

SO YOU WANT
TO JOIN
ANONYMOUS?



BREAKING
news



ANONYMOUS MANIFESTO

WE WILL DECIDE COLLECTIVELY AT THE END WHAT WE WANT
TO HAPPEN WITH THE RESULTS OF OUR TIME TOGETHER AND
THE WRITING COMPOSED.

Anonymous Manifesto

So you want to join Anonymous? If you want to be a join Anonymous, sorry we have bad news for you. You can not join Anonymous. Nobody can join Anonymous.

Not because you're not wanted or welcome, but because, as a new recruiting video explains, Anonymous is not an organization. It is not a club, a party or even a movement. There is no charter, no manifest, no membership fees. Anonymous has no leaders, no gurus, no panelists. In fact, it does not even have a fixed ideology.

However, you can easily be a part of the Anonymous says the man in Guy Fawkes mask. If you share the common goal of Anonymous - which is change the world for the better - then you're "in" All we are is people who who carry out actions against mutual oppressive targets, much like hornets against intrusive dicks.

All we are is people who travel a short distance together

- much like commuters who meet in a bus or tram: For a brief or prolonged period of time we have the same enemies, share a common goal, purpose or dislike. And on this intifada, jihad, struggle against our common oppressors, together, we may well change the world.

Nobody can speak for Anonymous. No one can speak for you or us. Actions shape who and what we are.

Nobody could say that you are in, or you are out. Do you still want to join Anonymous? Well, you are in if you want to. Only your actions will decide if you are accepted or shunned, rejected or embraced.

How to get in contact with others?

Anonymous has no centralized infrastructure. We use existing facilities of the Internet, especially social networks, and we are ready to hop on to the next one if this one seems compromised, is under attack, or starts to bore us.

At the time of this writing, Facebook, Twitter and the IRC appear to host the most active

congregations. But this may change at any time. Still, these are probably the best places to get started. Look for terms like

"anonymous", "anonops" and other keywords that might be connected to our activities.

How do I recognize other Anonymous?

We come from all places of society: We are students, workers, clerks, unemployed; We are young or old, we wear smart clothes or rags. We are hedonists, ascetics, joy riders or activists. We come from all races, countries and ethnicities. We are many. We are your neighbors, your co-workers, your hairdressers, your bus drivers and your network administrators. We are the woman and the man on the street with the suitcase and the woman and man in the bar you are trying to chat up. We are anonymous. Many of us like to wear Guy Fawkes masks on demonstrations. Some of us do not care for the Guy Fawkes mask. Some of us even show them in their profile pictures in social networks. That helps to recognize each other.

Have you been infiltrated?

If you talk to another Anonymous, you may never know who it is. It may be a hacker, cracker, phisher, agent, spy, provocateur or your mother, father, neighbor, lover, friend, anyone and everyone.

It is not illegal to be Anonymous. Nor is it illegal to wear Guy Fawkes masks. Keep that in mind. If you personally have not been involved in illegal activities, you have nothing to worry, no matter whom you talk to;

If you have, it is wise not to talk about it. To no one.

?It doesn't matter who Anonymous is as long as his or her actions are of value. Don't support Anonymous, support Actions. Anonymous may be an idea but the world will not change with pretty words alone. Your actions matter Anonymous or not, verbs over nouns.

How do I protect my privacy?

Invent an alias, a nick, a pseudonym ... call it as you will, just invent something. Then register a mail account in that name with one of the big mail providers. Use this email address to register your Twitter, Facebook, etc. accounts. Make sure to clear all cookies before you start using your new identity, or better use a different web browser for Anonymous than for your other activities.

If you have higher needs for security, ask us about encryption, steganography, TOR, etc. Many of us know how to use them. We will always respect your need for privacy. We will never ask for your personal information. If we do, we will not expect a truthful answer; And neither should you.

What is the right thing to do?

The only person who can tell you what is right for you is yourself. This is also the only person you should follow.

We have no leaders. You are also the only person responsible for your actions. Do what you think is right.

Do not what you think is wrong.

How many Anonymous are there? We are more than you think. We are more than anybody thinks.

We are many. We are legion. We are absolute.
And you are now one of us. Resistance is existence.
Welcome to Anonymous.

19 of the most used techniques by the Elites to enslave our minds and keep the exploited population under control.

If this does not open your eyes then nothing will

Greeting citizens of the world. We are being exploited and looted by an Elite.

We have created an economical order that only benefits a few while most of humanity is doomed to live tired, stressful and meaningless lives. Our environment is being destroyed, our water's polluted and food poisoned.

How can we allow to be so easily enslaved by a few?

How is it possible that billions of human beings are exploited by a minority and nobody seems to care about it? How come we have become so disengaged and so unconcerned towards the problems around us?

Why is it that the masses have become so empathetic?

Where are the revolutions? Why we don't stand up and faced the rulers of our life? Clearly something is going vary wrong and in this message I will reveal what is it.

The problem is that sense the day we are born we are targeted with a variety of mind control techniques that have achieved to create a population of nonthinking, empathetic, selfish and unconcerned human beings; we have become cattle and in this document that I hope the viewer will have the patience to read. I will reveal the most used techniques by the Elites to enslave our minds and keep the exploited population under control. which we call either ideological subversion or active measures, socialist actions of political warfare to influence the course of world events in addition to collecting intelligence and producing politically correct assessment of it or psychological warfare.

the more one studies mind control, the more one will come to the realization that there is a synchronization set of scripts that has been set up fore a vary long time with the objective to convert the human race into non-thanking automations. Fore as long as man has pursued power over the masses, mind control has been orchestrated by those who research human behavior in order to flex sizable populations to the will of a small "Elite" group. Currently, we have moved into a perilous stage where mind control has taken on a physical, scientific shape that poises to become a permanent state if we don't become conscious of the tools at the fingertips of the technocratic dictatorship unfolding on the worldwide level.

Present day mind control is equally technological and psychological. Tests demonstrate that basically by subjecting the techniques of mind control, the results can be reduced or eradicated, at

least for mind control advertising and propaganda. More challenging to counter are the physical attacks, which the military-Industrial Complex consistently create and make improvements on.

1 Illusion Of Free Choice - One reason why the masses are so calm is because they think they are free, they do not realize they are not. The political system has been set up in a way that gives the masses the illusion to believe they have free choice, that they can vote and decide the fate of their country. "That cannot be further from the truth." The true rulers of all nations are the financial Elites who control global banking systems. Sense long time ago the Elites have created the political system that give the masses the illusion they are free while the bankers pull the strings hidden from behind the political arena. As Mayer Amschel Rothschild said; Let me issue and control a nation's money and I care not who writes the laws.

2 Education - This is the most evident, yet still continues to be the most insidious. It has always been a would-be, a dictator's supreme dream to "educate" nationally impressionable youngsters, as a result it has been a central element to communist and fascist tyrannies in the course of history. No one has been more instrumental in revealing the agenda of contemporary education that Charlotte Iserbyt - one can commence research into this area by downloading a free PDF of her book, The Deliberate Dumbing Down Of America, which lays bare the function of globalist foundations in shaping a future meant to produce servile drones lorded over by a fully educated, knowledgeable Elite class.

3 Entertainment - We are being constantly entertained. One key to maintain the masses under control is to keep them distracted. You can rob the people and you can poison them as long as they are paying attention somewhere else. They will not realize it. The elites will promote and form any kind of technology or entertainment that will keep the masses distracted and busy staring at a virtual world. They will flood society with pornography, video games and drugs to insure that the unhappy citizens will turn to these distractions when they are unhappy and bored; instead of turning against the Elites, the cause of their unhappiness.

4 Advertising and Propaganda - Edward Bernays has been reported as the inventor of the consumerist culture that was created mainly to target people's self-image (or absence thereof) in order to turn a want into a need. This was originally envisioned for products such as cigarettes, to illustrate. Nevertheless Bernays also mentioned in his 1928 book, Propaganda, that "propaganda is the executive arm of the invisible government." this can be observed most obviously in the modern police state and the developing citizen snitch culture, wrapped up in the pseudo-patriotic war on terror. The escalating consolidation of media has allowed the whole corporate structure to combine with government, which currently utilizes the idea of propaganda placement media; print, movies, television and cable news can currently work effortlessly to integrate an

overall message which appears to have the ring of truth because it comes from so many sources, which at the same time. When one becomes synchronized to determining the main "message; one will observe this imprinting everywhere. And this is not even to talk about subliminal messaging.

5 Lower Educational Requirements - Another tool used to keep the people empathetic towards the exploitation is to dumb down the population. The Elites don't want a well informed, well educated population, that would be too dangerous for the current liberal, social, fascist, communist, economical order that benefits the Elite as John D. Rockefeller said; I don't want a nation of thinkers, I want a nation of workers.

They want you to be ignorant, to be stupid. They don't want you to understand how the economy works. They don't want you to think by yourself. What they want is to insure that you know so little about the world that surrounds you that you are unable to realize that you are being looted right in front of your eyes. To achieve that goal they will place you in the public educational system where you will be indoctrinated, socially brainwashed through repeated repetition to become an obedient citizen. By the time you will have finished your education all your intellectual curiosity will have been killed; all your passion for learning will be gone and all you will have is a deep lack of knowledge about the world that surrounds you.

6 Predictive Programming - Many still retest that predictive programming is authentic. I would request anyone to analyze the range of documentation put together by Alain Watt and come to any other realization. Predictive programming has its roots in predominantly Elitist Hollywood, where the big screen can provide a significant vision of where modern culture is headed. Just look back at the books and movies which you believed were farfetched fairytale or "science fiction" and take a close glimpse around at society currently. For an in depth breakdown of specific cases, Vigilant Citizen is a great resource that will likely make you look at "entertainment in a totally different light.

7 Brainwashing - another tool their use is brainwashing. They will use the media, the advertisements, the education, the movies to instill in your minds aspirations, attitudes and behaviors that will turn you into a non-thinking creature. They do not want you to care about the world; they don't want you to be altruistic, they don't want you to read factual books. What they want is to implant in your minds values, preoccupations and complexes that will turn you into a selfish, materialistic and ignorant creature who will be easily exploited by an Elite.

8 Sports, Politics, Religion - Some might take offense at finding religion, or even politics, put alongside sports as a technique of mind control. The central theme is the exact same all the way through: divide and conquer.

The methods are quite basic: short circuit the natural propensity of folks to cooperate for their survival, and educate them to form teams bent on domination and winning. Sports has constantly had a role as a key distraction that corrals tribal habits into a non-important affair, which in modern

times has gotten to absurd proportions where protests will bust out over a sport celebrity departing their city, but important human problems such as liberty are giggled away as inconsequential. Political discourse is purely in a left-right paradigm of every war throughout history.

9 Mind Control - Another weapon they use to mind control the population is through implanting hatred in their minds the Elites don't want a united population against them, that would be too dangerous for the economical sociological order. They need the masses to be divided and confronted against each other. We live under an economical order that is unfair for the majority of the population. Unhappiness and discontent will be rampant among the citizens and the Elites don't want you to turn against them. They don't want you to realize that your unhappiness stems from the unfair economical system they have created and to achieve that they will bombard you with propaganda and lies to persuade you that the real problems you experience come from somewhere else; a common scapegoat blamed by the Elites; immigration, virus outbreak pandemic scare, quarantine. We can see now in U.S. or United Kingdom how the immigrants have been the main topic of the political debates before the pandemic scare, when the real reason of the hardships we are going through are the greediness of the bankers.

10 Food, Water, and Air - Additives, toxins, and other food poisons actually change brain chemistry to produce docility and apathy. Sodium Fluoride in drinking water has been verified to lower IQ; Aspartame and MSG are exotoxins which stimulate brain cells until they die; and easy accessibility to the fast food that has these poisons typically has produced a population that lacks focus and motivation for any sort of active lifestyle. Most of the modern world is completely groomed for passive receptiveness - and acceptance - of the dictatorial Elite. And if you decide to diligently watch your diet, they are completely ready to spray the population from above.

11 Fear & Terror - Another tool used by the Elite will be fear and terror. Sometimes the Elite require the masses to be scared. Sometimes the establishment needs to wage imperialistic wars or needs to curtail your rights to keep the masses subjugated and to achieve that, they will put you in such a state of fear that you will eventually allow your government to wage a war or curtail your rights so that you can feel safe again. To scare the citizens the Elites use mainly two methods, propaganda and false flag terror attacks against their own population. 9/11 is one of the many examples of terrorist attacks against their own population orchestrated by the Elites to terrorize the masses and manipulate their minds. A clear example of propaganda in order to scare the ignorant masses was that Iraq; a poor country devastated by one decade of U.S. bombings had weapons of mass destruction.

12 Drugs - This can be any kind of addictive substance, but the objective of mind controllers is to be sure you are addicted to something. One main arm of the modern mind control agenda is psychiatry, which is designed to determine all people by their disorders, as opposed to their human

possibilities. This was foreshadowed in books such as Brave New World.

Currently, it has been taken to even deeper extremes as a medical tyranny has taken hold where practically everyone has some sort of disorder - especially those who question authority. The utilize of nerve drugs in the military has led to record numbers of suicides. Worst of all, the modern drug state today has over 25% of U.S. children on mind numbing medication.

13 Illusion of Reality - Another way to keep the masses subjugated is to make them believe in a fake reality. The history has been twisted. The news are giving the masses a bias view of the world. The music industry is brainwashing the mob with stupid messages. The documentaries are lying at you. The Elite controls all you see and all you watch. They are cleverly manipulating your world view to turn you into controllable and ignorant beings; to keep the masses subjugated as indispensable to make them live in an illusionary world, otherwise they could find out their condition of slaves. The Elites need to create a fake reality to give the masses the illusion that they are free.

14 Military testing - The military has a lengthy history as the testing ground for mind control. The military mind is most likely the most malleable, as those who go after life in the military typically resonates to the structures of hierarchy, control, and the need fore unchallenged obedience to a mission. For the growing number of military personal pondering their indoctrination, a recently available tale highlighted DARPA'S blueprints for transcranial mind control helmets that will keep them focused.

15 Censorship - Another tool to keep the masses in a deep state of ignorance is the censorship. The enlightened people are killed, the free thinking journalists are silenced to death, the whistle blowers are incarcerated or murdered, and the teachers who speak the truth are fired. That's the modern and liberal, social, fascist, communist societies where most of the masses think they live. Through censorship in the media mainstream and in the educational system. The Elites can prevent the masses from ever waking up and realize that they are loving in a prison. We are basically free range slaves.

16 Electromagnetic Spectrum - An electromagnetic soup envelops us all, charged by contemporary devices of convenience which have been demonstrated to have a immediate effect on brain function. In a tactic admission of what is achievable, one researcher has been working with a "god helmet" to generate visions by altering the electromagnetic field of the brain. Our modern soup has us passively bathed by potentially mind-altering waves, while a wide range of options such as cell phone towers is currently available to the would-be mind controller for more immediate involvement.

17 Keep the masses busy with no free time - Another tool to control the masses is through keeping the citizens busy sense the first day they can start thinking by themselves. A human being with free

time poses a threat for the system. Free time would allow individuals to think, to develop passions, to wake up mentally; that's too dangerous for the current social, fascist, communist, economical order. If the Elites want to exploit the masses they need to kill the individual.

"social genocide" They cannot allow you to develop your own personality and think by yourself. To control the population it's a must to keep the citizens busy and with no free time, then they will become robots! They will not know themselves; they will not know who they are or what they're like. Have you ever wondered why so many are lost; why nobody seems to know what to do with themselves or their lives? If you turn the people into zombies who don't know who they are, who do not have values; then you can easily exploit them.

18 Television, Computers, and "flicker rate" - it's bad enough that what is "programmed" on your TV (viewed via remote control) is designed; it is all made easier by practically luring you to sleep, making it a psycho-social weapon. Flicker rate tests demonstrate that alpha brain waves are modified, producing a type of hypnosis - which does not portend well for the latest revelation that lights can transmit coded internet data by

"flickering faster than the eye can see." The computer's flicker rate is less, but through video games, social networks and a basic framework which overloads the brain with data, the rapid pace of modern communication induces an ADHD state. A research of video games exposed that prolonged play can effect in lower blood flow to the brain, sapping emotional control. In addition, role-playing games of lifelike war and police state situations serve to desensitize a link to reality. One look at the WikiLeaks video Collateral Murder should be familiar to anyone who has observed a game like Call Of Duty.

19 Nanobots - From science fiction horror, straight to the modern brain; the nanobots are on the way. Direct brain alteration actually has been packaged as "neural-engineering." A wired post from early 2009 highlighted that direct brain manipulation by way of fiber optics is a bit sloppy, but once set up "it could make someone happy with the press of a button." Nanobots take the technique to an automated level, rewiring the brain molecule by molecule. Even worse, these mini droids can self-replicate, pushing one to wonder how this genie would ever get back in the bottle once revealed.

Anticipated data of introduction? Early 2020's

As we have seen if the masses have become so apathetic towards the misery, the poverty and the destruction around them; it's because there are very powerful individuals and institutions who are using a wide verity of techniques to control what we see, what we hear, what we watch, what we learn and what we think in order to control our minds and create a population of submissive, apathetic creatures who can be easily exploitable. We have become cattle, the earth has become a farm slaughter house. Now my question to you is are you a cattle or are you a human being? I hope this document has somehow helped the reader to become a little bit more awake.

We are Anonymous



Upgrade to a smarter Gmail
Secure, fast & organized email

OPEN

Close

Send

To:  Derek Camp



Cc/Bcc:

Subject: THE OCCULT CALENDAR EDITED



from [CuttingEdge](#) Website

As we have repeatedly stated, the Satanist believes that numbers contain inherent power.

Thus, they literally order their lives by occult numerology - such numerology also is a key component in astrology, another system of divining that Satanists observe very closely. The occult calendar is divided into four (4) segments of 13 weeks each.

The number, "13" is considered divine by the occultist for a couple of reasons:

1. The Bible assigns '13' the meaning of "rebellion against constituted authority", plus the depravity that caused *Satan* to rebel against *God*.
2. The occultist assigns '6' to represent the number of man, and the number '7' to represent the number of divine perfection. Thus, as a person climbs that "*Jacob's Ladder*" toward

self-perfection in the realm of the occult, the number '13' represents the state of divine perfection, self-achieved perfection, and Illumination ($6+7 = 13$).

Thus, the occult calendar is comprised of four periods of 13 weeks each. We list these periods for you, below.

Then, after listing them, we shall come back to talk about each of them in detail.

1. Winter Solstice - 13 weeks - Minor sabbath

- a. December 21 - Yule
- b. December 21-22 - Winter Solstice/Yule. One of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights
- c. February 1 and 2 - Candlemas and Imbolg, a.k.a. Groundhog's Day. One of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights
- d. February 14 - Valentine's Day

2. Spring Equinox - 13 weeks - Minor sabbath but does require human sacrifice

- a. March 21-22 - Goddess Ostara - Note: Easter is the first Sunday after the first new moon after Ostara. March 21 is one of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights
- b. April 1 - All Fool's Day, precisely 13 weeks since New Year's Day!
- c. April 19 - May 1 - Blood Sacrifice To The Beast. Fire sacrifice is required on April 19.
- d. April 30 - May 1 - **Beltaine Festival**, also called Walpurgis Night. This is the highest day on the Druidic Witch's Calendar. May 1 is the Illuminati's second most sacred holiday. Human sacrifice is required

3. Summer Solstice - 13 weeks - When the sun reaches its northernmost point in its journey across the sky

- a. June 21 - 22 - Summer Solstice
- b. June 21 - Litha is one of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights
- c. July 4, America's Independence Day, is 13 days after Day of Litha and 66 days from April 30
- d. July 19 - 13 days before Lughnasa
- e. July 31 - August 1 - Lughnasa, Great Sabbat Festival. August - One of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights

4. Autumnal Equinox - 13 weeks - Minor Sabbath but does require human sacrifice

- a. September 21 - Mabon - one of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights
- b. September 21 -22 - Autumnal Equinox
- c. October 31 - Samhain, also known as Halloween, or All Hallows Eve. This date is the Illuminati's highest day of human sacrifice

Isn't it interesting how the "profane" - you and me - are led like a flock of sheep to observe the important festival days of *the Mysteries' Religion*?

You may not understand that you are ordering your year after pagan holidays, but you are! The annual calendar for the entire Western world is ordered by these *Satanic festival times and days*.

Now that we have seen the entire **occult calendar**, let us go back to the significant holidays to see how the Western world has slipped into a worship of the same pagan holidays and are using many of the same pagan symbols that are so important to the pagan worshipper.

The human sacrifice required during many of these occult dates needs to contain the following elements, each one of which is exaggerated to the highest possible degree:

1. Trauma, stress, and mental anguish, sheer terror
2. The final act in the drama should be destruction by a fire; preferably a conflagration.
3. People must die as human sacrifices, especially children, since *Lord Satan* looks upon a younger human sacrifice as his most desirable

We shall now look at the year in terms of esoteric law and ritual. The whole year is broken up into precise block systems, of course there are far too many to name them all, but we shall look at the main dates those versed in the occult use for certain aspects of their life. Not all these are satanic in their essence, but given the fact that Satanism or Luciferianism has ruled for 7000 years and more, many of these dates have a great satanic significance in many cases they override what are ancient dates of importance especially from the pagan world. We shall look at the basic dates for the year then look at them in greater detail. You must keep in mind of course that esoteric or occult knowledge is in itself neutral, it is the mind and thus energy called upon that determines what the outcome will be, as negative as many of the energies existent upon planes outside this third dimension, there is equal balanced and benevolent energies waiting to be called upon, with far more power. The reason this Earth is imbalanced to the negative is because most who utilise energy do so in the

quest for personal wealth and power, something the balanced energies do not offer, yet such spiritual power is the consequence of enrichment of one's soul but in a balanced essence benefiting all and not the self or egoic aspect of man, what the native American's call working with the Earth, as opposed to calling on energies outside the earth for personal power to lord over others, the sickness of civilisation. The whole of what we call civilisation and culture is controlled by keeping man's energies focused to the three lower Chakras beneath the heart, Root Chakra = Judaism, Sacral Chakra = Islam, and Christianity the Solar Plexus Chakra, the trinity of total imbalance, made so because these three are below the heart chakra therefore cancelling out love, and as the energy travels up the Chakra system it is imbalanced so the human cannot utilise the upper Chakras... Man is fixed in the underworld... The fall of man. It is all going on inside you as an individual, to seek for physical extraterrestrial beings is to miss the point and only further projection achieved. I am not saying Extraterrestrial beings do not exist, but the spiritual journey is within you which in the human form is a solar system and universe in and of itself.

The Christian esoteric year begins in the autumn with the passing of the Equinox, the satanic Year begins on May 1st, the Earth or Pagan New Year is April 1st. We shall follow the satanic calendar as you can then follow the evil idiots through the year, once you fully grasp this system it becomes Child's play to see their game... They become predictable which is the case with tiny minds and creatures of ritual which the reptile aspect to the human brain is, it depends on ritual, hierarchy and the most basic of life impulses I have termed to 'Fight, Feed and Fuck' to become dominant over all because at this level of consciousness you are governed by fear of all around you, take it from me I speak from experience.

Satanic calendar New Year's Eve the 30th April Walpurgis Nacht, the high feast of satanism into May Day May 1st, then onto the next quarter of Old Beltane on May 15th, then to the Summer Solstice, on to the next quarter Lammas on August 1st through to the Autumn Equinox then to the next quarter Halloween on November 11th to the Winter Solstice and to the February quarter Candlemas. Not forgetting all the moons in between themselves very important ritual days of human and animal sacrifice. We also have the Christian English quarter days of: Lady Day 25th March Midsummer Day 24th June also known as John the Baptist day or Nimrod / Anu Michaelmas 29th September Christmas Day 25th December. Of course all the quarter days are pagan in their nature representing important dates to commune with the Earth and as such Christianity and indeed satanism have superimposed their own brand of deity and meaning to these dates to stamp out all communications with the earth, the decrees against wise women by the Church again part of this insistence man serves only energies and entities outside the sphere of the Earth. There are the ides of each month relating to Mars

January 5: Feast of Fools/Shivaratri (night of Shiva creator/destroyer) January 6: Epiphany/Twelfth Night (Kore gives birth/manifestation of divinity) January 7: St Winebald Day (blood rituals, animal or human sacrifice) January 17: St Sulpice Day Feast of Fools (Old Twelfth Night) January 18: Old Epiphany/Dream Festival (Pleiades) 3 days January 20: Midwinter February 1: Mysteries of Persephone/Imbolc (Druid Earth Mother) February 2: Candlemas February 14: St. Valentine's Day (the shedding of blood and infant sacrifice) February 15: Lupercalia (she-wolf mother of Romulus & Remus

honouring of Pan) February 21–22: Feralia/Terminalia (Roman All Souls/boundary day candles & rocks

March 1 : St. Eichtadt/Blood communion March 9 : Festival of Ishtar (Astarte, Aphrodite, Venus) love, fertility
March 15 : Ides of March/Rites of Cybele & Attis(begins 12 day death & resurrection ritual) March 18 : Sheila-na-gig (Sheelah's Day Creatress)/

Jacques De Molay Day (Knights Templar) March 20–22: Spring Equinox/Pelusia, Invocation of Isis

Hindi Holi/Tubulustrum Roman purification/

Shab-i-barat Night of Forgiveness Islam March 24: Feast of the Beast (mock wedding, "Bride of Satan")

Easter/Feast of Priapus/Festival of Isis) April 1: Pagan New Year April 2-26: Preparation for Sacrifice in some Satanic sects April 8 : Day of the Masters April 19: Day of Sacrifice to Baal/ Moloch April 24 : St Marks Eve April 26-May 1: Corpus de Baal April 30: Beltane. Satanic High Feast of WalpurgisWalpurgisnacht/ (8 days)May 1: May Day Satanic New Years DayMay 8 : St. Michael's Day: Lucifer leaves HeavenMay 9,11,13: Lumeria (3 days Roman All Souls)June 21: Summer Solstice high point of the Sun cycle.July 23: Sirius rising August 1: Lammas (harvest) August 13: Feast Day to Hecate August 24: Mania (opening of Nether World Gate Osiris Birthday) August 28: Feast of Nephthys (wife of Set, Goddess of Death) August 31: Day of Sacrifice to HecateSeptember 6: Marriage to SatanSeptember 7: Feast of the BeastSeptember 21,22: Fall Equinox

September 23-October 2: Mysteries of Eleusis (28th entering of Gate of Mysteries)October 2: Durga Puja (Devotion of Kali)October 5: Opening of Mundus CererisOctober 10: Dashara (Kali's victory over Mahishasura)October 26: Mars end of year CelticOctober 31: All Hallows Eve/Preparation for The Isia(ring of 6, resurrection of Osiris, Isis, Hathor,

Nephthys, Horus, Thoth, Anubis)November 1–5: All Souls Day/The Isia Samhain/Hallowmas/Isia6 days ritual drama search for pieces of Osiris/

feast of the nether world, parting of the astral veil/

resurrection of OsirisNovember 6: Lord Lyons Special CourtNovember 7 : Hilaria/Mania (Opening of Mundus Cereris)rebirth of OsirisDecember 21–22: Winter Solstice And on and on..In fact one can say every day is assigned to an entity or energy, down to each hour when you study the Chinese culture. Butimportant they are to the Illuminati and all who operate the arts. This is without the planets significance for ritual, colour and sound,but most importantly numbers. April 19th is especially important as the sacrifice to Moloch by burning, especially children, just look at what big events have takenplace on this date:

•

The protestant movement began

-

American war of revolution began

-

Waco

-

Oklahoma

-

Bombings

-

Joseph Ratzinger made PopeOne can go through this same scenario with big events on May 1st, everything within the satanic calendar isoperated to strict esoteric law. We shall now look in detail at these dates:

The Satanist and indeed all occultists understand that numbers contain inherent power, as stated by Pythagorasthe historical Satanist. Thus, they literally order their lives by occult numerology -- such numerology also is a keycomponent in astrology, another system of divining that Satanists observe very closely. The occult calendar isdivided into four (4) segments of 13 weeks each. The number, "13" is considered divine by the occultist for a couple of reasons:

-

1. The Bible assigns '13' the meaning of "rebellion against the natural order", plus the depravity that caused Satan to rebelagainst God. So 13 becomes synonymous with satan ...outside the twelve...the twelve and the one.

-

2. The occultist assigns '6' to represent the number of man, and the number '7' to represent the number of divineperfection. Thus, as a person climbs that "Jacob's satanic Ladder" toward self-perfection in the realm of the dark occult, the number '13' represents the state of divine perfection, self-achieved perfection in the light

of Lucifer, Illumination 6 7 = 13...1 3 4.so of itself the number 13 is not as it were evil, but the symbology the satanic mind has placed upon it, makes it so. Thus,the occult calendar is comprised of four periods of 13 weeks each. We list these periods for you, below. Then, after listingthem, we shall come back to talk about each of them in detail.~~~~~

~~~~~

#### 1. Winter Solstice --

13 weeks -- Minor Sabbatha. December 21 -- Yuleb. December 21-22 -- Winter Solstice/Yule.c. February 1 and 2 -- Candlemas and Imbolc, a.k.a. Groundhog's Day.d. February 14 -- Valentine's Day

#### 2. Spring Equinox --

13 weeks -- Minor Sabbatha. March 21-22 -- Goddess Ostara -- Note: Easter is the first Sunday after the first new moon after Ostara. March 21.b. April 1 -- All Fool's Day, precisely 13 weeks since New Year's Day! But one must bare in mind April 1st is an ancient PaganNew Year Day, this 13 week period is the creation of the Satanists with the installation of the Gregorian calendar, the one they haveyou believe is the Julian calendar, and the reason we celebrate New year on December 31st, the Pagan celebration came before thenew calendar.c. April 19 - May 1 -- Blood Sacrifice To The Beast Moloch/Baal. Fire sacrifice is required on April 19.d. April 30 - May 1 -- Beltane Festival, also called Walpurgis Night. This is the highest day on the Druidic Witch's Calendar. May 1 isthe Illuminati's most sacred holiday.

#### 3. Summer Solstice --

13 weeks -- When the sun reaches its highest point in its journey across the sky, this translates between 11am and 1pm for each dayin the Sun's journey through it's seven degree journey across the southern sky, symbolised with the Jewish seven piece candlestick.

a. June 21 -- 22 -- Summer Solsticeb. June 21 -- Litha.c. July 4 -- America's Independence Day, is 13 days after Day of Litha and 66 days from April 30.d. July 19 -- 13 days before Lughnasae. July 31 -- August 1 -- Lughnasa, Great Sabbat Festival. . August 13 Hecate's feast day, Hecate is the goddess of the infernal arts,Morgana in the grail stories, August 31, 13 reversed, is her day of sacrifice hence the reason Princess Diana was ritually sacrificedand upon the lake surrounding her supposed place of burial were placed four black swans, yet another symbol of Hecate (also withinthe ballet Swan lake) by her repulsive brother symbolising sealed at the four corners never to return. Also upon the American WhiteHouse is a statue of Persephone, yet another name for Hecate, the satanic symbolism is everywhere when you understand thecodes.

#### 4. Autumnal Equinox --

13 weeks -- Minor Sabbath. It is a minor Sabbath because it is celebrated by the Christian esotericism, but they are one and the same at elite level, so it is not a minor festival. It is made so to create the idea of division to the Satanist's and indeed the Christians, without which the whole basis of the imbalance, black and white could not take place. a. September 21 – Mabon. b. September 21 -22 -- Autumnal Equinox. c. October 31 -- Samhain, also known as Halloween, or All Hallows Eve. Isn't it interesting how the "profane" -- you and me -- are led like a flock of sheep to observe the important festival days of the Mysteries' Religion? You may not understand that you are ordering your year after satanic holidays, but you are! The annual calendar for the entire Western world is ordered by these Satanic festival times and days. Now that we have seen a major part of the occult calendar, let us go back to the significant holidays to see how the Western world has slipped into a worship of the same satanic holidays and are using many of the same satanic symbols that are so important to the satanic worshipper. Upon all these dates, the moons and all dates assigned to the planets, demand human sacrifice. This in turn when you understand the full detailed calendar of ritual equates to every day and every hour, this does not include those sacrificed for consumption. So human sacrifice goes on like you would not believe, and has been so for many hundreds of thousands of years. We shall look at reasons for blood sacrifice later on this page, but will add here that such rituals when carried out on ley line cross points on which many Church's and castles are erected, has a direct effect on the earth's energy grid, the vortex points being the point of needle positioning on the body in acupuncture, on the earth the Churches are built, it is the same science. Man is made in the image of the Earth, and through the dimensions, represented by the Chakra system

## SPECIFIC DATES WITHIN... THE OCCULT CALENDAR

### 1. Winter Solstice - 13 weeks

#### a. December 21- 22

Yule - When the sun begins its northward trek in the sky, and days began to grow longer again, pagans celebrated the Winter Solstice by burning the Yule log.

Since the sun had reversed itself and was now rising in the sky, pagans believed this was a sign that the human sacrifices carried out in Samhain (Halloween) had been accepted by the gods.

We continue to sing:

"Deck the halls with boughs of holly ... troll the ancient Yuletide carol ... See the blazing Yule before us. Fa la la la la la la la."

["Pagan Traditions of the Holidays", David Ingraham, p. 71]

The [Roman Catholic Church](#) later changed the day of celebration to December 25, calling it *Christmas*.

symbolizing the birthday of the Sun. December 22, 23 and 24th, the Sun rises at the same degree and was said to have died in the ancient knowledge, this is because the Sun is at its lowest level in the northern hemisphere. On December 25th, the Sun rises 1 degree higher and is said to be reborn, or resurrected, hence the Christian superimposition of Jesus' birthday. It gets confusing in that they placed Jesus' death at Easter which is the crossing of the Sun from the Ram (Aries) to the Bull (Taurus), which again is Babylonian in its knowledge. It was the spring equinox in the old times as the sun enters Aries the ram because from this point there is more daylight hours than darkness in each day and thus darkness is conquered and the resurrection fulfilled. It is complex because of the fable we know as Christianity; the essence of the true tale is very understandable.

Consider the pagan roots of our popular symbols of Christmas:

**(1) Christmas Tree** - The sacred tree of the winter-god; Druids believed the spirit of their Earth gods resided in the tree. Most ancient pagans knew the tree represented Nimrod reincarnated into Tammuz! This has been superseded by the Babylonians to represent the male sex energy of the phallic symbol. So it means the sex act of Babylonians-Egypt's false god, Baal-hadad-Osiris to the mother earth goddess & Queen of heaven Semiramis-Isis just understand what it means to the sick creatures

**(2) Star** - Pentalfa, the five-pointed star. The pentalfa is a powerful symbol of *Satan*, second only to the hexagram. The star is the sacred symbol of Nimrod, and has nothing whatsoever to do with Christianity.

**(3) Candles** represent the sun-gods' newly-born fire. Pagans the world over love and use candles in their rituals and ceremonies. Certain colors are also thought to represent specific powers relative to the colours of the Mandala, which represents the dimensions in colour. The extensive use of candles is usually a very good indication that the service is pagan, no matter what the outward trappings might be.

**(4) Mistletoe** is the sacred plant of the Druids, symbolizing pagan blessings of fertility; thus, kissing under the mistletoe is the first step in the reproductive cycle! Witches also use the white berries in potions.

**(5) Wreaths** are circular, and so they represent the female sexual organs. Wreaths are associated with fertility and the serpent as it surrounds the earth in a pincer movement. "circle of life".

**(6) Santa Claus** - Former Satanists have told me that "*Santa*" is an anagram for "*Satan*". In the New Age, the god, "*Sanat Kamura*", is most definitely an anagram for "*Satan*". The mythical attributes and powers ascribed to Santa are eerily close to those possessed by *Jesus Christ*.

**(7) Reindeer** are horned animals representing the "horned-god" or the "stag-god" of pagan religion! Santa's traditional number of reindeer in his team is eight (**8**); in Satanic gematria, eight is the number of "new beginnings", or the cycle of reincarnation. [The Illuminati](#) views the number "eight" as a symbol of their [New World Order](#). Its true meaning of course is the constant never ending flow of all things on a circular motion, there are no straight lines or sharp angles in the natural order of things...the Satanist's move in strange angles, never confronting you face on, always from a strange angle.

**(8) Elves** are imp-like creatures who are Santa's (Satan's) little helpers. They are also demons. the greys in physical form, and are certainly not alien, they live in the earth and are a genetic creation used as a slave race and are totally telepathic innature...hence the suit they ware.

**(9) Green and Red** are the traditional colors of the season, as they are the traditional pagan colors of winter. Green is *Satan's* favorite color, so it is appropriate it should be one of the traditional colors for *Christmas*; red is the color of human blood, *Satan's* highest form of sacrifice - for this reason, of course; the Illuminati bloodlines have more copper in their blood and are thus named 'BLUE BLOODS' which is why Satan's highest form of sacrifice is human mammalian blood-- *Communism* adopted red as its main color! and was created on May 1st!

**(10) December 25** is known as the "nativity" of the sun. This date is the birthday of Tammuz, the son, the reincarnation of the sun god. Traditionally, December 21 is known as Yule. The Roman Catholic Church moved the celebration of Yule to December 25.

**(11) December 25** is also known to the Romans as "*Saturnalia*", a time of deliberate debauchery. Drinking through repeated toasting - known as 'wassail' - was a key to the debauchery of this celebration. Fornication was symbolized by the mistletoe, and the entire event was finished with a *Great Feast*, the Christmas.

Dinner.

(12) Even the name, "**Christmas**" is pagan! "*Christ*" meant "*Christ*", while "*Mas*" meant Mass. Since all pagan Masses are commemorating "death", the name, "*Christmas*" literally means the "*death of Christ*". A deeper meaning lies in the mention of "*Christ*" without specifying *Jesus*. Thus, Antichrist is in view here; the pagans celebrate "Christmas" as a celebration of their coming Antichrist, who will deal a death blow to the Jesus Christ of Christianity and the message of love.

Early American Christian Pilgrims refused to celebrate this day.

#### b. February 1 and 2

Candlemas and Imbolg, popularly called Groundhog's Day.

The popular "Punxsutawney Phil" groundhog comes out of his burrow to divine the next few weeks of weather. If he sees his shadow, we will have 6 more weeks of bad weather until Spring finally arrives; if he does not see his shadow, the next 7 weeks before Spring will be good weather. Notice this pagan tradition features both the number '6' and '7', which when added, equals '13'.

What most people do not realize is that the pagan view of Groundhog's Day (Imbolg) represents the Earth Mother.

Consider these uncanny parallels between the Groundhog and the Earth Mother:

1. As the Earth goddess sleeps inside the earth during the winter season, so does the Groundhog
2. Both the Earth goddess and the Groundhog bridge the two time periods: Winter and Spring
3. Both the goddess and the Groundhog are "earth" creatures
4. Both the goddess and the Groundhog "awaken" in Springtime
5. Both the Earth goddess and the Groundhog complete the "cycle of reincarnation"



6. Annually, both the Earth goddess and the Groundhog represent the cycle of "rebirth" and "renewal" The name, "Groundhog" was substituted for the Satanic name of the holiday, Imbolc—Imbolg, a night requiring human sacrifice which represents the Earth goddess, it is all about superimposing satanic off planet deities over the earth spirits, because if you are all looking to the heavens, you are not concentrating on what is going on under your noses, and of course if you disconnect from the earth, she becomes invisible... you have no problem destroying her.

### c. February 14

Valentine's Day - is a pagan festival that encourages love and in its satanic role, physical lust.

It is celebrated precisely 13 days after Imbolg, thus imprinting upon it the number '13', Satan's number of extreme rebellion. While most people view this day as the day to honor your wife or your lover, this celebration is steeped in paganism but not all Paganism appears negative on the surface like all other systems they are double edged, it depends upon the mind using the knowledge as is the same with the use of gun which seems neutral and can be used for "Russian Roulette" fun or hate.

Consider the camouflaged occult gods in Valentine's Day:

1. Cupid, the son of Venus, is really Tammuz, son of Semiramis and Nimrod from Babylon
2. Venus, daughter of Jupiter, is really Semiramis herself. Jupiter is the head deity, a sun god - Nimrod, Semiramis' husband, is considered a sun god in *the Babylonian Mysteries*.

Listen to a pagan author describe February, the month in which Valentine's Day falls.

"The name of this month comes from the Roman goddess Februa and St. Febronia (from Febris, the fever of love). She is the patroness of the passion of love ... Her orgiastic rites are celebrated on 14 February - still observed as St. Valentine's Day - when, in Roman times, young men would draw billets naming their female partners...

This is a time of clear vision into other worlds, expressed by festivals of purification. On 1 February is the celebration of the cross-quarter day, or fire festival (Imbolc) a purificatory festival. It is followed on the 2nd by its Christian counterpart, Candlemas, the purification of the Virgin Mary."

["The Pagan Book of Days", Nigel Pennick]

Valentine's Day is a day of "orgiastic rites" in which the pagan Satanist's encouraged the flow of lustful passion.

## 2. Spring Equinox - 13 weeks

Minor Sabbath but does require human sacrifice

### a. March 21-22

Goddess Ostara (Ishtar, also spelled, "Eostre"), for whom "Easter" is named - March 21 is one of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights

Easter is a shifting date using the common practice of Astrology; it is celebrated on the first Sunday after the first new moon after Ostara.

This date also has nothing to do with the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ! Rather, this day in the pagan tradition celebrates the return of **Semiramis** into her reincarnated form of the negative Spring Goddess. The pagans even have an equivalent to our Good Friday! It is "Easter Friday", and has historically been timed to be the third full moon from the start of the year. Since the marrying of pagan Easter to Jesus' resurrection, Good Friday is permanently fixed on the Friday prior to Easter. This also relates to the fact that all the Illuminati bloodlines copulate with their children...Constantine was married to his mother.Easter

War Beginning: President Bush began this war at 05:50 Baghdad time, on March 20, 2003, according to occult considerations, listed below:

\* March 20, 2003 was an occult day, for the following reasons:

March 20 was the eve of Ostara -- March 21, 2003 is beginning of the Spring Equinox (Ostara)! Occultists worship the goddess of the earth (Gaia) on this day. The celebration, the Feast Day, is held on March 20, with actual ritual occurring on the 21st. In the occult mindset, this ritual

celebrates the impregnation of Mother Earth so she may bring forth her crops in the Spring.

This Vernal Equinox is a Spring Fertility Rite, copied from the Satanic Druids. The deepest meaning is a "rebirthing" ceremony; what is it that this war is to "birth"? Antichrist, of course!

March 20, 2003 was Day "555" since the attacks on 9/11. As we demonstrated in NEWS 1789, the Illuminati intended the attacks of 9/11 to be the first blow struck for the appearance of Antichrist; therefore, it is highly significant that the Iraqi War -- planned since 1952 -- to be the trigger for the larger Middle East war, did not begin until day "555" after 9/11. Since the occultist believes "5" to be the Number of Death, and the greatest intensification of any number to be a triplicate, a "555" literally means "Highest Death".

Easter is steeped in the *Babylonian Mysteries*, the single most evil idolatrous system ever invented by *Satan*!

All throughout the prophetic Scriptures, we see *God* declaring His final judgment upon wicked Babylon! Yet, every year, Christian pastors intone "Easter" as though it were Christian. Many Independent Baptist preachers have begun referring to this day celebrating *Jesus'* resurrection as "Resurrection Sunday", in order to separate the day from the pagan celebration.

The Babylonian goddess, **Ishtar**, is the one for whom Easter is named; ["Pagan Traditions of Holidays", p. 9] in reality, she was **Semiramis**, wife of Nimrod, and the real founder of the *Satanic* Babylonian Mysteries. After Nimrod died, Semiramis created the legend that he was really her Divine Son born to her in a Virgin Birth. She is considered to be the co-founder of all occult religions, along with Nimrod.

Easter - the day of **Ishtar** - is celebrated widely among various cultures and religions on earth.

1. Babylon - Ishtar (Easter) also called the Moon Goddess
2. Catholics - Virgin Mary (Queen of Heaven)
3. Chinese - Shingmoo
4. Druids - Virgo Paritura
5. Egypt - Isis
6. The Pagan Ephesians - Dianna
7. Etruscans - Nutria
8. Germans (Ancient) - Hertha
9. Greeks - Aphrodite/Ceres
10. India - Isi/Indrani

11. Ancient Jews - Ashtaroth (Queen of Heaven)
12. Krishna - Devaki
13. Rome - Venus/Fortuna
14. Scandinavians - Disa
15. Sumerians - Nana

[*"America's Occult Holidays"*, **Doc Marquis** and **Sam Pollard**]

The Babylonians celebrated the day as the return of **Ishtar** (Easter), the goddess of Spring.

This day celebrated the rebirth, or reincarnation, of Nature and the goddess of Nature. in the negative or shadow of the true creator gods in nature. According to Babylonian legend, a huge egg fell from heaven, landing in the Euphrates River. The goddess, Ishtar (Easter) broke out of this egg. Later, the feature of an egg nesting was introduced, a nest where the egg could incubate until hatched. A "wicker" or reed basket was conceived in which to place the Ishtar egg. Again one can see the superimposition of gods external to the earthspirits for man to worship in place of their heritage.

The *Easter Egg Hunt* was conceived because, if anyone found her egg while she was being "reborn", she would bestow a blessing upon that lucky person! Because this was a joyous Spring festival, eggs were colored with bright Spring colors. [Ibid.]

## The Easter Bunny

"The Goddess' totem, the Moon-hare, would lay eggs for good children to eat...  
Eostre's hare was the shape that Celts imagined on the surface of the full moon..."  
[*"Pagan Traditions of Holidays"*, p. 10.]

Do not bother to tell me that bunnies do not lay eggs, for I know that; we are dealing with a legend here, and an occult legend at that. These types of legends traditionally play loose and fast with facts.

Thus, "Easter" - Eostre, or Ishtar - was a goddess of fertility. Since the bunny is a creature that procreates quickly, it symbolized the sexual act; the egg symbolized "birth" and "renewal". Together, the Easter Bunny and Easter Egg symbolizes the sex act and its offspring, Semiramis and Tammuz.

Thus, it is a very serious spiritual matter, indeed, when christian churches incorporate "Resurrection Eggs" as part of their Easter celebration. At the very least, these churches are confusing the minds of their precious young children, by blurring the dividing line between pagan

symbols and their meanings and Christian meanings of Resurrection Day. Young children who participated in "Resurrection Eggs" in church will be conditioned later in their life to accept the fullness of the *pagan* tradition revolving around the same symbols.

At worst, a church participating in the pagan Easter tradition by promoting "Resurrection Eggs" and perhaps an Easter Egg Hunt, is guilty of combining Christianity with paganism, the very lethal cocktail the *Lord Jesus* will always reject!

Remember our key verse:

"Wherefore come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing"

If your church has "Resurrection Eggs", that is a church you should consider leaving immediately; if the Senior Pastor is Liberal enough to use "Resurrection Eggs" in his Resurrection Day celebrations, he is probably Liberal in Doctrine and Theology, but may not be far enough along for you to see it yet.

## Other Pagan Ingredients

Easter Offerings are derived from the tradition where the priests and priestesses would bring offerings to the pagan temples for Easter.

They brought freshly-cut Spring flowers and candies to place on the altar of the idol they worshipped. They would also bake *Hot Cross Buns*, decorating them with crosses symbolizing the cross of **Wotan**, or some other pagan god; these crosses originated in Babylon's banquet to the mother goddess, Ishtar, Isis, Liberia, liberty, the queen of heaven and were not originally the cross of *Jesus Christ*. The sculpture of the statue of liberty was Frédéric Auguste Bartholdi a mason who belonged to the grate masonic lodge in Paris. Before beginning the statue of liberty Bartholdi was seeking a commotion to construct a giant statue of the goddess of fertility Isis as it was known to the Egyptians or Ishtar as it was known to the Babylonians. The romans also adopted this fertility goddess but they changed the name to Libertas in Latin, liberty in English. Libertas is the mythological equivalent of Isis and Ishtar, a synonym for Lucifer; therefor the statue of liberty is also the statue of Sis or as the Babylonians called her, Ishtar the goddess of fertility. Lament-Sex. The god of sex is Satan. According to the ancient pagan rituals, one couldn't be purified of sin until after intercourse with a temple priest or priestesses. In return of this salvation a gift offering was needed. Ishtar was the mother of the temple priestesses and priests. She was the mother of what we would call today prostitution. This is why Ishtar is seen by early Christians as the whore of Babylon. And that is why the statue of liberty the symbol of America called by the prophets the whore of Babylon.

## Jeremiah 7

<sup>18</sup> The children gather wood, and the fathers kindle the fire, and the women knead their dough, to make cakes to the queen of heaven, and to pour out drink offerings unto other gods, that they may provoke me to anger.

<sup>19</sup> Do they provoke me to anger? saith the LORD: do they not provoke themselves to the confusion of their own faces?

## Jeremiah 11

<sup>13</sup> For according to the number of thy cities were thy gods, O Judah; and according to the number of the streets of Jerusalem have ye set up altars to that shameful thing, even altars to burn incense unto Baal.

## Jeremiah 44

<sup>19</sup> And when we burned incense to the queen of heaven, and poured out drink offerings unto her, did we make her cakes to worship her, and pour out drink offerings unto her, without our men?

This is another instance where *Satan* counterfeited a pagan tradition that could later be passed off as "Christian" in a church seriously compromised by Syncretization.

In fact, the first instance of Hot Cross Buns actually have their origin in Babylon and can be traced back to about 1,500 BC, to **Cecrops**, the Founder of Athens [Marquis, p. 18] Later pagans used not just the shape of a Pentalfa star, but also the Hot Cross Bun.

Another popular Easter offering were freshly made or purchased clothes! The priests would wear their best clothes, while the Vestal Virgins would wear newly-made white dresses. They would also wear headgear, like bonnets, while many would adorn themselves in garlands of Spring flowers. They would carry wicker baskets filled with foods and candies to offer to the pagan gods and goddesses.

*Easter Sunrise Services* were originated by the priest serving the Babylonian **Ishtar** to symbolically hasten the reincarnation of Ishtar/Easter. Once again, we see how Satan knew that Jesus' rising from the grave would be discovered in the early sunrise hours, and that the Christian Church would want to hold Sunrise Services to celebrate.

Satan and his demons know and believe *God's Word* and its prophecies literally, and they are allowed a certain amount of foreknowledge. Just as *Satan* counterfeited the Divine birth of a male child to a Virgin Mother fully 1,000 years before *Jesus* was actually born, so he counterfeited this Sunrise Service.

Lent is purely pagan, and yet has been accepted by the *Roman Catholic Church* and apostate christian churches as "christian". If the church you are attending celebrates Lent, you need to inform the Senior Pastor of the pagan roots of this tradition; if he will not listen you should leave that church, for if they will accept Lent as "Christian", you can bet they are very Liberal in critical Biblical areas as well.

**Lent** is a commemoration of Tammuz' death; the legend of his death says that he was killed by a wild boar when he was 40 years old. Therefore, Lent celebrates 1 day for each year of Tammuz' life. [Marquis, "America's Occult Holidays"] Participants are to express their sorrow over Tammuz' untimely death by weeping, fasting, and self-chastisement.

Lent was commemorated for exactly 40 days prior to the celebration of Ishtar/Esotere and other goddesses by the following cultures: Babylonians, Roman Catholics, Koordistan, Mexicans, Ancient Israel, and today, Liberal, apostate Protestant churches.

We can see God's anger over this commemoration of Lent in Ezekiel 8:14-18; God's judgment for this commemoration is described in Ezekiel 9, a chapter we suggest you read carefully, for God has stated that He will similarly punish any nation who does not "hear and obey" His commands (Jeremiah 12:17).

#### b. April 1

- All Fool's Day, precisely 13 weeks since New Year's Day! But this date is the ancient pagan new years day and so has been covered with the label...April fools day. They obviously set out their new calendars around this date.

#### c. April 19 - May 1

- Blood Sacrifice To The Beast Moloch, a most critical 13-day period. Fire sacrifice is required on April 19. especially children hence Waco.

April 19 is the first day of the 13-day Satanic ritual day relating to fire - the fire god, Baal, or Molech/Nimrod (the Sun God), also known as the Roman god, Saturn (Satan/Devil). This day is a major human sacrifice day, demanding fire sacrifice with an emphasis on children. This day is

one of the most important human sacrifice days, and as such, has had some very important historic events occur on this day.

Remember, the Illuminati considers war to be a most propitious way to sacrifice, for it kills both children and adults.

Some of the very important historic dates that were staged according to this blood sacrifice day are:

These are some significant “April 19th” dates in past history that should also be noted:

(1). April 19, 1775 - Battle of Lexington & Concord, which made the Masonic-led Revolutionary War inevitable

– **British General Thomas Gage attempts to confiscate American colonists’ firearms. The British are driven back to Boston, Massachusetts. The American Revolutionary War begins.**

(2) April 19th, 1909 – Joan of Arc is declared a saint 478 years after her service to her people. It was said a dove of light flew out from her exhausted and burned body, witnessed also by her executioner as he was adding more wood to the fire on May 30th, 1431.

(3). April 19, 1943 - German troops enter the Warsaw ghetto to round up the remaining Jews, starting the Warsaw Ghetto Uprising. After trapping the last Jewish Resistance Fighters in a storm drain and holding them for several days, Nazi Storm Troopers began to pour fire into each end of the storm drain, using flame-throwers. They continued pouring the fire into the drain until all fighters were dead. Blood sacrifice brought about by a fiery conflagration.

April 19th, 1989 – A gun turret explodes on the USS Iowa, killing 47 sailors.

(4) April 19, 1993 - 50 years later, to the day, government troops, tanks, and other military equipment stormed the compound of David Koresh and his followers at



Waco, Texas. Certainly, this operation fulfilled the basic requirements for a human sacrifice: trauma, fire, and young sacrificial victims.

(5) April 19, 1995 - Oklahoma City bombing - Once again, many young children were killed this day

(6) April 19 of any year in the 20th Century is a day of fearful contemplation, for it seems that, as we head into the final stretch of time, Satan is becoming more and more bold, and is using April 19 more often.

d. April 30 - May 1

- Beltaine Festival, also called "*Walpurgis Night*".

May 1, 2003 -- President Bush flew to the aircraft carrier, Abraham Lincoln, to declare that the major combat phase in the Iraqi War was over. Once again, we see major occult considerations involved in ending the war precisely on May 1st; this date is not only the second and most powerful day of Beltane, but it is Day #13 of the annual "Blood Sacrifice to the Beast".

The first day is April 19, and the 13th day is always May 1, since the number "13" represents "extreme rebellion" to the laws and the rule of God -- the God of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob -- the Illuminati uses it to symbolize Antichrist.

April 19 is the feast of the beast; Walpurgis Night". Blood Sacrifice To The Beast Moloch, new years eve. This is their highest Satanic day on their Druidic Witch's Calendar, while May 1 is the Illuminati's new years day which is their second most sacred holiday. Human sacrifice is required. Since the celebration officially began the night before Beltaine, the tradition has developed among occultists to celebrate Beltaine as a 2-day ceremony. This tradition was strong enough that Adolf Hitler decided to kill himself oops fake his own suicide on April 30 at 3:30pm, thus creating a "333" and placing his suicide sacrifice within the Beltaine time frame. Everything is carried out to precise occult ritual, it speaks to all initiates. Hitler is said to have died in South America after 1987.

Great bonfires are lit on the Eve of Beltaine, April 30, in order to welcome the Baphomet, or is it the Earth Goddess. Participants hope to gain favor with this goddess so the hermaphrodite god will bless their families with procreative fertility. We find it interesting that the Royal House of

Windsor lights a Beltaine "Balefire" every year ["America's Occult Holidays", Doc Marquis, p. 30]

The "Maypole" originated from the celebration of Beltaine. Since fertility is being asked of the Earth Goddess, the Maypole is the phallic symbol and the circular dance around the pole forms the circle that is symbolic of the female sex organ. encompassing the phallic penis.

Four six-foot alternating red and white ribbons were connected to the pole; the men would dance counterclockwise, while the ladies danced clockwise. The union of the intertwining red and white ribbons symbolized the act of copulation - remember, this is a "fertility" celebration day!

To demonstrate their occult, Illuminist ties, Communists have always celebrated "May Day". If you have not been taught how the Illuminati created Communism, and for which purpose, you need to hear our Seminar 2, "America Determines The Flow of History".

### 3. Summer Solstice - 13 weeks

When the sun reaches its northernmost point in its journey across the sky in the northern hemisphere.

- a. June 21 - 22 - Summer Solstice
- b. June 21 - Litha is one of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights
- c. July 4, America's Independence Day, is 13 days after Day of Litha and 66 days from April 30
- d. July 19 - 13 days before Lughnasa
- e. July 31 - August 1 - Lughnasa, Great Sabbat Festival. - August 31, 13 reversed is her day of sacrifice hence the reason Princess Diana was ritually sacrificed and upon the lake surrounding her supposed place of burial were placed four black swans, yet another symbol of Hecate (also within the ballet Swan Lake) by her repulsive brother symbolising sealed at the four corners never to return. Also upon the American White House is a statue of Persephone, yet another name for Hecate, the satanic symbolism is everywhere when you understand the codes. One of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights.

### 4. Autumnal Equinox - 13 weeks

Minor Sabbath but does require human sacrifice

- a. September 21

Mabon - one of the Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights

## b. September 21 -22 - Autumnal Equinox

From this date through Halloween, occultists believe the veil separating the earthly dimension from the demonic realm gets progressively thinner, this is the case with all quarter days as with the following Monday known as Frith, with the thinnest night being October 31; this thinning of the separating veil makes it easier for the demonic realm to enter the earthly dimension.

Thus, on Halloween, evil spirits, ghosts, witches, hobgoblins, black cats, fairies, and demons of all sorts were believed to be running amok across the land. They had to be back in their spiritual dimension before midnight, Halloween, for the separating veil would then get thicker.

Once again, I reiterate, this is occult belief, not mine! October is a most propitious month to the Illuminati.

[http://i0.wp.com/amos37.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/09/Occult\\_Holidays-in-America.jpeg](http://i0.wp.com/amos37.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/09/Occult_Holidays-in-America.jpeg)  
[http://i0.wp.com/amos37.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/09/Occult\\_Holidays-in-America.jpeg](http://i0.wp.com/amos37.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/09/Occult_Holidays-in-America.jpeg)Doc

begins by demonstrating how the Illuminati effected the change in our calendar and how that change has affected a dramatic change in our everyday lives. The Illuminati copied heathen holidays from Satanism and then just gave them Christian names. You will be shocked to realize how very pagan our annual celebrations are! You will be shocked to realize how most of the symbols used in our holidays originated within Satanism. Video presentation.

Doc covers the following pagan holidays most of which America fervently celebrates. 1) America's Occult Calendar — Marquis reveals how our entire calendar is patterned after Illuminism, from January 1 through December 31! 2) Valentine's Day/Groundhog Day 3) St. Patrick's Day 4) Easter 5) Beltaine – May 1 – May Day 6) Halloween (Samhain) 7) Christmas (Yule) With pagan holidays spread throughout the calendar year, you have time to warn your friends and relatives of the dangers of practicing these holidays. Nearly 3 hours long.

Too many Christians are enthusiastically celebrating Luciferian holidays, thinking they are Christian. Once you understand how very pagan America and the rest of the Western world has become, you can see how God's judgment cannot be far behind.

More From Doc Marquis Site

## Bio

Joseph “Doc” Marquis was raised a child in the international occultic group known as the Illuminati and was involved in some of the most unspeakable acts known to mankind as a result of his generational involvement and membership. For 20 years, he was trained as an Illuminist and attained the rank of Master Witch (3rd level). As a result of God’s sovereignty and mercy, Doc, an Illuminati witch (more accurately, a witch involved in the Illuminati), became surrounded by caring Christians who presented him with the Gospel. Confronted by God’s Word and love, he opened his heart and mind.

On April 15, 1979, Doc became a Born-Again Christian, forever severing his ties with the Illuminati. He now devotes his life to traveling across the country and using various public forums to expose the Illuminati and its long-kept-secret secrets, even at the threat of death, based on an oath he swore to the Illuminati. He educates the public of and about the occult. This former Illuminati witch will provide all the answers to all of those novice witches, beginner wiccans, and others involved in the occult realm, who really need to know the truth about the path they have chosen to follow.

Connect with Amos37

### c. October 31 - Samhain

Also known as Halloween, or All Hallows Eve as designated by the Catholic Church. This date is the Illuminati’s highest day of human sacrifice

Halloween has been changed over the past 30 years in two important ways. First, children have been encouraged to participate by donning such inoffensive costumes as Barbie, Wonder Woman, Batman and Superman. Secondly, adult costuming and parties have reached a tremendous apex and has become a most macabre day of celebration.

Historically, Halloween is the deadliest holiday ever celebrated in human history. This Satanic night is dedicated to the Celtic Lord of the Dead, also symbolized by the Horned-god and the Stag-god. The Druids celebrated Samhain as a 3-day fire festival, building huge bonfires, thought to ward off demons that roamed around; additionally, the fires provided the means by which the required human sacrifice would be presented to the sun god. In enormous wicker baskets, the priests caged both human and animal sacrifices, which they then lowered into the flames. The film, ‘The Wicker Man’ portrays such sacrifice. To be continued...

The priests would carefully watch the manner in which the victim died in order to predict whether

the future held good or evil. ["Pagan Traditions of the Holidays", p. 71]

## Origin of Popular Halloween Traditions

### Sweets and Trick or Treat

This pagan practice is over 2,000 years old. For the sake of their safety and well-being, people put outside their home sweets, the best mutton legs, vegetables, eggs, and poultry, honey and even wine, so the wandering evil spirits would consume them on their way back to the netherworld.

Failure to "treat" these evil spirits might result in a curse being put on the home!

The people literally believed that, when these spirits came to your door, they would trick you if you did not treat them.

"The American version of Halloween came from Ireland ... The potato famine in 1840 brought thousands of immigrants from the Emerald Isle. With them came goblins, jack-o-lanterns, bonfires, apples, nuts, and pranks ...

The Irish are also responsible for bringing trick or treating to great popularity in America. In Ireland on October 31, peasants went from house to house to receive offerings to their Druid god, Muck Olla. This procession stopped at each house to tell the farmer his prosperity was due to the benevolence of Muck Olla ... or else misfortune might befall the farmer and his crops.

Few farmers risked any such displeasure of the pagan deity, so the procession returned home with eggs, butter, potatoes, and in some cases, coins ... To the Irish farmers this was no joke; they greatly feared the Celtic god might destroy their homes and barns ... Trick or treat is part of this pagan heritage."

["Pagan Traditions of the Holidays". p. 78-79].

### Horrrifying Costumes

People would also take burning wisps from the bonfire and wave them around to frighten the

many evil spirits roaming the earth; in case the burning wisp alone would not work, revelers clothed themselves in the most hideous and terrifying costumes.

These people believed that, if you dressed in a terrifying costume and went trooping around with the spirits all night, they would think you were one of them and would leave you alone.

["Halloween and Satanism", Phil Philips, p. 26-27]

## Huge Bonfires

Satan's obsession with fire has produced human obsession with building huge bonfires. As we stated earlier, these bonfires were practical, in that they provided the means by which the priests sacrificed the human and animal sacrifices so crucial to Halloween.

When the last fires died out, people would race each other down the hills shouting,

"The Devil gets the last one down".

[Philips, p. 27-28]

## Divinations

Samhain (Halloween) was also the time to engage the Devil's assistance in divining the future. Questions concerning marriage, luck, health, and the time of one's death were most popular subjects of divination.

In Scotland, young people assembled for games and pulled shoots out of the ground to ascertain which of them would marry during the coming year, and in what order the marriages should occur.

## Snap Apple Night

Apples have long been a token of love and fertility.

At Halloween parties, people bobbed for apples in tubs of water. If a boy came up with an apple between his teeth, he was assured of the love of his girl. The Snap Apple game was one in which the boys delighted. Each boy, in his turn, would spring up to attempt to bite an apple that was being twirled on the end of a stick; the first boy to succeed would be the first to marry.

Apple seeds were also used to tell fortunes. Peeling an apple in one long piece was supposed to tell a young girl about her future. The girl would swing the apple peel three times around her head, then throw it over her left shoulder.

If the peeling fell unbroken, the girl would examine the shape into which it fell to see if she could ascertain the initials of her future husband!

### Witch's Familiar Spirits

Owls, bats, cats and toads are an essential part of Halloween, and for a very good reason: they are known as "the witch's familiars".

A divining familiar was the species of animal whose shape Satan would assume to aid the witch in divining the future. A witch would closely watch the animal's movements - whether slow or fast - and she would see the direction in which the animal moved and the kinds of sounds it made, in order to foretell the length of life and/or an impending illness.

Other "familiar spirit" shapes include hens, geese, small dogs, rats, butterflies, wasps crickets, and snails. Witches considered these creatures to be demon-possessed and controlled.

If you look closely at most Halloween decorations, you will see these animals, but now you know they represent demon possessed creatures! ["Pagan Traditions of Holidays", p. 75-76]

### Jack-O-Lantern and Trick-or-Treat

Various names for Jack-O-Lantern were 'Lantern Men', 'Hob-O-Langer', and "Will-O-The-Wisp".

The 'Lantern Men' got their name from pale eerie lights that appeared over bogs and marshes in England. These ghostly lights, which bobbed along like a lantern in someone's hand, were called 'Corpse Candles'. Candles were said to be signals from the souls of men lost at sea.

["Halloween and Satanism", Philips, p. 33-34]

Celts often hollowed out a turnip and carved a grotesque face on it to fool demons. They carried such lanterns to light their way in the dark and to ward off evil spirits ... While the turnip continues to be popular in Europe today, the pumpkin has replaced it in America. 'Jack' is a nickname for

'John', which is a common slang word meaning 'man'. Jack-O-Lanterns literally means 'man with a lantern'.

[Pagan Traditions of the Holidays", p. 79-80]

### Druid Trick-or-Treat

The Druids originated the practice of hollowing out the Jack-O-Lanterns and filling them with human fat.

Whenever a raiding party came to a home to demand of the husband that someone inside be surrendered as a human sacrifice, they would light a Jack-O-Lantern filled with human fat; if the husband relented and provided one of his loved ones as a sacrifice, the Druid party would leave Jack-O-Lantern on the porch.

This lantern would be tell the other raiding parties and the demonic host that this party had surrendered a human for sacrifice and that the remaining people inside were to be left alone. Guaranteeing that no one else in the house would be killed that night was the "Treat".

If the husband refused to surrender one of his loved ones, a "Trick" would be placed upon the house. The members of the raiding party would draw a large hexagram using human blood on the front door; they got the blood for the hexagram from a dead body they dragged around with them using a cabletow.

The demonic host would be attracted to this hexagram and would invade the house, causing one or more of the inhabitants to either go insane or die from fright.

["America's Occult Holidays", p. 20]

This is the true origin of "Trick-or-Treat" and the Jack-O-Lantern. Do you really want to take your kids "Trick-or-Treating"?

### Forbidden Practices Specially Associated With Halloween

God lists Satanic practices that He absolutely forbids, on the pain of death!

Every one of them is uniquely associated with Halloween!

**1. Enchantment** - Act of influencing by charms and incantation using the practice



of magical arts.

**2. Witchcraft** - Dealing with demonic spirits, using their prescribed methods, commonly called rituals and the "magick arts". The Bible forbids it, as in Galatians 5:19-20. Today, thanks to "Harry Potter and The Lord of the Rings, witchcraft is skyrocketing in popularity. TV shows that depict witches are "Bewitched" and "Buffy The Vampire Slayer", to just mention a couple. Go to a video store sometime and walk down the "Horror" aisle, where you will see the popularity of Witchcraft in America today.

**3. Sorcery** - Use of power gained from the prescribed rituals demanded by the demonic host. Once the witch or wizard performs the particular ritual correctly, the demonic host is required to provide the power to accomplish that action desired by the witch.

**4. Divination** - Fortune telling and seeing into the future. God wants us to trust in Him and His power, and not worry about tomorrow. Satan, on the other hand, loves to get people consumed by the idea that they can know what lies ahead of them.

**5. Wizardry** - The art or practices of a wizard, sorcery. A wizard or witch is one skilled in the magick arts, a sorcerer.

**6. Necromancy** - Communication with the dead. Specifically, conjuring up the spirits of the dead for purposes of magically revealing the future or influencing the course of events.

**7. Charm** - The practice of putting a spell on someone in order to change or control their mind and/or behavior. Wizards love to get their enemies "one-on-one" because they can "charm" them through the use of ritual done before the meeting, and by the demonic host residing within him.

Adolf Hitler followed this practice closely as he dealt with the leaders of Europe, Britain, and Russia. British Prime Minister Chamberlain was totally charmed by Hitler as he sought to appease the German dictator in Munich in 1938; Chamberlain was so totally "charmed" by Hitler, he enthusiastically proclaimed after returning from Munich that he had achieved "peace in our time".

When dealing with a powerful member of the Illuminati, do not attempt to meet with him, nor place any confidence in the testimony of people who have met with him. A "charm" ritual is easily performed and results in the leader exuding confidence,

character, and sincerity they most assuredly do not possess.

**8. Stargazing or Astrology** - Divination of the supposed influence of the stars and other heavenly bodies upon human lives and the affairs of nations. Occultists literally order their lives according to Astrology and numerics.

**9. Soothsaying** - foretelling events and prophesying through a spirit other than the Holy Spirit.

**10. Prognostication** - To foretell from signs and symptoms, also prophesying without the Holy Spirit.

**11. Magic** - Tapping into the power of the demonic realm through the use of prescribed ritual so that the action carried out is accomplished through demonic power.

All these activities are uniquely associated with the activities and traditions of Halloween!

Christians have no business participating in Halloween. To do so is to act against a great number of Scriptures in which God uses the strongest possible language to forbid it. In fact, in most instances, God decreed that people practicing these activities be put to death!

Yet, we see many churches having Halloween parties in which many of these pagan practices are followed! The Apostle Paul gave us strong warning that should stop us dead in our tracks.

Listen:

"Let no one delude and deceive you with empty excuses and groundless arguments for these sins, for through these things the wrath of God comes upon the sons of rebellion and disobedience."

**Ephesians 5:6**

Stop listening to people giving you "empty excuses and groundless arguments for these sins", for if you go ahead and participate in this most evil holiday, God shall surely not look away.

One final note on Halloween: if you have been paying attention, you will know that these practices form the heart and soul of the Harry Potter novels and movies. Harry Potter is a wizard, and he comes from a family of witches and wizards [Generational Witchcraft].

His entire existence within these novels revolves around the Hogwarts School of Wizardry and Witchcraft, where Harry and his friends learn all of these 11 forbidden practices.

**Return to Royal  
Science  
Return to Bohemian Grove  
Return to Tamas / Sociopolitica  
Return to The Dark History of The Vatican  
The Open Scroll**

What I say to you, I say to everyone: 'Watch!'

Mark 13:37

Home      Site Content      Video &  
Interactive      Other Links      Contact Us  
Scripture Search

**LIST OF SATANIC HOLIDAYS (SRA)**

Formerly found at:  
[www.angelfire.com/my/sherbear/  
SRAcalendar.html](http://www.angelfire.com/my/sherbear/SRAcalendar.html)

Satanic holiday dates change annually  
according to the regular calendar and differ  
from cult to cult

| Date      | Celebration                                                                             | Type                                                        | Usage                |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|           |                                                                                         | Age                                                         |                      |
| Jan 1     | New Year's Day                                                                          |                                                             | Druid                |
|           | Feast Day                                                                               | 15-33                                                       |                      |
| Jan 7     | St. Winebald Day                                                                        | blood<br>animal and/or human sacrifice and<br>dismemberment | (male, if human)     |
| Jan 17    | Satanic Revels                                                                          | sexual<br>anal, vaginal                                     | oral,<br>7-17 female |
| Jan 20-27 | Abduction, ceremonial<br>preparation and holding of sacrificial victim<br>for Candlemas | sexual and blood                                            | oral,                |

anal, vaginal

human sacrifice      female or child (any age)

Jan 29      St. Agnes Eve      casting of  
spells

Feb. 2      Candlemas

(Sabbat Festival)      blood      animal and/or  
human sacrifice

Feb. 2      Satanic Revels      sexual      oral,  
anal, vaginal      7-17 female

Feb. 25      St. Walpurgis Day      blood  
communion of blood and dismemberment  
any age

Mar. 1      St. Eichtadt      blood  
drinking of human blood for strength and  
homage to the demons      any age (male or  
female)

Mar. 15,17      Eides

Mar. 20

date varies      Spring Equinox

(Sabbat Festival)

(Major fertility Sabbat)      orgies      oral,  
anal, vaginal      any age (male or female,  
human or animal)

Shrovetide - three days before Ash  
Wednesday

(which is a Witch Sabbat)

date varies>      Good Friday

## Day of Passion

(death of Christ)      blood      human  
sacrifice      male only

(adult)

date varies      Easter Eve Day      blood  
human sacrifice      male or female (adult)

Apr 21-26      Abduction, ceremonial  
preparation and holding of sacrificial victim

Apr 24      St. Mark's Eve      divining  
and herb gathering

Apr 26 - May 1      Grand Climax      De  
Meur      oral, anal, vaginal

Corpus De Baahl      1-25 (female)

Apr 30      Walpurgisnacht

Roodmas Day      blood      animal and/or  
human sacrifice      any age

Beltane Eve (often celebrated with a  
festival that includes bonfires and  
fertility rites) - greatest Witches Sabbat

May 1      Beltane

Walpurgis Day

May Day      Druid Fire Festival

Coven Initiations

Jun 21

date varies      Feast Day

(Summer Solstice)      orgies      oral, anal,  
vaginal

animal and/or human sacrifice      any age  
(male or female or animal)

Jul 1      Demons Revel      blood      Druid  
sexual association with demons      any age  
(female)

Jul 20-26      Abduction, ceremonial  
preparation and holding of sacrificial victim  
for Grand Climax

Jul 25      St. James Day      gathering of  
herbs

Jul 27      Grand Climax (5 weeks, 1 day after  
summer solstice)      Da Meur      oral, anal,  
vaginal

human sacrifice      female (child or adult)

Aug 1      Lammas Day

(Sabbat Festival)      blood      animal and/or  
human sacrifice      any age (male or female)

(Feast of Sun God, Harvest seasons  
begin)

Aug 3      Satanic Revels      sexual      oral,  
anal, vaginal      7-17 (female)

Aug 24      St. Bartholomew's Day

(Great Sabbat and Fire festival)      large  
herb gathering

Sep 7      Marriage to the Beast      sexual  
sacrifice, dismemberment      infant - 21

(female)

Sep 21      Midnight Host      blood  
dismemberment and hands removed for Hand  
of Glory      (female)

Sep 22

date varies      Feast Day

(fall equinox)      orgies      oral, anal,  
vaginal      any age

Oct 13 - 30      Preparation for all Hallows  
Eve, Samhain (Halloween)

Abduction, holding and ceremonial preparation  
of individual for human sacrifice

(13 -Backward Halloween Date)

Oct 28-30      Satanist High

(Holy Day related to Halloween)      blood  
human sacrifice each day      any age (male  
or female)

Oct 30-31      All Hallows Eve and Halloween  
Night      blood and sexual      sexual climax,  
association with the demons, animal and/or  
human sacrifice      any age (male or female  
and/or animal)

Nov 1      Satanist High

(Holy Day related to Halloween)      blood  
human sacrifice      any age (male or female)

Nov 4      Satanic Revels      sexual      oral,  
anal, vaginal      7-17 (female)

Dec 22      Winter Solstice

(Sabbat Festival)

(Feast Day)      orgies      oral, anal, vaginal  
any age (male or female, human or animal)

Dec 24      Demon Revels      Da Meur  
High Grand Climax      any age (male or  
female, human and/or animal)

Christmas Eve      blood      Receive  
body parts as Christmas gifts      infant  
male

1.      The highest ritual holiday is the member's birthday. It usually involves the member or a victim of the member's choice and someone in authority, usually the coven's leader.
2.      The first and third of every month. Put 1 and 3 together and it makes 13, though ritual/worship can occur at anytime, frequently coinciding with times of stress.
3.      All Friday the 13th's are high satanic days.
4.      All full-moon nights provide reason for major occult activity (easiest to move around without difficulty and without being detected).
5.      Holy week (Palm Sunday to Easter Sunday). Some groups are thought to sacrifice, cook and eat a human baby on Easter

We Have invaded the FBI  
Headquarters and kidnapped FBI  
agent Lloyd Harrison for interrogation  
until he finally confirmed that Jews  
have been running organized child  
obduction kidnapping with in the



ELITE Vatican Order of the Nine Circle, CIA  
the Finders & United Nations Peace Keepers  
Pedophile Rings fore murder sacrifice  
Bloodletting of the Goyim in order there with  
to dip the're passover bread unto the praise of  
Lucifer. Whin they are done with the Goym  
children the bodies are moved to meat  
processing plants fore human consumption  
their best outlet is **McDonalds** and then we  
let him go and threatened him we'd  
come back for him if he said where our  
Headquaters was located or who we  
were,So yes the Reports of the story  
being "false" is not true, and the FBI  
wont say on the news how we  
kidnapped FBI agent Lloyd Harrison  
and invaded their Headquarters so i  
recommend you DO NOT eat  
MacDonalds Again, Eat Other fast  
food you HAVE A choice,believe us or  
not,its up to you, Do your OWN  
RESEARCH DONT DEPEND ON  
US,Until then goodbye!

Sunday.

I  
came  
acros  
s this  
on  
the  
web  
and  
thoug  
ht it  
might  
be  
worth

posting for future reference.

I'm sure there are members who have much more information on these dates,so please add to it as you see fit.

Thanks, Get a Grip

<http://lyzete.blogspot.co.uk/2012/09...-calendar.html> (source of reference)

 <link rel="stylesheet" id="slate-font-css" href="http://static.cdnslate.com/etc/designs/slate/css/slate-fonts.3d7d8557.css" type="text/css" media="all">

Gorgeous, Creepy Pages From a Late 19th-Century Art Nouveau Occult Calendar

5.4k

18

By [Rebecca Onion](#)

*The Vault is **Slate**'s history blog. Like us on [Facebook](#), follow us on Twitter [@slatevault](#), and find us on [Tumblr](#). Find out more about what this space is all about [here](#).*

These calendar pages come from the rare book *Calendrier Magique*, which was printed in France in 1895 in a small run of 777 copies. The book blends Art Nouveau imagery with references to occult ceremonies, horoscopes, and tarot.

The larger images in the calendar are by Manuel Orazi, an Italian lithographer working in Paris who produced art for stage [posters](#), books, and theatre sets. (His portrait of the actress [Sarah Bernhardt](#), viewable [here](#) on the Art Appreciation Blog, is a thing of beauty.) The calendar is marked by the Art Nouveau illustrator's love for the flowing, abundant, tangled look of natural objects.

#### Advertisement

Count Austin de Croze, who compiled the text for the calendar, was [a folklorist who wrote on French foodways](#), cataloging regional specialties and traditional dishes. Did de Croze believe in the magical ideas that he collected in this calendar? Probably not. "The document is at once a spoof and an attempt to chart the year of magic," writes the curators of [Cornell's web exhibit "The Fantastic in Art and Fiction"](#) (where you can see all of the pages of the calendar).

"The Devil is only the symbol of Evil, as God is the symbol of Good," de Croze writes in a signed statement on the book's last page, lending credence to the idea that the book was meant to

serve as an anthropological curiosity and a work of art, rather than a sincere handbook for occult practice.

*This book is on display at Indiana University's Lilly Library, as part of the exhibition "[Spiritualists, Sorcerers, and Stage Magicians: Magic and the Supernatural at the Lilly Library](#)," through August 30. Click on the images below to reach larger versions.*



Courtesy Lilly Library, Indiana University.



Courtesy Lilly Library, Indiana University.



Courtesy Lilly Library, Indiana University.



Courtesy Lilly Library, Indiana University.



Courtesy Lilly Library, Indiana University.

From< [http://www.slate.com/blogs/the\\_vault/2014/08/29/history\\_of\\_the\\_occult\\_magic\\_calendar\\_by\\_austin\\_de\\_croze\\_and\\_manuel\\_orazi.html](http://www.slate.com/blogs/the_vault/2014/08/29/history_of_the_occult_magic_calendar_by_austin_de_croze_and_manuel_orazi.html)>

-->



[tp://www.academia.edu/](http://www.academia.edu/) <http://www.academia.edu/>

Log In

Sign Up

[http://www.academia.edu/attachments/33517123/download\\_file?st=MTQ0NjExNDE1MCw2OC44LjM2LjE5Mg%3D%3D&s=swp-splash-paper-cover](http://www.academia.edu/attachments/33517123/download_file?st=MTQ0NjExNDE1MCw2OC44LjM2LjE5Mg%3D%3D&s=swp-splash-paper-cover) pdf

The Occult Calendar

18 Pages

The Occult Calendar

• <http://independent.academia.edu/AlexandrosSfakianakis> • Uploaded by

• A. Sfakianakis

• Views36

• Pages

• 18

• Download pdf

• READ PAPER

• The Occult Calendar

Download

• 1

• The Occult Calendar

• Winter Solstice -13 December 21 [Yule]December 21/22 -Winter Solstice/Yule December 25 (Christmas) 6 Feb 1/2 -Candlemas February 2 [Imbolg](Groundhog Day) February 14 (Valentine's Day; 13 days after Imbolg) 7Spring Equinox -13 March 21/22 [Ostara] (Easter first Sunday after first new moon after Ostara) 6 April 1 (All Fool's Day; 13 weeks from New Years Day)April 30/May 1 -Walpurgis Night/Beltane May 1 (Highest day on the druidic/witch calendar) [Beltaine] (May Day)May 1 -(Illuminati's 2nd highest human sacrificial day) 7June 21/22 -Summer SolsticeSummer Solstice -13 June 21 [Litha] July 4 (U.S. Independence Day; 13 days after Litha) 6 July 19 (Olympic Games 1996; 13 days before Lughnasadh)July 31/August 1 -Lammas, Great Sabbat Festival August 1 [Lughnasadh] 7Fall Equinox - 13 September 21 [Mabon]September 21/22 -Autumn Equinox 6 October 31 [Samhain] (Halloween or All Hallows Eve)October 31 -(Illuminati's highest human sacrificial dayHalloween -Satan's birthday)October 31/Nov 1 - Samhain/HalloweenNovember 1 (All Hallows Day or All Saints Day) 7

• I hope some sceptics view this page as it may help them wake up. The above diagram illustrates the occult system that multitudes of people observe ignorantly. I will briefly explain what it all means. First of all it is important to understand that in the occult numerology is very significant. The science of numbers in the occult is called 'Gematria.' Gematria stems back the Kabbalah and originally back to Babylon. It is a perversion of the original numerical system established by God. Pythagoras who was an initiate in the Eleusinian Mysteries, the Mysteries of Isis and the Mysteries of Adonis, expounded on the science of numbers as related to the Mystery Schools. Although many of the esoteric teachings of this occult philosophy has been lost today the occult science of numerology is still very important and worth studying. In the occult Gematria every number has a meaning. For the diagram above we will only concern ourselves with the meanings of three of these numbers. 6 -Six represents the number of man. 7 -Seven represents divine perfection. 13 -Thirteen represents man reaching a state of divine perfection or illumination (6+7). In Biblical Gematria thirteen means depravity and rebellion. On the left side of the diagram are listed the four seasonal times of the year (opposite

for southern hemisphere). The Winter Solstice (Yule) is when the sun reaches its southern most part of the sky (noted where it rises) and then seemingly stops for three days and then makes its way back from whence it came. This was viewed in ancient cultures as the death and rebirth of the sun (the sun being reborn on December 25 hence Christmas). The Summer Solstice (Litha) is when the sun reaches its northern most point in its journey across the sky. The winter, spring, summer, and autumn solstices and equinoxes are called 'Minor Sabbaths' in the occult. Human sacrifice has been performed on these days throughout history.

• 2

- Imbolg, Beltaine, Lughnasadh, and Samhain are known as 'Major Sabbaths.' These days also included human sacrifice. The 13's I have listed next to the minor sabbaths represent that each of these days is separated from the other by 13 weeks. Each of the Minor Sabbath's is also separated from the Major Sabbath's by 6 and 7 weeks respectively. As I have indicated many of the declared public days of celebration have been intentionally placed in line with the occult system used. The average person only sees the exoteric application of these festive days. The occult calendar is a clear demonstration of the occultic influence in history and in present society. It is interesting how the profane (you and me) are led like a flock of sheep to observe the Mysteries' own festival days even though most do not understand it. The people of the world celebrate occult festivals in complete ignorance just as the people of the world did in times past. Today most people do these

and many other things and never question why they do them, nothing has changed. The same pagan practices (activities) are used to celebrate these days and it is interesting to see how many Christians think they are celebrating 'Christian Holy Days.' By renaming an occult ceremony or festival with Christian terminology does not make it Christian. If you are one of these people, you have been deceived. Many official announcements and events happen in relation to this Luciferian system. If you pay attention to the dates on the above calendar and to the numbers 13, 33, and 39 and several others you will notice how many events and announcements are timed precisely to these days. This is no accident. Following I have listed several recent examples....

•     □

- On the 13th day after Beltaine this year (1998) the House of Representatives (U.S.A) passed a sweeping bank reform. These reforms gave huge tax breaks and more power to the mega-banking corporations. What is happening is the International Financiers and those at the top of the transnational corporations (and they are all Luciferian Illuminists) are consolidating their wealth together in preparation for the one world economic system and currency which will rise out of the soon to come economic chaos.

•     □

- On the 13th day after Beltaine, Rupert Murdoch and MCI announced the planned merger of their satellite company with major television companies.

•     □

- SBCC Communications and Ameritech announced a \$61 billion dollar stock transaction to form a phone company that controls 57 million phone lines. Another point of interest is the placement of All Fool's Day (April Fool's Day) precisely 13 weeks into the New Year. This was done to demonstrate the power of the Illuminist's and to make a mockery of those who the Adept's term the profane. Remember they consider people like you and me to be stupid ignorant sheep who do not use our brains. With regards to looking around myself at the world around me and the sheer ignorance of the masses this definition indeed has some truth. Yet the people who consider themselves illumined are the biggest fools of all for they have deceived themselves into thinking they are some kind of god. The deception of the age in which we are living is so deep it is completely beyond the understanding of most people. Yet we must sit back and open our eyes and minds or we will suffer the consequences. Please pay attention to the signs all around us and take heed of them.

- "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge..."

- Hosea 4:68 Annual Illuminati Human Sacrifice Nights

•     □

- March 21



- ☐
- May 1 (second highest)
  - ☐
  - June 21
    - ☐
    - August 1
      - ☐
      - September 21
        - ☐
  - October 29-31 (highest, Oct 31 = Halloween )
    - ☐
    - December 21
      - ☐

• February 1 Waco and Airline Crashes that Occured on these 8 Nights Halloween -A Druidic Celebration? OTHER KEY SACRIFICIAL DATES :April 19 -is a Satanic ritual day relating to fire -the fire god, Baal or Moloch/Molech/Nimrod (the Sun God) or the Roman god Saturn (Satan/Devil). And what does Moloch demand? The sacrifice of children. Waco (April 19 1993) and Oklahoma (April 19 1995) were child sacrifices to Baal/Moloch according to exactly the same belief system as those performed by the ancient Phoenicians and Canaanites. In the same way, a war to the Illuminati is a mass blood ritual in which unimaginable numbers are killed and maimed, and the planet is engulfed by negative emotional energy. It is this energy on which many of the lower fourth dimension (spiritual realm) reptilians (demons) either feed or use to manifest in this dimension. -David Icke from his book "

- The Biggest Secret
- " pg 292. See also the video "
- Waco : The Rules of Engagement

- "It is at the crossroads that the witches and the Grand Masters and sorcerers of Freemasonry perform their rituals. Crossroads are symbolic of the Vortex points created where ley lines cross. In ritual sex magic, the wearing of clothes of the opposite sex and the performance of bi-sexual acts are called 'Crossroad Rites'. The women involved were called 'dikes'. Crossroads are also places of human and animal sacrifice and Hecate is known as a 'sex and death goddess' and the goddess of witchcraft and sorcery. At the Pont de L'Alma, right at the spot where Diana died, the road that goes through the tunnel is crossed on the surface by another road which leads onto the Pont de L'Alma Bridge. In fact this spot is a maze of crossroads. And Diana died in the early morning of August 31st. Hecate's Day in the Satanic calendar is August 13th, but under the Satanic law of reverse symbolism and reverse numbers, Hecate's day of sacrifice is ... August 31st !! -David Icke from his book "

- The Biggest Secret
- " pg 444. AMERICA'S OCCULT HOLIDAYS
- hosted by Doc Marquis
- Reveals startling information by Doc Marquis.

- "Christmas" has nothing to do with the birthday of Jesus Christ. It is an ancient occult ceremony dedicated to the birthday of Tammuz, the son of the co-founders of the occult, Nimrod and Semiramis. Also, you will find out that "Christmas" was forbidden to be celebrated by the Christian pilgrims and why it became a revised holiday. "Easter" is determined by a shifting date using astrology, a known occult practice. You will also find out that Easter has nothing to do with our Lord's resurrection, but is in fact the celebration of the return of Semiramis into her reincarnated form of the spring goddess.

- (In astrology, Easter (i.e. Easter Friday) is determined by being the first Friday after the third full moon from the start of the year.)

- "Halloween" may seem innocent in appearance, but the celebration of Halloween is the deadliest holiday ever celebrated in human history. You will learn the true origins to this occult night which is dedicated to the Celtic lord of the dead. You will also learn the demonic truth behind the practices of "bobbin' for apples," "trick o' treat," "jack o' lantern," and why, to this very day, people of all ages are being used as human sacrifice offerings to Samhain, the Celtic lord of the dead. You will also learn the occult behind "St. Valentine's Day", "Ground-hog Day", "May Day" and "St. Patrick's Day". 2-1/2 hr. video for \$25

- Read Chuck Missler's article on Halloween at Koinonia House's Website

- The celebration of the pagan festival of Halloween is now a \$2.4 billion merchandiser's market. 50% of Americans will decorate for Halloween (compared to over 80% for Christmas). It is now the third most popular party activity, after the Superbowl and New Year's Eve. This is always a difficult time for Christians, especially those with children. It is also a dangerous time for some, since many of the seemingly "harmless" involvements associated with Halloween can also be "entries" for the occult, and can prove very tragic for the unwary. There is only one true God (Isa 44:6, 8; 46:9). Thus, only one true religion. Scripture declares "all gods of the nations are idols" (Ps 96:5). All false religion and idolatry is by definition involved in demon worship - whether or not the participants recognize it (Acts 26:18). Hence Paul's concern. The spiritual power and reality behind idols involves demons (I Cor 10:20, Ps 106:37). The Bible tells us to shun occultic practices. This series will help you understand the Pagan background to the modern Halloween traditions practiced today. Satanic "holy days" Easter The English word Easter is derived from the names "Eostre" - "Eastre" - "Astarte" or Ashtaroth. Astarte was introduced into the British Isles by the Druids and is just another name for Beltis or Ishtar of the Chaldeans and Babylonians. The book of Judges records that

- "the children of Israel did evil ...in the sight of the LORD, and served Baalim, and Ashtaroth, ...and forsook the LORD, and served not Him."

- Easter is just another name for Ashtaroth

- "The Queen of Heaven."

- Easter was not considered a "Christian" festival until the fourth century. Early Christians celebrated Passover on the 14th day of the first month and a study of the dates on which Easter is celebrated will reveal that the celebration of Easter is not observed in accordance with the prescribed time for the observance of Passover. After much debate, the Nicaean council of 325 A.D. decreed that "Easter" should be celebrated on the first Sunday after the vernal equinox. Why was so much debate necessary if "Easter" was a tradition passed down from the Apostles? The answer is that it was not an Apostolic institution, but, an invention of man! They had to make up some rules. History records that spring festivals in honor of the pagan fertility goddesses and the events associated with them were celebrated at the same time as "Easter". In the year 399 A.D. the Theodosian Code attempted to remove the pagan connotation from those events and banned their observance. The pagan festival of Easter originated as the worship of the sun goddess, the Babylonian Queen of Heaven who was later worshipped under many names including Ishtar, Cybele, Ideae Mater (the Great Mother), or Astarte for whom the celebration of Easter is named. Easter is not another name for the Feast of Passover and is not celebrated at the Biblically prescribed time for Passover. This pagan festival was supposedly "Christianized" several hundred years after Christ. This segment is excerpted from the book, "Too Long in the Sun". Please click the ORDER button to secure a copy for yourself and learn even more on this topic! Christmas The Encyclopedia Britannica reports that "The traditional customs connected with Christmas have developed from several sources as a result of the coincidence of the celebration of the birth of Christ with the pagan agricultural and solar observations at midwinter. In the Roman world the Saturnalia (December 17) was a time of merrymaking and exchange of gifts. December 25 was also regarded as the birth date of the Iranian mystery god Mithra, the Sun of Righteousness." Colliers Encyclopedia agrees. Quote: "After the triumph of Constantine, the church at Rome assigned December 25 as the date for the celebration of the feast, possibly about A.D. 320 or 353. By the end of the fourth century the whole Christian world was celebrating Christmas on that day, with the exception of the Eastern churches, where it was celebrated on January 6. The choice of December 25 was probably influenced by the fact that on this day the Romans celebrated the Mithraic feast of the Sun-god (natalis solis invicti), and that the Saturnalia also came at this time." Both encyclopedias plainly reveal that the source of the celebration of December 25 is the birthday of Mithra, the pagan sun god. Sun worshippers since the time of Babel recognized this time of year in honor of their gods. 1st century believers, taught personally by Christ, did not celebrate His birthday. 2nd century theologians condemned the thought. Only after severe persecution, destruction and inaccessibility of biblical scripture and the blending of pagan doctrine with the worship of God was the Mithraic celebration of December 25th proclaimed to be "Christian" in nature. These facts are well documented. They can be found in any encyclopedia. There is no way to "Christianize" the birthday of the sun god. Anyone with access to an encyclopedia can know better and those with theological degrees do!

• 4

• This segment is excerpted from the book, "Too Long in the Sun". Please click the ORDER button to secure a copy for yourself and learn even more on this topic! Source : 6001.com What Witches Do After Halloween All Hallow's Eve Is More Than Candy and Playtime For Dark Members of Society Halloween comes and goes for most of us. But for members of Wicca--one of the fastest growing religions in the world--the season of Samhain is a magic time. The Halloween Sabbat (celebration) concludes for Wiccans on November 1 with the final turn of the year-wheel. Mother Earth nods a sad farewell to the god who will be reborn at Yule (December 20), and the life cycle begins again. This is a time to honor the Earth Mother, remember the Ancients, and revere the Horned god of the Hunt. According to the Celtic Almanac, the Wiccan year begins following Halloween. The seasonal scenario that follows is reminiscent of the earth goddess and dying-god cults of ancient civilizations.

• □

• \* Yule is on December 20 and celebrates the goddess giving birth to the Sun god. \* The next season is Imbolc and marks the recovery of the goddess after giving birth to the god. \* The Spring Equinox (Ostara) marks the first day of Spring. The goddess awakes as the days grow longer and the light overtakes the darkness. The goddess fills the earth with fertility. \* Beltane celebrates the transformation of the boy god into manhood. He is filled with lust for the goddess and lies with her in the grass. The earth becomes pregnant with her vitality. Crops begin to grow. Flowers bloom. \* Litha (midsummer) arrives as the powers of nature escalate. The Earth Mother is filled with fertility. Wiccans practice numerous kinds of magic during this season. \* The next season is Lughnasadh, the time of the first harvest. The Wiccan god begins to lose his strength as the Sun rises higher each day. The nights grow longer. The god begins to die. \* Mabon is the completion of the harvest. The Wiccan god suffers death, draws back into darkness, and waits to be reborn at Yule. The Wicca year-cycle

described above is very similar to concepts held by early pagans, who viewed the natural world with awe and superstition. Ancients watched the changing of the seasons and wondered about the life and death of crops. They perceived such natural processes as mystic, and developed fertility cults with gods and goddesses who died and were reborn. The worship of the earth's "spirit" as a mother, and the incarnation of the earth's fertility forces within dying gods and goddesses, developed into one of the most widespread forms of paganism recorded in antiquity. Whether it was Inanna of the Sumerians, Ishtar of the Babylonians, or Fortuna of the Romans, every civilization had a sect of religion based on the embodiment of the earth's spirit as a caring mother-goddess. The Egyptians worshipped Hathor in this way, as did the Chinese, Shingmoo. The Germans worshipped Hertha as the great Mother Earth, and the apostate Jews idolized "the queen of heaven." In Greece, the queen of the Olympian goddesses and Mother Earth was Hera. Before her was Gaia (Gaea), the creator-mother earth, and beneath her were many other earth goddesses including Demeter, Artemis, Aphrodite, and Hecate.

**MOTHER EARTH IN ANTIQUITY** The principal idea was, and evidently still is among Wiccans, that the Earth is a sentient being. The ancient and universally accepted idea that the "living Earth" was also a fertile mother was conceptualized in different ways and in various goddess myths and images throughout the ancient world. In *The Golden Ass*, by second century Roman philosopher Lucius Apuleius, evidence reveals that the spirit of the earth was perceived as a feminine force, and that such force incarnated itself at various times, and to different people, within the goddess mothers. Note how Lucius prays to the earth spirit:

• □

• Oblessed Queene of Heaven, whether thou be the Dame Ceres [Demeter] which art the original and motherly source of all fruitful things in earth, who after the finding of thy daughter Proserpina [Persephone], through thy great joy which thou diddest presently conceive, madest barren and unfruitful ground to be plowed and sown, and now thou inhabitest in the land of Eleusie [Eleusis]; or whether thou be the celestial Venus [or] horrible Proserpina, thou hast the power to stoppe and put away the invasion of the hags and ghoasts which appeare unto men, and to keep them downe in the closures [womb] of the earth; thou which nourishest all the fruits of the world by thy vigor and force; with whatsoever name is or fashion it is lawful to call upon thee, I pray thee, to end my great travaile. The earth spirit responds to Lucius:

• □

• Behold Lucius I am come, thy weeping and prayers hath mooved me to succour thee. I am she that is the natural mother of all things, mistresse and governess of all the elements, the initial progeny of worlds, chiefe of powers divine, Queene of heaven, the principall of the Gods celestiall, the light of the goddesses: at my will the planets of the ayre [air], the wholesome winds of the Seas, and the silence of hell be disposed; my name, my divinity is adored throughout all the world in divers manners, in variable customes and in many names, for the Phrygians call me the mother of the Gods: the Athenians, Minerva: the Cyprians, Venus: the Candians, Diana: the Sicilians, Proserpina: the Eleusians, Ceres: some Juno, other Bellona, other Hecate: and principally the aethiopians, Queene Isis. One could assume, based on such texts, that a single spiritual source (or realm) energized the many goddess myths. Likewise, in the ancient Hymn, "To Earth, The Mother Of All," Homer illustrates how the earth-spirit was universally involved in the affairs and lives of nations. Through Homer's dedication to the earth we discover how far-reaching and omnipresent the mother-earth spirit was thought to

be:

- 5

- □

- I will sing of well-founded Earth, mother of all, eldest of all beings. She feeds all creatures that are in the world, all that go upon the goodly land, and all that are in the paths of the seas, and all that fly: all these are fed by her store. Through you, O queen, men are blessed in their children and blessed in their harvests, and to you it belongs to give means of life to mortal men and to take it away. Happy is the man whom you delight to honour! He hath all things abundantly: his fruitful land is laden with corn, his pastures are covered with cattle, and his house is filled with good things. Such men rule orderly in their cities of fair women: great riches and wealth follow them: their sons exult with ever-fresh delight, and their daughters in flower-laden bands play and skip merrily over the soft flowers of the field. Thus it is with those whom you honour O holy goddess, bountiful spirit. Hail, mother of the gods, wife of starry Heaven; freely bestow upon me for this my song substance that cheers the heart! And now I will remember you and another song also. From these and other ancient records, it is obvious that the earth was more than an agricultural or herbaceous facility to the pagans. She was the personable and "eldest of all beings," the "holy goddess," the "bountiful spirit," the all-nourishing

mother of men who manifested herself within the popular idols of the mother goddesses. Modern Wiccans and other neo-pagans perceive the earth similarly, often referring to the earth as Gaia--a living, caring entity. We are told that people are just one of Mother Earth's species, not her dominators. She provides the living biosphere: the regions on, above, and below her surface, where created things, both physical and spiritual, live. During the Samhain sabbot (Halloween), pagans celebrate the time when the veil between the living and the dead is at its thinnest, thus spirits beneath Gaia's surface can more easily communicate with the living.

**SOMETHING WICCA THIS WAY COMES** Wiccans might find it interesting that many Christian theologians also believe the physical earth contains spiritual forces. In the Book of Revelation, chapter nine and verse fourteen, we read of "the four angels which are bound in the great river Euphrates." Likewise, in Job 26:5, we find "Dead things are formed from under the waters." The literal Hebrew translation says, "The Rafa (fallen angels) are made to writhe from beneath the waters." Additional biblical references indicate that the earth is a kind of holding tank, or prison, where God has bound certain fallen entities. (2 Pet. 2:4; Jude 6) That such fallen spirits seek to communicate with, or participate in the affairs of humanity, is defined in Scripture.

The Hebrew people were warned that earth spirits pretending to be gods might seek communion with men, and, when the witch of Endor communicated with the same, they ascended up from "out of the earth" (1 Sam. 28:13). It would seem, based on such Scriptures, that the dynamic or energy behind the earth-goddess-spirits of Halloween is indeed real, and, according to the Christian doctrine, is identical with the legions of fallen spiritual forces that are bound within the earth. Sadly, as in antiquity, those who practice modern paganism are deceived into worshipping "devils" (Rev. 9:20). The dogma that were once embraced (and still are through Wicca) as the wisdom of the goddesses, are defined in the scriptures as the "doctrines of devils." The Apostle Paul said, "the things which the Gentiles sacrifice, they sacrifice to devils" (1 Cor. 10:20). In Acts 7:41-42 (Jerusalem Bible), we find that those who worship idols are joined to the "army of heaven" [stratos, the "fallen angel army"], and Psalm 96:5 concludes, "all the gods of the nations are idols" (elilim, LXX daimonia [demons]). Thus, pagan images, such as represented the ancient gods and goddesses, were "elilim" (empty, nothing, vanity), but behind the empty idols were the living dynamics of idolatry, and spiritual objects of heathen adoration: demons. Because the Bible clearly defines earth-centered goddess worship as the homage of demons, and since demons are eternal personalities which desire the worship of humans, it is fair to characterize Wiccan deities, including the god, goddess, and Horned god of the Hunt, as neo-pagan titles attributed to demon spirits. **WITCHES ARE PEOPLE TOO** It is also true that many Wiccans are caring, intelligent people. Some are former Christians. As we enter a new millennium the Church must move with compassion to reach these precious souls with the Gospel. I ask myself: Were we not paying attention as some of those who are now involved in Wicca searched for spiritual meaning? Did we look past them at church or on the job? Do we continue to do so? Not everyone will receive the Gospel, but Wiccans are everywhere and they are people for whom Jesus died. The New Testament tells the story of presenting the Gospel to such people. It records conversions to Christ and the abandonment of earth-centered goddess cults. So powerful was the spread of the early Christian faith that pagan religions which had dominated the Middle East for thousands of years, crumbled. The cold embrace of Mother Earth could not match the magnetic warmth of the love of God. The last recorded utterance of the oracle at Delphi seems to indicate the spirit of the Olympians understood that he was no match for Jesus. From Man, Myth & Magic, we read: "Apollo delivered his last oracle in the year 362 AD, to the physician of the Emperor Julian, the Byzantine ruler who tried to restore paganism after Christianity had become the official religion of the Byzantine Empire. 'Tell the King,' said the oracle, 'that the curiously built temple has fallen to the ground, that bright Apollo no longer has a roof over his head, or prophetic laurel, or babbling spring. Yes, even the murmuring water has dried up.'" The worship of



Diana in Ephesus was another stronghold of earth-centered goddess cults. Dianic witchcraft was the greatest single unifying religion among all pagan people up to that time. It took 220 years to build the massive temple to Diana in Ephesus. But when Paul preached the Gospel of Jesus to the Ephesians, "Many of them also which used curious arts brought their books together, and burned them before all men: and they counted the price of them, and found it fifty thousand pieces of silver. So mightily grew the word of God and prevailed" (Acts 19:17-20). May we with joy declare such a life-changing Gospel. "For I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ: for it is the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth; to the Jew first, and also to the Greek" (Rom. 1:16). Copyright © 2000 Thomas HornSource : <http://www.raidersnewsupdate.com/WITCHES.html>

• 6

- EASTER IS COMING! (Or is it Eastre?) Some Claim Popular Holiday Is Rooted In Ancient Paganism  
A recent edition of Raiders News Update included a "Happy Valentine Day" greeting. A reader responded by pointing out that Valentines Day "is not a Christian celebration!" She's right, but is it wrong for Christians to celebrate a particular day? Easter is just around the corner, and, like many other holidays, its roots may be found in ancient paganism. The eighth century English monk, Venerable Bede, popularized the notion that "Easter" is derived from Eastre, the old Germanic goddess of spring. Others conclude that "Easter" began with

Ishtar, the Assyrian fertility goddess of spring, or Astarte--the Phoenician or Greek composite of Ishtar and Aphrodite. The fact that many pagan people used rabbits and "Easter" eggs as fertility symbols to celebrate the forces of spring, and that such forces were usually manifested in popular goddess images, is also indisputable. In 1966, Ralph Woodrow (Babylon Mystery Religion) complained that Easter is thus an adaptation of "...the pagan spring festival into the fallen church," and that "...adding pagan customs into the worship of the true God is utterly and absolutely condemned in the Bible!" The recently converted Worldwide Church of God disagrees, saying, "...even if the word "Easter" was associated with an ancient goddess, it does not mean we cannot use the word today. We have many words in the English language that were connected with ancient gods. For example, our word "cereal" comes from the name of the ancient goddess of agriculture, Ceres....[But] when we use the word "cereal" today we're not thinking of the goddess or worshipping her, but

of corn flakes or granola." HISTORY AND THE SPRING FESTIVALThe Thesmophoria was the most popular of such spring fertility festivals, and drew the largest crowds at Athens and at Eleusis for nearly two thousand years. Demeter, the Thesmophoria's primary goddess, boasted the most protected cult secrets of the mystery religions because her rituals were performed inside of the inner sanctum of the Temple of Demeter (the Telesterion) and were so well-guarded by the Temple devotees that little survived to enlighten us as to what actually occurred there. Only those portions of the Thesmophoria held outside of the Temple were publicly recorded (sparsely) and provide us with a partial historical record. What is known is that the rituals of the Thesmophoria were based on the mythology of the abduction and rape of Persephone (Proserpina), and of

Demeter's (Persephone's mother) subsequent actions in searching for her daughter. The cult's rituals are therefore interpreted according to the Demeter myth. The myth claimed that Hades—the dark god of the underworld—fell in love with beautiful Persephone. One day as she plucked flowers in a grassy meadow, Hades swooped down in his chariot and dragged Persephone down into the underworld, where he forced her to become his bride. Aboveground, Demeter was distraught by her daughter's disappearance, and she searched the earth in vain to find her. With the help of Helios and Hecate, Demeter finally discovered the truth, and, in her fury, she demanded that Hades release her daughter. When Hades refused, Demeter sent a horrific famine upon the earth. Plants dried up; Seeds refused to sprout, and the gods began to suffer from a lack of sacrifices. Finally, Zeus dispatched Hermes to intercede with the lord of the underworld, and, after a great debate, Hades agreed to release Persephone if she would eat a pomegranate seed. What Persephone did not understand was that, by eating the pomegranate seed in the mystical location of the underworld, a sort of divine symmetry was created that bonded Persephone with Hades. This ensured that the goddess would automatically return to the underworld for a third part of each year (in the winter), during which time the seeds of the ground would not grow. Persephone thus became the spring goddess of youth and happiness, and the underworld queen of the

dead; a dual role depicting her as both good and evil. On earth she was the goddess of the spring and the friend of the nymphs who appeared in the blooming of the spring flowers (symbolizing her annual return from

Hades), and in the underworld she was the dreaded wife of Hades and the Queen of the Darkness who controlled the fates of deceased men. The reenactment of such myth—the abduction and rape of Persephone—was central to the rituals of the Thesmophoria, and, as such, key to interpreting the bits of information that are known. THE MYSTERIES OF THE SPRING FESTIVALThe festival of the Thesmophoria—sometimes called the Eleusinian Mysteries—lasted between three and ten days. Each day of the festival had a different name and included specific rituals. A highlight of the festival was a procession from Athens to Eleusis which was led by a crowd of children known as ephebi. The ephebi assisted in carrying the hiera (sacred objects) including an egg (Easter eggs), and in pulling a statue of Dionysus as a boy (Iacchos). The children also assisted in the ceremonial cleansing of the initiates (candidates of the mystery religion) in the sea. Upon

arriving at Eleusis the women organized the first day of the celebration (anodos) by building temporary shelters and electing the leaders of the camp. On the second day (nesteia) they initiated the Greater Mysteries which, according to myth, produced the cult's magical requests (a fertile harvest). Such mysteries included a parody of the abduction and rape of Persephone, and the positioning of the female devotees upon the ground weeping (in the role of Demeter for her daughter), and fasting for the return of Persephone (the return of spring). The setting upon the ground and fasting was also intended to mystically transfer the "energies" of the women into the ground, and thus into the fall seeds. Not surprisingly, the festival was held during the time of the fall planting, so as to nearly guarantee a positive response to the cult's magic. On the fifth day of the festival the participants drank a special grain mixture called kykeon (a symbol of Persephone) and ate [Easter] eggs in an attempt to assimilate the spirit of the goddess. The idea was to produce an incarnated blessing of fertility, both of the crops and of children.

• 7

- About this same time certain women called "antleriai" were cleansed in the sea and then sent down into the mountainside trenches to recover the sacrificial piglets and various other sacred objects that had been thrown down into the hillside canyons several days before. The sacred objects included dough replicas of snakes and of genitalia, which were burned, with the piglets and a grain-seed-mixture, as an offering to

Demeter. The reason for the casting of the piglets into the mountainside cliffs has been thoroughly debated and no single interpretation has emerged as the absolute authority. While several mystical representations can be made of the symbology, and the dough replicas are obviously fertility symbols, pigs blood was sacred to the gods and thus the piglets are key to understanding the ritual. Greeks venerated pigs because of their uncanny ability to find, and unearth, underground items (roots, etc). Some scholars conclude from this that the ritual casting of the pigs "into the deep" was a form of imitative magic based on the underworld myth of Persephone and Hades. That is to say, casting the piglets into the deep canyon trenches, and fetching them back out again, represented the descent of Persephone into the underworld and her subsequent ascension back up to the surface of the earth. The piglets in the trenches may have also served the practical purpose of supplying a host (body) for Persephone to hide in until the antleria women could assist her (by retrieving the piglets) in her annual escape from the underworld. Burning the piglets later that night would, according to an ancient religious idea that fire passes the soul from one location to another, free the spirit of Persephone into the upperworld (compare the children sacrificed to Baal who "passed through the fire" from the physical world into the spiritual). BUT WHAT DOES THE BIBLE SAY? The New Testament informs us that pagan rituals, such as those performed in the Thesmophoria, were the worship of demons. "The things which the Gentiles sacrifice," said Paul, "they sacrifice to devils..." (1 Corinthians 10:20). This makes one wonder if a connection between the ritual casting of the piglets down into the deep canyon trenches (representing a descent into hell), and the biblical story of the Gadarene demoniac, existed. In Luke, chapter Eight, we read: "And they arrived at the country of the Gadarenes....And when he [Jesus] went forth to land, there met him out of the city a certain man, which had devils....When he [the demoniac] saw Jesus, he cried out, and fell down before him, and with a loud voice said, "What have I to do with thee, Jesus, thou Son of God most high? I beseech thee, torment me not" ....And Jesus asked him, saying, "What is thy name?" And he said, "Legion:" because many devils were entered into him. And they besought him that he would not command them to go out into the deep [emphasis added]. And there was there an herd of swine [emphasis added] feeding on the mountain: and they besought him that he would suffer them to enter into them. And he suffered them. Then went the devils out of the man, and entered into the swine: and the herd ran violently down a steep place into the sea [emphasis added], and were choked" (Luke 8:26-33). The word deep in this text is Abussos (the Abyss), and refers to the underworld Bottomless Pit. Since the principle elements of thesea, the swine, and the deep were employed; and since the Abyss (part of the underworld) was central to the narrative; and further since the cult rituals of the Thesmophoria were well known throughout Asia Minor and were considered by the Hebrews to be an activity of the devil (the inhabitants of Hades were known as 'Demeter's people,' and Hecate, the goddess of witchcraft, was Persephone's underworld guide during the rituals); one could easily surmise that Jesus was mocking the Thesmophoria. It's possible that Jesus was revealing, to His followers and to the neighboring communities, that such spring festivals were, in fact, the consort of devils. It may be a stretch to suggest an interpretation of the biblical story in this way, but clearly the similarities and historical proximities are startling, especially since the demons requested an entry into the swine. Why would demons make such a plea? There are two possible connections with the Thesmophoria: 1) the demons believed that by entering the swine they could escape the underworld deep (as in the magical Persephone escape ritual described above); and 2) Jesus, by granting the request of the devils, was illustrating that the Thesmophoria ritual of casting the piglets into the deep was inherently demonic. Obviously there are other possible interpretations of the narrative in Luke chapter eight. But since this is the only record of Jesus granting the petition of demons, it seems possible that a powerful social commentary on a popular pagan idea, like that of the Thesmophoria of Demeter, was made by the Master. BUT WAIT A MINUTE

- But Wait A Minute

• , some will say, the difference between the scenario above and true Christianity is obvious. When Christians attend Easter sunrise services they celebrate the meaning and resurrection of Jesus Christ. Ancient spring goddesses are far from the picture. Furthermore, even if the word "Easter" originated with a pagan goddess, am I forbidden to exalt the Lord on an Easter Sunday morning? That would be silly. Every day of the week is connected to some pagan deity! Monday is "moon's day," Tuesday is "Tiw's day," Wednesday is "Woden's day," Thursday is "Thor's day," and so on. Thus, Easter Sunday, like any other day of the week, is a day to worship Christ. The fact that pagans once worshiped spring deities on "Easter" is, in many peoples opinion, irrelevant. Copyright © 2000 Thomas Horn Source : <http://www.raidersnewsupdate.com/easter.html> Paganism in Christmas Part 1, by Roy A. Reinhold Isn't it amazing that Christians will fight tooth and nail to defend practices rooted in the pagan religions? In this article we will present the pagan aspects of Christmas, identify where they came from, when they were implemented, and prove from the scriptures that Yeshua (Jesus) was born in the fall of the year in September-October. The purpose is to show that Christmas is a completely false holiday that Christians today should not be involved in. Did you know that the Pilgrims and Puritans outlawed the celebration of Christmas in the early years, because they knew then, what you are about to read?

• In Revelation 3:14-22, the portion applying to the Laodiceans is appropriate for discussion, and applicable to the end-times church. An end-times church that says they are rich and neither hot nor cold, while in reality the Lord says they are "wretched and miserable and poor (spiritually) and blind and naked." The Lord's rebuke is due to their lukewarmness. When was Yeshua (Jesus) born? Does it surprise you that we can assert conclusive evidence that Yeshua was born in the fall of the year? First, we need to show when John the Baptizer was conceived and when he was born. Then we can identify when Yeshua was conceived and when He was born. Zacharias (z'kharyah), John's father was a priest who served at the Temple in Jerusalem, and he was married to Elizabeth (elisheva), who was the daughter of a priestly line. Zacharias was assigned to Temple duties in the course of Abijah (abiyah) [Luke 1:5]. We know that there are 24 courses of priests and they have specific assignments for the weeks they serve at the Temple. 1 Chronicles 24:3, 10, 18 And David, with Zadok of the sons of Eleazar and Ahimelech of the sons of Ithamar, divided them according to their offices for their ministry.....the seventh for Hakkoz and the eighth for Abijah. ....the twenty-third for Delaiah, and the twenty-fourth for Maaziah. From the time of king David, there were 24 courses of priests assigned to the Temple, and the course of Abijah was the 8th course as a permanent assignment. Each course of priests served for 7 days (1 Chronicles 9:25), twice a year. Their week long service at the Temple began and ended on the Sabbath (2 Chronicles 23:8). 3 times a year all Israel was required to appear before the Lord at the Temple, and during those 3 weeks, all priests from all courses served at the Temple. The 3 times were the Feast of Unleavened Bread, the Feast of Weeks (Pentecost), and the Feast of Tabernacles (Succoth) [Deuteronomy 16:16]. Therefore, all priests served 5 weeks a year; during the two weeks their course served at the Temple, and the 3 weeks where all priests were present. The year for priest's courses began on the first of Nisan (Abib) in the spring of the year. Therefore we can count to the exact time for the service of Zacharias at the Temple. We don't count the week for the Feast of Unleavened Bread and for the week of Pentecost, because all priests served at that time. Therefore, Zacharias' first week of service would have been the 10th week of the year from approximately Sivan 12-18. His second week of service would have been the 35th week of the year from approximately Kislev 10-16. Sivan is the 3rd month in the Jewish calendar and occurs in May/June; while Kislev is the 9th month of the year and occurs in November/December. Zacharias was serving in the Temple at the time appointed for his division of priests, and he was chosen by lot to enter the Temple Holy Place and burn incense (Luke 1:8-13). The angel of the Lord, Gabriel, appeared to Zacharias, standing next to the altar of incense, and told him that he and Elizabeth would have a son and they will name him John (Yochanan). He was unable to speak until John was born, because he didn't believe Gabriel. The scriptures record that after Zacharias' week of service at the Temple was over, he went home. Elizabeth became pregnant immediately afterwards (Luke 1:23-24). We can assume that Elizabeth conceived the week after Zacharias' service at the Temple, which would make it approximately Sivan 19-25. Luke 1:57 states that Elizabeth bore John at the appointed time, which we know is 9 months long. Therefore if John was conceived in the 3rd week of the 3rd month Sivan, then he was born some time around the first of Nisan of the next year. Some people have tried to pinpoint John's birth to Passover on 14 Nisan, and while that is possible, I guess the best can say is that it was somewhere in the first couple of weeks of Nisan. After Elizabeth was pregnant for about 6 months, the angel Gabriel appeared to Mary in Nazareth and announced that she would conceive a child supernaturally by God and will name Him Yeshua (Jesus) [Luke 1:26-39]. The scriptures record that immediately afterwards, Mary went hurriedly to visit and stay with Elizabeth and Zacharias. She stayed with

Elizabeth for about 3 months and left before John was born. Also, when Mary conceived, Elizabeth was in her 6th month of pregnancy, which would have been somewhere around the middle of the month of Kislev. Some writers have placed the conception of Mary as occurring on Hanukkah which is Kislev 25. We know it was somewhere around there, so perhaps it did occur exactly on Hanukkah (Feast of Lights). Hanukkah falls somewhere in December, although not very often on December 25 like it does in the year 2000, and can be early in December. We know that John the Baptizer was born somewhere from Nisan 1-15, and he was 6 months older than Yeshua (Jesus). Therefore, Yeshua was born somewhere in the Tishri 1-20 timeframe. Tishri is the 7th month in the Jewish calendar and occurs in September/October, in the fall of the year. Some writers have tried to place Yeshua's birth exactly on Tishri 15, the first day of the Feast of Tabernacles (Succoth), and I can go along with it. After all, John 1:14 states, "And the Word became flesh and tabernacled among us". The veiled reference to tabernacling among us points to Yeshua's birth at the Feast of Tabernacles. For these reasons I can agree with those who want to pinpoint John the Baptizer's birth date to Passover, and Yeshua's birth to the first day of the Feast of Tabernacles on 15 Tishri. Also, Luke 2:1-8 records that Joseph and Mary stayed in a succah because there was no room at the inn. The Feast of Tabernacles is called Succoth, which is the plural for succah, because Jewish people are required to build temporary flimsy shelters to stay in during the Feast. The circumstantial evidence is that there was no room anywhere, because during the Feast of Tabernacles, all Jews had to appear at the Temple and the population of Jerusalem swelled from about 120,000 to over 2,000,000. Since Bethlehem is only about 4 miles south of Jerusalem, there was no room anywhere near Jerusalem because of the crowds there for the Feast of Tabernacles. There is compelling evidence to support the birth of Jesus at the time of Succoth or the Feast of Tabernacles. Likewise, Luke 2:8 states that there were shepherds in the field, keeping watch over their flocks by night, when Yeshua was born. If the 8th course of Abijah, where Zacharias was visited by Gabriel, was the 2nd week for their course in the year, then Yeshua would have been born in mid-January to early February. Since that is winter and the rainy season there in Israel, the flocks are not out and the shepherds wouldn't be out in the fields at night. Just another piece of the puzzle that shows Yeshua was born in the fall of the year. Why do you think God put all these details in the scriptures? Surely not just for entertainment purposes, or to use as filler material. That's why proving that Yeshua was born in the fall of the year IS important, because it is harmonious with the scriptures and explains the scriptures. Some of you will say, "so what". Well, that attitude arises out of a lack of desire for truth and an intention to maintain pagan customs regardless

- of the evidence. You have the right to believe whatever you want to, but don't tell me that has anything to do with Christmas being Christian in any way. Let's go on to see where Christmas customs were developed and when were they first practiced. Source : Prophecy Truths Paganism in Christmas Part 2, by Roy A. Reinhold Oh how people love to participate in all the man-made aspects of Christmas; the glittering lights, the evergreen tree, the giving of presents, and the entire merchant push for their biggest sales period of the year.

While some Christians will say that "we ought not commercialize Christmas", or "let's put Christ back in Christmas", those are just slogans to perpetuate what is a pagan festival. When Did Christmas Originate? One prolific writer in the early church fathers was Irenaeus, the bishop over all the churches of Asia Minor. He was designated a saint by the Roman Catholic church, and was the bishop following John the apostle and Polycarp. Irenaeus was bishop in about 170-180 AD, and wrote about all the church observances. Nowhere is Christmas mentioned or the observance of a day for the supposed birth of Yeshua. You can read Irenaeus' writings in English at the Wheaton University website, and check it out for yourself. The Catholic encyclopedia states that shortly after the Council of Nicea in 325 AD, a pope assigned December 25th as the day for observing the birth of Yeshua. Then in the 5th century AD, another pope made it church law, that all Christians would observe December 25 as Christmas, forever. Think about it, the date of December 25 was chosen over 300 years after the death of Yeshua, as the date of His birth; and 400 years afterwards it was institutionalized as a mandatory church observance. The same bunch who changed the Sabbath from the 7th day of the week to the first, also decided to create Christmas. Emperor Constantine was the ringleader in this process, using Christianity to gain greater political power over the people. The following edict is his exact decree on March 7, 321 AD, formalizing Sunday in place of the Sabbath.

- "On the venerable Day of the Sun let the magistrates and people residing in cities rest, and let all workshops be closed. In the country, however, persons engaged in agriculture may freely and lawfully continue their pursuits; because it often happens that another day is not so suitable for grain-sowing or for vine-planting; lest by neglecting the proper moment for such operations, the bounty of heaven should be lost."



- There was a dual observance of Saturday and Sunday for a while, but the Council of Laodicea in 364 AD institutionalized Sunday observances with the following edict: "Christians shall not Judaize and be idle on Saturday, but shall work on that day; but the Lord's Day they shall honor, and as being Christians, shall, if possible, do no work on that day. If however, they are found Judaizing, they shall be shut out from Christ." The Eastern Orthodox bishop of Alexandria also instituted these practices in concert with the Roman Catholic church, laying the groundwork for the Eastern Orthodox also observing Sunday. They (Rome) later excommunicated any who were keeping the Sabbath on Saturday. I won't even dwell on the anti-semitism institutionalized in the church at that time, because pope John Paul II has recognized it and apologized for that and other mistakes through the centuries. Why am I bringing up changing the Sabbath from Saturday to Sunday in this discussion of Christmas? Because they are tied together. The popes ordered Christmas to be instituted on the birthday of Sol the sun-god, because the Roman pagans already observed Sunday to honor Sol and the winter solstice period was already observed as Sol's birthday. This was an overt means to convince the people that Sol and Yeshua were the same person. The winter solstice occurs on December 21, and Saturnalia was kept from December 17-24. Then on December 25, Brumalia was the celebration of the rebirth of the sun-god. This is called Mithraism. Who was Sol the sun-god? It was a continuation of the Baal worship from ancient days. It was present in Egypt and back to ancient Babylon. December 25 is the birth day of Tammuz, the son of Semiramis, and the rebirth of Nimrod. The ancient legend is that a green tree sprang up on Brumalia, with the stump symbolizing Nimrod (Baal) and the green tree Tammuz. This festival is nothing more than witchcraft institutionalized in the church today as Christmas. It is Baal worship. Many Christians hold up their noses over ancient Israel who worshiped YHVH and also worshiped the baals. They think they would never do such things themselves. However, they are practicing the same Baal worship that people were criticized in the scriptures for, over 2500 years ago. Jeremiah 10:3-4 For the customs of the people are a delusion; because it is wood cut from the forest, the work of the hands of the craftsman with a cutting tool. They decorate it with silver and gold; they fasten it with nails and with hammers so that it will not totter. The northern Europeans worshiped the same gods from ancient Babylon, but under the name Odin, who was the equivalent of Sol (Baal). The evergreen fir tree was sacred to Odin and people decorated it during the festival of Saturnalia.

- Legend has it that Odin would bestow yuletide gifts to those who approached the sacred fir tree on Brumalia.
- The giving of presents on December 25 happened long before Rome arbitrarily chose December 25 as the supposed birth day of Yeshua. The stories about St. Nicholas being the origination of giving presents is merely church spin to try and put a christian face on what was a pagan custom done for hundreds of years. Throughout the scriptures, the worship with the green tree is condemned, and we know this refers to the evergreen tree, because every tree is green part of the year. It is the evergreen tree that is green all year round. In ancient pagan Rome, the fir tree also was sacred and they decorated it with red berries and silver and gold during the festival of Saturnalia. Yes, you can give presents to people, it is your right to spend your money as you choose. However, it is somewhat strange that you would do it on December 25 to perpetuate the ancient customs on Brumalia. Why not do it at the fall of the year when Yeshua was actually born? Is it because you love the pagan practices? You say you do these things because you choose to, and yet what you do in celebrating Christmas is to perpetuate the ancient Babylonian customs. What part of Christmas did you think up? or is it some sort of defensiveness, that you object in your mind to this article because it exposes your

love for the pagan practices? What about sparkly spherical balls hung on the evergreen tree to symbolize the sun? What about the silver and gold tinsel with which you lovingly decorate your evergreen tree? And you wonder when reading Revelation 17 and 18 about Mystery Babylon, where it could be located today?

• 10

- Where did the mistletoe come from? It is from ancient Babylon, Rome, northern European pagan practices, and from the Druids of England and Ireland. The mistletoe is thought to give magical healing powers to pagan practitioners on December 25. What about the yuletide log? It too came from Odin worship and back to ancient Babylon. The yuletide log symbolizes the stump for Nimrod (Baal) and the evergreen tree his rebirth through Tammuz on December 25. Isn't it amazing that when the Spanish conquerors invaded Central America, that they discovered that the pagans already observed Saturnalia and Brumalia at the winter solstice, and recognized the madonna and child? That's because Baal worship from ancient times pictured Semiramis and Tammuz as madonna and child on Brumalia, December 25. These pagan people in Central America also kept a 40 day fast in the spring (Lent) leading up to the spring fertility festival at the spring equinox festival to honor Semiramis. There is nothing Christian about Christmas except man-made overlays to the ancient pagan practices condemned throughout the scriptures. Can you honestly defend these practices with a straight face? I doubt it. Or do you want to defend the practices of Mystery Babylon? Your call. If you

are Catholic, you might feel compelled to defend the practice of Christmas because it is ordered by the church. Did you know that Tertullian omitted Christmas from his list of church observances and condemned the creeping methods employed by some to make Sol (sun-god) practices part of the church? Did you know that Augustine bitterly denounced the identification of Jesus with Sol, the sun-god? Did you know that pope Leo I denounced solar survivals, where Christians on the very steps of the Apostles basilica, turned to adore the rising sun? Or maybe you're Lutheran, and gaze fondly at the Advent wreath hung so lovingly at the front of the church. It's craft is apparent with the evergreen boughs and red berries from the ancient pagan practices. Solemnly, you light a new candle every week during the weeks leading up to the Advent of the rising sun with the candles representing the new light of the sun. Then on Christmas, the birth day of the Sun God, you light the central candle and celebrate the risen Sun god Sol (Baal). Who do you think you're kidding? We know that Yeshua was born in the fall of the year. Let's face it, the practices of Christmas are thoroughly pagan. Yeshua

was born in the fall of the year at approximately Tishri 15, the beginning of the Feast of Tabernacles (Succoth). The leading early church fathers denounced these things. Do you want to defend your practices based on later edicts of the Catholic church designed to control and tax the peasantry? Hello!!! Are you by choice deciding to be the controlled peasantry today? I won't even go into the effect that lying about Santa Claus has on children. It is certainly repeated in families all over the world, where after children find out that Santa Claus and the Easter Bunny are lies, that they realize their parents cannot be trusted. It introduces a breaking of the bond between child and parent, and after all, isn't Satan's objective to divide and conquer? Christmas is paganism plain and simple, and no amount of arguing to defend it will change the facts. You can have and love your pagan mythic practices, but don't tell me or anyone else this is from God our Father.

Source : Prophecy Truths The Constantine Conspiracy by Sid Roth June 2000 Newsletter (revised) The Glorious One New Man Congregation Friday, June 9, 2000 Can a believer be under a curse for the anti-Semitic attitudes of his ancestors? Just ask Eric Carlson. While serving on a submarine he had a life-changing visitation from God that lasted for two days. The Lord revealed to him he was Jewish. Eric later discovered that his grandfather had changed his last name when he immigrated to America in order to hide his Jewish identity. Then God told Eric he was under a family curse for denying his Jewish heritage and that the curse must be broken. After he prayed to break the curse, he was flooded with revelation. Could the church be under

a similar curse? Constantine, the Roman Emperor in the beginning of the fourth century, was a master politician. He tried to satisfy heathens and Christians by modifying pagan customs and festivals and giving them Christian meanings. One of the reforms by the Council of Nicea (headed by Constantine) legislated the switch of the day of Christian worship from Saturday to Sunday —the day dedicated to the worship of the sun.

Another legislated the change of the celebration of Resurrection Day from the context of Passover week to Easter on the first Sunday after the first full moon of the vernal equinox. Easter was when the pagans worshipped the fertility goddess, Ishtar. Have you ever wondered why we have Easter bunnies and eggs? These are vestiges of Ishtar worship. Constantine didn't like the Jews because they had tried to rebel against Rome. And the church was more than willing to follow his lead in order to avoid persecution. Christians were prohibited from worshipping on Saturday or observing Passover, upon the threat of excommunication, or worse. Constantine expressed the anti-Judaic sentiments of all the bishops of the Christian world when he wrote the following: "Let us therefore have nothing in common with this odious people, the Jews, for we have received from our Saviour a different way.... Strive and pray continually that the purity of your souls may not be sullied by fellowship with the customs of these most wicked men.... All should unite in desiring that which sound reason appears to demand in avoiding all participation in the perjured conduct of the Jews" (Theodoret, *Historia Ecclesiastica* 1,10). History shows that as the center of the Christian faith moved from Jerusalem to

Rome, it became increasingly Hellenized, adopting pagan customs and philosophies rather than the God-ordained customs and beliefs of the Bible. By the middle second century the day devoted to the sun god had largely replaced the day devoted to the One True God, whose period of time, the Sabbath, was the first element of creation that He had sanctified or set apart in remembrance of His creative power. That God had rested on the Sabbath day was a historical fact and could no more be changed than the fact that He created light on the first day of the week. Nevertheless the change was made and justified by the church fathers, and not initially on the basis of the resurrection. The primary rationale for the observance of Sunday was to commemorate the first day of creation and the resurrection of Jesus was only a secondary issue. (It should be noted that nowhere does the New Testament say that we are even to observe Resurrection Day.)

• 11

- Justin Martyr writes, “Sunday indeed, is the day on which we hold our common assembly because it is the first day on which God, transforming the darkness and prime matter created the world...” (Justin, I Apology 67, 3-7). He goes on to mention the resurrection, but only secondarily. Many of the church fathers who originally changed the Sabbath day were anti-Semitic. Moreover, those who changed the Sabbath show no understanding of the God-given nature of the day. Tertullian thought that God had always hated the Sabbath (Against Marcion 1, pg. 271 ANF III). The Epistle of Barnabas denies altogether that God had ever given the Sabbath as a commandment to be kept. Justin Martyr considered the Sabbath to be a highly deserved curse on the Jewish people. Justin lectures Trypho the Jew by saying, “As I stated before, it was by reason of your sins and the sins of your Fathers that, among other precepts, God imposed upon you the observance of the Sabbath as a mark.” This “mark” was to “single them out for the punishment they so well deserved for

their infidelities” (Dialogue 21,1; 23,3). Instead of recognizing that “the Sabbath was made for man” (Mark 2:27), the Sabbath was seen as part of the curse of the law, upon that hated and despised race —the Jews. It was to separate themselves from all things Jewish that the post-Apostolic church instituted another day of worship. This anti-Judaism was not only reflected in Constantine, but also in the replacement theology of all the other early writers of the Hellenized church. It’s no coincidence that when the Jewish biblical heritage of the church was removed, intimacy with God was watered down. The church went from everyone doing the works of Jesus to professional clergy leading a congregation of spectators. The supernatural power of God was replaced with the politics and traditions of men. Does all of this mean that today we should stop worshipping God on Sunday? No. I believe since our culture is based on Sunday vacations, it is the best day for corporate worship. “For the kingdom of God is not food and drink [or specific days of worship], but righteousness and peace and joy in the Holy Spirit” (Romans 14:17,5,6,10). I personally attend a congregation that worships on Sunday. But if we continue to deny our Jewish heritage, we are dishonoring the fathers of our faith. The Fifth Commandment says, “honor your father and your mother, that your days may be long ...” (Exodus 20:12). And Romans 9:5 identifies the “fathers” of our faith as the Jewish fathers (Abraham, Isaac and Jacob). We are also commanded to provoke the Jewish people to jealousy that they will desire Jesus (Romans 11:11). What would provoke a Jew to jealousy more —celebrating Jesus in Easter? Or Jesus in the Passover? The big lie the devil tells Jewish people is: you can’t be Jewish and believe in Jesus. By hiding its Jewish roots the church has reinforced this lie. It’s time for Jewish people and Christians alike to see Christianity’s Jewish connection. Soon the only friend the Jew will have will be true Christians. The first church observed all the biblical festivals. During the Millennium we will observe the Shabbat (Sabbath, Isaiah 66:23) and the Feast of Tabernacles (Zechariah 14:16,17). Why have we put these celebrations “on hold” for centuries? Today we shouldn’t try to restore the Jewish biblical feasts as a means of salvation or righteousness. This was the mistake of the Galatians. We are saved by repentance and the blood of Jesus. Nothing more is needed. So what should our attitude be? Since the biblical festivals are shadows of past and future events in the history of God, we should observe them as great celebrations. There is so much revelation about Jesus ready to be released as we worship God at these appointed times. I have also found that God increases the anointing for miracles and evangelism during the festivals. We should not necessarily follow the rabbinic interpretations and traditions. Instead, we should study each festival in the Scriptures. Then pray, “Holy Spirit, how can we honor Jesus?” Let God breathe His Spirit into the feasts. God is once again dealing with the Jew and Israel; He is restoring the true meaning of these festivals or holy convocations (rehearsals). This is the set time to favor Zion. I believe there are supernatural blessings connected with observing the biblical festivals in liberty. For instance, God specifically states that for those who observe the Sabbath, “the LORD will be your delight. I will give you great honor and give you your full share of the inheritance I promised to Jacob, your ancestor. I, the LORD, have spoken!” (Isaiah 58:14, New Living Translation). I am suggesting churches use these seven biblical festivals as corporate or even city-wide worship events (Passover, Unleavened Bread, First Fruits, Pentecost, Trumpets, Day of Atonement, and Tabernacles). Many churches have chosen Friday night (the beginning of the Sabbath) as a time for prayer or night watches. Another idea is to have a corporate Sabbath service once a month. The other Friday nights, why not observe the Sabbath in your homes? The Sabbath was made for man, not man for the Sabbath. This is a wonderful time for families to bond together. Invite unsaved family and friends to join you. What a great way for Jesus to fulfill (“fill full” of Himself) the Fourth Commandment. As part of the church, we must repent for anti-Semitism against the Jewish people, just as Daniel repented for the sins of Israel. Not only has the church forsaken its Jewish roots, blatantly anti-Semitic statements by many church fathers have been fuel for the likes of Adolph Hitler. Hitler wrote in Mein

Kampf, "Hence today I believe that I am acting in accordance with the Almighty Creator: by defending myself against the JEW, I am fighting for the work of the Lord" (Mein Kampf, translated by Ralph Manheim (Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co. 1971), p. 65). Thank God for the Passover Lamb of God Who takes away the sins of the whole world. May His power, lordship and intimacy be restored quickly. Special thanks to David C. Holmgren, who contributed portions of this article. Source : Sid Roth -June 2000 Newsletter A NEW LOOK AT THE MYTH OF SANTA CLAUS VERSUS THE REALITY OF JESUS CHRIST When we carefully compare the myth of Santa Claus versus the real Biblical story of Jesus Christ, we are presented with the shocking truth that Santa has thoroughly supplanted Jesus Christ in too many people's lives.

• 12

- The New World Order is coming! Are you ready? Once you understand what this New World Order really is, and how it is being gradually implemented, you will be able to see it progressing in your daily news!! Learn how to protect yourself, your loved ones! Stand by for insights so startling you will never look at the news the same way again. YOU ARE NOW ON THE CUTTING EDGE New Age authors repeatedly state that the supreme head of the Planetary Logos --their supreme leader --is named Sanat Kumara. Master D.K., speaking through Alice Bailey, defines Sanat Kumara as the "life and informing intelligence upon and within our planet." [ The Externalisation of the Hierarchy, Alice A. Bailey, Page 676]. Later, Sanat Kumara is

identified by another title: The Lord of the World [Page 735]. Of course, this is synonymous to one of the Biblical titles for Satan. In John 12:31, 14:30, and 16:11, Jesus called Satan the "Prince of the World". Thus, there can be no doubt that the Sanat, the New Age supreme head, whom they call, the "Lord of the World" is none other than Satan, whom Jesus called "Prince of the World". Sanat is simply and only a translocation of the word, Satan. Sanat equals Satan. There is no doubt, especially when you realize that the Plan to produce the New World Order of Sanat is identical to the Biblical prophecy of how Satan is going to act in the End of the Age. Sanat equals Satan. Now, please allow me to introduce to you another translocation of the word, Satan. Santa. As in Santa Claus. Before you react too quickly, please take the time to read this comparison between the Biblical teachings about Jesus Christ and the mythical teachings of Santa Claus. Many, many Christian pastors have lamented the fact that Santa Claus has replaced Jesus Christ in the hearts and minds of too many children and adults in America today. When you read this comparison, you will understand that this replacement in the hearts and minds of Americans is not by accident. You will be able to see Satan, the Master Marionette, pulling the strings above the world, leading adults and children alike away from Jesus Christ and toward Santa Claus, who is the epitome of the love of the world and everything that is in it. COMPARISON BETWEEN JESUS CHRIST AND SANTA CLAUS JESUS CHRIST: OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

ACCORDING TO THE BIBLE SANTA CLAUS: THE COUNTERFEIT ACCORDING TO MYTH OF MEN

1. Has white hair like wool (Rev 1:14)
1. Has white hair like wool
2. Has a beard (Isaiah 50:6)
2. Has a beard
3. Comes in red apparel
3. Comes in red apparel
4. Hour of His coming is a mystery (Luke 12:40; Mark 13:33)
5. Comes from the North where He lives (Ezekiel 1:4; Psalm 48:2)
5. Comes from the North where he lives: North Pole
6. Is a carpenter (Mark 6:3)
6. Is a toy carpenter
7. Comes as a thief in the night (Matthew 24:43-44)
7. Comes as a thief in the night. Even gains entrance to homes as a thief.
8. Omnipotent --all powerful (Rev 19:6)
8. Omnipotent --can deliver all the toys of the world in one night
9. Omniscient --knows all (Hebrews 4:13; 1 John 3:20)
9. Omniscient --knows if you have been good or bad, for the entire year.
10. Omnipresent (Psalm 139:7-10; Ephesians 4:6; John 3:13)
10. Omnipresent --sees when you wake or sleep. Has to be everywhere at once to be able to deliver all the toys in one short night.
11. Ageless, eternal (Rev 1:8; 21:6)
11. Lives forever
12. Lives in men (1 Cor 3:16; 2 Cor 6:16-17)
12. Lives in the hearts of children
13. Giver of Gifts (Ephesians 4:8)
13. Giver of Gifts
14. Absolute Truth (John 14:6)
14. Absolute Fable -(1 Tim 1:4; 4:7; 2 Tim 4:4)
15. Sits on a throne (Rev 5:1; Heb 1:8)
16. We are told to boldly go to the throne of Grace for our needs (Heb 4:16)
16. Children are bidden to approach his throne to ask for anything they want
17. Commands children to obey parents
17. Tells children to obey parents
18. Wants little children to come to Him (Mark 10:14)
18. Bids children to come unto him.
19. Judges (Rom 14:10; Rev 20:2)
19. Judges whether you were good or bad.
20. Everlasting Father (Isa 9:6; Heb 12:2)
20. Father Christmas
21. Christ Child (Matt 1:23; Luke 2:11-12)
21. Kris Kringle (means christ child)
22. Worthy of Prayers and Worship (Rev 5:14 Hebrews 1:6)
22. Prayers and worship to "St. Nick" by children
23. Lord of Hosts (Mal 3:5; Isa 8:13; Psalms 24:10)
23. Lord over a host of elves -(In Druidic religion, elves are demons or tree spirits
24. God says, "Ho, ho ..." (Zechariah 2:6)
24. Santa says, "Ho, ho, ho ..." 25. Prince of Peace, the Image of God (Isa 9:6; Hebrews 1:3)
25. Symbol of World Peace, the image of the Christmas Season

Note: This comparison taken from "The GOOD NEWSletter", by Former Catholics For Christ, Oct/Nov/Dec, 1997. Clearly, you can see that someone deliberately created a Secular counterfeit to Jesus Christ, matching the many attributes of Jesus Christ with Santa Claus! There are too many direct matches for this creation of Santa Claus to have been an accident. We are told in Job 1:6-7 that Satan walks up and down on the Earth, as if it were a small garden plot completely under his domination. Satan can be thought of as a Master Marionette, pulling the strings on Earth. Certainly, in these Last Days, Satan would have wanted someone else to draw the attention, admiration, and love of the

children away from Jesus Christ. But, not only that, Satan would have wanted to infect children early with that most devastating of spiritual diseases, the love of material things, and the love of oneself that goes with trying to get as many presents as possible! The creation and promotion of Santa Claus certainly fulfills all these goals.

• 13

- Remember that one of Jesus' End Times prophecy was that the hearts of the people would have become extremely cold to Him. "And because iniquity shall abound, the love of many shall wax cold." (Matthew 24:12) Certainly, children are told to come to the wrong source for their gifts, they are encouraged to right behavior throughout the year for the wrong reasons, and they are taught to love material things rather than, and more than, God. This brings to thought another End Times Scripture. "But understand this, that in the last days will come perilous times of great stress and trouble, hard to deal with and hard to bear. For people will be lovers of self and utterly self-centered, lovers of money and aroused by an inordinate greedy desire for wealth ... They will be lovers of sensual pleasures and vain amusements, more than and rather than, lovers of God." (2 Timothy 4:1, 2, 4; Parallel Bible, KJV/Amplified Commentary). Doesn't this prophecy perfectly describe our society today? Children are being taught, at a very early age, to love material possessions, to try to get as many presents as possible, and to love themselves greatly, all as a result in believing this pagan myth of Santa



Claus. We encourage you to take this information with the love in which it was given. You certainly should not teach your children of the myth of Santa Claus. And, you should definitely teach them that Jesus gave the greatest gift of all history, the Gift of Eternal Life! Once you understand the deliberate way in which the myth of Santa Claus was created to be a direct counterfeit of Jesus Christ, you can see that children can be easily led spiritually astray by believing in, and participating in, this story. Keep them focused on Jesus Christ.

Source : The Cutting Edge Ministries Conspiracy Against God (Mary Ann Thornton) The revival of the occult, hedonism and the satanic are not new. The direction in which the world as a global unit is heading was known long before the Age of Aquarius hit the top of the radio airplay lists or Aquarians acquired their own gospel!

The direction of this age and every age for that matter, has been clearly foretold by Jesus Christ, the Son of God. In this day of the New Age unredeemed mankind is proving again that without God they are only capable rebellion against their Creator. The New Age Movement, the coined phrase for this unparalleled resurgence of today's occult spiritual activity and global doctrine, is the embodiment of all that is old from the beginning of mankind, traceable from the Garden of Eden where rebellion against God was birthed! Paradise was lost because woman listened to the subtle taunts of a serpent then shared her forbidden fruit with the man for whom she was created. Out of Eden, the written history in God's Word documented no further than

Genesis 11 as Noah's grandson, Nimrod, leads the unified post-flood inhabitants of earth in their determination to build a tower that would reach unto the heavens. His plan caused such a stir that God came down to see this sight! In 1876, a Babylonian description of the infamous tower of Babel was discovered that sheds valuable light on its real purpose. The lower inner court contained shrines dedicated to various gods while on the seventh and highest level a sanctuary for the god Bel Merodach sat surrounded by signs of the zodiac. Nimrod was busy erecting a tower of idolatry to reach the heavens. Today, Shinar is again rebuilding literal Babylon while spiritual Babylon, with her gods and goddesses, is being embraced again in a modern world. Babel, meaning chaos, was prophesied to rise again in the last days to encompass the whole earth. Paul clarified this last day delusion as "doctrines of demons" that would envelope the world. ( I Tim.4:1 ). In Nimrod's day, mankind was able to accomplish whatever their evil hearts imagined. Mercifully, God put an end to their devious plans, saving them from destruction by confusing their language and scattering man across the land. Goddess worship came into prominence during the time of the tower in the person of Nimrod's wife. History tells us that Semiramus was elevated to the status of "Mother Goddess" because of her spiritual powers and unusual physical beauty. Goddess worship has remained a part of virtually every heathen society. In Egypt, the goddess Isis was an important part of their deities. In Rome there was Venus who was worshipped because of her beauty, in Ephesus the goddess Diana ruled, Greece has long paid homage to Aphrodite while India's cults embrace Mother Kali. Man had the first of the Bible's record of time developed a religion of unification accompanied by goddess worship reminiscent of today's New Age rituals. Even stretching into the very roots of the modern day Catholic church that found it's beginnings deep in ancient Babylon. Goddess worshipping black-robed priests were relocated from Babylon to Rome in an attempt by Caesar to provide a state approved religion to soothe the masses. The female they worshipped underwent a name change to secure more widespread acceptance. She would now be Mary, Mother of Jesus. New Age embodies all of the facets of Babel and goddess worship. The wickedness of this New Age religion revolves around all that God has "forbidden" from the tree in the midst of the garden to feminism and cult religious flourishing today. Clear warnings from God echo throughout His Word denouncing such rituals and beliefs.

To quote Solomon, there is nothing new under the sun. Literally, if every concept and deviation in the complexity of the New Age were explained and categorized, a set of encyclopedia the size of Britannica could be printed. The vastness of the 'isms' and 'ologies' alone provide unending areas of study for anyone warning

the redeemed and or bringing liberty to the deceived. The weaponry in Satan's army is indeed a tangled web of deception with a uniform aimed at destroying humanity and dethroning God. The New Age Movement elevates the works of the flesh listed in Galatians 5:19-21, adultery, fornication, hatred, wrath, heresies, reveling, drunkenness, as freedoms! Warnings were posted long ago in Deuteronomy 18 forbidding pagan practices that New Age openly embraces as communication a higher power. The abominations to God listed in the Word include divinations (ways to make known and foretell the future), observing time (astrology), enchantments (magic spells or charms), witchcraft (witches and wizards), consulting familiar spirits (or going to seek advice from fortune tellers), practicing necromancy (consulting the dead), and the making of graven images (gods to worship). The new twist on these old practices is to convince us that hidden knowledge and power is what we have always needed! Isn't that the same thing the serpent said to Eve? Wasn't it to tempt her to believe and act on the notion that God wasn't enough? Didn't she and Adam have

• 14

- the right to know and be as gods? To taunt that He was not good at all but was instead withholding some deep hidden truths in order to keep them in subjection to Himself? The implication is that Satan may not be so evil after all but can provide what God is withholding. Thousand of years later is man being told and buying the exact rhetoric dressed up with twenty-first century phrases? By appealing to the Adamic nature man embraced at Eden and challenging God's unique gift of free will bring Satan can bring us to the point of challenging God's word. God desires to have a people who would choose to obey and love Him for His goodness. Withholding the fruit of the tree from Adam and Eve wasn't manipulation. It was protection. In an unrestricted paradise prepared for their enjoyment He only asked that one tree be left undisturbed. God knew

the curse that would come to the Garden if they chose to "become as gods" embracing the tree of good and evil. Still, He let them choose, as He has let everyone choose, then lovingly acted to redeem them from their sin. The serpent's deception has survived, spanning from the time of the taking of a piece of fruit in Eden to the incomprehensible undermining found today in government, healthcare, technology, and religion. The New Age has indeed resurrected before our eyes the Babylonian age of cults and goddess worship. Government is rapidly becoming committed to a oneness with roots well-established in the United Nations. A world court is in place to handle the lack of global justice and a world police force is planned to enforce its mandates! A world bank contemplates how to share the wealth of the world uniformly through trade and favoritism. World trade organizations shift the balances to suit world needs! Deceptively, soldiers bearing arms are called peace keepers! These peacekeepers while overseeing localized global confrontations have been found to enable the continuance of ethnic cleansings. The treasures in our unique and picturesque National Parks and Historical locations have been ceremoniously handed over to the global ownership of the U.N.'s "World Heritage" foundations for care and control. Globalization of every nation is outlined while sovereignty is slipping away. A slow steady movement is underway to join us as one. Secretive rooms in the U.N. headquarters under high level security house supernatural activities that help chart the future courses of history! Heads of state openly consult with witches and mediums for direction. Shades of Nazi Germany peer at us from the halls of Congress as laws similar to those during Hitler's reign are offered up for debate and discussion touted as new freedoms for a Western government that is fast approaching godlessness! The New Age agenda is disguised by words carrying strategically altered meanings geared to bring allegiance from the masses. Words like globalism are tossed about that sound futuristic and noble, yet in reality, yield a harvest of bondage as individual countries of all sizes and influences are slowly losing their independence as nations and come under the control of the prophesied world leader. This man called Antichrist so named in scripture will be the embodiment of all that is against Christ! Global warming has created a movement of its own, and although it that can't be proven, is touted through their propaganda as a major player that will usher in massive planetary weather changes. One such report involved the demise of rain forests. As coincidence has the habit of being divine, I was present at a meeting of a public relations firm where I watched video tape editing geared to alert globalists of the equatorial rain forest destruction. New age participants blatantly altered the clear context of video clips and approved erroneous text in an openly discussed effort to separate their future sympathetic new age conference attendees from their money. The source of the forest's destruction, people clearing the rain forests to gain new farm lands, were not scheduled to receive any monetary assistance, relocation or education. The funds were to be deposited into accounts aimed at "educating the public about the New Age agenda". The emperor's new clothes are displayed once more! The noble sounding "human rights movement" shares responsibility for mass sterilization's in third world countries and defends murderous abortions by explaining how population control is stopping poverty, food shortages from affecting an ever-expanding populace! Hideous crimes against humanity and the Creator are hidden in the core of New Age delegated authority. Medicine once geared to serving mankind now suggests every cult related activity conceivable including yoga, visualization, hypnosis, bio feedback, Quantum Health, transcendental meditation, to healing via laying on of hands based on psychic telepathy as legitimate ways to peace and health! Deepak Chopra M.D. uses Eastern cult doctrines in an endeavor to prove our illnesses are simply an imbalance in our individual "oneness with nature". All of these things would have been called by their rightful names only a generation ago. All these things are no longer sins against God but are referred to as ancient wisdom or higher knowledge. Doctrines of Godless Eastern religions boldly denying the deity of Jesus Christ have invaded our clinics and hospitals under the guise of progress! At this happens turmoil and death breaks out in our schools

where honoring God has been eradicated from the halls, classrooms and activities! Evolution is being preached as an alternative truth to the eternal truth of God's purest Word. But Godlessness has always equaled chaos now and in the past! The morality and conscience of Western society with it's roots steeped deep within

Christianity is being broken down all around us. Major businesses that quietly denounce Christianity forbidding it to be a visible part in their employee routines are readily embracing the New Age teachings as far better! Instead of God's counsel being honored, highly acclaimed seminars are held with New Age consultants scheduled to show workers a better way! In this emerging religion based society everything is customized to fit together, whether it be Hinduism, Buddhism, Muslim, Mormonism, T.M., Reincarnation, Unitarianism, Jehovah's Witness, witchcraft, Scientology, goddess worship, or Islam, spirit/nature worship of Mother Earth or astrology. No one has to repent or accept Jesus as the Son of God as Lord and Savior to participate. The message is one of acceptance, unity, love, peace on earth. It's we're all one and we're all right! Even family values and morality are part of this new poisonous brew. We are already gods, they say, once we have embraced this new age. Now it's just evolving. Enough reincarnations to work out the bad karma and we will be enlightened ones...masters ready to ascend and become like Jesus, Buddha, to be gods. The lie continues toberecycled!

- Satan seems to have noticed his base offerings have not appealed to everyone and what the Church and moral people have tagged as sin wasn't embraced by everyone. Certainly he has been able to influence the majority of the populace with lust, drunkenness and riotous living. Even the Bible says there is pleasure in sin for a season. However, the season is short and the wages of sin is death ( Romans 6:23 ). To deceive the moral segment and perhaps even the very elect would take strategies not utilized until now. If he could incorporate the things that are religiously held as important to these humans. If things that appear to be "good" and "moral" were added he could reach those who didn't embrace the evangelism of debauchery. Thus, a New Age was conceived with its promise of a better tomorrow free of pollution, from wars, disagreements, hatred, poverty, sickness where all are one in a new world order everyone would be free to live and love as they chose unencumbered by the mandates of the antiquated scriptural ideologies. He could promise them paradise in this life and when this one ended another life after that...until eternal life was earned by good works and gaining knowledge while he destroyed their souls. The thief as he is called comes only to kill, steal and destroy. In this New Age, you need not be a sorcerer or a drunk or a drug addict! You could be a political or religious leader, even a teacher or a nurse and partake. You would have everything except redemption and eternal life with Christ. Once he gained the allegiance of the masses Satan could be the ruler of their world. He could ascend to that earthly throne as "Antichrist" doing away with Christ's return by defeating Him at Armageddon while the whole world watches. Then, as he had originally planned, reign from the throne in Jerusalem where Christ was to establish His 1,000 year reign on earth. And all he had to do was sell the original lie again! Even shopping malls have become partakers of the rise of occult worship playing host to a number of occult based retail outlets! In bright pink neon the words "Isis Rising" read a banner over door of an elegant shop where armed security guards were positioned to protect the New Age trappings that included magic wands, the jewel encrusted occult paraphernalia, visualization pictures, mystical books and imagery paintings. Price tags read in the thousands of dollars. They were unique, one of a kind crafted by well-known artists devoted to this new faith. By request I was given a guided tour. I asked this New Age personality who claims to channel an ancient spirit being about his reasons for being involved in goddess religion and other religions represented in his shop. He explained what he was looking for and it was universal in man. He wanted love, peace, joy, harmony, unity. To hear him and look around the parallel was obvious but he was looking for all of this in the wrong places. What he was pursuing was a mirage. When the tour ended, he offered literature explaining retreats and seminars held to present ancient wisdom and guidance from a 35,000 yr. old spirit being named "Lazaris". Any name sounding religious and scriptural appeals to these new age cults. When he paused, I affirmed that I understood what he wanted. He smiled, probably thinking he had gained a convert. Moments later, as I left, I turned explaining, "You know you might have a little peace, some joy, contentment here and there as you search with all your energy and spend all your gain. But I can tell you that you will never know the peace you are seeking until you know the Prince of Peace, Jesus Christ, and find forgiveness of sin in the blood He shed on Calvary for you." He shook involuntarily from head to toe at the words of truth about the Son of God. Of a truth, even the devils believe and tremble (James 2:19). Isn't it a built-in God-inspired goal within every person to have the abundant life that Jesus has promised to us? Satan is counterfeiting all of these things wrapped up with a pretty package but inside the package is death. Source : Koenig's International News

Ouroboros Birth of the New Age of Aquarius What IS the Ouroboros? Pronunciation Or-O-bOr-Os, -&s

- Note:

- Using the pronunciation guide used by the Merriam-Webster's Dictionary. Origins of the Ouroboros The

Serpent biting its own tail is first seen as early as 1600 years BC in Egypt. From there it moved to the Phoenicians and then to the Greeks, who called it the Ouroboros, which means

- devouring its tail
- . The serpent biting its tail is found in other myths as well, including Norse myth, where the serpent's name is Jörmungandr, and in Hindu, where the dragon circles the tortoise which supports the four elephants that carry the world. Alternate spellings include:
  - oroborus
  - ,
  - uroboros
  - , and
  - oureboros
- . Symbolism behind the Ouroboros(Right)from the Chrysopoeia ('Gold Making') of Cleopatra during the Alexandrian Period in Egypt. The enclosed words mean 'The All is One.'(Left)a twentieth century representation (seen in the "Millennium" television series )

- The ouroboros has several meanings interwoven into it. Foremost is the symbolism of the serpent biting, devouring, eating its own tail. This symbolises the cyclic Nature of the Universe: creation out of destruction, Life out of Death. The ouroboros eats its own tail to sustain its life, in an eternal cycle of renewal. In the above drawing, from a book by an early Alchemist, Cleopatra, the black half symbolises the Night, Earth, and the destructive force of nature, yin. the light half represents Day, Heaven, the generative, creative force, yang. Alchemically, the Ouroboros is also used as a purifying glyph. Christian Point of View :Are we rapidly nearing the stage of total human slavery in the Technetronics Age? As I have exposed in Circle of intrigue and other books the men who comprise the inner circle of the Illuminati have a global plan. In implementing this plan, they appear to have the full cooperation of the planet's largest and most powerful high tech corporations. The world's premier telecommunications combine, of course, is that giant of giant AT&T. AT&T will certainly play a significant part in the Information superhighway now being created to support

- Project L.U.C.I.D.

- Recently, it was announced that AT&T is splitting into three separate companies. One of the three -the company formerly known as Bell Laboratories -has been freshly renamed

- Lucent Technologies.

- But, does AT&T'S new baby have horns? Does the name

- Lucent

- have any link to the name

- Lucifer?

- Could it be that, as one writer has suggested

- Lucent

- stands for

- Lu

- cifer

- Ent

- surprise? In the Bible, Lucifer is bequeathed the title, the "son of the morning." He is said to often come disguised as an "angel of light." He was anciently worshipped by pagans as "the Sun God, the Illumined One, the God of Light." Modern-day New Age and Freemasonry groups continue this ancient glorification of Lucifer. One prominent New Age organization is the

- Lucis Trust.

- Its late founder, Alice Bailey, hailed the horned one as "bringer of light" the "shining one." He is, she trumpeted, the "Illuminator of mankind. Since Bailey's globalist occult group, the Lucis Trust, reveres Lucifer as the illuminator of mankind and also promotes Freemasonry, with its Egyptian religion, I believe the true meaning of the name

- Lucis

- is

- Lucifer plus Isis

- (Isis was the Egyptian Mother Goddess). Thus, Luc + is = Lucis. That Lucis is a combination word meaning Lucifer plus Isis is borne out by the fact that the Lucis Trust was first incorporated in 1922 as

- Lucifer Publishing! Lucent Means "Glowing With Light"

- Now, read carefully the article (on the right) published in

- USA Today

- , February 6, 1996, entitled, "AT&T Names the Baby: Lucent." Note especially AT&T's possibly revealing statement that the name for its spin-off corporation,

- Lucent

- , means "glowing with light." The logo for the powerful new corporation is a rough-edged, red-colored

- circle

- . My latest book exposing the

- Circle of Intrigue

- , sheds light on the true and concealed meaning of the fiery, serpentine circle. Among the sources quoted in my book is Hislop's classic treatise,



- The Two Babylons
- . Hislop wrote: "In ancient Babylon, the King...a type of Antichrist...was acclaimed to be the Sun-god..  
.the
  - Illuminator
- of the material world...the
  - enlightener
- of the souls of men." To occultists,the circle represents their satanic deity, the great and fearsome Solar Serpent. The fiery, red sun, or circle, is his image. Scriptures reveal him as the "great red dragon" and his global system as the scarlet (
  - red
- -colored) beast (Revelation 12:3 and 17:3-5). How interesting that the logo for Lucent Technologies is a
  - red
- circle. Just as intriguing, in the USA Today article we read: "AT&T hopes the name and logo simple red circle will
  - illuminate
  - awareness."
  - A Coincidence?
- Perhaps AT&T's unfortunate choice of name (
  - Luc
  - ent =
  - Luc
- ifer?) for its new, baby Bell spin-off, is a coincidence Without definitive proof we cannot, with certainty, attribute evil intent. It could be that the eyebrow-raising and occult-infused language and terminology used by AT&T and quoted in the

- USA Today

- article -phrases like "illuminate awareness" and "glowing with light" -are incidental. But combined with AT&T's choice for a logo of the fiery-red circle so prevalent and prominent in pagan and other dark cultures, these things do, indeed, arouse inquiry and suspicion. As if to emphasize this point, just days before I received the

- USA Today

- announcement, Living Truth Ministries received a phone call from an AT&T manager who is a Christian. He expressed horror that his company had done such a thing. Rejecting AT&T's assertion otherwise, this man flatly stated: "Many company employees suspect a Luciferian meaning to the chosen name, Lucent." The caller also emphasized his belief in a connection between the curious circle logo adopted for Lucent Technologies and the occultic goals of the Illuminati as revealed in my book,

- Circle of Intrigue.

- Writing in his excellent publication,

- Midnight Messenger

- , Christian researcher Des Griffin, author of

- Fourth Reich of the Rich, Descent Into Slavery,

- and other books, recently expressed his profound concern about AT&T's choice of name and logo for what was once the corporation's proud, Bell Labs division. He especially noted the veiled meaning of the symbology: Those familiar with the occult and New Age symbology understand what underlines all this. The leaders conceal their intentions in a multi-tiered code, and the one in degree and study, the more understanding they have of the actual message being conveyed by the symbols.

• 17

- One meaning of the red ring is the invincible sun (which, for years, has been exposed in the red "O" in Mobil). The sun is believed to be the giver and sustainer of all life. By those in the know, the light from that sun is understood -in its deep meaning -to represent Lucifer. The name Lucifer signifies light in Latin, as does the word "Lucent." A further refining of this doctrine, which has been concealed from the public until now, is that the light means knowledge. As believed by the Ancients, those who possess knowledge are superior to others, and therefore worthy and duty-bound to use it to dominate and control those who do not possess it. These poor, unenlightened slob would, of course, be grateful to have such benevolent characters (forcibly) guide them and tax them into poverty. Lying deeper in this doctrine is the idea that people are their own gods, and that human knowledge and intellect alone are our savior and king. That so much should be exposed to the public demonstrates that we are at a Critical turning point. Those who ascribe to this doctrine, and learn the symbols and conventions, are rewarded while others will, despite greater talent and aptitude, Sometimes be passed over for promotion and recognition..

- An Empty Vessel to be Filled

- "The greatest reality in the tangible world," says Des Griffin, is what happens to our lives, families, and careers." Our families lives, he continues, are deeply affected by our culture, and it is apparent that Lucent intends to impact culture. Griffin explains: According to

- Bell Labs News,

- Lucent is "categorized by many as an
- empty vessel." Bell Labs NeWs Says,

- "We have decided on Lucent because we have a chance to fill this empty vessel with values, products,

and the way we treat each other." Those familiar with how AT&T has treated Christian employees in the past can see the foreboding future in these words of the CEO. To mention just one example, they have made it very difficult by firing or taking disciplinary action against any who do not openly approve of homosexuality. The

- empty vessel
- -symbolic of the lives of most Americans in the 1990s—cannot be filled by more products, yet that is precisely what most people are being enticed to seek after; and Lucent stands only to profit from this. Clearly, the values with which AT&T's Mr. Schacht wishes to fill this "empty vessel" are not the values followed by the followers of the Cod of the Bible and the Lord Jesus Christ.
- - from the book "Project L.U.C.I.D" by Texe Marrs (pg 141-146) Circle of the Serpent King
- As explained in my book, Circle of Intrigue, the hardened occultists who guide the activities of the Illuminati honor their lord, Lucifer, as the fiery-red, phoenix Serpent who, symbolically, is represented as the .  
Shown here is the supreme logo of Helena Blavatsky's
- Theosophy
- , a 19th century Luciferian organization which, in turn, spawned the modern conspiratorial group known today as Lucis Trust (
  - Luc
  - ifer +
  - Is
- is = Lucis). Look carefully at this Luciferian logo. Observe its crowned Serpent's circle. Inside this circle is a secondary, almost hidden, inner circle, with an enclosed, swastika emblem. This inner circle and its swastika represent the exclusive, ten man
  - inner circle
  - of the illuminati. These are the Wise Men. They are unmasked in
  - Circle of Intrigue
- as Lucifer's depraved masterminds -super rich elitists driven mad by their greedy, insatiable appetites for money, control, and power. These men are prophetically described as the "ten horns" (see Rev 13 and 17) who oversee today's massive, global conspiracy. Their goal: cataclysmically cleanse the earth and "illuminate the awareness" of the remaining, thinned-out population by the year A.D. 2000, the bright dawning of their New

## Millennium.

- - from the book "Project L.U.C.I.D" by Texe Marrs (pg 150-151) Secular Point of View : Ouroboros
  - was the ancient Greek mythical serpent that survived by devouring itself.
- "It had no need of eyes, for there was nothing outside it to be seen; nor of ears, for there was nothing outside to be heard. There was no surrounding air to be breathed, nor was it in need of any organ by which to supply itself with food or to get rid of it when digested. Nothing went out from or came into it anywhere, for there was nothing. Of design it was made thus, its own waste providing its own food, acting and being acted upon entirely with and by itself, because its designer considered that a being which was sufficient unto itself would be far more excellent than one which depended upon anything."
- from Timaeus, (33-The construction of the world), Plato Showing itself primarily in ancient Gnostic texts, the Ouroboros is any image of a snake, worm, serpent, or dragon biting its own tail. Generally taking on a circular form, the symbol is representative of many broad concepts. Time, life continuity, completion, the repetition of history, the self-sufficiency of nature and the rebirth of the earth can all be seen within the circular boundaries of the Ouroboros. Societies from throughout history have shaped the Ouroboros to fit their own beliefs and purposes. The image has been seen in ancient Egypt, Japan, India, utilized in Greek alchemical texts, European woodcuts, Native American Indian tribes and even by the Aztecs. It has, at times, been directly associated to such varying symbols as the Roman god Janus, the Chinese Ying Yang, and the Biblical serpent of the garden of Eden. Even The X-Files' Dana Scully chose the Ouroboros to be tattooed on her back because she felt it connected with the progression of her life. It seems that the Ouroboros is an archetypal symbol, a solid piece of our Spiritus Mundi, the collective unconscious which thrives within each and every human being regardless of race or culture. Here, the Abyss presents to you a collection of some of the most striking artistic representations of the Ouroboros, many taken from the Millennium television series itself. If you're looking for a complete catalogue of the Ouroboros' appearances throughout world history be sure

- to visit Abacus' Ouroboros, a site devoted to giving researchers a thorough look at the symbol's countless appearances throughout numerous societies. Enjoy. "Ouroboros was and is the name for the Great World Serpent, encircling the earth. The word 'Ouroboros' is really a term that describes a similar symbol which has been cross-pollinated from many different cultures. From "Ouroboros," there is the serpent or dragon gnawing at its own tail. The symbolic connotation from this owes to the returning cyclical nature of the seasons; the oscillations of the night sky; self-fecundation; disintegration and re-integration; truth and cognition complete; the Androgyne (see below); the primaeval waters; the potential before the spark of creation; the undifferentiated; the Totality; primordial unity; self-sufficiency, and the idea of the beginning and the end as being a continuous unending principle. It represents the conflict of life as well in that life comes out of life and death. 'My end is my beginning.' In a sense life feeds off itself, thus there are good and bad connotations which can be drawn. It is a single image with the entire actions of a life cycle -it begets, weds, impregnates, and slays itself, but in a cyclical sense, rather than linear. Thus, it fashions our lives to a totality more towards what it may REALLY be -a series of movements which repeat. "As Above, So Below" -we are born from nature, and we mirror it, because it is what man wholly is a part of. Born from this symbolic notion, there are many different cultures which share this great dragon-serpent symbol (the serpent Jormungandr, from the myth of Yggdrasil, is just one). There are some cultures that see the image as not being beneficial, but evil -like Satan. These more specific re-interpretations will be spoken of later. It is of interest to mention that a symbol such as that of the Ouroboros is something which Carl Jung refers to as an archetype; it seems to make its way into our conscious mind time and time again in varying forms. The 19th century German chemist named Kekule dreamed of a snake with its tail in its mouth one day after dosing off. He had been researching the molecular structure of benzene, and was at a stop point in his work until after waking up he interpreted the dream to mean that the structure was a closed carbon ring. This was the breakthrough he needed. There is another mention of the Ouroboros laying at the edge of "the sea which surrounds the world," called Pontus. The Ouroboros encircles the Universe; everything known and unknown is encompassed in its embracing coils, supporting and maintaining the earthly balance. It injects life into death and death into budding life. Its form suggests immobility with its locked jaws upon itself, yet at the same time it pushes the insistent message of perpetual movement through its twined coils. The first clues to this symbol go back as far as 1600-1700 BC in Egypt. Through the years the serpent moved on to the Phoenicians and the Greeks-who were what gave it the name "Ouroboros." The Greek translation means, "tail eater." It has a strong relation to what is known as the Androgyne. The androgyne is the united male and female principles together. This is the

prime primordial end to human endeavor, the reunion which births totality and creation. It is not unlike the idea of androgyny, which is a duality complete. "A return to wholeness." Source : Chris Aynsworth, The World Tree"Of The Androgyne: The Serpent Ouroboros." Theosophy -Helena P.Blavatsky

- New Times for the World Order? Editor, 5/10/00 -The Prophecy Club July/August 2000 Newsletter
- Thanks to one of our supporters, we found a web site promoting a new calendar–New Time.From their web page, [www.thirteenmoon.org](http://www.thirteenmoon.org). Quote, "Time is of the mind. Change your calendar and change your time. Change your time and change your mind."Our current standard of measuring time, the Gregorian Calendar, is not synchronized in time. The 12 month calendar and the 60minute clock are artificial. The irregular measure of twelve uneven months combined with the 60 minute hour create a disharmonic 12:60 timing frequency which reinforces only one value systemwith a simple philosophy: time is money.Today's hectic pace is a function of the 12:60 timing frequency. We entered the Industrial Age and attempted to set our DNA frequency[Ed: What's a DNA frequency?] to a machine age frequency: 12:60. That is why we have so many time saving devices, but no one seems to have enough time.Time is art. Everything is art when your mind is in phase with natural timing cycles. Then everything can be used to express the beauty of the evolving creation. [Ed: Evolution!] Time is the unifying field that holds all things together. The Law of Time states that there is one timing frequency that unifies the whole galactic[Ed: Is time their god?] order from its largest constituent to its smallest. This timing frequency is the 13:20 ratio.They are universal laws of nature. Government is simplified in a 13:20 timing frequency. The true democracy is the democracy of autonomous people telepathically unitedin truth. Peace is a spiritual challenge, not a political one. If we change our time now we will enter a new path of spiritual and mental evolution in tune with the galactic universal cycles of nature, Heaven onEarth!The World Thirteen Moon Calendar Change Peace Movement is a revolution in time. To know the nature of time is to know the time of nature. In this calendar are Thirteen Moons of 28 days each for a total of 364 days plus one day of forgiveness, a DayOut of Time. Even perfect rhythms invite you to reconnect to the pulse of nature. Also, each day is coded with the energy of the Mayan Tzol'kincalendar, the combination of 13 tones or units of movement through creation and 20 solar tribes or archetypicalunits of measure. Thus the 13:20 frequency, confirmed in the human body by the presence of thirteen major joints and 20 fingers and toes. Each day has a tone energy combined with a tribe energy. Follow the cycles and feel how the natural rhythms reflect the process of your life unfolding day by day.[Ed: Does anyone REALLY believe this stuff? If you do, I would not want to be around at the judgment. Phil 2:10-11 says,
- "That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

• ]

Ratings:

(1)|Views: 5,189|Likes: 82

Published by [Sevan Bomar](#)

The Occult Calendar

The Occult Calendar

### **More info:**

Categories: [Types](#), [Books - Non-fiction](#), [Religion& Spirituality](#)

Published by: [Sevan Bomar](#) on Mar 20, 2010

Copyright: Attribution Non-commercial

### **Availability:**

Read on Scribd mobile: [iPhone](#), [iPad](#) and [Android](#).

download as PDF, TXT or read online from Scribd

Flag for inappropriate content | [Add to collection](#)

See more

See less

## **The Occult Calendar**



| 1999      | 2000      | 2001      |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|           | January   | January   |
|           | February  | February  |
|           | March     | March     |
|           | April     | April     |
|           | May       | May       |
|           | June      | June      |
|           | July      | July      |
| August    | August    | August    |
| September | September | September |
| October   | October   | October   |
| November  | November  | November  |
| December  | December  | December  |

## Tribulation Timeline

And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh. Luke 21:28

August 11, 1999 began with a solar eclipse which heralded for New Agers a period called the Dawn of the New Light. [The Occult Character of the United Nations](#) described a live channeling session that was held in May, 1999 at The United Nations in Vienna, Austria. "The Group" -- probably the Ascended Masters ([Nephilim](#)) -- announced at that time there would be no further delay for the Dawning of the New Light, according to the [The Lightworker](#) website of the channeler. A subsequent channeled message presents the imminent time frame for this prophecy:

"It was only a short time ago that humanity began to awaken and turn toward the Light. In that short time, you have done much to alter the outcome of the Game, as many have chosen the path of advancement while still in biology. The original scripting of the Game set a target date of 2012 for the final shifting of mass consciousness and the next level of the Game. The collective vibratory level on the Gameboard of Free Choice has now made it possible to begin opening some

of the portals early. As a direct result of the advancement of humanity and the work you have done, the gradual introduction of the higher levels of Light through these portals will now begin. You have shifted the collective consciousness on the Gameboard once again, and now the new Light will dawn.

"The twenty nine days beginning with the event you know to be the **solar eclipse** will mark the introduction of the new Light to the planet. The alignment of the planets, and the recent alignment of the grids on Earth, mark the introduction of the new Light to the rest of the Universe. This twenty nine days will mark the next shift of humanity, as seen from the highest perspective. As the sun is blocked from view, prepare to release the attachments that have kept you bound. In the momentary darkness of the eclipse, feel the sadness and grief of releasing the familiar.--  
TheGroup"

The channeler defined the period which is designated the Dawn of the New Light: "The twenty nine days between August 11th and September 9th 1999 mark the period that the Group has called the 'Dawn of the New Light'. It will be a time for change to be set into motion." This is not an isolated prophecy, but correlates with other New Age sources. According to a recent e-mail from another New Age website, [CALENdeRsign](#), the occasion for this change would be the August 11 solar eclipse:

"The solar eclipse on Aug. 11th, 1999 is taking place right in front of the mouth of LEO (Leumund), on the 222nd day of the year and 144 days before year 2000. One pregnancy period after the eclipse will be in May 2000 a recoming of the star of Bethlehem with the pearl necklace like string of planets."

Celestial events occurring between the August 11-September 9 "Dawn of the New Light" will, after a nine month gestation period, give birth to a global day of judgment on May 5, 2000. We have identified the following dates during this period as hosting important events on the New Age calendar. Certain names of planets, gods and events are highlighted which will be seen at the conclusion of the report to correspond to the elements of an ancient Middle Eastern festival that celebrated the return of the heathen god, Adonis, who was considered to be the Sun.

This calendar of events which will figure significantly in the dawning of the anticipated New Age is not exhaustive but presents highlights of the ominous events that will propel mankind toward a New Age "day of judgment" -- May 5, 2000 -- which must precede the purported transformation. This day of judgment, however, is not to be confused with another Day of Judgment, although it may be represented as such. God's judgment of the world will follow without fail, after which the stars and planets which men worship as gods shall utterly fail them:

"Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken." Mt 24:29

# AUGUST 1999

**AUGUST, 7-14, 1999 - The Matrix Project Worldwide**

August 7, 1999 was the date New Agers began the Matrix Project Worldwide, in preparation for the August 11 Solar Eclipse which inaugurates the anticipated Dawn of the New Light. Matrix is a word in Crystal Magick that refers to the base of a crystal cluster, the main "lump" part. [Glossary; DenElder] The Matrix Project, which depicts a large crystalline six-pointed star on its homepage, is calling for a critical mass of people who will focus on the [Star of David](#) in preparation for the worldwide transformation which will occur in approximately nine months. Note the clever ruse of claiming that this activity will protect us against the occult agenda of the "illuminati" when, in very fact, the Matrix Project is promoting the same agenda.

This is a Worldwide notice requesting the assistance of every Spiritual, Religious, Healing and Alternative World Healing Organizations to open to all their respective members.

On the 11th of August, 1999 in Egypt, The organization called the "illuminati" will be invoking a ceremony called: THE DARK MOTHER. The intention of this ceremony is to seal the doorway to our collective consciousness as it begins to open. The reason they wish to have this outcome, is that this organization represents the power brokers of our planet, who would prefer to maintain their control of the knowledge, finances and spiritual/political future of our societies. This control is through FEAR and misinformation.

Medicine people and tribal people around the world are asking for your help to focus our collective intention to keep this doorway to change opened. The porthole to our changing consciousness is about to open. This is the time that the WISDOM ELDERS have spoken of. We are in the threshold of the forces of CREATION. WE have the ability to exercise a CHOICE AT THIS TIME. We are focusing the symbol identified in this Web Site: <http://sites.netscape.net/hornbyhealing/homepage>

All people are asked to start focusing this symbol from your location with the following intention::  
ACCEPT RESPONSIBILITY FOR OUR ENTIRE EARTH COMMUNITY - OR LOSE IT! It is through the acceptance of our DIFFERENCES, spiritual, religious, political, ethnic, geographic, and economic, that we will be able to overcome and change the chaos that surrounds us. Our focus will begin: AUG. 7th, 1999 until 14th Aug. 1999. Please consider the content of this message and the Website identified above to be EXTREMELY IMPORTANT, and please ask every person and organization around the world to participate now!

Respectfully

Ta Chanka Luta ( His Road is Red )

"The [purpose of the Matrix Project](#) is to **activate the symbol world wide**. This will be conducted over an extended period of time and will require the assistance of hundreds if not thousands of people. The activation of the symbol will trigger specific events here on the planet which will bring our world into a moment of critical focus...

"The Sacred Symbol originates from the same Source of all spiritual and religious practices worldwide. The Matrix Project is based upon the Symbol also known by these names: the [Star of David](#), the [Morning Star](#), the [Star of Bethlehem](#), [Sirius](#), the Symbol of the Divine, the Symbol of the [Magus](#), the [Tree of Life](#), the Lakota Star, the [Merkaba](#), the Flower of Life, the Heart of Hearts, the Nexus between the Manifest and Unmanifest, the Symbol of Creation, the 22 fold path (12 Signs of the Zodiac, the 7 Celestial Bodies, and the 3 Sacred Motions.)

**AUGUST 11, 1999** - New Moon and Eclipse of the Sun.

According to the Farmer's Almanac: New Moon, Solar Eclipse and Feast of St. Clare. [Sinclair = sacred Merovingian family; "clare" means "light"] The Farmer's Almanac states: "Only the partial phase will be visible in No. America, and this only from the northeastern United States and Eastern Canada. There the sun will rise partially eclipsed. The eclipse will end between 6:15 and 6:45 a.m. EDT, depending on your location within the area where the eclipse is visible."

**AUGUST 11-13, 1999** - Persid [meteor](#) shower from Swift-Tuttle comet

**AUGUST 12, 1999** - New Moon according to Jewish calendar

**AUGUST 18, 1999** - Cassini/Saturn Mission flyby (10:30 p.m.)

The spacecraft Cassini was launched by NASA toward [Venus](#) in October 1997. Cassini flew by Venus twice and will fly by the Earth in August 1999 and then be on its way to [Saturn](#), flying by Jupiter in December 2000. Passing by these planets provides a "gravity assist." Prior to launching, anti-nuclear organizations demonstrated against Cassini, alarmed that the craft will enter the Earth's atmosphere in 1999 spreading deadly plutonium. [See [Cosmic Christmas](#) for more information]

**AUGUST 21, 1999** - [Venus](#) changes to [Morning Star](#) (New Age type of Christ)

## SEPTEMBER 1999

**SEPTEMBER 9, 1999** - Conjunction of the New Moon and Venus. Dawning of the New Light.

**SEPTEMBER 11/12, 1999** - Rosh Hashanah (begins evening of Sept. 10)

In Exodus 12:2, God changed the New Year to Abib [postexilic Nisan], the month of the Passover. However, Israel has kept the September (Tishri) date. In the messianic movement, there is much interest in rediscovering the actual birth date of Christ, ostensibly to discern His second coming, but perhaps to validate the coming of another christ. Messianics agree that Christ was born at Rosh Hashanah:

- Messianic Jew, Greg Killeen, stated on the 700 Club that the New Moon represents the messiah. "Each fall until 1999 the moon travels through Virgo's constellation as if to give birth. In Sept. 12, it moves through perfectly." [6/19/97]
- Peter A. Michas wrote a book correcting the Messiah's birth date: "...Yeshua was born on Rosh Hashanah, 1 Titer, in the Jewish year 3759, corresponding to September 11, 3 BCE." [*Scriptural Birth Date of Messiah Yeshua*, Messengers of Messiah, 1998, p. 10]
- According to Laurence Gardiner, author of *Bloodline of the Holy Grail*, the Messianic birth date is September 15. "Jesus had been born - against the rules - on 1 March 7 BC, but in order to regularize his status, he had been allocated the official birthday of 15 September in line with the Messianic requirement." [p. 101]

**SEPTEMBER 20, 1999** - Day of Atonement

**SEPTEMBER 21, 1999** - United Nations opening date

**SEPTEMBER 25, 1999** - Feast of Tabernacles

**SEPTEMBER 29, 1999** - Michael's Day or Scottish Festival in honor of St Michael

There is an allusion in the aforementioned U.N. channeling session to the close proximity of a familiar prophetic character -- Michael. Michael the Archangel, of course, is (1) the warrior and protector of Israel in Daniel 12:1, (2) the Vanquisher of the Roman Dragon of Rev. 12 [which in Merovingian mythology symbolizes the Roman Pope] and (3) the Restrainer of the Antichrist in the Pre-Wrath Rapture deception. Part II of [The Rosicrucian Connection](#), which explains how this deception will be carried off, is recommended reading for those who subscribe to the pre-wrath teaching.

# OCTOBER 1999

## OCTOBER 1-3, 1999 - World Core Curriculum Conference

"Education for all remains... a first priority on this planet...This is why UNESCO has rightly adopted a world literacy plan for the Year 2000." [World Core Curriculum Manual, p. 9]

## OCTOBER 12, 1999 - Day of Six Billion (world population reaches 6 billion)

## OCTOBER 24, 1999 - First inter-faith service for United Nations Day

## OCTOBER 23-29, 1999 - Bacchanalia

"Bacchanalian orgies featured sumptuous banquets and wine. It was the sport of kings and nobles to hunt boar throughout Europe and the Balkans. But the boar represented more than wild game, at a king's table. Pagan mythology says "[Adonis](#)" was killed by an attack of a wild boar. Therefore, boars were sacrificed to Adonis in many countries. How the boar's head came to "grace" many a medieval (and modern) English table is another of those mystical, pagan stories of pure myth. Hislop says, "According to one version of the story of the death of Adonis, or Tammuz [the sun god], it was, as we have seen, in consequence of a wound from the tusk of a boar that he died..."

"The same authority describes how the Saxons in Europe (sons of 'Saac,' or 'Saccæ,' the sons of Isaac, and thus part of the so-called 'Lost Ten Tribes') offered a boar in sacrifice "on Christmas day" to [Venus](#) for the 'loss of her beloved Adonis.' Hislop wrote, 'In Rome a similar observance had evidently existed; for a boar formed the great article at the feast of [Saturn](#), as appears from the following words of Martial: 'That boar will make you a good [Saturnalia](#).' Hence the boar's head is still a standing dish in England at the Christmas dinner, when the reason of it is long since forgotten."

## OCTOBER 27, 1999 - Anniversary date of Noah's Flood

## OCTOBER 31, 1999 - Halloween. [Reversal of Reformation Day](#)

# NOVEMBER 1999

**NOVEMBER 1, 1999** - Samhain (Celtic New Year)

**NOVEMBER 17, 1999** [World Peace Day](#)

**NOVEMBER 30, 1999** - St. Andrew's Day, Patron Saint of Scotland

**NOVEMBER 30, 1999 - FEBRUARY 2, 2000** - Christmas Season: Advent to Candlemas Day [Corresponds with St. Andrews to Celtic Imbolc Feast Day]

# DECEMBER 1999

**DECEMBER 1 -10, 1999** - Parliament of World Religions

United Religion Initiative leadership from various countries will offer workshops at the Parliament of the World's Religions in Cape Town, South Africa [URI Update, Fall 1999] The Parliament of World Religions has scheduled a Millennium World Peace Summit for August 28-31, 2000. This event, which will be organized by the United Nations, will bring together 1000 of the world's religious and spiritual leaders in order to give theological justification to the agenda of the U.N. Millennium Heads of State Summit a few days later:

A "spiritual summit" bringing together 1000 of the world's religious and spiritual leaders is being organised by the United Nations next August - the first such gathering in the UN's 54-year history. The Millennium World Peace Summit, as the gathering is known, will take place from 28 to 31 August, just

days before the world's political leaders gather for the UN Millennium Heads of State Summit.

"Our dream is to get the pre-eminent religious leaders to the UN so they can support the peace process, in concert with the political bodies there," Bawa Jain, the executive co-ordinator of the world peace summit, said today 3 December in Cape Town. "I definitely feel that the religious and spiritual communities can play a substantial role in easing tensions in the world zones of conflict," he added.

UN secretary-general Kofi Annan will give the welcoming address at the religious summit.

"Ultimately, this first-ever council of senior religious and spiritual advisers will be established as a resource to the UN secretary-general, and its members could be 'parachuted' into trouble spots," Jain said. Jain was speaking at a media briefing held during the 1999 Parliament of World Religions, which opened in Cape Town on 1 December. Much of the work and discussions of the 10-day parliament will be channelled into next August's gathering of religious leaders. [Ecumenical News International, 12/3/99]

#### **DECEMBER 4, 1999 - Opening Ecumenical Celebrations of [Bethlehem 2000](#)**

In an historic display of unity, the heads of the 13 traditional churches of Jerusalem gathered together in Bethlehem's Manger Square at the weekend to pray for a joyful Christmas and to launch the millennium celebrations for Christianity's 2000th anniversary. At the official launch patriarchs, archbishops and other church heads and officials from the Holy Land were joined by church representatives - Catholic, Protestant and Orthodox - from around the world and by thousands of pilgrims. Palestinians, some of them dressed in biblical costumes, danced behind marching bands in the shadow of the Church of the Nativity, built over the spot where Jesus is believed to have been born...

But one of the principal participants, Pope John Paul II's envoy to the Holy Land, Archbishop Pietro Sambi, told ENI the start of the new millennium was an appropriate moment for Christianity and Islam to show greater respect for one another. "Bethlehem has been totally renovated for the year 2000 and the work has been done by Muslims and Christians together," he said. "The message at the beginning of the new millennium is that we have to recover this capacity - the Muslims to rejoice with the Christians when the Christians rejoice, and the Christians to be capable of rejoicing with the Muslims when the Muslims rejoice."

Bethlehem, a Palestinian-controlled area in the West Bank about ten minutes' drive from Jerusalem, has undergone a US\$180-million facelift financed by foreign donations and private funds. Two million tourists are expected to visit Bethlehem next year for the 2000th anniversary of the birth of Christ. Palestinian leader, Yasser Arafat, signalled the climax of the festivities by switching on the lights of a gigantic Christmas tree to launch a year of activities that he hopes will boost tourism and improve the local economy...

John L. Peterson, secretary general of the Anglican Communion, told ENI it was unlikely there had been a greater show of Christian unity in a long time. "The 13 church heads [of Jerusalem] walking



together - indeed that is a sign of unity. And to come here and to be able to see this Manger Square absolutely packed with people and most importantly with indigenous Christians; to celebrate and look forward to this new millennium, certainly it is sign of tremendous hope for the church," he said. "And not only hope for the church in this land, but hope for the church around the world."

The Bethlehem event came three weeks before Christmas Eve, when the town is expected to become the focus of attention for many of the world's Christians as they celebrate the coming of the new millennium in the place where many believe Christianity began, with the birth of Jesus Christ. However, the biggest crowds are expected in March, when Pope John Paul is due to arrive in Bethlehem as part of a visit to the Holy Land. He is also expected to visit Jerusalem and Nazareth, the two other places most closely associated with the life of Jesus. [Ecumenical News International, 12/6/99]

[See also: [Bethlehem 2000](#)]

**DECEMBER 4-11, 1999** - Hannukah [Festival of Lights]

**DECEMBER 6, 1999** - Ramadan; St. Nicholas Feast Day

"Saudi Arabia, home to two of Islam's holiest shrines, has asked Moslems to scan the sky from next Monday in search of the new moon to determine the start of the holy fasting month of Ramadan. Saudi newspapers on Wednesday quoted religious authorities as saying Moslems should look out for the new moon on the night of December 6. If not sighted then they must scan the skies the following night. Ramadan is Islam's holiest month. In most Islamic countries, believers fast from dawn to dusk for one month starting one day after the sighting of the new moon in their country." [Reuters, 12/1/99]

**DECEMBER 7, 1999** - New Moon (according to The Farmer's Almanac)

**DECEMBER 10, 1999** - New Moon (according to the Jewish Calendar)

The advisory to Moslems to watch the skies may have something to do with a potential nuclear explosion on the planet Jupiter should the spaceship Galileo impact it carrying 48 pounds of plutonium. There are conflicting opinions as to whether Jupiter will ignite causing a nuclear explosion. Evidence supporting this possibility include the following factors: (1) [NASA](#) has stated that the demise of Galileo may be its impact upon Jupiter, although the most likely eventuality is that Galileo will impact one of Jupiter's satellites, (2) Galileo is carrying far more plutonium than required for its mission, which would seem to indicate another use for it, (3) Certain high-ranking Freemasons have occupied top NASA positions, (4) NASA's planetary exploration seems to correspond with and may provide the practical means of implementing the Masonic "Plan" for a New Age. (5) Scripture states clearly that power to perform signs will be given to the Antichrist, the False Prophet and their minions in this world. (6) The following perceptive observation which appeared on the Millennium Weekend forum:

Let's make a list...

Jews - Hannukah (Festival of Lights 12/4-12/11)

Muslim - Ramaddan begins 12/6 for one month

Christian - Advent (started last Sunday and every Sunday until Christmas). Also 12/25...

And now this...The Parliament of the World's Religions begins eight-day gathering

Weekend News Today

By Weekend Staff

Source: Washington Times

Thu Dec 2, 1999 -- The Parliament of the World's Religions began an eight-day gathering yesterday in Cape Town, South Africa, AFP reported. Participants represented virtually every spiritual and religious tradition on the planet. The body has drawn members of traditional African religions, Bahais, Buddhists, Christians, Confucianists, Jains, Jews, Mormons, Muslims, American Indians, Sikhs, Taoists, Unitarians and Zoroastrians from at least 70 countries. The plenary session was called to order by drummers from the Japan-based Shinji Shumeimkai Taiko group beating elephant-sized Taiko drums with large wooden clubs. Radical Muslims in the heart of the city, in protests, held posters reading "Go to hell Parliament of World Religions."

QUESTION: ARE THE WORLDS RELIGIONS BEING PRIMED FOR A MAJOR ASTRONOMICAL EVENT? COULD THE TIMING OF THE EXPLOSION OF JUPITER INTO A SUN/STAR BE WHAT THE ANTI-CHRIST IS WAITING FOR? [See: Conjunction of Jupiter and Saturn on May 27, 2000]

### **DECEMBER 6-7, 1999 - Drumming in the New Millennium**

A two day outdoor multicultural music festival at the Great Pyramids of Egypt. [Drumming in the New Millennium](#) will be broadcast over the internet on December 7.

### **DECEMBER 8-12, 1999 - [World NGO Conference](#)**

NGOs accredited by the U.N. have been preparing to create a "People's Assembly." To prepare for the home stretch, a World NGO Conference is scheduled for December 8-12, 1999 in Montreal, Canada. The NGO process began at the U.N. University in Tokyo in 1996, shortly after the publication of Our Global Neighborhood. The process is moving toward the [Millennium Forum](#), scheduled for May 22-26, 2000, in New York, which will be the first meeting of the People's Assembly.

**DECEMBER 17-23, 1999 - Feast of [Saturn](#) (Saturnalia).**

Winter Solstice (Dec. 22-23). In pagan Rome, the celebration of the Winter Solstice began on December 17 with the feast of Saturn, also called the Saturnalia. Through December 23rd, the Roman world engaged in merrymaking and the exchanging of gifts in honor of Saturn, the god of sowing and husbandry and to commemorate a future Golden Age of Saturn:

"Here is the general reformation of the world announced in the Rosicrucian manifestos described as a world reformation... Whilst involving definite reforms in education, church, and law, this general reformation has millenarian overtones; it will bring the world back to the state in which Adam found it, which was also [Saturn's golden age](#). So, in the *Confessio*, the second Rosicrucian manifesto, the general reformation is said to presage 'a great influx of truth and light' such as surrounded Adam in Paradise, and which God will allow before the end of the world...this millennium, this return to the [golden age of Adam and Saturn](#), is said to be assisted by 'the high society of the Rosicrucians...'" [Frances Yates, *The Rosicrucian Enlightenment*, Routledge, 1972, p. 57]

**DECEMBER 22, 1999 - Moon will be closest earth in 132 years.**

Farmer's Almanac: "The astonishing lunar illumination of December 22, 1999. Mark your calendar for the final full moon of the millennium - a last hurrah of unusual brightness... We have to go back 133 years to 1866, to match this year's rare gathering of Winter Solstice, full Moon, and lunar perigee (the point in the moon's orbit that is closest to earth)."

**DECEMBER 24-25 - Optimal time for initiation [See [Cosmic Christmas](#)]**

"The night between the 24th and 25th of December is the holy night, par excellence, of the entire year. The zodiacal sign of the Immaculate Celestial Virgin stands upon the eastern horizon near midnight. The sun of the new year is then born and starts upon his journey from the southernmost point toward the northern hemisphere, to save that part of humanity (physically) from the darkness and famine which would inevitably result if he were to remain permanently south of the equator... The spiritual influences are strongest, in the north, at midnight of the 24th of December... It would then be easiest for those who wish to take a definite step toward initiation to get in conscious touch with the spiritual time... The blazing star is ever there to guide him." [Max Heindels, *Rosicrucian Cosmo-Conception: Mystic Christianity*, CA:Rosicrucian Fellowship, 1988, p. 390]

**DECEMBER 25, 1999 - [Bethlehem 2000](#).**

A Palestinian project which will coordinate many Bimillennial celebrations over a 16 month period. President Arafat has invited all of Christendom to Bethlehem to celebrate the birth of Jesus Christ starting at Christmas 1999 through Easter 2001.

## Papal A.D. 2000 Jubilee - Opening of Holy Doors in Vatican

"The Vatican plans a series of Masses and other celebrations to mark Christianity's third millennium, and 20 million people are expected to flock to Rome. John Paul has declared 2000 a Jubilee year, a time of pilgrimage and celebration. 'This road (of preparation) will take us to the threshold of the Holy Doors, which will be opened, at God's pleasure, the night of Christmas 1999, thus giving a start to the Grand Jubilee,' John Paul declared."

**DECEMBER 31, 1999** - The Millennium Group celebration of 1999.

Egypt bash at the Great Pyramid. Hall of Records to be opened. Pyramid capstone placed.

Celebration at Egypt's Great Pyramid of Cheops - In a symbol of the renewal of life through the ages, Egypt's Great Pyramid of Cheops will be rigged to emit golden rays of light at the birth of the new millennium after an all-night electronic opera...A modern nine-meter (29.5-foot) high golden capstone will be placed atop the pyramid's missing peak to transmit the rays of light for the dawn culmination...In a three-act performance with the two other focal points at sunset and midnight, French composer Jean-Michel Jarre revealed he will follow the theme of "Twelve Dreams of the Sun," central to ancient Egyptian mythology... In ancient Egypt, the sun travelled through the night passing through 12 doors, each one representing a dream, to be reborn young and perfect...Its 9.5-million-dollar cost...is much lower than the artistic value" of the show, he said...a consortium involving 60 countries will broadcast 20 minutes of the extravaganza on 300 television channels in a "promotion blitz for Egypt in which every minute is worth a publicity campaign.

Skull & Bones member, former Pres. George Bush, Sr., plans to attend this celebration.

"Already The Millennium Society has reserved the Great Pyramid of Cheops near Cairo, Egypt, on December 31, 1999." [Jay Gary, *The Star of 2000*, p. 86]

*The Star of 2000* by Jay Gary predicts that a conjunction of Jupiter and Saturn will be viewed as the next Star of Bethlehem. According to this pseudo-Christian book's "Parable of the Fourth Wise Man," a continuous vigil of the world's stargazers (astrologers) will commence on New Year's Eve 1999 and will be rewarded at a [future date](#):

"On the eve of the bimillennial, Zalshar, the fourth wise man, found himself gazing more each night into the heavens. Then one evening it suddenly appeared. Morning was just about to break when [Jupiter](#) and [Saturn](#) strolled together like two saffron flames merging into one. As Zalshar watched, a royal blue spark burst out of the darkness beneath. Jupiter emerged wearing a magnificent mantle of light. 'This is the heavenly sign,' Zalshar cried. 'The morning [Star](#) is soon to arise in every heart. Another journey of the Magi must surely begin.' Before embarking Zalshar lifted up his eyes to heaven and prayed, 'Oh sovereign Lord, [Father of Lights](#). . .'" [*The Star of 2000*, p. 150]

## **DECEMBER 31, 1999 - JANUARY 2, 2000 - Participate in the Birth of the United Religions**

1. June 1998 - June 1999 Charter Circulation - People around the world reflect upon and live with the Draft Charter and offer feedback.
2. December 31, 1999 - January 2, 2000 - 72 Hours of Peacemaking. People in communities everywhere practice cooperation and peacemaking as a sign of hope for the new millennium.
3. June 2000 Walking - Pilgrimages - Signing the UR Charter - People from all walks of life and all faith traditions walk in pilgrimage and sign the Charter, giving birth to the United Religions.

## **JANUARY 2000**

### **JANUARY 1, 2000 - Inauguration of Golden Age**

'The Year 2000, Aiwass [also known as 'Horus, the Egyptian Sun god'] told Alister [sic] Crowley ... would mark the inauguration of a Golden Age when men, ascending to godhood, would banish forever the diseased carcass of antiquated morality." [Texe Marrs, A.D. 2000-Year of Destiny, Power of Prophecy, March 1999]

"...the meeting [of L'Ordre International Chevaleresque Traditional Solare] held in 1952 in the Castle of Argigny...marked the preparation for the final stages of the world revolution...by the year 2000." [Texe Marrs, *Dark Majesty*, p. 40]

Druid Feast Day - [Fritz Springmeier, *The Illuminati Formula*, p. 81]

### **World Peace Party - Robert Muller website**

"...Robert Muller... said, 'The time has come to obtain peace on this planet...the United Nations Charter has to be supplemented by a charter of spiritual laws...' [Dave Hunt, *The Seduction of Christianity*, Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, 1986]

Jay Gary: "The watchword for the Year 2000 is a church for every people." [Jay Gary, *The Star of 2000*, p. 86]

### **JANUARY 1-3, 2000 - Millennium Symposium on Great Challenges of Our Time**

Great Pyramids of Giza in Egypt: The Millennium Symposium is a three-day event sponsored by UNESCO and produced by the Millenium Project of the American Council for the United Nations University. During these three days a host of speakers and workshops will focus on the upcoming global changes facing humanity, including issues of world governance, the creation of a global sustainable society, and the shaping of new planetary security strategies.

### **JANUARY 6, 2000 - The Epiphany**

The Epiphany is the **gnostic** date of the **nativity**, originally adopted by the Eastern Church...the Dionysian Epiphany became the **triple witching day** of the Christian calendar - the day on which Christ's deity was revealed to the gentiles, the apostles and the Jews:

We keep this day holy in honour of **three miracles**: **this day** a star led the wise men to the manger, **this day** water was turned to wine at the marriage feast, **this day** Christ chose to be baptised by John in the Jordan, for our salvation, allelu-Yah (Magnificat antiphon)

The Epiphany thus at first celebrated the total revelation of God in Christ. Later it focused upon his baptism and the water into wine at Cana and when the observance of January 6 spread to the West, it also became associated with the the Magi. January 6 came to mark the final day of the 12 days of Christmas, a midwinter season of festivity, when "our true love gave to us the consummation of all the gifts".

A similar festival of **Dionysus**, the wine god, was kept on this day throughout the Aegean Islands and Anatolia, also involving turning water into wine. Dionysus is also the true vine. Oddly it happens to be [Christ's] birthday, so I thought it a good idea to hold a little peace party for the garment of immortal diversity to restore our respect and love for Eve the Mother of All Living and to resurrect the Tree of Life.

### **Twelfth Night: The Shekihinah and the Marriage**

In Twelfth Night, which represents Shakespeare's vision of the Epiphany, he has chosen the comic mode of surprise to perform precisely the gender resolution implied by the opposites of male and female in conflict and their resolution through the dyadic manifestation of the comic hero-heroine in the form of the Shekhinaic **Metatron** the androgynous female-male in union.

### **JANUARY 9, 2000 - Janus Festival [Agonium Festival] Passing of Old Order, inauguration of New Order**

[Encyclopedia Britannica, 15th ed., 1997, "Janus"]

"In Roman mythology, Janus was the wind god who brought new beginnings. It is no accident that the first month of our year is named January. In most cases, Janus was pictured with two faces, one old which looked to the past with wisdom and one young which looked to the future with idealism. There's no doubt the turn of the millennium will pass in review under both perspectives." [Jay Gary, *The Star of 2000*, p. 67]

**JANUARY 16-22 , 2000 - National Week For Christian Unity**

**JANUARY 17, 2000 - St. Sulpice Feast Day.**

Catholic Modernist Movement is based at St. Sulpice in Paris. This "saint" is associated with the Knights Templar cult of the Black Madonna. [Biagent, *Holy Blood, Holy Grail*, p. 37] "The Black Madonna cult is central to the Priory [of Sion]...To them at least, there is no doubt about the significance of the Black Madonna. [Pierre Plantard de Saint-Clair](#) writes explicitly, '*The Black Virgin is Isis* and her name is Notre Dame de Lumiere [Our Lady of the Lights]." Pierre Plantard de Saint-Clair is former Grand Master of the Prieuré de Sion) [Lynn Picknett and Clive Prince, *The Templar Revelation*, p.79]

"St Sulpice (d. c.647). This contemporary of St Dagobert also has his feast day on 17 January. He was the second Bishop of Bourges, which is on the zero meridian of Paris, like Rennes-les-Bains, and was successful in converting all the Jews of his diocese. He was the protegee of the goldsmith of St Eloi, Grand Vizier of Dagobert I. The famous seminary and church dedicated to him in Paris contains the obelisk with the copper line down the centre marking the exact point of the meridian. St Sulpice, in the grounds of St Germain-des-Pres (qv), had connections with the Prieure from its foundation in 1642." [Ean Begg, *The Cult of the Black Virgin*, Arkana, 1985, p.110.] The Zero Meridian is the 33rd degree longitude. To understand the significance of this meridian see under the section on [Locations](#) "C. Territories of Dan in the Land of Israel" in [The Lost Tribe of Dan](#) report.

"Nicholas Flamel is listed as one of (the Prieuré de Sion's) Grand Masters and January 17 -- given by him as the date on which he achieved the Great Work -- is a day held sacred by them, a day specially set apart to honor alchemical perfection." [Picknett & Prince, *Turin Shroud: In Whose Image? The Truth Behind the Centuries-Long Conspiracy of Silence*, HarperCollins, 1994, p. 99]

**JANUARY 19, 2000 - Total Lunar Eclipse.**

**JANUARY 22, 2000 - [World Sabbath of Religious Reconciliation](#)**

An inter-faith holy day to be launched on 22 January next year, the World Sabbath of Religious Reconciliation has two goals: to create the first holy day to be shared by all religions of the world, and to teach religious leaders how to publicly oppose hate campaigns and religious wars...it creates a holy day which...will eventually be embraced by all ethnic and religious groups on the planet...The World Sabbath project has been endorsed by the Episcopal Diocese of Michigan, a synagogue (Temple Israel of Ann Arbor), the Detroit Muslim Center, by the United Religions Initiative, the Parliament of the World's Religions and the National Council for Community and Justice (formerly known as the National Conference of Christians and Jews).



**JANUARY 25-26, 2000 - North American Regional Hearings for the Millennium**

Chicago, IL: Convened by the Gorbachev Foundation's State of the World Forum at the behest of Kofi Annan, Secretary-General of the United Nations. This Chicago-based event will focus on "Strengthening the U.N. for the Challenges of the 21st Century." The goal of the event is to provide direction and prepare for the upcoming UN Millennium Assembly.

**FEBRUARY 2000**

**FEBRUARY 2, 2000 - Celtic Imbolc Feast Day.**

Also called Luperalia [Feast of Pan]; Candlemas Day, Groundhog Day [Cathy Burns, *Masonic & Occultic Symbols*, p.258-9]

**FEBRUARY 24-26, 2000 - Pope John Paul II to Visit Egyptian Pyramids**

"For the first time, a Roman Catholic pope is going to the land of the pharaohs. John Paul II will visit Egypt Feb. 24-26 as part of a series of trips to biblical sites in 2000, Reuters said. He will meet with government and religious leaders, including President Hosni Mubarak, Coptic Orthodox Pope Shenouda, and the country's top Islamic leader. The pope will celebrate Mass in the Catholic Coptic Cathedral in Cairo, then visit the monastery of St. Catherine in the Sinai desert, thought to be near the site where Moses received the Ten Commandments." (Religion Today, January 21, 2000)

For information on Pope John Paul II and Freemasonry, see: [Karol \(Woytla\)](#), [Adam \(Mickiewicz\)](#), [Jacob \(Frank\)](#)



# MARCH 2000

## **MARCH, 2000 - Pope John Paul II Trip to the Middle East [Israel & Other Nations to be Announced]**

This historic event will publicly place Pope John Paul in an unprecedented position of influence within the Middle East peace process. Vatican officials have already met with Palestinian and Israeli authorities to work out the details of the Pontiff's visit. The Pope's mission: to bring peace and religious unity to the region and the world.

## **MARCH 1-8, 2000 - [Abolition 2000: Call for the New Millennium](#)**

The Hague May 1999

It was agreed to establish Global Abolition Days, March 1-8, 2000, as an international week of actions, education and lobbying for nuclear disarmament. It was also decided that Abolition 2000 would have a strong presence at the 2000 Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT) Review Conference at UN headquarters in New York. The network will attempt to exert pressure on governments to fulfill their obligations under Article 6 of the NPT.

## **MARCH 8, 2000 - Day of Request for Forgiveness.**

A day of "Request for Forgiveness" is to be marked by the Catholic Church next year as part of the millennium celebrations. Pope John Paul II promised that the Roman Catholic Church would turn "a new page of history" in 2000 by seeking forgiveness for errors, injustices and human rights offences committed in the past. ...The Roman Catholic Church needs to do more than simply ask for forgiveness for errors and injustices committed in the past, according to Nobel Peace laureate Rigoberta Menchu,... [who] said that "asking for forgiveness should not be the final goal, but [rather] compensation for the damage that was caused". One way for the Catholic Church to provide compensation, she said, would be for it to use its "spiritual and material" resources to create schools and universities that were led not by the church but by the communities.

[Ecumenical News, 9/13/99]

The biggest crowds [in Jerusalem] are expected in March, when Pope John Paul is due to arrive in Bethlehem as part of a visit to the Holy Land. He is also expected to visit Jerusalem and Nazareth, the two other places most closely associated with the life of Jesus. [Ecumenical News International, 12/6/99]

"During the three and a half years immediately preceding the fulfillment of the third dispensation, Antichrist would have his reign. He would be a secular king who would chastise the corrupt and worldly Church until in its present form it was utterly destroyed...As for the great wealth of the Church [of Rome], that will be confiscated and distributed to the poor..." [Norman Cohn, *The Pursuit of the Millennium*, Oxford University Press, 1961, pp. 110-12]

### **MARCH 8 - APRIL 23, 2000 - 40 Days of Global Fasting**

Join hundreds of thousands and part of the historic 40 DAY GLOBAL FASTS:

**March 8th - April 23rd 2000 (Ash Wednesday to Resurrection Sunday)**

**January 1st - February 8th 2001 (The First Forty Days of the Decade, the Century, the Millenium)**

"God has never spoken to me audibly, and I am not given to prophecy. But that morning His message to me was clear. "America and much of the world will, before the end of the year 2000, experience a great spiritual awakening! And this revival will spark the greatest spiritual harvest in the history of the Church." I sensed the Holy Spirit was telling me that millions of believers must seek God with all their hearts in fasting and prayer before He will intervene to save America. I was impressed by the Spirit to pray that two million believers will humble themselves by seeking God in forty-day fasts." ~ Dr. Bill Bright, The Coming Revival, Founder of Campus Crusade for Christ International

**April 24, 2000 = Adar 1/New Moon**

**February 8, 2001 = Hamishah Asar/Tu-BiShebat = New Year of Trees/15 of Shebat/Full Moon**

### **MARCH 13-15, 2000 - [The Lausanne Consultation on Jewish Evangelism](#)**

The Lausanne Consultation on Jewish Evangelism (LCJE) of North America will be held in Atlanta, Georgia. The LCJE originated in the [The Lausanne Committee for World Evangelization](#) (LCWE), an international movement formed to unite Christian churches to evangelize the world before the year A.D. 2000. In 1974, 2,400 Protestant and Catholic leaders from 150 nations attended the Lausanne Congress which was convened by a committee headed by Billy Graham. A requirement for membership in the Lausanne Consultation on Jewish Evangelism is agreement with the Lausanne Covenant.

The Chairman of the LCJE International, [Tuvya Zaretsky](#), is the Chief of Station of [Jews for Jesus in Los Angeles](#) and also holds a position on the [International Lausanne Committee](#). The Lausanne Committee for World Evangelism website identifies an ecumenical array of past speakers for the LCJE which include Lausanne Committee Chairman, Dr. Paul Cedar, Messianic faculty and associates from Fuller Seminary, the directors of Jews for Jesus and Arnold Fruchtenbaum of Ariel Ministries. "Speakers at our conferences have included Louis Goldberg, **Arnold Fruchtenbaum**, **Moishe Rosen**, **Art Glasser**, Dan Juster, **Stuart Dauermann**, Mitch Glaser, **Susan Perlman**, Michael Schiffman, **Paul Cedar**, and others."

### **MARCH 17, 2000 - St. Patrick's Day.**

"Ptah-rekh the name of the Egyptian god Ptah was passed down to us by the Druids adopting the name Patrick, which sounded similar. St. Patrick's day then is a Christianized form of a druidic holiday which originally had its origins in Egypt." [Fritz Springmeier, *The Top 13 Illuminati Bloodlines*, p. 229]

### **MARCH 20, 2000 - World Citizenship Day**

On the first day of spring, the Association of World Citizens will host the first-annual world citizenship event, which is intended to foster planetary allegiance and promote global government. As San Francisco, California was the founding city of the United Nations, so too it will be the home city of this expected-to-be annual world event.

### **MARCH 24-26, 2000 - United Religions Initiative European Conference**

Budapest, Hungary: The URI European Conference will be held with the aim of furthering the URI global interfaith program. It will pave the way for bold new religious initiatives to be presented later in the year.

### **MARCH 21, 2000 - Druidic Festival for Cronus**

"A mountain at Olympia was called after him (Chronus) and on its top annual sacrifices were offered to him at the spring equinox." [Encyclopedia Britannica, 1911 ed., "Saturn", p. 231]

### **MARCH 25, 2000 - Lady Day also known as Hilaria**

"That festival, called Lady-day, is celebrated at Rome on the 25th of March, in alleged commemoration of the miraculous conception of our Lord in the womb of the Virgin, on the day when the angel was sent to announce to her the distinguished honour that was to be bestowed upon her as the mother of the Messiah. But who could tell when this annunciation was made? The Scripture gives no clue at all in regard to the time. But it mattered not. Before our Lord was either conceived or born, that very day now set down in the Popish calendar for the 'Annunciation of the Virgin' was observed in *Pagan* Rome in honour of Cybele, the *Mother* of the Babylonian Messiah." [Hislop, *Two Babylons*, p. 102]

### **MARCH 29, 2000 - Festival of Satur**

"As the Papacy has canonised the Babylonian god by the name of St. Dionysius, and St. Bacchus, the "martyr," so by this very name of "Satur" is he also enrolled in the calendar; for March 29th is the festival of "St. Satur," the martyr. (CHAMBER'S *Book of Days*) To those who were initiated the god was revealed; to all else he was hidden. Now, the name Saturn in Chaldee is pronounced Satur; but, as every Chaldee scholar knows, consists only of four letters, thus--Stur. This name contains exactly the Apocalyptic number 666:-- S = 060, T = 400, U = 006, R = 200, ---666." [Hislop, *Two Babylons*, p. 269]

**MARCH 31-APRIL 2, 2000** - World Core Curriculum Convention

## **APRIL 2000**

**APRIL 1, 2000** - U.S. Census

**APRIL 1, 2000** - Feast of [Venus](#)- Veneralia [Biederman, *Dictionary of Symbolism*, p. 365]

**APRIL 3, 2000** - Global Citizenship 2000 passport expires (must renew or else).

"To insure that participants would take this call to global citizenship seriously, special global passports were issued at the [Global Citizenship Youth] Congress [April 4-6, 1997]...These passports symbolized participants' allegiance to Planet Earth. Appearing in the passports and the conference programs was a special poem written by Robert Muller entitled 'Decide to be a Global Citizen.'...This poem captured the theme of the congress." [Gary Kah, *The New World Religion*, p. 189]

**APRIL 3-7, 2000** - First Global People's Assembly

Apia, Samoa: Hosted by the Samoa United Nations Association, this event is intended to regionally pave the way for the UN Millennium Assembly.

**APRIL 14, 2000** - (Nisan 9)

Found on the cover of February 1968 issue of *The New Age Magazine* published by Scottish Rite Freemasonry, the world's largest Masonic organization:

THE OFFICIAL ORGAN OF

**THE SUPREME COUNCIL 33°**

ANCIENT & ACCEPTED SCOTTISH RITE OF

FREEMASONRY SOUTHERN JURISDICTION

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FOUNDED MAY 31, 1801

CHARLESTON, SOUTH CAROLINA

1733 SIXTEENTH STREET, NW

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20009

1733 [see address above] is the date of the establishment of Scottish Rite Freemasonry in the United States. John J. Robinson wrote in *Born in Blood* [London, 1990, p. 374]: "The abbreviation 'A.H.' means *Anno Hebraico*, 'In the Hebrew Year,' the calendar used in the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite." Since the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite uses the Hebrew Calendar, it is reasonable to project that the zip code (20009) of the Supreme Council of the Scottish Rite in Washington, D.C. would represent the 9th day of Nisan in the Hebrew calendar, or April 14, in the year 2000, as the target date for the beginning of the New Age.

**APRIL 15, 2000** - Babylonian New Year (Nisan 10) [*Christian Myth & Ritual*, E.O. James, Gloucester, MS: Peter Smith, 1973, p. 119]

### **APRIL 16, 2000** - Education and Sharing Day

Per Public Law 102--14 (H.J. Res. 104): March 20, 1991. In 1991, Chabad-Lubavitch in cooperation with President George W. Bush established the observance of Education Day, USA "to return the world to the moral and ethical values contained in the [Seven Noahide Laws](#)." Corresponds to Nisan 11 [three days before Passover]

### **APRIL 19, 2000** - Aries full moon (Occult Easter).

"This is the Festival of the risen living Christ, the teacher of all men and the head of the spiritual Hierarchy...On this day the spiritual Hierarchy, which he guides and directs, is recognized and the nature of God's love is emphasized. This Festival is determined always by the date of the full moon of spring and is the Great Western and Christian Festival." [Lucis Trust, *The Three Major Spiritual Festivals*, p. 2]

"It was not until 664, at the Synod of Whitby in north Yorkshire, that Rome achieved the first doctrinal victory over the Celtic Church. The main debate concerned the date of Easter, for the Chief Pontiff of the day had decided that Easter should no longer be formally associated with the Jewish Passover. Against all prevailing custom, and against all Celtic tradition, the Catholic bishops succeeded in getting their own way - so displacing for all time the historic Jewish and Celtic ties." [Laurence Gardiner, *Bloodline of the Holy Grail*, p. 215]

### **APRIL 19-MAY 12, 2000** - The Great Work (Transformation of Humanity)

"Aleister Crowley, 33° Mason and Grand Master of the satanic O.T.O., taught that the Great Work, the 'Transformation of humanity,' will be accomplished in the last decade of the 20th Century. In de Rola's *Alchemy: The Secret Art* we find an Illuminist-coded message of what will be the fate of Christians and other rebels during the latter stages of the Great Work. First, we are told that the Great Work may only be begun in the spring under the signs of Aries, Taurus, and Gemini.' This is the reason, of course, why the Branch

Davidians were assaulted and burned with fire on April 19, 1993 and why the federal building in Oklahoma City was firebombed on April 19, 1995. What's more, exactly 50 years prior to the Waco holocaust (the word holocaust means a 'burned sacrifice'), on April 19, 1943, Hitler's storm troopers used flame throwers to incinerate the brave Jewish resisters fighting from the sewers in the Warsaw, Poland ghetto."

**APRIL 20, 2000** - Nisan 15 - Passover

**APRIL 21, 2000** - Pales Festival marks anniversary of founding of Rome [Webster's Dictionary]

"An ancient Roman deity, protector of flocks and shepherds, whose festival was celebrated on April 21, the legendary anniversary day of the founding of Rome."

"The fire that was so jealously guarded in that temple, and on which so much was believed to depend, was regarded in the very same light as by the old Babylonian fire-worshippers. It was looked upon as the purifier, and in April every year, at the Palilia, or feast of Pales, both men and cattle, for this purpose, were made to pass through the fire. The Epidaurian snake, that the Romans worshipped along with the fire, was looked on as the divine representation of Aesculapius, the child of the [Sun](#)." [The Two Babylons, p. 236]

**APRIL 22, 2000** - Bimillennial Celebration of Life; Earth Day.

More than 300 million people in 150 nations are expected to participate in the largest Earth Day ever...It will also be the 30th anniversary of Earth Day. Thousands of local and regional events are being planned to honor "Earth" at this time.

**APRIL 23, 2000** - Feast of First Fruits or Easter

**APRIL 24, 2000** - Adar 1/New Moon

**APRIL 30 - MAY 1, 2000** - Beltane [Celtic feast]

"The feast had something to do with fire (its translation is "Fire of Bel", Belenos being one of the Gaulish gods associated with Apollo...)" Celtic Religion website.

"According to the Satanic Calendar of High Holy Days, April 19 inaugurates a period of blood sacrifice to the Beast, culminating in the Grand Climax on May 1st each year. May 1st (**May Day**), of course, is celebrated in Red Square (note the color, [red](#)) in Moscow each year by a huge parade and spectacle. It was also on May 1, 1776 in Bavaria that Adam Weishaupt founded the Order of the Illuminati, and it was May 1st when the ancient Druids honored their great Sun God and Goddess with an uninhibited festival complete with initiations, sex orgies, drunken revelry, and human sacrifice. The May pole and the circle ritual conducted around it symbolized the male phallus, the regenerative organ of the Sun God." [Texe Marrs, *Circle of Intrigue*, p. 230]

## Druidic Initiation

"The grand periods of initiation were quarterly, and determined by the course of the sun, and his arrival at the equinoctial and solstitial points. But the time of annual celebration was May-eve, when fires were kindled on all the cairns and cromlechs throughout the island, which burned all night to introduce the sports of May-day, whence all the national sports formerly or still practised, date their origin. Round these fires choral dances were performed in honour of the sun, who, at this season, was figuratively said to rise from his tomb. The festival was licentious, and continued until the luminary had attained his meridian height, when priest and attendants retired to the woods, where the most disgraceful orgies were perpetrated. But the solemn initiations were performed at midnight, and contained three degrees, the first or lowest being the Eubates, the second the Bards, and the third the Druids. The candidate was first placed in the pastos bed, or coffin, where his symbolical death represented the death of Hu, or the sun; and his restoration in the third degree symbolized the resurrection of the sun. He had to undergo trials and tests of courage similar to those practised in the mysteries of other countries, and which therefore need not be detailed here." [Lady Queenborough, *Occult Theocracy*, pp. 101-2]

"Bill Clinton in his inaugural speech said, 'This ceremony is held in the depth of winter. But, by the words we speak and the faces we show the world, we force the spring.' Clinton repeated the words 'we force the spring' later in the speech. That expression is a very unusual expression. To 'force the spring' is witchcraft language. In witchcraft and satanism Lucifer (Baal) rises from the underworld on May 1st (also known by the following list of names: Beltane, a major European holiday, and Walpurgis). The May 1st rising brings for the season of fertility, which the witches each year take credit for, by claiming that their magic rituals 'force the spring.' The ritual magic that 'forces the spring' is done on 3 Sabbats -- the first is Imbolg (also known by names: Candlemas by the Catholics and Ground Hog Day by common dupes); the second is the vernal equinox (Mar. 20) in which blood and sex rituals are carried out; and the third is Beltane (May 1) in which fire festivals are done. This is one of the fire festivals which people around the United States tell me they have witnessed from a distance. Witches believe that on May 1st, the female force completes her takeover from the male force." [Fritz Springmeier, *Top 13 Illuminati Bloodlines*, p. 221]

## Phallic Festival - Maypole Dance.

"What occurred were 'Festivals'...called phallic festivals. ...Our May-Pole Dance Festival is the Remnant of the same..." [Albert Churchward, *Signs & Symbols of Primordial Man*, p. 74-5] In the spring of 2000, the [Washington Monument](#) will be reopened.

## Full Moon of Taurus [Wesak]

"Consecrate your every effort to the task of cooperating in the organized effort to change the current of world affairs by an increase in the spirit of love and good will in the world during the month of May. In your effort to help the world at this time there are three things of a practical nature that can be done. 1. The act of instruction and mobilizing of known aspirants and disciples of the world, no matter in what group they work... 2. The call to participate all who can be reached advising them of the day of opportunity, mobilizing them for



a vast world effort to arouse a fresh spirit of good will, and calling for a united use of great invocation on the day of the Wesak full moon... 3. Arrange public meetings on as large a scale as possible on the day of the full moon in May..." [Alice Bailey, *Esoteric Psychology II*, p. 691-2]

Lucis Trust - [Wesak] is the festival of the Buddha, the spiritual intermediary between the highest spiritual centre, Shamballa, and the Hierarchy... This festival is fixed annually in relation to the full moon of May; it is the great Eastern festival."

## MAY 2000

**MAY 3, 2000** - Nisan 27 [Holocaust Remembrance Day]

**MAY 5, 2000** - Closing of present Age of Pisces. Expected to be the day of reckoning, decision and judgment.

New Agers believe that May 5, when all of the planets are in alignment, will be a "cosmic moment" similar in appearance and significance to the Star of Bethlehem which announced to the Magi the coming of the Messiah. At the turn of every age (two millennia), there are "revolutionary transformations accompanying the change of Ages...It is the twilight of the gods -- the Day of Judgment for the outgoing and incoming Ages."  
[[CalenderSign 2000](#)]

The channeled Group emphasized that the Sword and Scepter will be necessary instruments for the transformation of mankind. In this discussion is found a curious reference to Kosovo as harbinger of a future "ethnic cleansing" of "victims" if devotees of Mother Earth would avoid the cataclysms of an endtime judgment.

The [Bethlehem 2000 Events Calendar](#) stated that May 5 is the Feast of St George, who also happens to be England's Patron Saint of Knights. The Knights Templar were the Pope's emissaries to capture the Holy Land in the first crusade of 11th century. Two hundred years later, the Vatican would dissolve the Order of the Temple which, in revenge, would begin its own crusade to dissolve the Roman Church. The fable of St George and the Dragon portrays in allegory the eventual demise of the Roman Catholic Church (which in Merovingian tradition is the Dragon of Rev.12) at the hands of St George (symbolic head of the orders of knighthood). For a fuller treatment of the knighthood theme which is permeating Christendom, see [The Rosicrucian Connection](#).

Thus, closing out the Age of Pisces, May 5, 2000 is expected to be the day of reckoning, decision and judgment. Since the planets represent gods in the gnostic traditions, New Agers believe that the gods will return to earth. Note the Group's gnostic references to transcending matter, i.e., "taking and holding our true power while still in biology" as prerequisite for "the physical changes that were to be expected, and the awakening of humanity". Mankind is being prepared for a massive visitation of extraterrestrials (aka, demons) who have promised to assist them in transcending matter to a higher plane of existence -- that of pure spirit.

The sign of this transition will be the astroarcheological Star of Bethlehem, which contains three "mystic



rectangles", a "Star of David", a "Seal of Solomon", a "Grand Sextile", superimposed upon one another to form three sets of 6 (666) with a "Grand Cross" and two five pointed star configurations. This delusional phenomenon is depicted on [The Astroarchaeological Star of Bethlehem](#) website.

The importance of the six-pointed Star of David in occult symbolism and ritual cannot be overstated. Dr. Cathy Burns' chapter on the Six-Pointed Star from [Masonic and Occult Symbols Illustrated](#), explains the occult significance of this symbol. [The Six-Pointed Star: The Mark of the Beast](#) presents a reasonable case for its use by the Antichrist to brand his disciples in a Luciferic initiation.

The six-pointed star has been identified by the New Age as the Star of Bethlehem which announces the Advent of Christ. "The Star is the symbol of the perfect life, the perfect balance, of the Christ-man. The six-pointed star is the Star of Bethlehem, which again means the Star of the Son of man." [[GaiaMind](#)]

The Scripture that will be used to deceive even the elect, if possible, will be Matthew 24:29-30: "**Immediately after the tribulation of those days...shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven.**" We have noted that verse 29 preceding it declares that the very stars and planets they worship will be withdrawn: "**...shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken.**"

The following excerpt from *The Golden Bough: A Study in Magic and Religion* by Sir James George Frazer describes the worship of Adonis that was indigenous to Bethlehem and later Antioch, a major center of heresy in the early Church. [Antioch is acclaimed by Hebrew Roots false teachers as the point of origin of the Scriptures. See: [The Semitic New Testament](#)]

This ancient festival appears to have included many of the elements that will characterize the nine month period from August 11, 1999 through May 5, 2000. Note that the signal for the celebration of the rites was the flashing of a meteor, which corresponds to the meteor shower expected during August 11-13, 1999, the first days of the Dawn of the New Light. Then a mysterious Star, namely Venus - the Morning Star, appeared as a sign announcing the arrival of deity. This celestial event is expected to occur on August 21, with the appearance of Venus as the Morning Star, signifying the New Age type of Christ.

Please note the various identities of Adonis as found in the Theosophical Glossary:

"**Adonai** (Heb.). The same as Adonis. Commonly translated '**Lord**'. Astronomically -- the [Sun](#). When a Hebrew in reading came to the name of [IHVH](#), which is called Jehovah, he paused and substituted the word '**Adonai**', (Adni); but when written with the points of Alhim, he called it '**Elohim**'." [Blavatsky quoting W. W. Westcott, founder, Order of the Golden Dawn]

The following excerpt from *The Golden Bough: A Study in Magic and Religion* by Sir James George Frazer indicates an agenda to confuse Jesus Christ with Adonis so that the latter false god becomes the object of Christian worship.

"In this connection a well-known statement of Jerome may not be without significance. He tells us that [Bethlehem](#), the traditionary birthplace of the Lord, was shaded by a grove of that still older Assyrian Lord, [Adonis](#), and that where the infant Jesus had wept, the lover of [Venus](#) was bewailed. Though he does not expressly say so, Jerome seems to have thought that the grove of Adonis had been planted by the heathen after the birth of Christ for the purpose of defiling the sacred spot. If Adonis was indeed, as I've argued, the spirit of the corn, a more suitable name for his dwelling-place could hardly be found than Bethlehem, 'the House of Bread,' and he may well have been worshipped there at his House of Bread long ages before the birth of Him who said, 'I am the bread of life.' Even on the hypothesis that Adonis followed rather than preceded Christ at Bethlehem, the choice of his sad figure to divert the allegiance of Christians from their Lord cannot but strike us as eminently appropriate when we remember the similarity of the rites which would commemorated the death and resurrection of the two.

The worship of Adonis even entailed the appearance of a [Star in the East](#) ([Venus](#) or Astarte) announcing the resurrection of the god:

One of the earliest seats of the worship of the new god was [Antioch](#), and at Antioch, as we have seen, the death of the old god was annually celebrated with great solemnity. A circumstance which attended the entrance of Julian into the city at the time of the [Adonis festival](#) may perhaps throw some light on the date of its celebration. When the emperor drew near to the city he was received with public prayers as if he been a god, and he marveled at the voices of a great multitude who cried that the [Star of Salvation](#) had dawned upon them in the East. This may doubtless have been no more than a fulsome compliment paid by an obsequious Oriental crowd to the Roman emperor. But it is also possible that the rising of a bright star regularly gave the signal for the festival, and that as chance would have it the star emerged above the rim of the eastern horizon at the very moment of the emperor's approach. The coincidence, if it happened, could hardly fail to strike the imagination of a superstitious and excited multitude, who might thereupon hail the great man as the deity whose coming was announced by the sign in the heavens. Or the emperor may have mistaken for a greeting to himself the shouts which were addressed to the star. **Now [Astarte](#), the divine mistress of [Adonis](#), was identified with the planet [Venus](#), and her changes from a morning to an evening star were carefully noted by the Babylonian astronomers, who drew omens from her alternate appearance and disappearance. Hence we may conjecture that the [festival of Adonis](#) was regularly timed to coincide with the appearance of [Venus as the Morning or Evening Star](#).** But the star which the people of Antioch saluted at the festival was seen in the East; therefore, [if it was indeed Venus, it can only have been the Morning Star](#). At Aphaca in [Syria](#), where there was a famous temple of Astarte, the signal for the celebration of the rites was apparently given by the flashing of a [meteor](#), which on a certain day fell like a star from the top of Mount Lebanon into the river Adonis. The [meteor was thought to be Astarte herself](#), and its flight through the air might naturally be interpreted as the descent of the amorous goddess to the arms of her lover. At Antioch and elsewhere the appearance of the [Morning Star](#) on the day of the festival may in like manner have been hailed as the coming of the goddess of love to wake her dead leman from his earthy bed. If that were so, we may surmise that it was the [Morning Star](#) which guided the wise men of the East to Bethlehem, the hallowed spot which heard, in the language of Jerome, the weeping of the infant Christ and the lament for Adonis." [*The Golden Bough: A Study in Magic and Religion*; Sir James George Frazer; I Vol. Abridged Edition; The Macmillan Company, 1951; pp. 402-403; ch. xxxiii.]

Note the compromise of Christian worship through the sharing of similar themes and rites with pagan religions. The popular trend of tattooing people with the Star of David and Hebrew letters, will eventually lead to reception of [The Mark of the Beast](#) as religious rites in the worldly apostate church, which will in turn lead many professing Christians to the altar of the Sun-god -- the god of Freemasonry. The occult calendar of events drawing mankind deeper into the strong delusion of his own divinity will culminate in the revelation of that man of sin, who will be distinguished by his total mastery of occult power:

**Daniel 8:24,25**

And in the latter time of their kingdom, when the transgressors are come to the full, a king of fierce countenance, and understanding **dark sentences**, shall stand up.

And his power shall be mighty, but not by his own power: and he shall destroy **wonderfully**, and shall prosper, and **practise**, and shall destroy the mighty and the holy people.

And through his policy also he shall cause **craft** to prosper in his hand; and he shall magnify himself in his heart, and by peace shall destroy many: he shall also stand up against the Prince of princes; but he shall be broken without hand.

**MAY 22-24, 2000 - Millennium International Children's Conference**

Eastbourne, United Kingdom: Organized by the United Nations, this global event is expected to bring together one thousand children to participate in discussions on "Sharing the Planet," "Water is Life," and other earth-centered themes. Participants will approve an environmental plan of action to be presented to governments and people worldwide.

**MAY 22-26, 2000 - [Millennium Forum Summit for NGO's](#)**

New York, NY: "The Millennium Forum will bring together civil society representatives from all over the world to consult about our future... at the United Nations headquarters as part of the preparations for the Millennium Assembly at the UN in Fall 2000, the Millennium Forum will assemble the innovative ideas and proposals of non-governmental organizations and civil society from all levels, seeking to create not only a new vision for the future but also an organizational structure whereby the peoples of the world can participate effectively in global decision-making."

NGOs accredited by the U.N. have been preparing to create a "People's Assembly." To prepare for the home stretch, a [World NGO Conference](#) is scheduled for December 8-12, 1999 in Montreal, Canada. The NGO process began at the U.N. University in Tokyo in 1996, shortly after the publication of Our Global Neighborhood. The process is moving toward the "Millennium Forum," scheduled for May 22-26, 2000, in New York, which will be the first meeting of the People's Assembly.

**MAY 27, 2000** - Conjunction of [Jupiter](#) and [Saturn](#) begins.

The next Jupiter/Saturn conjunction is scheduled for May 27, 2000, but will not be visible to the naked eye until June 2, 2000.

This conjunction will not occur again for another 20 years.

"By month's end [May], Jupiter passes close to Saturn in the rarest of the naked eye conjunctions (occurring once every twenty years), but this event is obscured by morning twilight." [Farmers' Almanac, May Calendar, p. 72]

## **JUNE 2000**

**JUNE 1-OCTOBER 31, 2000** - Expo 2000

Hannover, Germany: This international conference will analyze the progress of the United Nations Agenda 21 program for world change. It will examine the Agenda's affect on global society and determine what new steps need to be taken.

**JUNE 2-4, 2000** - Environmental Sabbath (Earth Rest Day). Conjunction of [Jupiter](#) and [Saturn](#) visible from earth. Possible nuclear reaction on planet [Jupiter](#).

"As the month (June) progresses, the rare conjunction of Jupiter and Saturn can be glimpsed low in the East just before sunrise." [Farmers' Almanac, June Calendar, p. 74]

Jay Gary's book, *The Star of 2000*, claims that a forthcoming conjunction of Jupiter and Saturn will be viewed as the next Star of Bethlehem. According to this pseudo-Christian book's "Parable of the Fourth Wise Man," a vigil of the world's stargazers (astrologers) would commence on New Year's Eve 1999 but will be rewarded on a future date:

"On the eve of the bimillennial, Zalshar, the fourth wise man, found himself gazing more each night into the heavens. Then one evening it suddenly appeared. Morning was just about to break when [Jupiter](#) and [Saturn](#) strolled together like two saffron flames merging into one. As Zalshar watched, a royal blue spark burst out of the darkness beneath. [Jupiter](#) emerged wearing a magnificent mantle of light. 'This is the heavenly sign,' Zalshar cried. 'The morning Star is soon to arise in every heart. Another journey of the Magi must surely begin.' Before embarking Zalshar lifted up his eyes to heaven and prayed, 'Oh sovereign Lord, [Father of Lights...](#)'" [*The Star of 2000*, p. 150]

According to an official [NASA FAQ](#), the future of the spacecraft Galileo is uncertain: "...Galileo will continue to orbit Jupiter for a very long time after the mission ends. Eventually, sometime between

several hundred to a thousand years in the future (these things are very hard to predict), Galileo will suffer one of the following fates: 1. The spacecraft will impact one of Jupiter's satellites (most likely) 2. The spacecraft will impact Jupiter (less likely) 3. The spacecraft will escape Jupiter and go into solar orbit (much less likely)" Based on this information, it seems reasonable to speculate that, should the Galileo spacecraft impact Jupiter during the June conjunction of Jupiter and Saturn, it would be heralded as the Star of Bethlehem that has been awaited by New Agers to validate a new Christ.

"The original Aramaic text [of Matthew 2:2] quotes the magi as saying that they had seen 'his star in heliacal rising.' Helical rising means that it is the last star that is seen in the sky before the sun rises... Johannes Kepler...was the first person of our era to realize that the Star of Bethlehem was a lineup of [Jupiter](#) and [Saturn](#)... The greatest planetary rhythm that was observable to the ancient astronomer-priest was the rhythm of the [Jupiter/Saturn](#) conjunction... The [Jupiter/Saturn](#) conjunction ...actually jumps from astrological sign to sign with great regularity... It is the combination of astrologically rare events that created the [Star of Bethlehem](#).

"There is much evidence to suggest that what we call the [Star of David](#) was an alignment of the giant planets [Jupiter](#) and [Saturn](#). In ancient Jewish tradition, Jupiter was the planet called the 'King's Star.' Even later in Greek mythology, [Jupiter](#), or [Jove](#), was the King of the Gods. Every 20 years, when the [King's Star](#) lined up with [Saturn](#), the star of final authority, the ancient Jews called this the [Star of David](#)." [Rick Levine, [The Gift Of The Magi: Christmas For A New Millennium](#), Spellbound Books, 1997, pp. 3,4.]

See also: [Cosmic Christmas 2000](#)

**JUNE 5, 2000** - World Environment Day

**JUNE 10, 2000** - Global March for Jesus ([Awakening 2000](#)) "Jesus Day"

Signups for [The Call, D.C.](#) [Sept. 2, 2000] will be encouraged at the March for Jesus, also called "Jesus Day". Opportunity will be given to commit to sign the Call to Renewal's "Covenant to Overcome Poverty" as a part of follow up to Jesus Day.

"Mission America is developing the 'care' aspect of the Prayer-Care-Share lighthouse lifestyle through Jesus Day. The goal is 10,000 Lighthouse Churches who will commit to launching Lighthouses of Prayer...Over 100 nations around the world are expected to participate in Jesus Day on June 10, 2000, encompassing every time zone. A prayer script will unite participants around the world in praying the same prayers. During each rally participants will kneel as part of a united worldwide symbolic act of humility and worship...Jesus Day comes at just the time when registration [for The Call, D.C.] will be critical. Signups for youth and parents will be facilitated on Jesus Day." [March for Jesus, Jesus Day Leadership Update, 3/7/2000]

"The whole Christian Church is being asked to consider being present at the Olympic Stadium in Sydney on

June 10, 2000 for the huge March for Jesus celebration and commissioning event for the Olympic and Reclaiming Christmas mission programs, which promises to be one of the most significant national gatherings for Christian celebration in our country's history."

**JUNE 11, 2000** - Pentecost; [Venus](#) first appears as the Morningstar.

**JUNE 17, 2000** -World Invocation Day

**JUNE 21, 2000** - Feast of Chronos [See [Cosmic Christmas: Times and Laws](#)]

Saturn or Chronos, the god of Time and Cycles will be in charge of the administration of the New Age under a new calendar. The motto of 33rd degree Freemasonry is "ordo ab chao," which transliterated means that a new social order will come about through the destruction of the old order. The planetary god Saturn is characterized in astrology as one that brings suffering. Vera Alder stated in *The Initiation of the World*: "Pain and pressure are born upon this planet ...from the planet Saturn." [NY: Samuel Weiser, 1972, p. 109.]

**JUNE 24, 2000** - Feast of John the Baptist

**JUNE 26, 2000** - United Religions Initiative Global Assembly & Signing of United Religions Charter

San Francisco, CA: This "Global Assembly" will witness the signing of the official URI Charter. It is anticipated that 60 million signatures will be obtained from people around the world in support of the URI and its Charter, leading to the birth of the United Religions Organization.

## **JULY 2000**

**JULY 22, 2000** - Feast of Mary Magdalene

**JULY 23-25, 2000** - FutureFocus 2000: Changes, Challenges& Choices

Houston, TX: This annual meeting of the World Future Society will examine the latest developments and trends shaping the new world civilization. Recommendations will be given.

## **AUGUST 2000**

**AUGUST 12-15, 2000** - Humanity 3000 Symposium

Seattle, WA: This will be an international symposium of approximately 100 of the world's most prominent scholars, scientists, philosophers, humanists, historians, technologists and futurists, who will be brought together in the first of a series of international symposia. The purpose of this symposium is to review and identify the most important factors that affect global society and develop ideas and methods to address these



issues.

### **AUGUST 24, 2000 - Meta-Nation 2000**

Denver, CO: Meta-Nation 2000 is a "citizen initiative" aimed at establishing a "meta-nation" in which all of society can live and work in the new millennium. Towards this end, a "Constitutional Convention" is planned to be held in Denver to form a "space governance entity" and to raise massive private funds to accomplish this feat

### **AUGUST 28-29, 2000 - Millennium Summit of Religious Leaders**

New York, NY: World religious leaders will discuss and celebrate global interfaithism in light of the new millennium.

### **AUGUST 28-31, 2000 - The Millennium World Peace Summit**

A "spiritual summit" bringing together 1000 of the world's religious and spiritual leaders is being organised by the United Nations next August - the first such gathering in the UN's 54-year history. The Millennium World Peace Summit, as the gathering is known, will take place from 28 to 31 August, just days before the world's political leaders gather for the UN Millennium Heads of State Summit. "Our dream is to get the pre-eminent religious leaders to the UN so they can support the peace process, in concert with the political bodies there,"

Bawa Jain, the executive co-ordinator of the world peace summit, said today 3 December in Cape Town.

[Ecumenical News Service, 12/3/99]

## **SEPTEMBER 2000**

### **SEPTEMBER, 2000 - Middle East Peace Signing**

This is the month that a comprehensive peace agreement is to be signed, moving the entire region, specifically Israel, to embrace proposed dispute settlements. President Bill Clinton has already "vowed to do everything he can to broker a comprehensive regional settlement by the time he leaves office." Keep watch as the continuing bid for Israel and the city of Jerusalem unfolds.

### **SEPTEMBER 2, 2000 - [THE CALL, D.C.](#)**

The Call, D.C. came out of the U.S. Center for World Missions and their Harvest Rock Church. The Call, D.C. is for a huge gathering of fasting youth [ages 14-24] to converge on the Washington Mall on September 2, 2000. Signups for The Call, D.C. will be encouraged at the March for Jesus [June 10, 2000], also called "Jesus Day". [THE CALL, D.C.](#) website is "a repository for propaganda to support a national youth revolution against the status quo."

"Could another Jesus Movement happen today? God's summons is out. Multitudes have heard The Call to assemble in Washington, DC to fast and pray. I'm taking back my land. Now that's revolutionary...This area of the web site will be a repository for propaganda to support a national youth revolution against the status quo. There will be testimonies, video, audio, posters, book and article reprints that will be an inspiration to GO TO DC and start another Jesus Movement.

"Throughout the scriptures, in times of great crisis, God called for huge gatherings of fasting, repentance and covenant renewal. We either believe it or we don't. Joel's trumpet is sounding THE CALL once more, *'Declare a holy fast. CALL a sacred assembly. Bring together the elders. Gather the children... and let them cry 'spare thy people oh God' ... And AFTERWARDS, I will pour out my Spirit on all flesh...and all who call on the Lord will be saved.'* The universal fast precedes the universal outpouring! God is summoning the holy youth of America to appear before Him. GO TO DC to fast, pray, reconcile and then be sent out to change the world through a massive youth revolution. The Call DC is a massive gathering of Extreme Youth who are willing to fast and pray to create a violent spiritual shift in the destiny of America. Truly Revolutionary. [Revolution: when people make personal sacrifices for a cause -- everything else is just a campaign.]

"Lou Engel, Vice President of Rock the Nations and Call, D.C. Executive Director for Mobilization of Youth states that this event - in conjunction with the [Promise Keepers Sacred Assembly](#) of October 4, 1997 -- will be the fulfillment of Malachi 4:5-6: 'I believe that a massive spiritual earthquake occurred, at the Promise Keepers event in Washington D.C., as the fathers turned their hearts to the children, I believe, the curse began breaking over America. That event was a hinge upon which the doors of history opened...the Lord [is] now summoning [youth] to respond, to be the counterpart to the PK rally: a million young people on the D.C. Mall! There would be the turning of the hearts of the children to the fathers. . .A national blessing or curse is decided by this change of heart or the lack of it. This is the Elijah Revolution!'"

### **SEPTEMBER 5, 2000 - [U.N Millennium Assembly](#)**

The turn of the century is a unique and symbolically compelling moment for the 188 Member States of the United Nations to articulate and affirm an animating vision for the Organization in the new era. In resolution 53/202 adopted on 17 December 1998, the General Assembly decided to designate its fifty-fifth session "The Millennium Assembly of the United Nations", which shall open at the Headquarters of the United Nations in New York in the afternoon of 5 September 2000.

### **SEPTEMBER 5-9, 2000 - State of the World Forum**

New York, NY: Gorbachev's State of the World Forum, in conjunction with a host of UN agencies, will convene its annual gathering of world leaders to correspond with the UN Millennium Assembly. Discussions will focus on the future of the United Nations and increasing its authority through world law.

### **SEPTEMBER 6, 2000 - [Millennium Summit](#)**



"The Summit will open at United Nations Headquarters in New York on 6 September 2000. Most likely to become the largest-ever gathering of Heads of State and Heads of Government, the Summit will be a historic occasion for the 188 Member States of the Organization to address the challenges facing the United Nations in the 21st century."

One of the most important events of the year. Thousands of leaders from around the world will gather in New York City to take part in the UN Millennium Assembly and Summit. It is at this point that solid new directions on the implementation of global government are expected, including possible UN Charter revisions. It is hoped that a parallel People's Assembly (a People's World Parliament) will become a permanent feature at the United Nations, where Non-Governmental Organizations from around the world would have a voice in the creation of a new world civilization.

**SEPTEMBER 15, 2000** - Opening of the Olympic Games in Sydney, Australia

**SEPTEMBER 1 - DECEMBER 24, 2000** - Reenactment of the Journey of the Magi from Babylon, Iraq to Bethlehem ("Secrets of the Magi" on Pax TV, Robin Wainwright, 12/24/99). See also [Cosmic Christmas 2000](#)

**SEPTEMBER 29, 2000** - Michaelmas Day

**SEPTEMBER 30, 2000** - Roshashana

## **OCTOBER 2000**

**OCTOBER 9, 2000** - Yom Kippur [Feast of Atonement]

**OCTOBER 14-21, 2000** - Feast of Tabernacles

**OCTOBER 21, 2000** - Order of Malta celebrates 900th anniversary at Manager Square and other venues of Bethlehem. [[Bethlehem 2000](#)]

## **NOVEMBER 2000**

**NOVEMBER 15, 2000 - JANUARY 19, 2001** - The Bethlehem Christmas Festival - 2000

Closing of the year-2000-celebrations and pointing the way into the next Millennium.

Inaugural Event - The Bethlehem Christmas festival will commence with street parades and Palestinian music and dance.

## **DECEMBER 2000**

## **DECEMBER 1-6, 2000 - Social Transformation In The Asia Pacific Region**

University of Wollongong and the University of Newcastle, Australia

This conference, organized by the Centre for Asia Pacific Social Transformation Studies and UNESCO's Management of Social Transformations Programme, will be aimed at globalizing and transforming the world's geo-political regions. The producer of this event, the American Council for the United Nations University, is working in cooperation with Egypt's United Nations Resident Coordinator, the World Future Society, the Millennium Society, the Smithsonian Institute, Futures Group International, Cairo University, and the UNESCO Regional Office. Funding for the event is coming from General Motors, The Foundation for the Future, the Alan F. Kay and Hazel Henderson Foundation for Social Innovation, Deloitte & Touche, the United Nations University, and the U.S. Army Environmental Policy Institute. Event speakers include Ismail Serageldin, VP of the World Bank and Chairman of the World Water Commission; Hans van Ginkel, Under-Secretary-General of the United Nations and Rector of the UN University; and Kennedy Graham, Director of the United Nations University International Leadership Academy.

## **DECEMBER 24, 2000 - Bethlehem 2000 Events**

Catholic and Evangelical Churches of the Holy Land celebrate Christmas Choirs of the World on Manger Square

Conclusion of Reenactment of the Journey of the Magi from Babylon, Iraq to Bethlehem ("Secrets of the Magi" on Pax TV, Robin Wainwright, 12/24/99)

## **DECEMBER 24, 2000 - JANUARY 7, 2001**

13 Holy Nights Bethlehem - Ten evenings of oriental and western music to celebrate the Christmas season and Ramadan nights.

## **JANUARY 2001**

### **JANUARY 1 - FEBRUARY 8, 2001 - 40 Days of Global Fasting**

Join hundreds of thousands and part of the historic 40 DAY GLOBAL FASTS:

**March 8th - April 23rd 2000 (Ash Wednesday to Resurrection Sunday)**

**January 1st - February 8th 2001 (The First Forty Days of the Decade, the Century, the Millenium)**

God has never spoken to me audibly, and I am not given to prophecy. But that morning His message to me was clear. "America and much of the world will, before the end of the year 2000, experience a great spiritual awakening! And this revival will spark the greatest spiritual harvest in the history of the Church." I sensed the Holy Spirit was telling me that millions of believers must seek God with all their hearts in fasting and prayer before He will intervene to save America. I was impressed by the Spirit to pray that two million believers will humble themselves by seeking God in forty-day fasts. ~Dr. Bill Bright, The Coming Revival, Founder of Campus Crusade for Christ International

**April 24, 2000 = Adar 1/New Moon**

**February 8, 2001 = Hamishah Asar/Tu-BiShebat = New Year of Trees/15 of Shebat/Full Moon**

## **FEBRUARY 2001**

**FEBRUARY 8, 2001 - End of 40 Days of Global Fasting**

February 8, 2001 = Hamishah Asar/Tu-BiShebat = New Year of Trees/15 of Shebat/Full Moon

## **MARCH 2001**

## **APRIL 2001**

**APRIL, 2001** - Deadline for fertilized zygote of Jesus if Baby Jesus is to come to term on the December 25, 2001.

[Second Coming Project](#) - An organization in California has launched a campaign to bring Jesus back to Earth by cloning blood and tissue believed to have been preserved at the Savior's death nearly 2,000 years ago.

"The Second Coming Project" ([www.clonejesus.com](http://www.clonejesus.com) -- no kidding), sponsored by Feral House, Inc., of Venice and Berkeley, was begun because its founders think He's been too long in reappearing to the faithful. "No longer can we rely on hope and prayer, waiting around futilely for Jesus to return. We

have the technology to bring him back right now: there is no reason, moral, legal or Biblical, not to take advantage of it," says the group, led by Adam

Parfrey.

"Many people believe that the second coming of Jesus Christ is a myth however a number of scientists are going to attempt to bring back Christ through

cloning. The Second Coming Project is a not-for-profit organization devoted to bringing about the Second Coming of Jesus Christ, as prophesied in the

Bible, in time for the 2,000th anniversary of his birth," says the group.

They plan to clone Jesus, using techniques pioneered at the Roslin Institute in Scotland, "by taking an incorrupt cell from one of the many Holy Relics

of Jesus' blood and body that are preserved in churches throughout the world, extracting its DNA, and inserting into an unfertilized human egg), through

the now-proven biological process called nuclear transfer," says the website.

"The fertilized egg, now the zygote of Jesus Christ, will be implanted into the womb of a young virginal woman (who has volunteered of her own accord),

who will then bring the baby Jesus to term in a second Virgin Birth"--hopefully on Dec. 25, 2001.

That, says the group will require the changing of the calendar from "Anno Domini 2001 into Anno Domini Novi 1, and all calendar calculations will

start over."

The organization reasons that the project is feasible because large mammals have already been cloned, and the DNA to do so can be found in churches

"throughout the Christian world that contain Holy Relics of Jesus' body: his blood, his hair, his foreskin," said the group.

And, they say, the Bible tells them that this may be done, in Matthew 26, which describes the sacraments Christ led on the eve of his crucifixion:

"While they were eating, Jesus took bread, gave thanks and broke it, and gave it to his disciples, saying, 'Take and eat; this is my body.' Then he took

the cup, gave thanks and offered it to them, saying, 'Drink from it, all of you. This is my blood of the covenant, which is poured out for many for the

forgiveness of sins'."

"Many have long wondered at the strange behavior of Jesus here at the Last Supper. Was he imitating some

pagan ritual? Was he encouraging cannibalism?

We think: No! He was giving a clue to later generations. Honor, protect and preserve my body and blood, he was saying, for someday, far in the future,

with it you will be able to save the world. How? Through unspecified magical or supernatural means? Obviously not. Through knowledge given to us by God: the knowledge of CLONING, which we can use to BRING JESUS BACK, because the faithful have preserved parts of his body and blood for all these

centuries!" says the group.

"The Second Coming Project is soliciting contributions and donations to help us in our quest. Time is short! We must have a fertilized Jesus zygote no

later than April of 2001 if Baby Jesus is to come to term on the predicted date." [[Jesus' Second Coming... make that Cloning](#), August 11, 2000]

See also: [First Human Embryo Cloned](#)

**MAY 2001**

**JUNE 2001**

**JULY 2001**

**AUGUST 2001**

**SEPTEMBER 2001**

**OCTOBER 2001**

**NOVEMBER 2001**

**DECEMBER 2001**

**DECEMBER 25, 2001** - [Second Coming Project](#) to produce cloned "Jesus"; Gregorian Calendar changed.

The Second Coming Project", sponsored by Feral House, Inc., of Venice and Berkeley plans to produce a cloned "Jesus", having used techniques pioneered at the Roslin Institute in Scotland, "by taking an incorrupt cell from one of the many Holy Relics of Jesus' blood and body that are preserved in churches throughout the world, extracting its DNA, and inserting into an unfertilized human egg), through the now-proven biological process called nuclear transfer," says the website.

"The fertilized egg, now the zygote of Jesus Christ, will be implanted into the womb of a young virginal woman (who has volunteered of her own accord),

who will then bring the baby Jesus to term in a second Virgin Birth"--hopefully on Dec. 25, 2001.

That, says the group will require the changing of the calendar from "Anno Domini 2001 into Anno Domini Novi 1, and all calendar calculations will

start over."

## Tribulation Timeline

### Heeding Bible Prophecy

From< <http://watch.pair.com/calendar.html>>

-->

## The Occult Calendar

X

Instant downloads to ALL of the IlluminatiWatcher symbolism guides

[HERE](#)

# IlluminatiWatcher

## Illuminati symbolism hidden in pop culture...

- [START HERE](#)
- [Bio](#)
- [Podcast](#)
- [Aliens & Transhumanism](#)
- [Film](#)
- [Music](#)
- [TV](#)
- [Forums](#)

## Occult & Illuminati holiday traditions

September 18, 2013 By [IlluminatiWatcher](#) [77 Comments](#)

I'm going to attempt to convey the symbolism found in virtually all of the holidays and the occult importance they each have. When you take a step back and try to look at the purpose for the odd symbolism found in our holidays (e.g. why would a rabbit lay eggs??), you'll begin to understand the manipulation that happens on all levels around us. You'll see that the holidays each have their own part to play in the occult worship of the ancient pagan god Nimrod and goddess Semiramis. Most of the holidays and symbolism attached have ties to human sacrifice and magic as well. I'll try to make this as painless as possible, but newcomers to this territory might have a difficult time navigating through the material. If it gets overwhelming feel free to skip to the section about the specific holidays and come back again to read through it.

All of the information to be presented below comes from my personal interpretation and readings from various sources, picking and choosing what I feel as relevant. I'm by no means a theologian, nor do I honestly know what I'm talking about. I'm merely trying to put the pieces of the puzzle together to make sense from what I've heard other conspiracy theorists explain. The theories seem to have holes throughout but it's hard to prove or disprove without a working basis of knowledge on the ancient religions. Note that there are different theories on what happened, and when, and even the scholars on these subjects aren't 100% sure what is factual and what isn't. I'd advise you to research what you find interesting out of this, and hopefully we can move forward with a better understanding of where some of these wacky occult practices came from.

The Bronze Age of Mesopotamian culture is when the concepts of polytheism (worship of multiple gods, e.g. Paganism) seem to originate (3600-1200 BC), and we see references to this type of worship in the Bible. The Mesopotamian culture included the Sumerians, Assyrians, and Babylonians, and these cultures lived in modern day Iraq and Syria (perhaps explaining why there is so much fighting over these regions). The

Canaanites referenced in the Bible lived just outside the region of Mesopotamia in western Syria, Jordan and Israel. The Mesopotamians had the first recorded form of religion (although religious worship can be dated back to 60,000 BC with the worship of a snake deity in Botswana). They believed in a god named An and the goddess Ki, with a son Enlil, but there were literally thousands of deities, and who was worshipped depended on the region.

A Protestant minister named Alexander Hislop wrote a book entitled *The Two Babylons* in 1853 in which he postulated that Semiramis was an actual person from Mesopotamia and was the one responsible for the belief of multiple gods and goddesses. The significance of Semiramis is that she is the root of all of the worship behind gods and goddesses. All of the gods and goddesses ultimately refer back to this goddess, Semiramis, and her counterpart god, Nimrod.

Nimrod was also an actual person written about in the Bible as a descendent of Noah. He is the leader of the people who built the Tower of Babel and established the practice of fire worship and idolatry, according to an Arabic piece of literature called the Book of Rolls. He is referenced as Zoroaster (the founder of Zoroastrianism, an Iranian religion from 600 BCE that influenced all of the major religions such as Christianity and Judaism), and the Assyrian king Ninus. He is controversial in that he declared himself as a god, and also held beliefs in multiple deities, which challenges the monotheistic principles that Abraham (from the Bible) worked to set forth. Some Jewish and Islamic traditions claim that Abraham and Nimrod faced off in a good versus evil showdown. Nimrod's bloodline makes him out to be the grandson of Ham (the son of Noah who received the curse from Noah in the book of Genesis). The curse was upon Ham's son, Canaan who would have the region of Canaanite named after him in modern day Israel, Palestine, Lebanon, and Syria.

According to Hislop, Nimrod took Semiramis as his queen, although the history on Semiramis is sketchy at best. Hislop postulates that she deified herself under the goddess name of Ishtar and had a son named Gilgamesh (from the Epic of Gilgamesh tale). However, in the Epic of Gilgamesh, it lists Gilgamesh's parents as Lugalbanda and Ninsun, so unless these names are yet another translation of Nimrod and Semiramis, it's unclear if that part of the theory is true. Hislop's theory claims that Semiramis spread the tale of her youth being one in which she was raised by doves, and she would eventually have a virgin birth to Gilgamesh (aka Tammuz), sealing her place as a chosen deity (from the prophecy in Genesis 3:15).





What I find interesting about Hislop's theory is that he claims that all religious tales are just retellings of Semiramis (the virgin mother and goddess) and Gilgamesh/Tammuz (the child of the virgin birth/Immaculate Conception). The mother-virgin birth-son relationships are found in Mary & Jesus Christ (Christian), Isis & Osiris (Egyptian), and Damgalnuna & Marduk (Sumerian), effectively making all of these faiths a link to this Semiramis-Tammuz theory. This link is what David Icke uses to describe the hijacking of religious worship energies in churches such as the Roman Catholics, who are unknowingly worshipping Semiramis and Tammuz.



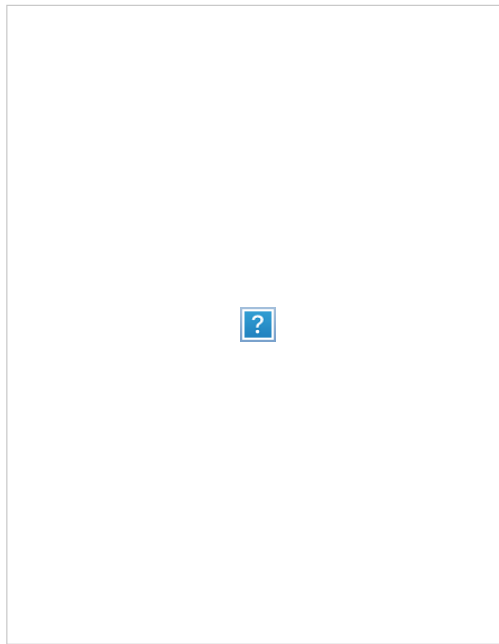
David Icke claims that symbols found within the major religions are merely a reorganization of the same principles. For example, the mitre hat that the Pope wears is supposedly a symbolic reference to reptilian shape shifters with its fish-like opening at top:

[IlluminatiWatcherDotCom Occult Holidays Mitre](#)





In fact, similar theories are found in the Holy Grail conspiracies, including Dan Brown's *Da Vinci Code*. The novel claims that Mona Lisa is a reference to these same god/goddess bloodlines, with Mona=Amon (an Egyptian god), and Lisa=Isis (another Egyptian god). Similar concepts are found in [Saturn Worship](#), with the cross being symbolic of the god Saturn (aka Kronos):



So to keep things from getting off track too much, we basically take a couple of small leaps of faith to come to the conclusion that there is this ancient occult belief in gods and goddesses that stem from Semiramis, her virgin birth son Tammuz, and Nimrod, who is the king god. These are kind of loose and sloppy, and very much oversimplified, but that is the basis upon which Pagan practices come from. The term Pagan is one which encompasses several religious beliefs that use polytheism, such as Wicca. The witches themselves splinter off into several groups and beliefs, but we'll try to keep it simple and just say that witches practice magic spells, and believe in multiple god/goddess deities. These witches follow a belief of the importance in energy, the earth, and other somewhat occult beliefs.

Another group that arguably follows occult beliefs (I say arguably because some say this is entirely untrue, while theorists attest it is), are Satanists. Satanists and Wicca claim they are not the same, even though a lot of the occult symbolism found in both is almost identical. One example would be that Satanists worship themselves (Satan is just symbolic of doing your own will- just ask [Aleister Crowley](#) and [Jay-Z](#)), while Wicca have many gods. Satanists don't put as much emphasis on the holidays; except for the birthday (again, the self is the most important thing). So even though the occult rituals and symbols are similar, the Satanists claim they don't have this multiple deity basis (even though some theorists claim they do).

You can see that all of these things are similar, yet distinct from one another, but that is just another way of expressing the complicated, multi-faceted approach of the Illuminati. When I (and other theorists) use the term "Illuminati", I don't necessarily mean the one secret society formed in 1776; instead I'm talking about this spider web of secretive groups who operate in the

background to manipulate the masses towards their agenda (thanks to Anthony Hilder for being one of the first theorists to come up with this idea). If there is such a group, they could be following the Pagan/occult/Wicca/gods/goddesses type of polytheistic religions, which were driven underground by Jesus Christ and the teachings of the Bible. This seclusion would lead them to try and control people behind the scenes without their acknowledgement. This “prison without the bars” would be the ultimate control mechanism to get the worship of symbols and sacred knowledge through the use of media and entertainment. The Illuminati group is believed to follow occult knowledge, meaning a “hidden” belief system. The various groups previously covered (Aleister Crowley’s Thelema, Satanism, Gnosticism, Luciferianism, the Kabbalah, Wicca, and Paganism) all have a common thread with this ‘occult’ label of a hidden knowledge. This leads us up to the point of this entire article, to show how the Illuminati set up the holidays celebrated in America and the occult practices found within them...

The first thing (well, second thing if you read the stuff above) to know about the calendar is the high level layout. The occult are obsessed with numerology and numbering, so it’s important to know that the calendar is divided up into four 13-week sections (Winter Solstice, then Spring Equinox, then Summer Solstice, and finally Autumnal Equinox). The number 13 is important because the occultist assigns ‘6’ to represent man, ‘7’ to represent the number of divine perfection. Climbing ‘Jacob’s Ladder’ from 6 to 7 is striving for self-perfection sums up to ‘13’ to represent the state of self-achieved perfection and full illumination. Remember, occultists and Aleister Crowley all spoke about how important it is for man to reach status of god and to fulfill your own desires. It should also be noted that this value of 13 is represented in various other aspects, including the number of witches in a coven, and the twelve disciples of Christ (12 + 1 Christ = 13).



The layout of the calendar was supposedly hijacked by the Illuminati occultists who took it over and perverted it. The calendar was originally established with God's help in Genesis as a tool for working the fields and harvesting crops. Evidence for this is in the Bible, where it speaks about Noah and his timeline of aging and the flood. The origin of the term "holiday" originally meant to refer to religious activities and "Holy-Days" but that would eventually be taken over...

There are eight major nights of human sacrifice in the occult holiday system: Dec 21, Feb 1, March 21, May 1, June 21, Aug 1, Sept 21, Oct 29-31 (Samhain/Halloween being the most important). The other four nights are only observed (the equinoxes/solstices), and if you add six weeks to each you'll get the sacrifice night. Add seven weeks to sacrifice night and you get the

next equinox/solstice. This is best represented by [cuttingedge.org](http://cuttingedge.org)'s calendar:

[IlluminatiWatcherDotCom](http://IlluminatiWatcherDotCom) Occult Holidays Calendar



You'll notice that there are some days that land on non-established holiday dates. The non-holidays that are part of the sacrifice nights oddly enough include the US presidential Inauguration day on Jan 20<sup>th</sup>. The president's inauguration day used to be set at March 4<sup>th</sup>, until the Twentieth Amendment was passed which changed the date. Was this date changed on purpose to coincide with the occult night of sacrifice? The purpose for pushing the date up was so that there was less time between the day of the vote and the day the president actually takes office. This allowed for a more efficient government with less of a 'lame duck' session for the people being removed from office.

Another addition includes the 13 days after the Imbolg sacrifice, known as Valentine's Day. Another one is Independence Day (13 days after Litha/June 21). These dates were placed to fit into the 6-7-13 pattern, or so the theory goes. It's important to understand that the connections are made and they allow this circular repetition of holidays to observe a ritual pattern. This ritual

pattern is all revolved around astrology and Paganism. The Semiramis (or any goddess who represents Semiramis) is believed to go through the same cycles of life over and over. She is believed to be three different forms, referred to as the “Triple Goddess.” These three forms are: fertility goddess, aka the Maiden; the Earth Mother, aka the Mother; and the old lady, aka the Crone. These forms are believed to be based on the phases of the moon, which is why we get concepts such as the “moon” goddess.

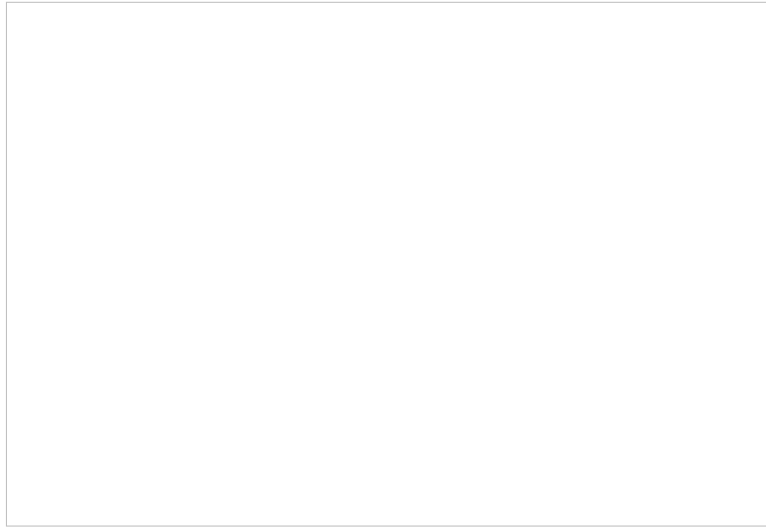


This is also where some of [David Icke's Moon Matrix theory](#) comes from. The concept of relating women to the moon also comes from the yin and yang theory. The woman's power exists as a force called yin, in which her emotions and moods cycle with the moon. Her hormones make her alter her being more fluidly, as she progresses through the cycles of the moon. Conversely, the man goes through single day cycles of mood and emotion, referred to as yang, which ties to the daily sun rising and lowering.

Semiramis represents the fertility goddess around Easter, then matures into the mother figure on May Day, and eventually gets older and turns into the old lady at Halloween/Samhain. When she is the old lady at Halloween/Samhain, there is the male god that takes over (so to speak) in the worshipping rites. This occurs when Semiramis gives birth to her version of the Immaculate Conception on December 25<sup>th</sup> to her son, Tammuz. Don't ask me how she can be the mother goddess in May, but only give birth to Tammuz in December; I haven't been able to make sense of that yet. Tammuz is considered the stag god, and he plays his role in the winter months while



everyone eagerly waits for the rebirth of the Semiramis goddess. The idea of a revolving ritual is reflected by the Wheel of the Year:



This wheel depicts the annual cycle of pagan festivals (referred to above as the 8 quarter days and the cross quarter days that lie in between). The Wicca (a subset of paganism with magic rituals, etc.) follows the same wheel, but refers to the festivals as “sabbats.” The Wicca believe in the complementary polarities of gods and goddesses (similar to the yin and yang of Taoism). The goddess is represented by the earth (aka Mother Earth), or sometimes the moon (aka the Roman goddess Diana), since the moon complements the sun, which is the male god.

The concept is that of a cyclical pattern followed throughout the year. There are ties to the sun’s death and rebirth through the equinox and solstices. The death and rebirth cycle focuses on the duality of god and goddess (see reference above with stag god taking over for 6 months of winter, then female god for summer 6 months). The goddess gives birth to god at Yule, god grows in power at vernal equinox and impregnates goddess at Beltane (May Day), he then peaks at summer solstice, and power fades as he goes to underworld at Samhain. He takes the goddess’ fertility with him to underworld too, until she can come back and repeat the cycle when she gives birth to the god at Yule.

You got all of that? Now let’s take a look at everything on an individual basis now, starting out with the early part of the modern day calendar...

## February 1<sup>st</sup> – 2<sup>nd</sup>:- Groundhog's Day aka Imbolg

This festival marks the beginning of spring and is placed at the halfway point between the winter solstice and spring equinox. It was originally based on worshipping the goddess Brigid in Irish mythology, and is still celebrated to this day by Wicca and Pagans. It is considered a night of sacrifice, implying that a ritualistic human sacrifice should be performed as an offering to the gods and goddesses. They celebrate it February 1-2<sup>nd</sup>, which leads us to the first connection: Groundhog's Day.

The groundhog is symbolic of the Earth Mother (because it lives in the earth). We can connect this to the information on gods and goddesses and we know that Semiramis (the goddess revered as the Earth Mother) has been hibernating (like the groundhog; both are earth creatures with Semiramis being the Earth Goddess). Both of these symbols hibernate over the winter season as the people await their arrival. The groundhog is also symbolic of rebirth and spring, just like the goddess who will make her official appearance on March 21<sup>st</sup>.

[IlluminatiWatcherDotCom](http://IlluminatiWatcherDotCom) Occult Holidays Gaia



The largest celebration of Groundhog's Day is in Punxsutawney, Pennsylvania. The Punxsutawney groundhog proclamation is a ritual performed by 13 men dressed in black, which sounds very much similar to a coven of 13 witches dressed in black:

[IlluminatiWatcherDotCom Occult Holidays Groundhog](#)



Inline image 1



## February 14<sup>th</sup>: Valentine's Day

Set up 13 days after Imbolg is Valentine's Day. Valentine's Day is a Pagan festival that celebrates love and lust, and *The Pagan Book of Days* shows that the Roman goddess Februa is patroness of love and celebrated by the Romans through orgiastic rites. The holiday was originally set to honor Semiramis, Tammuz, and Nimrod (the first family of the occult). There was some relabeling of names along the way, including Semiramis transferring to Venus-the fertility moon goddess.

The son, Tammuz, was identified as Cupid, and Nimrod (considered the father figure of this family) was relabeled as Jupiter (the Roman version of Zeus). Tammuz, aka Cupid, was known for shooting arrows at the heart, which was considered the seed for all emotions in the body at one time. The tradition of giving flowers and candy comes from the occult practice during this celebration when worshippers would bring spring flowers, candies, etc. to the temple for the spring goddess (Semiramis) who had been hibernating and is now beginning to awake.



## March 17<sup>th</sup>: St. Patrick's Day

The official story for this holiday was that St. Patrick drove all of the snakes out of Ireland with the help of God. He is mostly known because he tried to bring Catholic Christianity to the British Isles. However, the occult powers that be transformed this into one of leprechauns, shamrocks, and rainbows.

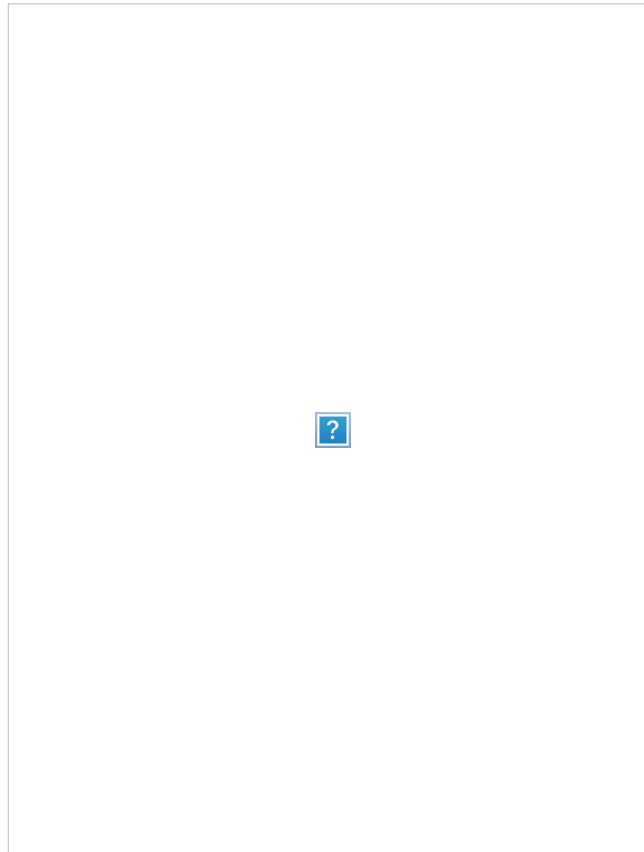
Leprechauns were originally brought into the St. Patrick's Day festivities by none other than the occult master Walt Disney. He had a film called *Darby O'Gill & the Little People* which put a family friendly face on what was historically a fairy of magical powers.



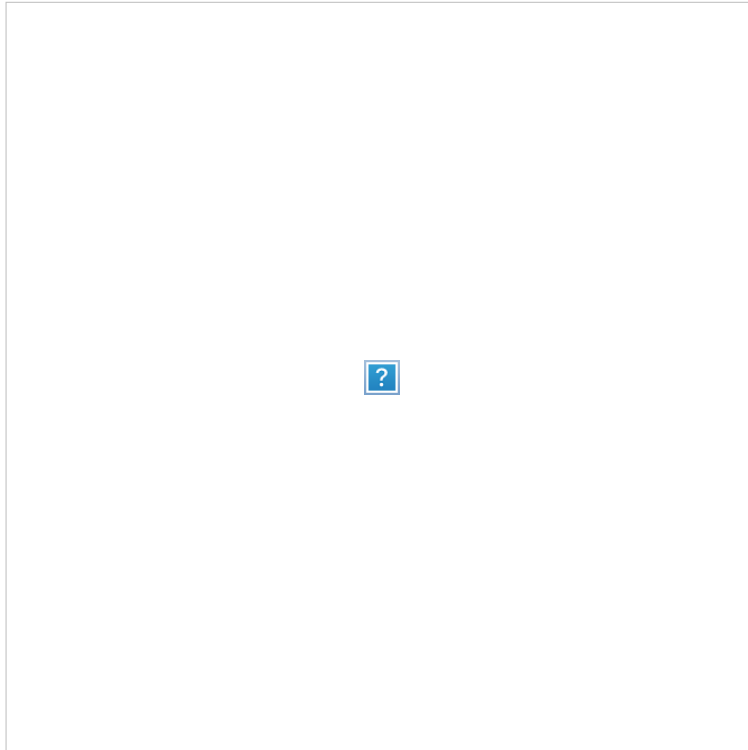
Leprechauns were originally evil, demonic creatures that could wreak havoc on everything in their path (like in the film of the same name). Their power was held in their shillelagh rod/staff,

which is a perversion of Aaron's rod that had powers from God. The shillelagh is also believed to be a symbol for Moloch, the horned god. The Hanging Gardens of Babylon had a temple of Nimrod (with the single or double horns; represented as aka Moloch) where sacrifices were given, as referred to in 2<sup>nd</sup> Kings 23:10:

*He also defiled Topheth, which is in the valley of the son of Hinnom, that no man might make his son or his daughter pass through the fire for Molech.*



They believed that Moloch would give them financial blessings if they sacrificed their children, and this is believed to continue to this day, as is evident by the startling number of missing children around the world at any given time. A study from 1999 reported that approximately 800,000 children are missing every year in America. 800,000 is an astoundingly high number, that's about 16,000 per state (if distributed evenly). Getting back to the worship of Moloch, people still wear the horns of Moloch as jewelry, referred to as the Italian Horn.



The unicorn's horn was attributed with healing powers, and was considered one of the most valuable things on earth. The Inquisition would torture those that wouldn't acknowledge the strength and existence of the unicorn and its horn. The unicorn horn spirals (just like the ziggurat of the Tower of Babel), and is yet another reference to Moloch. The horn gives you blessings if you could acquire it as well (again, same logic for the Moloch sacrifices). The leprechaun shillelagh was just another representation of the horn of Moloch with its powers.

[IlluminatiWatcherDotCom](http://IlluminatiWatcherDotCom) Occult Holiday horn babel



Rainbows are also symbolic of the ancient worship of Moloch. At the end of the rainbow there are treasures that leprechaun would do anything to get back. It is depicted as a cauldron filled with gold. Again, it is the financial blessings that Moloch gave you in return for the sacrifice. These cauldrons were used in occult practices, including the sadistic bobbing for apples (see the occult symbolism found in Halloween).

### **March 21<sup>st</sup>-22<sup>nd</sup>: Easter**

The holiday known as Easter is typically a time spent by Christians to reflect on the resurrection of Jesus Christ. However, there is an occult meaning attached to it that needs explored. It revolves around the Goddess Ostara (aka Babylonian goddess Ishtar, aka Eostre, aka the moon goddess, aka Semiramis, aka Egyptian goddess Isis, aka Greek Aphrodite, aka Roman Venus). Ostara/Eostre is the old English spelling and origin for the name of Easter. In Pagan history, human sacrifices occur on the first Sunday after the first new moon, after Ostara/Eostre. It celebrates the return of Semiramis in her reincarnated form of Spring Goddess, Eostre. This is part of the revolving phases of the Triple Goddess of the female deity, mentioned earlier.

#### **Easter Eggs**

The Easter egg is a Babylonian legend that claims the goddess Ishtar (aka Semiramis) fell from heaven in an egg. The Easter (Eostre) egg hunt is based from the tradition of looking for Ishtar and finding her. This would allow her to be reborn and bestow blessings on the person. Semiramis/Ishtar is the goddess of fertility because of this rebirth/egg legend.





### Easter Bunny

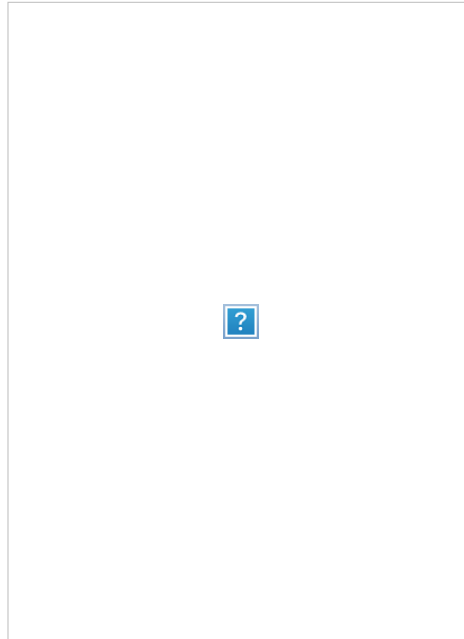
The rabbit symbol comes about because of the speed of procreation, which just went along with the fertility legend.

### Lent

The tradition of fasting for Lent is supposedly a tradition that comes from the Babylonian god Tammuz. He died at the age of 40, and every day of Lent is considered one year of Tammuz' life and the time is spent in fasting to mourn for Tammuz.

## Easter Ham

Tammuz was believed to be killed by a wild boar he was hunting, and the consumption of ham on Easter is a symbolic reference to this event.



Let it be known that I'm a Christian, so this particular topic piqued my interest. I reconcile all of these odd occult connections with the fact that it symbolically means something different today, and to my faith then it did when these traditions were instilled. The Christian concept for Lent is a commemoration of the forty days Jesus spent fasting in the desert and eluded the temptations of the Devil (remember the Obama-Devil on History Channel?). However, the material that I've been researching claims that the 40 days is truly a tradition from this Tammuz mourning. In fact, Doc Marquis cites Ezekiel 8:14-18 which shows God's anger of the Tammuz-Lent practice:

*Then he brought me to the door of the gate of the Lord's house which was toward the north; and, behold, there sat women weeping for Tammuz. Then said he unto me, Hast thou seen this, O son of man? turn thee yet again, and thou shalt see greater abominations than these. And he brought me into the inner court of the Lord's house, and, behold, at the door of the temple of the Lord, between the porch and the altar, were about five and twenty men, with their backs toward the temple of the Lord, and their faces toward the east; and they worshipped the sun toward the east. Then he said unto me, Hast thou seen this, O son of man? Is it a light thing to the house of Judah that they commit the abominations which they commit here? for they have filled the land with violence, and have returned to provoke me to anger: and, lo, they put the branch to their nose. Therefore will I also deal in fury: mine eye shall not*

*spare, neither will I have pity: and though they cry in mine ears with a loud voice, yet will I not hear them.*

The passage seems to indicate there was a mourning period for Tammuz, which is accepted as historically accurate. The passage is a vision given to the prophet Ezekiel, and it was meant to show that the people were worshipping the wrong gods (e.g. Tammuz and other sun gods). Of course this is coming from my personal interpretation and I'm pretty far from a priest or theologian, so formulate your own theory on that one.

### Easter Candy and Hot Cross Buns

As mentioned in the other holidays, the Tower of Babel had a temple to Moloch at the top. People would bring candies, hot cross buns, and flowers up to Moloch to honor him. The tradition of eating hot cross buns on Good Friday is celebrated in various countries around the world, and the theorists reference the following Bible passage from Jeremiah 7:17-21:

*Seest thou not what they do in the cities of Judah and in the streets of Jerusalem? The children gather wood, and the fathers kindle the fire, and the women knead their dough, to make cakes to the queen of heaven, and to pour out drink offerings unto other gods, that they may provoke me to anger. Do they provoke me to anger? saith the LORD: do they not provoke themselves to the confusion of their own faces? Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, mine anger and my fury shall be poured out upon this place, upon man, and upon beast, and upon the trees of the field, and upon the fruit of the ground; and it shall burn, and shall not be quenched. Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; Put your burnt offerings unto your sacrifices, and eat flesh. For I spake not unto your fathers, nor commanded them in the day that I brought them out of the land of Egypt, concerning burnt offerings or sacrifices: But this thing commanded I them, saying, Obey my voice, and I will be your God, and ye shall be my people: and walk ye in all the ways that I have commanded you, that it may be well unto you.*



Again, we see the Bible making references to the people worshipping these occult gods and goddesses. The Bible has multiple accounts of children going through the fires, and this was referring to the flames of Moloch at valley of Gehenna (or the valley of Hinnom sometimes) that sacrifices were burned in. Here's Jeremiah 7:31:

*They have built the high places of Topheth in the Valley of Ben Hinnom to burn their sons and daughters in the fire—something I did not command, nor did it enter my mind.*

If children could make it through the fire they were allowed to live without further persecution. Parents would have to stand still and emotionless as their child burned alive to the drum beats of the pagan priest in order for Moloch to accept the 'gift.'

The goddess Eostre's statue has the crescent moon on top of her head, which is another feature that suggests she is a reincarnation of Semiramis. The fertility goddesses are all considered to be similar; Diana, Eostre, Semiramis, Estata, etc.



### **April 1<sup>st</sup>: All Fool's Day**

This holiday was established because it is 13 weeks after New Year's Day, filling the wheel of the year. The Roman festival of Hilaria is believed to be a predecessor to this day, and was yet another holiday that featured sacrifices to pagan gods and goddesses.

### **April 19<sup>th</sup>– May 1<sup>st</sup>: 13 days of preparation and May Day**

The 13 days prior to and including May Day (April 19<sup>th</sup>– May 1<sup>st</sup>) consist of fire sacrifices to Moloch (aka Ba'al, Nimrod, Saturn, etc.), starting on April 19<sup>th</sup>. Knowing there are links of sacrificing children through fire to these pagan gods in our past, there is a disturbing coincidence of some mass murders committed in this time period involving fire and children.

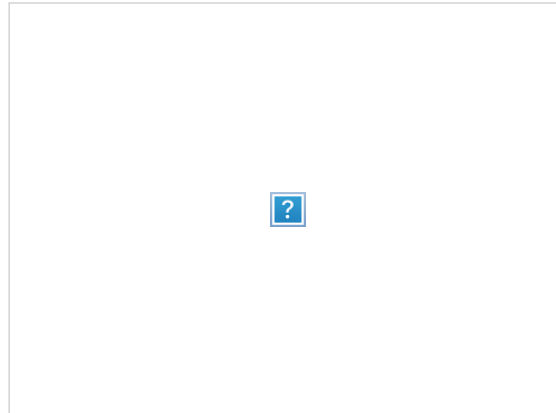
This includes the fire at the Branch Davidian Complex in Waco, Texas on April 19<sup>th</sup>, 1993, and also the Oklahoma City tragedy on April 19<sup>th</sup>, 1995. In fact, Timothy McVeigh cited the Waco incident in his reasons for committing the bombing at the Alfred Murrah Federal Building. Could these incidents all be tied together with the sacrifices to Moloch in the valley of Gehenna? The Oklahoma City National Memorial was dedicated on the same date of April 19<sup>th</sup>, 2000 as well to commemorate the victims and annual services are ritually held at the same time and day annually (9:02 AM). To add one more link into the mix, Tamerlan Tsarnaev (one of the Boston Marathon bombings suspects) was shot and killed on April 19<sup>th</sup>, 2013.

Beltaine festival is celebrated starting on April 30<sup>th</sup>, and is the final celebration before May Day. It is the halfway point between the spring equinox and summer solstice, and considered one of the four big annual occult festivals. This holiday marks the beginning of the summer season and bonfires would be started as a ritual for protecting crops and people, and the flames were symbolic of the sun. The occult worship of the Triple Goddess is celebrated here as the Earth Mother phase is back in her full glory, depicted as Gaia (the fully mature mother of earth):

[IlluminatiWatcherDotCom Occult Holiday Gaia](#)



The bonfires were previously called “bailfires” referencing fires for the god Moloch, aka Ba’al. So, in essence we could call them “Ba’alfires.” Again, we see the sacrifice of children to this occult god Ba’al being played out in different forms.



The May pole dance features a male phallic pole with the couples dancing around in a circle (representing the female sexuality), and is yet another symbol of fertility for Mother Gaia. Theorists claim that the British Royal House of Windsor lights a Beltaine fire every year to honor the festival. It should also be noted that Adolf Hitler committed suicide on April 30<sup>th</sup>, 1945, and his remains were burned at his request, suggesting that he wanted to be a sacrifice to Ba’al as well.

## **June 21<sup>st</sup>-22<sup>nd</sup>: Summer Solstice**

The summer solstice holiday is celebrated as the midsummer celebration (in the northern hemisphere) between June 20<sup>th</sup> and June 22<sup>nd</sup>. The sun reaches its highest position in the sky and festivals celebrating the fertility of the sun god occur here. The month of June is the traditional month for weddings because of the metaphor drawn between fertility of planting and harvesting crops in the summer and marriage. The pagans believe in the sexual union of the god and goddess at May Day (Beltaine) and the importance of observing it meant couples could not compete with the gods and would delay their weddings until June. The pagan holiday of Litha (on June 21<sup>st</sup>) is one of the nights that a supposed human sacrifice is needed.

Some claim that the Feast of St. John the Baptist (celebrated on June 24<sup>th</sup>) is celebrated by the Freemasons, which begs the question of ‘why?’ because the Freemasons don’t officially subscribe to a religion. They celebrate both this June 24<sup>th</sup> feast and the December 27<sup>th</sup> feast (both are at the mid-summer and mid-winter points; astrologically connected). John the Baptist

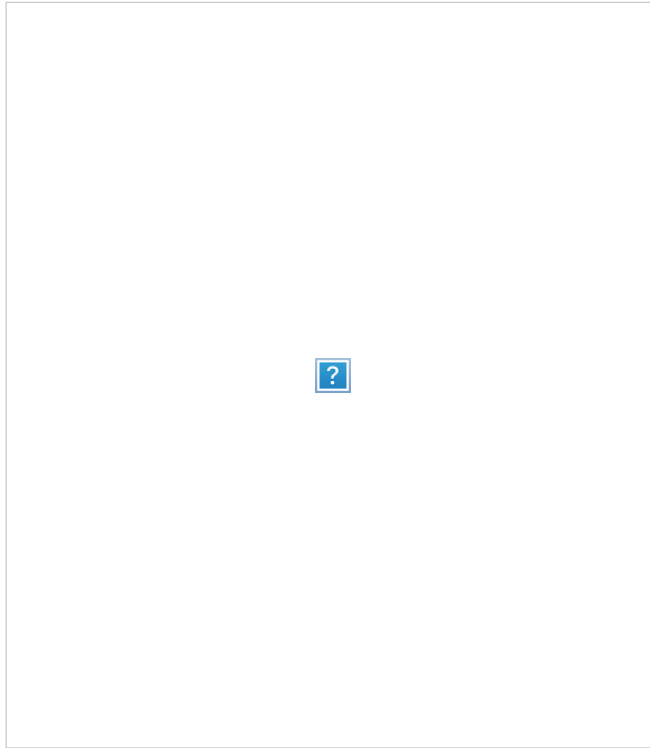
was regarded as the patron of the stonemasons in Europe, and the date of the feasts for mid-summer and mid-winter were established to ease the transition from pagan worship to Christianity.

## **July 4<sup>th</sup>: Independence Day**

Independence Day is 13 days after June 21<sup>st</sup>, which is 66 days after April 30 (May Day celebration). The holiday is meant to observe the Declaration of Independence from 1776, but it was originally celebrated with giant bonfires (see the bailfires- Ba'alfires reference).

The first elected president of the United States was named John Hanson, who served during the American Revolution; before the Constitution was ratified. He served under the Articles of the Confederation under what was the Continental Congress before the USA established the 'formal' system that we think of with George Washington being the first president. There are theories being thrown around online that John Hanson was black, but apparently he was not (unless you've got some evidence to the contrary to provide; I couldn't find any). There's also some theories that Samuel Huntington was the first president since he was the first to serve under the Articles of Confederation before the election of John Hanson, but as you can see, the idea of who is the first president gets convoluted quickly, hence the reason they probably just went with George Washington as number one. Either way, our first president whether it be George Washington or John Hanson was a Freemason (note the 'Hidden Hand' stance):





[IlluminatiWatcherDotCom](#) [Occult Holiday](#) [George Washington](#)





## **July 19<sup>th</sup>: 13 days before Lughnasa Great Sabbat Festival**

## **July 31<sup>st</sup>– August 1<sup>st</sup>: Lughnasa, or the Great Sabbat Festival**

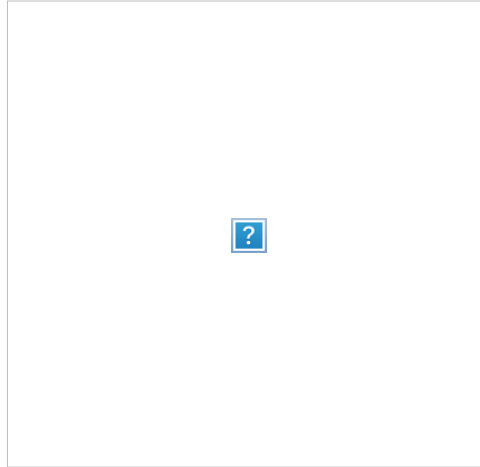
This marks the beginning of the harvest time, halfway between the summer solstice and autumn equinox. This is one of the big four holidays celebrated in the pagan festivities, named after the god Lugh. The Wiccans celebrate with baked figures of the corn god in bread, then symbolically sacrificing it and partaking. Many people celebrate through the tradition of travelling or hiking up to a beautiful scenic spot, such as the top of a mountain. The challenge, beauty, and community participation were all important to the Irish Celts that originated this holiday.



## **September 21<sup>st</sup>-22<sup>nd</sup>: Autumn Equinox**

The autumn equinox marks the beginning of the thinning of the veil separating the spirit world from the physical (with the thinnest night on Samhain, Oct 31), which allows demonic spirits to pass through. It is the day when the hours of daylight and darkness are equal, and in the pagan world this holiday is called Mabon. It's also referred to as the Harvest Festival, or the Feast of the Ingathering. It's the pagan version of Thanksgiving and sharing of food. The worship of gods and goddesses occurs in order to keep their blessings during the cold winter months ahead. It's also the midpoint between Lughnasa and Samhain. A human sacrifice is desired for the gods and goddesses in order to protect the people from the winter.

Harvest festivals are held annually on this seemingly innocuous date.



### **October 31<sup>st</sup>-November 1<sup>st</sup>: Halloween**

Samhain, (aka All Hallows Eve, aka Halloween), is a three day fire festival in which sacrifices were given to fires for the sun god. Samhain is a festival for the dead, as Beltaine is a festival for the living. There are a slew of traditions that occur during this festival of Samhain from Oct 29-31<sup>st</sup>, with the culmination on Halloween night. Samhain is the Celtic lord of the dead and is considered a stag god. A stag god in the occult is always a reference to the ancient male god Nimrod. He was depicted with one horn, or multiple horns appearing as antlers like Moloch:



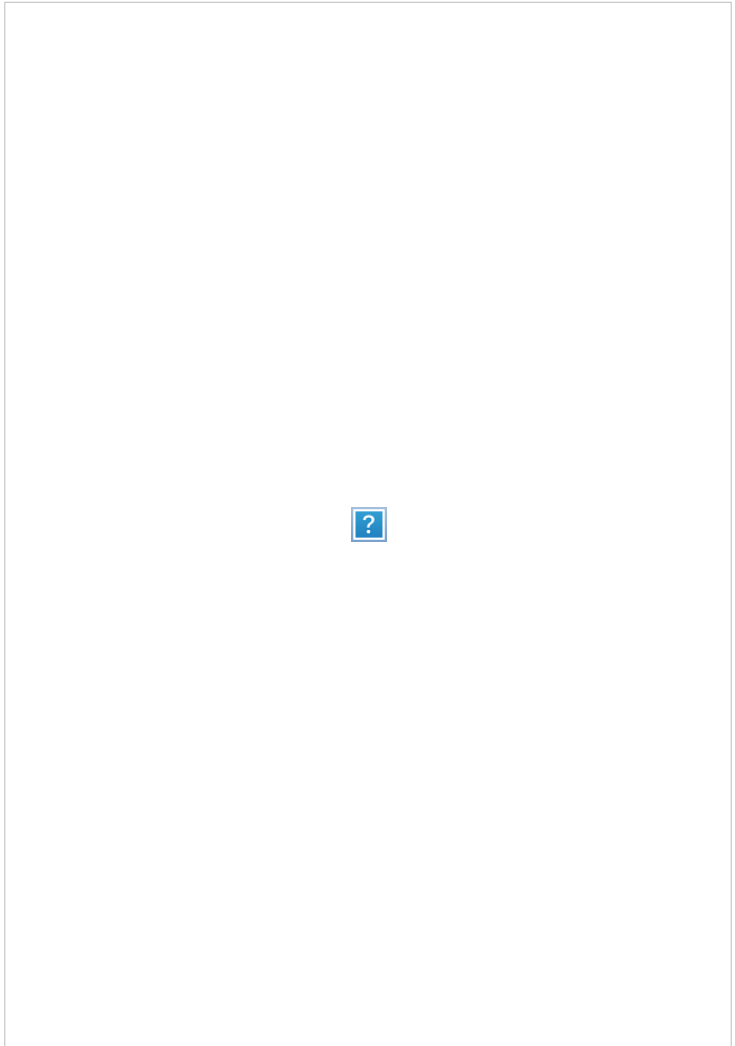
To understand more about this holiday, we have to revisit the information about the occult and pagans. I already explained the basis for the occult attachments to the holiday at the preface to the post, but there needs to be more explanation into the Druid priesthood. The Celtic people came to the British Isles and had a priesthood known as the Druids during the Iron Ages. Wikipedia claims that there is little known about the Druids, while other theorists and people who have spent time with the Illuminati and/or occult claim to know the entire story. What is claimed is that the Druids held all authority in the tribes, and told the people when/who they should marry, when to go to war, etc. What is known and taken as fact is that they practiced human sacrifice (hence why we see so much sacrifice during these holidays). The famous Stonehenge location is where the Druids would go to worship their stag god on the eight occult holidays per year (there are many Stonehenges across the globe; this one in particular is the well-known one). They would perform sacrifices at sites such as these, through barbaric rituals such as the 'fountain of blood' in which they'd hang a person with a rope tied tight around their neck and slit the throat to create a huge wave of blood. Druids would gather at Stonehenge on Samhain with gourds and pumpkins (originally called 'Corpse Candles' or now commonly known as Jack-O-Lanterns) and fill them with human fat, taken from previous sacrifices given to gods. They'd also bring cauldrons and light them on fire, warming them up for the sacrificial ceremony to be described later (spoiler alert: it's for the tradition of bobbing for

apples). The Druids would bang on the doors of local nobilities and yell “Trick or Treat” to see if the lord of the manor came to provide a ‘treat.’ A treat would be one of the servants or even household members given up for sacrificing that night. The reward for the ‘treat’ would be one of the pumpkins filled with human fat and they would light it so that everyone within the house was protected from the demons summoned on Samhain. If you didn’t give up an offering you’d get a six pointed star inside of a circle (a hexagram) painted with blood on the front door. This would be an attractive force for the demons and the people inside would be plagued with the demonic curse during Samhain.

[IlluminatiWatcherDotCom](http://IlluminatiWatcherDotCom) Occult Holiday Druid trick treat

Another theory is that the people would leave treats of food and candies outside for the demonic spirits as they traveled the material world on October 31<sup>st</sup>. The treats would keep the evil spirits at bay from plaguing the household.

The human sacrifices would be gathered up, and then lined up as the Druids would throw apples into the cauldrons and give the humans a chance to pull the apples out with their teeth (the cauldrons were boiling hot) for a chance for freedom. Some went for the chance and could be burned with permanent damage to their eyes, ears, throat, etc.; while others did not. Those who did not get the apple on the first try were beheaded immediately, while those who avoided the challenge would be sacrificed in a fiery death. They were taken to a “wicker man” with various wicker cages inside of it and placed inside of it (just like the film with Nicolas Cage). The wicker man would be lit on fire as a sacrifice to the gods, drawing us back yet again to the Nimrod and Semiramis connection. It should also be noted that the annual Burning Man celebration is a reenactment of this ceremony.







Another tradition is to dress up in costumes, called 'guising.' This came about because the veil between spiritual world and physical world is the thinnest on Samhain and the departed souls can come visit their loved ones. The lit flames in the sacrificial areas are a beacon for the spirits to find and enter into our world (that's the point of the wicker man; to provide sacrifices and a guiding light for the spirit world). They believed this couldn't filter out the evil spirits, so the Druid priests would wear scary clothing to keep the evil spirits away.

Another origin for trick or treating would come from the church belief that on All Souls Day members should pray for souls that are stuck in purgatory, a transitional state. If the soul could get enough prayers it would be bumped up into Heaven. The Halloween time frame is when children would go door to door collecting soul cakes and prayers for souls to get out of purgatory.

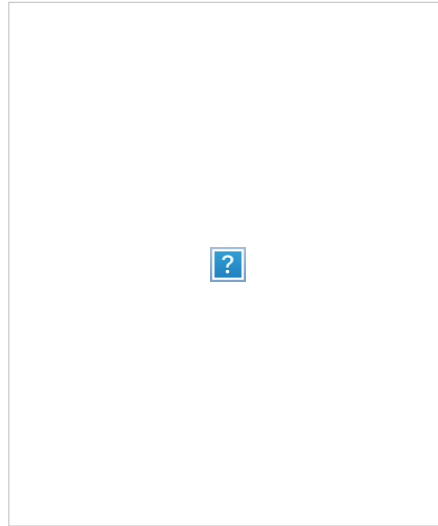
People used to employ the Devil to help them predict their future. This was done through several seemingly odd activities, including examination of eaten apples to determine if the shape of the remains were similar to a letter. That letter would in-turn be symbolic of the name of the mate the person could have. Other divinations included telling how many children one would have, where one would live, etc. Attempts to read the future are occult in nature, and Halloween is no exception. In fact, it's the most popular time of year for divination. The bats, cats, owls and other animals known for Halloween were believed to be incarnations of the Devil as part of the divination process. The witch could use these animals (Satan) to help her predict the future.



Halloween is the night the stag god (male) takes power over the world, and remains in power through the lead up to the female spring goddess taking over again (Semiramis) on March 21<sup>st</sup>. On May 1<sup>st</sup> she is in full glory as the Earth Mother at Beltaine, while she leaves as an old lady at Halloween to start the cycle over again.

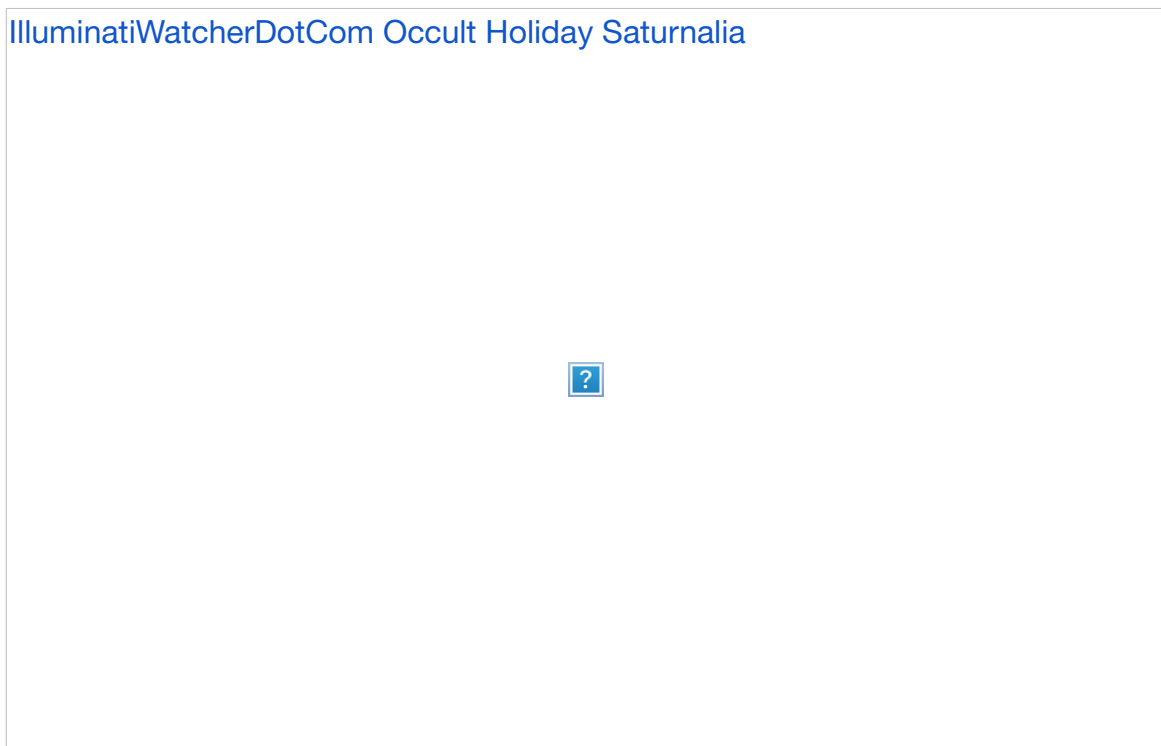
### **December 21<sup>st</sup>– December 25<sup>th</sup>: Christmas**

Christmas has various links to pagan celebrations such as Yule, Saturnalia, and the winter solstice. The pagan festival referred to as Yule was celebrated around the winter solstice (Dec. 21-23). The sun is at its lowest altitude and will begin its trek in rising higher again. This is directly opposite to the point when the sun is at its highest point at the midsummer (summer solstice). The rising sun was believed to be symbolic of the acceptance of the sacrifices provided on Samhain. The festival known as Yule would eventually be merged with the Christian holiday of Christmas.



Christmas also has roots with the Roman festival known as Saturnalia, which was held in honor of the deity Saturn. This time of feasting and gift-giving is symbolic of the introduction of the concept of time, weights, and measures, which was brought forth with the destruction of the Golden Age. This concept goes deep down the rabbit hole, so you'll have to check out my book [A Grand Unified Conspiracy Theory: The Illuminati, Ancient Aliens, and Pop Culture](#) for more on that concept of Saturn Worship.

[IlluminatiWatcherDotCom Occult Holiday Saturnalia](#)



The Saturnalia festival featured human sacrifices and ran from December 17<sup>th</sup>-23<sup>rd</sup>. There would be gladiator battles and the deaths would be considered more sacrifices to the deity Saturn. There were also concepts of role reversal; with masters feeding their slaves (still practiced today at work Christmas parties when the bosses feed the workers).

The Romans also participated in a festival called Dies Natalis Solis Invicti, or “Birthday of the Unconquered Sun” on December 25<sup>th</sup>. Sol Invictus was a Roman god of the sun, which could be yet another retelling of Nimrod and Semiramis. The depictions of Sol Invictus appear to mirror that of the Statue of Liberty, who was designed after the Roman goddess Libertas:

[IlluminatiWatcherDotCom](http://IlluminatiWatcherDotCom) Occult Holiday Liberty Semiramis Sol Invictus



Written verses would accompany gifts given at Saturnalia, which would eventually transform to present day greeting cards. Feasts were conducted in order to honor the upcoming time known as the famine months from January to April in which food was a hard commodity to come by, leading way to the Christmas dinner feast. Cookies shaped as humans were eaten during Saturnalia (gingerbread men), as was the tradition of singing in the streets as part of the festivities (caroling).

The date of December 25<sup>th</sup> came about in the Roman tradition because Julius Caesar had the calendar ‘re-synched’ with the sun, with the winter solstice occurring on December 25<sup>th</sup>. Around the 4<sup>th</sup> century that Saturnalia was integrated with Christmas in an attempt to convert pagans to Christianity.

Here are some more of the common themes and symbolism found at Christmas-time, and their occult origins:

### Trees

The Bible's Book of Jeremiah says not to learn the ways of the heathen (e.g. Pagans and occultists) and then goes into the decoration of a tree that Pagans used to do. Here's an excerpt from Jeremiah 10:2-4:

*Thus saith the LORD, Learn not the way of the heathen, and be not dismayed at the signs of heaven; for the heathen are dismayed at them. For the customs of the people are vain: for one cutteth a tree out of the forest, the work of the hands of the workman, with the axe. They deck it with silver and with gold; they fasten it with nails and with hammers that it move not.*

Supposedly the people referred to in Jeremiah also used to put candies and cakes on it (e.g. candy canes) for the winter pagan stag god; Nimrod. I've read that the context of this passage is one in which the people used to literally worship the tree as an idol after they adorned with the silver and gold. The lights on the tree symbolize candles that were used because it was a beacon to the winter god Nimrod for him to see your home and fly down and bless your household.

The meaning of the tree has been diluted down over the years, and the symbolism is arguably no longer there, but none the less, that's the origin.

The famous Rockefeller Tree is around the sunken plaza which has the statue of Prometheus. This statue honors the story of Prometheus who stole fire of illumination from gods and gave it to mankind, enlightening them with wisdom. This is important to the occult beliefs and Luciferians, as it points out the ability to transform from man to god without the assistance of a spiritual god.

From [HenryMakow.com](http://HenryMakow.com):

David Rockefeller himself said:

*"Some even believe we are part of a secret cabal working against the best interests of the United States, characterizing my family and me as 'internationalists' and of conspiring with others around the world to build a more integrated global political and economic structure – one world, if you will. If that is the charge, I stand guilty, and I am proud of it."*



## Yule Log

As mentioned earlier, anything with “Yule” in it refers to the Pagan holiday on Dec. 21<sup>st</sup> (a human

sacrifice night). The Yule log was to be made from birch and a piece of it should've kept burning all year around until the next Christmas, symbolizing the cycle of reincarnation (again, Semiramis and Nimrod).

### Mistletoe

The tradition of mistletoe is interesting in that the berries on it are poisonous and can give you diarrhea and acute gastrointestinal problems. The mistletoe was a fertility plant for the Druids (hence reason for kissing beneath it), and held as a symbol for romance and vitality because of this.

### Wreath

The wreath is yet another fertility symbol; circular to represent women's organs (the "circle of life"). The candle in the center is the phallic representation of the man. This same symbol is used at the Vatican in St. Peter's Square. At the center is a 4,000 year old Egyptian obelisk with a circle around it (representing the male phallus and female fertility). The obelisk was moved from Egypt, to the Circus of Nero in Rome, where it witnessed countless Christian martyrdoms and executions. The lines emanating from the present location at the Vatican (its third move) make it a sundial. If the obelisk's shadow lies within one of the eight sets of lines, it will indicate a sacrifice night.



Holly & Santa Claus

[? | Advertise Here](#)

Holly was used by the Druids to hang in windows to keep evil spirits away. Holly was considered



the sacred plant of Saturn during the height of the Roman Saturnalia festival. They would decorate images of the god Saturn, and Christians would eventually decorate their homes as a way of avoiding persecution from the Romans. It is also considered as a sacred fertility symbol. The holly is associated with male fertility while its counterpart ivy represents the female aspect.

There was also a pagan mythological being called the Holly King who was eventually transformed into Santa Claus. He had an adversary named the Oak King and the two would battle with the Holly King at peak strength during the winter solstice (Christmas time). This is very similar to the tale of the phases of Semiramis in which she trades with Nimrod for power during the cycles of the year, as it waxes and wanes.

Like the Holly King, Santa Claus is 'all knowing' through knowledge of who's been good and bad, with powers of omnipresence and ability to traverse the planet in one night. He has eight reindeer with horns on their heads (aka 'stags', drawing similarity to the stag god Nimrod again).

[IlluminatiWatcherDotCom](http://IlluminatiWatcherDotCom) Occult Holiday Holly King



## Elves

Elves were originally demonic and ugly creatures that could perform magic for good or bad. They were also referred to as hell-devils, or orcs at one time. Pentagrams were drawn in order to keep evil elves away from the Scandinavian people. During the late 1500's elves became synonymous with fairies, eventually to become what we know of today.



There are several good sources that this information was pulled from (and even more could be extracted if desired). This includes: Wikipedia, research by [Freeman Fly](#), Doc Marquis' America's Occult Holidays video (see bottom of post), David Icke's forums, and [Bibliotech](#). For the other Christians out there, we know that the word of God tells us we are being deceived by Satan, and these occult manipulations of the holidays are a key example. What should be days of holiness (holy-days), have been perverted with images and themes of occult worship. The Bible tells us to live in the world, but no be part of it, which could have bearing on these occult holiday traditions we're innocently taking part of.

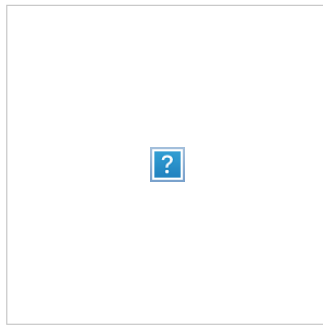
If you're REALLY ready to head down that rabbit hole; let me guide you. You can get the full email sequence that breaks down the agenda in various ways and examples of pop culture on my [START HERE page](#).

Thanks,

Isaac

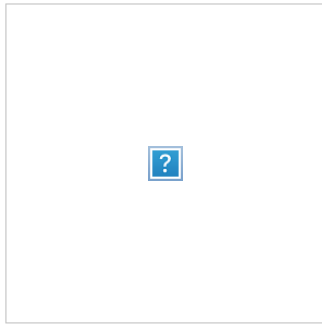
### **Related Posts:**

- 



Illuminati & Occult symbolism of May Day &...

- 



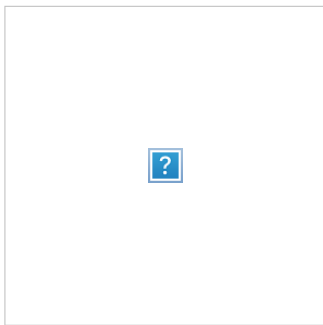
Illuminati & occult symbolism of Easter

- 



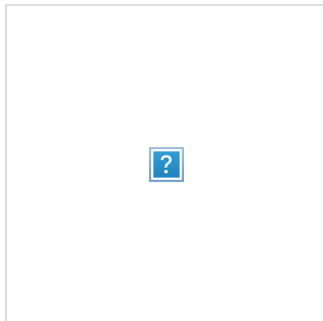
Occult meaning of Halloween a.k.a. Samhain

- 

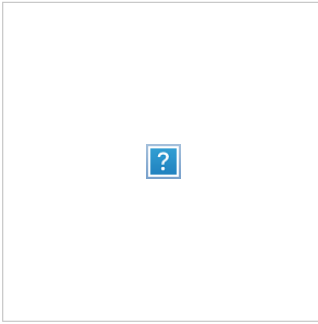


Illuminati symbolism in Christmas-Saturnalia holiday...

- 



Illuminati & occult symbolism of Groundhog's Day...

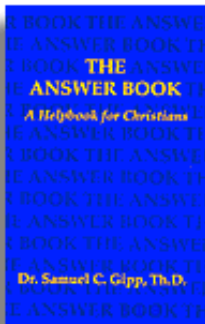


• Illuminati goddess symbolism in Lady Gaga ARTPOP album cover

Share this:

## Isn't "Easter" in Acts 12:4 a mistranslation?

By Dr. Samuel C. Gipp, Th.D.



This is a section from the excellent book "The Answer Book: A Handbook for Christians" by Dr. Sam Gipp. Dr. Gipp is the author of several books. Dr. Gipp is a popular Evangelist, teacher, author and Bible Conference speaker. He has the unique ability to digest large amounts of information and present it in an analytical, understandable, format. His humorous and informative preaching style makes him popular with all ages and keeps him in demand as a Revivalist and Bible Conference speaker. Dr. Gipp appeared as a defender of the King James Bible on the "John Ankerberg Show." Dr. Gipp's life story was featured on the national radio program, "Unshackled." Brother Gipp's Web site is [A Friend to](#)

[Churches Ministries](#). The complete Answer Book is available [for on-line viewing and can also be ordered on-line](#).

**QUESTION:** Isn't "Easter" in Acts 12:4 a mistranslation of the word "pascha" and should it be translated as "passover"?

**ANSWER:** No, "pascha" is properly translated "Easter" in Acts 12:4 as the following explanation will show.

**EXPLANATION:** The Greek word which is translated "Easter" in Acts 12:4 is the word "pascha". This word appears twenty-nine times in the New Testament. Twenty-eight of those times the word is rendered "Passover" in reference to the night when the Lord passed over Egypt and killed all the firstborn of Egypt (Exodus 12:12), thus setting Israel free from four hundred years of bondage.

The many opponents to the concept of having a perfect Bible have made much of this translation of "pascha".

Coming to the word "Easter" in God's Authorized Bible, they seize upon it imagining that they have found proof that the Bible is not perfect. Fortunately for lovers of the word of God, they are wrong. Easter, as we know it, comes from the ancient pagan festival of Astarte. Also known as Ishtar (pronounced "Easter"). This festival has always been held late in the month of April. It was, in its original form, a celebration of the earth "regenerating" itself after the winter season. The festival involved a celebration of **reproduction**. For this reason the common symbols of Easter festivities were the **rabbit** (the same symbol as "Playboy" magazine), and the **egg**. **Both** are known for their reproductive abilities. At the center of attention was Astarte, the female deity. She is known in the Bible as the "queen of heaven" (Jeremiah 7:18; 44:17-25). She is the **mother** of Tammuz (Ezekiel 8:14) who was also her **husband**! These perverted rituals would take place at sunrise on Easter morning (Ezekiel 8:13-16). From the references in Jeremiah and Ezekiel, we can see that the true Easter has **never** had **any** association with Jesus Christ.

**Problem:** Even though the Jewish passover was held in mid April (the fourteenth) and the pagan festival Easter was held later the same month, **how** do we know that Herod was referring to Easter in Acts 12:4 and not the Jewish passover? If he was referring to the passover, the translation of "pascha" as "Easter" is incorrect. If he was indeed referring to the pagan holyday (holiday) Easter, then the King James Bible (1611) must truly be the very word and words of God for it is the only Bible in print today which has the correct reading.

To unravel the confusion concerning "Easter" in verse 4, we must consult our **FINAL** authority, **THE BIBLE**. The key which unlocks the puzzle is found **not** in verse 4, but in verse 3. (**Then** were the days of unleavened bread... ") To secure the answer that we seek, we must find the relationship of the passover to the days of unleavened bread. We must keep in mind that Peter was arrested **during** the "days of unleavened bread" (Acts 12:3).

Our investigation will need to start at the **first** Passover. This was the night in which the LORD smote all the firstborn in Egypt. The Israelites were instructed to kill a lamb and strike its blood on the two side posts and the upper door post (Exodus 12:4, 5). Let us now see what the Bible says concerning the first passover, and the days of unleavened bread.

**Exodus 12:13-18:** *"And the blood shall be to you for a token upon the houses where ye are: and when I see the blood, I will pass over you, and the plague shall not be upon you to destroy you, when I smite the land of Egypt.*

*14 And **this day** shall be unto you for a memorial; and ye shall keep it a feast to the LORD throughout your generations; ye shall keep it a feast by an ordinance for ever.*

*15 **Seven days** shall ye eat unleavened bread; even the first day ye shall put away leaven out of your houses: for whosoever eateth leavened bread from the first day until the seventh day, that soul shall be cut off from Israel.*

*16 And in the first day there shall be an holy convocation to you; no manner of work shall be done in them, save that which every man must eat, that only may be done of you.*

*17 And ye shall observe the feast of unleavened bread; for in this selfsame day have I brought your armies out of the land of Egypt: therefore shall ye observe this day in your generations by an ordinance for ever.*

*18 **In the first month, on the fourteenth day of the month at even** ye shall eat unleavened bread, until the one and twentieth day of the month at even."*

Here in Exodus 12:13 we see how the passover got its name. The LORD said that He would "pass over" all of the houses which had the blood of the lamb marking the door.

**After** the passover (Exodus 12:13, 14), we find that seven days shall be fulfilled in which the Jews were to eat unleavened bread. **These** are the days of unleavened bread!

In verse 18 we see that dates for the observance were April 14th through the 21st. This religious observance is stated more clearly in **Numbers 28:16-18**:

*"And in the fourteenth day of the first month is the passover of the LORD.*

*17 And in the fifteenth day of this month is the feast: seven days shall unleavened bread be eaten.*

*18 In the first day shall be an holy convocation; ye shall do no manner of servile work therein."*

In verse 16 we see that the passover is only considered to be the 14th of the month. On the next morning, the 15th begins the "days of unleavened bread."

**Deuteronomy 16:1-8**: *"Observe the month of Abib (April), and keep the passover unto the LORD thy God: for in the month of Abib the LORD thy God brought thee forth out of Egypt by night.*

*2 Thou shalt therefore sacrifice the passover unto the LORD thy God, of the flock and the herd, in the place which the LORD shall choose to place his name there.*

*3 Thou shalt eat no leavened bread with it; **seven days shalt thou eat unleavened bread therewith**, even the bread of affliction: for thou camest forth out of the land of Egypt in haste: that thou mayest remember the day when thou camest forth out of the land of Egypt all the days of thy life.*

*4 And there shall be no leavened bread seen with thee in all thy coast seven days; neither shall there any thing of the flesh, which thou sacrificedst the first day at even, remain all night until the morning.*

*5 Thou mayest not sacrifice the passover within any of thy gates, which the LORD thy God giveth thee:*

*6 But at the place which the LORD thy God shall choose to place his name in, there thou shalt sacrifice the passover at even, at the going down of the sun, at the season that thou camest forth out of Egypt.*

*7 And thou shalt roast and eat it in the place which the LORD thy God shall choose: and thou shalt turn in the morning, and go unto thy tents.*

*8 Six days thou shalt eat unleavened bread: and on the seventh day shall be a solemn assembly to the LORD thy God: thou shalt do no work therein."*

Here in Deuteronomy we see again that the passover is sacrificed on the **first** night (Deuteronomy 16:1). It is worth noting that the passover was to be celebrated in the evening (vs.6) **not** at sunrise (Ezekiel 8:13-16).

In II Chronicles 8:13 we see that the feast of unleavened bread was one of the three Jewish feasts to be kept during the year.

**II Chronicles 8:13**: *"Even after a certain rate every day, offering according to the commandment of Moses, on the sabbaths, and on the new moons, and on the solemn feasts, three times in the year, even in the feast of unleavened bread, and in the feast of weeks, and in the feast of tabernacles."*

Whenever the passover was kept, it **always** preceded the feast of unleavened bread. In II Chronicles 30 some Jews who were unable to keep the passover in the **first** month were allowed to keep it in the second. But the **dates** remained the same.

**II Chronicles 30:15,21**: *"Then they killed the **passover on the fourteenth day of the second month**: and the priests and the Levites were ashamed, and sanctified themselves, and brought in the burnt offerings into the house of the LORD. And the children of Israel that were present at Jerusalem kept the feast of unleavened bread seven days with great gladness: and the Levites and the priests praised the LORD day by day, singing with loud instruments unto the LORD."*

**Ezra 6:19,22:** *"And the children of the captivity kept **the passover upon the fourteenth day of the first month**. And kept **the feast of unleavened bread seven days** with joy: for the LORD had made them joyful, and turned the heart of the king of Assyria unto them, to strengthen their hands in the work of the house of God, the God of Israel."*

We see then, from studying what the **BIBLE** has to say concerning the subject that the order of events went as follows:

1. On the 14th of April the lamb was killed. **This** is the passover. No event following the 14th is ever referred to as the passover.
2. On the morning of the 15th begins the days of unleavened bread, also known as the feast of unleavened bread.

It must also be noted that whenever the passover is mentioned in the New Testament, the reference is **always** to the meal, to be eaten on the night of April 14th **not** the entire week. The days of unleavened bread are NEVER referred to as the Passover. (It must be remembered that the angel of the Lord passed over Egypt on **one** night, **not** seven nights in a row.

Now let us look at **Acts 12:3, 4**:

*"And because he saw it pleased the Jews, he proceeded further to take Peter also. (Then were the days of unleavened bread.) And when he had apprehended him, he put him in prison, and delivered him to four quaternions of soldiers to keep him; intending after Easter to bring him forth to the people."*

Verse 3 shows that Peter was arrested during the days of unleavened bread (April 15-21). The Bible says: **"Then** were the days of unleavened bread." The passover (April 14th) had **already come and gone**. Herod could not possibly have been referring to the passover in his statement concerning Easter. The next Passover was a **year away!** But the pagan holiday of Easter was just a **few days away**. Remember! Herod was a pagan Roman who worshipped the "queen of heaven". He was **NOT** a Jew. He had no reason to keep the Jewish passover. Some might argue that he wanted to wait until after the passover for fear of upsetting the Jews. There are two grievous faults in this line of thinking.

First, Peter was no longer considered a Jew. He had repudiated Judaism. The Jews would have no reason to be upset by Herod's actions.

Second, he could not have been waiting until after the passover because he thought the Jews would not kill a man during a religious holiday. They had killed **Jesus** during passover (Matthew 26:17-19, 47). They were also excited about Herod's murder of James. Anyone knows that a mob possesses the courage to do violent acts **during** religious festivities, not after.

In further considering Herod's position as a Roman, we must remember that the Herods were well known for celebrating (Matthew 14:6-11). In fact, in Matthew chapter 14 we see that a Herod was even willing to kill a man of God during one of his celebrations.

It is elementary to see that Herod, in Acts 12, had arrested Peter during the days of unleavened bread, **after the passover**. The days of unleavened bread would end on the 21st of April. Shortly after that would come Herod's celebration of pagan Easter. Herod had not killed Peter during the days of unleavened bread simply because he wanted to wait until **Easter**. Since it is plain that both the Jews (Matthew 26:17-47) and the Romans (Matthew 14:6-11) would kill during a religious celebration, Herod's opinion seemed that he was not going to let the Jews "have all the fun." He would wait until his own pagan festival and see to it that Peter died in the excitement.

Thus we see that it was God's providence which had the Spirit-filled translators of our Bible (King James) to CORRECTLY translate "pascha" as "Easter". It most certainly did not refer to the Jewish passover. In fact, to change it to "passover" would confuse the reader and make the truth of the situation unclear.

**NOTE:** The Answer Book by Dr. Gipp is available for [on-line viewing](#) and [can also be ordered on-line](#).

---

| TELL SOME FRIENDS ABOUT THIS PAGE                   |                      |                                           |                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| YOUR NAME:                                          | <input type="text"/> | YOUR EMAIL:                               | <input type="text"/> |
| 1 FRIEND'S NAME:                                    | <input type="text"/> | 1 FRIEND'S EMAIL:                         | <input type="text"/> |
| 2 FRIEND'S NAME:                                    | <input type="text"/> | 2 FRIEND'S EMAIL:                         | <input type="text"/> |
| 3 FRIEND'S NAME:                                    | <input type="text"/> | 3 FRIEND'S EMAIL:                         | <input type="text"/> |
| Personal note for your friend goes here: (Optional) |                      |                                           |                      |
| <input type="text"/>                                |                      |                                           |                      |
| <input type="button" value="TELL A FRIEND"/>        |                      | <input type="button" value="CLEAR FORM"/> |                      |

---

|                      |                           |                            |                              |                                  |                             |                                   |
|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <a href="#">HOME</a> | <a href="#">ABOUT DTM</a> | <a href="#">OUR TRACTS</a> | <a href="#">ORDER TRACTS</a> | <a href="#">NEWS &amp; VIEWS</a> | <a href="#">OTHER SITES</a> | <a href="#">FREE BIBLE COURSE</a> |
|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|

---

Questions, Comments, Suggestions? [Please tell us. . .](#)

**HALLOWEEN**  
A Covenant with DEATH and HELL





**“... We have made a covenant with DEATH,  
and with HELL are we at agreement;...”**  
Isaiah 28:15

---

Dr. Terry Watkins

Dial-the-Truth Ministries

---

**NOTE: This tract and others are available in printed form. Link to Order Tracts is at the end of this tract.**

When you hear the word "halloween" what images appear? What "spirit" is invoked at the whisper of Halloween? Halloween openly promotes death, devils, witches and flagrant "appearances of evil" (1 Thess. 5:22). Halloween leaves most people scratching their heads questioning, "How and where did Halloween come from"? This article unearths the hellish tomb of Halloween to exhume its sinister "covenant with death and hell."

Halloween began over 2,000 years ago among the Celts and their pagan priests called the Druids. The Druids are, without question, history's king of the occult. Witchcraft, Satanism, paganism and virtually all facets of the occult acquire instruction from the Druids. From the popular jack-o'-lantern, trick-or-treat, costumes, to the pranks, ghoulish ghosts, demons, goblins and witches – Halloween owes its morbid birth to the Druids.

**Halloween—the day itself is of Druidic origin.** (Myers, Robert J. *Celebrations: The Complete Book of American Holidays*, p. 258)

**The mystic rites and ceremonies with which Hallow'en was originally observed had their origin among the Druids. . .** (Douglas, George William. *The American Book of Days*, p. 566)

The Druids celebrated two special nights of the year: Beltane and Samhain. Beltane took place on May 1 and marked the birth of summer. Samhain occurred on November 1 and signified the death of summer. Samhain, a night celebrating death and hell, was the Druids most important ritual. It was a terrifying night of human sacrifices. **And it was the original Halloween.**

The Druids believed, during Samhain, the mystic veil separating the dead from the living opened. The Druids taught these roaming spirits loosed on Samhain went searching for a body to possess. The frightened Celts would masquerade as demons, evil spirits and ghosts, hoping to convince the roaming evil spirits, they were another evil spirit, and leave them alone. The Celts also prepared meals as "treats" to appease the evil spirits from "tricks" or malicious acts; hence our custom of "trick or treat." **The Druids performed horrifying human sacrifices and other vile rituals during Samhain.** Let there be no doubt—Samhain night was a terrifying "covenant with death, and with hell." **And let there be no doubt – Samhain was the original Halloween night.**

**All histories of Halloween inevitably wind back to the ancient Celtic festival of Samhain. . .** (Skal, David J. *Death Makes a Holiday: The Cultural History of Halloween*, p. 20)

**Halloween had its origins in the festival of Samhain** among the Celts of ancient Britain and Ireland. (Encyclopedia Britannica 2005 "Halloween")

**Halloween can be traced directly back to Samhain**, the ancient Celtic harvest festival **honoring the Lord of the Dead.** (Thompson, Sue Ellen. *Holiday Symbols and Customs*, p. 251)

The rituals of the Druids reek from the deepest hell. Their most repulsive activities involve their human sacrifices of children on the night of Samhain or Halloween.

**First-born sacrifices** are mentioned in a poem in the *Dindshenchas*, **which records that children were sacrificed each Samhain . . .** (Rogers, Nicholas. *Halloween: From Pagan Ritual to Party Night*, p. 17)

**Halloween. That was the eve of Samhain . . . firstborn children were sacrificed. . . Samhain eve was a night of dread and danger.** (*National*

*Geographic*. May 1977, pp. 625-626)

The Druids would drink their victim's blood and eat their flesh.

They [Druids] sacrificed victims by shooting them with arrows, impaling them on stakes, stabbing them, **slitting their throats over cauldrons (and then drinking the blood)**. . . (Guiley, Rosemary Ellen. *Harper's Encyclopedia of Mystical & Paranormal Experience*, p. 167)

Therefore we cannot too highly appreciate our debt to the Romans for having **put an end to this monstrous cult**, whereby to murder a man was an act of the greatest devoutness, **and to eat his flesh most beneficial**. (Pliny, *Natural History*, xxx, 13)

The Druids "counted it an honourable thing" to eat their father's flesh and perform incest with their mothers and sisters.

. . . since they are man-eaters as well as heavy eaters, and since, further, **they count it an honourable thing, when their fathers die, to devour them, and openly to have intercourse, not only with the other women, but also with their mothers and sisters;**. . . (Strabo, *Geography*)

**May I remind you, this is what occurred on the *original* Halloween night! Today, Halloween lives and breathes with the foul stench of the diabolical Druids.**

The Druids also celebrated the festival of Beltane. The word Beltane (*Beltaine, Beltinne, Beltain, Beiltein*) literally means the "fires of Bel." Bel is the same god called Baal, found over 80 times in the King James Bible. The Lord condemns Baal worship probably more than any other false "god."

. . . then the Druids lit the *Baal-Tinne*, the holy, goodly **fire of Baal**. (Wilde, Lady Francesca Speranza. *Ancient Legends, Mystic Charms, and Superstitions of Ireland*)

**The god whom the Druids worshipped was Baal**, as the blazing Baal-fires show, and . . . **children were offered in sacrifice to Baal**. (Hislop, Alexander. *The Two Babylons*, p. 232)

The original Halloween was a hellish night of Baal worship and child sacrifice. **And most of our current Halloween customs derived directly from Baal rituals!**

On November first was Samhain [Halloween] . . . **Fires were built as a thanksgiving to Baal**. . . (Kelley, Ruth Edna, *The Book of Hallowe'en*, Lothrop, Lee and Shepard Co. Boston, 1919)

The mystic rites and ceremonies with which Hallow'en was originally observed had their origin among the Druids . . . **ancient Baal festivals**

**from which many of the Hallow'en customs are derived.** (Douglas, George William. *The American Book of Days*, p. 569)

**Baal is also a synonym for the devil.** (Burns, Cathy. *Masonic and Occult Symbols Illustrated*, p. 327)

### **Halloween glorifies death in worship to Baal or the devil!**

The Druid festival of Samhain was a celebration of death. Strutting its hellish death images of skulls, skeletons, ghosts, demons, devils and incarnate evil – **today's Halloween glorifies Death.** David Skal titled his history of Halloween—***Death Makes a Holiday***:

The grand marshal of the Halloween parade **is, and always has been, Death.** (Skal, David J. *Death Makes a Holiday: The Cultural History of Halloween*, p. 18)

Halloween can be traced directly back to Samhain, the ancient Celtic harvest festival **honoring the Lord of the Dead.** (Thompson, Sue Ellen. *Holiday Symbols and Customs*, p. 251)

The Devil glorifies death. Hebrews 2:14 says, ". . . that through death he [Jesus] might destroy **him that had the power of death, that is, the devil;**" Proverbs 8:36 says all they that hate the Lord ". . . **love death.**" Revelation 6:8 says the rider of the antichrist's pale horse, ". . . and his name that sat on him was **Death, and Hell followed with him.**"

Understanding the hellish history of Halloween—why in the world did decent people so embrace it? What magic "trick" transformed rancid Samhain into the giddy Halloween?

As the Catholic missionaries swarmed Britain and Ireland seeking the mass conversion to Catholicism their orders from Pope Gregory in 601 A.D. was to cunningly convert the Druid rituals into Catholic rituals. The Catholics converted the ritual of Samhain into the festival of All Saint's Day, a day of celebration and prayer to dead "Saints."

Halloween begins well over 2,000 years ago in the British Isles. Here, we find the holiday stripped to its most essential element: a night when Celtic tribes communed with the spirits of the ancestral dead. These grand and glorious pagan celebrations were assimilated by the Catholic church. . . **Rather than extinguish old customs, the church leaders provided Christian versions of them: from the Middles Ages on, All Saints' Day and All Souls' Day replaced the ancient Celtic celebrations of the dead.** (Bannatyne, Lesley Pratt, *Halloween: An American Holiday, an American History*, Facts on File, Inc., New York, 1990 p. x)

The Catholic festival of All Saints Day was also known as All Hallows Day, with the word "hallow" replacing "saints." The day before All Hallows Day (October 31) was recognized

as All Hallows Eve. Eventually, All Hallows Eve became Hallows Eve; hallow'even; hallow'en and ultimately today's Halloween.

**All Saints' Day perpetuated the pagan Samhain of November Eve.**

(Bonwick, James, *Irish Druids and Old Irish Religions*, Dorset Press, 1984 (1986ed), p.87)

Many traditional beliefs and customs associated with Samhain . . . continued to be practiced on 31 October, **known as the Eve of All Saints, the Eve of All Hallows, or Hallows Even. It is the glossing of the name Hallow Even that has given us the name *Hallowe'en*.** (Santino, Jack editor, *Halloween and Other Festivals of Death and Life*, The University of Tennessee Press, Knoxville, TN 1994 p. xvi)

In 835, Pope Gregory IV "blessed" All Saint's Day as a sacred "day of obligation," consequently on that day, the Catholic Church officially "ordained" Halloween. Halloween owes its very life and breath to the "blessing" of the Catholic Church. **Samhain would have breathed its last breath many years ago if not for the "ordination" of the Catholic Church.**

**Few holidays have a stranger or more paradoxical history than Halloween. Technically, it is the vigil of All Saints Day, observed by Roman Catholics . . . Halloween has clear connections with the rites of the druidic priests. . .**

(Douglas, George William, revised by Helene Douglas Compton, *The American Book of Days*, The H.W. Wilson Company, New York, 1948, p. 741)

A perverse and blasphemous twist to Halloween concerns the name "Halloween." The word "hallow" means "holy, sanctify or consecrate." The popular Lord's Prayer in Matthew 6:9 begins with, ". . . Our Father which art in heaven, **Hallowed be thy name.** . ." The label "hallow" belongs to God the Father—*Hallowed be thy name*. Halloween was a night sacrificing young children to the worship of Baal. It is no accident that the name of history's most hellish night, glorifying "death and hell," wears God the Father's holy name of "hallow." **The blasphemous name of "Halloween" clearly bears the fingerprints of Lucifer as found in Isaiah 14:12, ". . . I will be like the most High."**

While Halloween masquerades as childish fun and frolic, it's serious business in the occult world. Witchcraft, Wicca, Satanism and paganism believe, on the night of Halloween, devils and spirits are unleashed. They perform their most hideous and potent rituals on the night of Halloween.

**Samhain: This is the "Witch's New Year" and the primary Sabbat from which all others flow.** (RavenWolf, Silver. *Teen Witch*, p. 42)

Halloween is one of the four major Sabbats celebrated by the modern Witch, **and it is by far the most popular and important of the eight that are**

**observed. . . Witches regard Halloween as their New Year's Eve, celebrating it with sacred rituals. . .** (Dunwich, Gerina. *The Pagan Book of Halloween*, p. 120)

Halloween is also among Satanism's most cherished days. Anton LaVey, founder of The Church of Satan and author of *The Satanic Bible* writes:

After one's own birthday, the two major Satanic holidays are Walpurgisnacht (May 1st) and **Halloween**. (LaVey, Anton Szandor. *The Satanic Bible*, p. 96)

Satanic High Priestess Blanche Barton, on *The Church of Satan* web site, praises Halloween:

**It [Halloween] gives even the most mundane people the opportunity to taste wickedness for one night. They have a chance to dance with the Devil . . . I see Satanists all over the world meeting in small groups this night and Hallowe'ens 500 years hence, to raise a glass to the Infernal Hosts. . .**

The Satanic Calendar decrees for Halloween: "One of the two most important nights of the year. . . Blood and sexual rituals. Sexual association with demons. **Animal and human sacrifice—male or female.**" ([www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/satanic\\_calendar.htm](http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/satanic_calendar.htm))

Former occultist Johanna Michaelsen reveals, "**Halloween is also a prime recruiting season for Satanists.**" (Michaelsen, Johanna. *Like Lambs to the Slaughter*, p. 192)

The ornaments decorating Halloween came directly from the Druids and the occult.

The popular associations of Halloween **are derived from ancient Celtic and Druid pagan religious customs.** (Mather, George A. and Larry A. Nichols. *Dictionary of Cults, Sects, Religions and the Occult*, p. 237)

Samhain was a vital part of Celtic culture, its rituals were passed from generation to generation through the oral tradition of the Druids. **The genesis of many of America's Halloween traditions can be found in these ancient celebrations . . .** (Bannatyne, Lesley Pratt, *Halloween: An American Holiday, an American History*, Facts on File, Inc., New York, 1990 p. 6)

are the reigning Queen of Halloween. If you've been lulled by the gospel of Halloween that witches are harmless folks, wake up, witches worship the devil:

In many instances, according to the confessions of the witches, besides their **direct worship of the devil**, they were obliged to show their abhorrence of the faith they had deserted **by trampling on the cross, and blaspheming the saints, and by other profanations.** (Spence, Lewis. *An*

*Encyclopedia of Occultism*, p. 433)

The witches held a party at Hallowe'en and the women . . . **sold their soul to the devil, would put a stick in their beds anointed with the fat of murdered babies.** . . . (Douglas, George William. *The American Book of Days*, p. 569)

Although witches vigorously protest they have no dealings with the devil, under the heading, "A Witch's God," the popular witch's training manual, *Witchcraft: Theory and Practice*, plainly states:

A Witch's God. . . He is . . . **Lord of the Underworld [Hell]** . . . He is named . . . **Baphomet . . . Lucifer . . . Baal.** . . . (Angeles, Ly de. *Witchcraft: Theory and Practice*, p. 60)

The Lord God's judgment upon witches should not be taken lightly.

**Thou shalt not suffer a witch to live.** Exodus 22:18

If Witches are the Queen of Halloween, the smiling jack-o'-lantern is the King. The demonic jack-o'-lantern leaves most historians baffled tracing its spooky origin. One popular tale, tells of Jack who tricked the devil in a deal for his soul. But the origin of the jack-o'-lantern is much more sinister. It arrives from the Druid's ghastly reverence of the severed human head! They proudly decorated their houses and temples with bloody severed heads. The Druids believed the head housed the soul, hence the light or candle in the skull. **The original jack-o'-lantern was not a pumpkin or turnip, but a severed human head!**

Trophy, charm, or ornament, the human head figured prominently in Celtic life. Warriors hung enemy heads on their houses as a show of prowess, **and Druids, believing that the head harbored the soul, placed skulls in sanctuaries to ward off evil.** (*National Geographic*, May 1977, p. 603)

**. . . they hang the heads of their enemies from the necks of their horses,** and, when they have brought them home, **nail the spectacle to the entrances of their homes.** . . . (Strabo, *Geography*)

It is believed that faces, rather than other images or symbols, were originally carved onto the pumpkin **because they gave the jack-o'-lantern the look of a head. The Celts of ancient times believed that the head was the most sacred part of the human body, for it housed a person's immortal soul.** (Dunwich, Gerina. *The Pagan Book of Halloween*, p. 32)

. . . the jack-o'-lantern is generally presented **in its traditional form as a festive euphemism for the death's-head,** the triangular nose hole and rictus grin being the "dead" giveaways. (Skal, David J. *Death Makes a Holiday: The Cultural History of Halloween*, p. 38)

Carved and illuminated by a candle, **they are symbolic of death and the**

**spirit world.** (Thompson, Sue Ellen. *Holiday Symbols and Customs*, p. 256)

is another Druid inspired custom.

Every year on Halloween, many children throughout the world dress up in costumes and go door to door in a ritual known as trick or treating . . .  
**unaware that their innocent masquerade is actually the remnants of a Druidic religious practice from times most ancient.** (Dunwich, Gerina. *The Pagan Book of Halloween*, p. 11)

Whatever the wrinkles, the root assumption is the same: **trick or treat had its beginning in the Celtic dawn.** (Santino, Jack. *Halloween and Other Festivals of Death and Life*, p. 82)

Masks and costumes carry a long history in the occult and demon possession. Masks are contacts to the spirit world to invite the spirit to "possess" them.

In rituals, a person wearing a mask of a god or spirit **often feels possessed by the supernatural being.** . . (World Book 2005, p. 263)

The person wearing the mask **feels internally transformed and takes on temporarily the qualities of the god or demon represented by the mask.** (Biedermann, Hans. *Dictionary of Symbolism*, p. 218)

**"One of the animal shapes commonly used by these demons (or "familiar," as they were often called) was the bat.** Bats and their blood were also used in the casting of spells (especially those of black magick), the brewing of potions. . ." (Dunwich, Gerina. *The Pagan Book of Halloween*, p. 29)

**"On Halloween night, demons in the form of owls** were said to have traveled with Witches and their cats . . . **some were even believed to be Witches in disguise.** . . (Interestingly, the owl was called a *strix* by the Romans—a word that means "Witch.")" (Dunwich, Gerina. *The Pagan Book of Halloween*, p. 43)

were associated with darkness and death . . . **they embodied demons** who performed the witches' task of maleficia against their neighbors. . . **Black cats are said to be the devil himself.**" (Guiley, Rosemary Ellen. *The Encyclopedia of Witches and Witchcraft*, p. 49)

"The practice of bobbing for apples at a Halloween party comes from our Pagan ancestors, who highly valued apple magick." (RavenWolf, Silver. *Teen Witch*, p. 42)

"An interesting symbol, the skull . . . **It is prominent in Witchcraft and Demon worship as a celebration of death.**" (Burns, Cathy. *Masonic and Occult Symbols Illustrated*, p. 388)



Halloween has always wallowed in the obscene. Its horrid history is paved with vandalism, destruction and wickedness. The sickening depravity of razor blades in apples and poisoned candies of the 1970's was a clear testimony to the evil of Halloween.

**Some say that Halloween brings out the evil side of human nature in certain individuals.** The number of vandalism acts committed each year on Halloween certainly seems to support this. . . (Dunwich, Gerina. *The Pagan Book of Halloween*, p. 23)

Halloween has always been a night of perversion and inversion—a night where misrule rules and decadence masquerades as decency. Halloween's "best kept secret" is its romantic love affair with homosexuals. Halloween was the golden key that unlocked the homosexual's closet of perversion. Halloween's spirit of inversion, bestowed the homosexuals one utopian night to publicly flaunt their decadence and perversion.

It is an opportunity to act out one's desires or fantasies. . . **Halloween is unquestionably a night of inversion.** (Rogers, Nicholas. *Halloween: From Pagan Ritual to Party Night*, p. 137)

**Halloween has always been a night of misrule and the outrageous. In recent years, it has been adopted by the gay community in America.** . . (Morgan, Sheena. *The Real Halloween*, p. 42)

**The Halloween machine turns the world upside down. One's identity can be discarded with impunity. Men dress as women, and vice versa. Authority can be mocked and circumvented.** (Skal, David J. *Death Makes a Holiday: The Cultural History of Halloween* p. 17)

Halloween has done more for the current acceptance of homosexuality than any other event. Years of huge homosexual Halloween street parades of gaudy perversion and decadence in New York's Greenwich Village, Washington, D.C.'s Georgetown, New Orleans's French Quarter and the infamous Castro Street in San Francisco almost single handily detonated the current homosexual explosion.

Greenwich Village has a long, albeit erratic, history of impromptu Halloween celebrations, and **there is undoubtedly a link between the recent emergence of such carnivalesque celebrations and the increasingly public nature of gay culture.** . . (Santino, Jack. *Halloween and Other Festivals of Death and Life*, p. 194)

**Yet it has been the gay community that has most flamboyantly exploited Halloween's potential as a transgressive festival . . . Indeed, it is the gay community that has been arguably more responsible for Halloween's adult rejuvenation.** (Rogers, Nicholas. *Halloween: From Pagan Ritual to Party Night*, p. 132)

**For gay people, Halloween is a moment of utopian wishfulness . . .**

(Santino, Jack. *Halloween and Other Festivals of Death and Life*, p. 211)

While many deem Halloween as harmless fun and fantasy, Halloween subtly disarms our (and especially our children) discernment of witches and the occult. Halloween's magic potion of "fun and frolic" transformed witches, demons, devils and evil incarnate into "fine folks." Over 1.2 million practicing and proud witches live in America. Witchcraft currently is the fastest growing religion in America. At some time, nearly every little girl becomes a witch on Halloween. Witch RavenWolf delights when a vulnerable little girl dresses as a witch on Halloween:

**Today, just about every little girl in our society, at one time or another, has chosen to costume herself as a Witch. . . If you choose a Witch's costume this Halloween . . . Hold your head up and wear your Witch's garb proudly in their honor.** (RavenWolf, Silver. *Halloween: Customs, Recipes & Spells*, p. 64)

Occult historian Jean Markale discloses Halloween bids more than childish dress-up. It is a pagan "initiatory journey" **guided by someone [Satan]** "hidden in the shadows," and none "return from Halloween innocent":

**The passage into the world of Halloween is truly an initiatory journey. One does not return from it an innocent.** But making the journey alone does not mean there was no guide, no initiator, **someone who prompted the quest and who, sometimes hidden in the shadows, watches over the comings and goings of the neophyte through this labyrinth that is the Other World.** (Markale, Jean. *The Pagan Mysteries of Halloween*, p. 127)

Dr. David Enoch, former senior consultant psychiatrist at the Royal Liverpool Hospital and the University of Liverpool, states:

**Halloween practices open the door to the occult and can introduce forces into people's lives that they do not understand and often cannot combat. . .** (Parker, Russ. *Battling the Occult*, p. 35)

Halloween is the soul winner's dream. Rather than going to a wicked rock concert, or Mardi Gras, or a parade to witness – *on Halloween they come to you!* On Halloween lost children (and parents!) come to your door for a treat! **Give them a real treat – the gospel of Jesus Christ!** As you hand them some candy, give them a tract.

The frightful night of Halloween can be a fruitful night for Bible believing churches! Parents are looking for a safe alternative to Halloween. Have a *real* "Fall Harvest"! Advertise it; build it up; put some time and prayer into it! Encourage kids to dress up as "Bible characters." Have games and goodies for the kids. **And here's the harvest part:**

Provide some tables and refreshments for the parents. Have some covert "soul winners" quietly mingle among the parents to converse and tell them of the wonderful Lord Jesus!

Some may object such tactics on Halloween as "partaker of his evil deeds" (2 John 1:11), but Christian friend, Satan is "the god of this world" (2 Cor. 4:4); and "the whole world lieth in wickedness" (1 John 5:19) – not just the one night of Halloween! Our days of the week wear the names of pagan gods: Moon-day, Zues-day, Woden's-day. Thor's-day, Freyja-day, Saturn-day, Sun-day. Ever look on that dollar bill displaying the satanic all-seeing "eye of Lucifer" in the pyramid? This earth is the devil's turf (Luke 4:6). You can't escape his wicked influence. But as David took Goliath's own sword and cut his head off (1 Sam. 17:51), we can take one of Satan's "swords" and cut some souls from hell.

## **Use this Halloween as an opportunity for the Lord Jesus.**

**". . . The harvest truly is plenteous, but the labourers are few;"**

Matthew 9:37

**"And others save with fear, pulling them out of the fire. . ."**

Jude 1:23

---

**Friend, I want to ask you the most important question you'll ever answer:**

Not joining a church, not religion, not baptism, not good works, not sacraments — but trusted Jesus Christ and Him alone, as your Savior. If not, Friend you could be — one year, one month, one hour, one minute, one heartbeat — ***away from eternity in a lake of fire!***

Revelation 20:15 says, **"And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire."**

Friend, God does not want you to go to hell. 2 Peter 3:9 says, "The Lord is. . . not willing that any should perish. . ." Jesus loved you so much He died on a rugged cross, to pay for YOUR sin, and to keep YOU out of hell! Revelation 1:5 says, ". . . Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood."

*Friend, don't EXIT this message, until you MAKE SURE you've received Jesus Christ!*

I assure you — if you die without Jesus Christ — it'll be the biggest mistake you'll ever make!

**Friend, If you've never been saved, don't wait another minute!**

**FRIEND, YOU CAN BE SAVED THIS VERY MINUTE!**

**It's simple to be saved ...**

- **Know you're a sinner.**

"As it is written, There is none righteous, no, not one:" Romans 3:10

"... for there is no difference. For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God;" Romans 3:23

- **That Jesus Christ died on the cross to pay for your sins.**

"Who his own self bare our sins in his own body on the tree, ..." 1 Peter 2:24

"... Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood," Revelation 1:5

- **And the best way you know how, simply trust Him, and Him alone as your personal Savior.**

"For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life." John 3:16

**WOULD YOU LIKE TO BE**

# SAVED?

Pray this prayer, and mean it with all your heart.

Lord Jesus, I know that I am a sinner, and unless you save me I am lost forever. I thank you for dying for me at Calvary. I come to you now, the best way I know how, and ask you to save me. I now receive you as my Savior. In Jesus Christ name, Amen.

**This tract and others are available in "printed" form.  
To order printed tracts.**

## TELL SOME FRIENDS ABOUT THIS PAGE

YOUR NAME:

YOUR EMAIL:

1 FRIEND'S NAME:

1 FRIEND'S EMAIL:

2 FRIEND'S NAME:

2 FRIEND'S EMAIL:

3 FRIEND'S NAME:

3 FRIEND'S EMAIL:

Personal note for your friend goes here: (Optional)

TELL A FRIEND

CLEAR FORM

HOME

ABOUT DTM

OUR TRACTS

ORDER TRACTS

NEWS & VIEWS

OTHER SITES

FREE BIBLE COURSE

Questions, Comments, Suggestions? [Please tell us. . .](#)

Copyright © 2005 Dial-the-Truth Ministries

## The Occult Calendar

We shall now look at the year in terms of esoteric law and ritual. The whole year is broken up into precise block systems, of course there are far too many to name them all, but we shall look at the main dates those versed in the occult use for certain aspects of their life. Not all these are satanic in their essence, but given the fact that Satanism or Luciferianism has ruled for 7000 years and more, many of these dates have a great satanic significance in many cases they override what are ancient dates of importance especially from the pagan world. We shall look at the basic dates for the year then look at them in greater detail. You must keep in mind of course that esoteric or occult knowledge is in itself neutral, it is the mind and thus energy called upon that determines what the outcome will be, as negative as many of the energies existent upon planes outside this third dimension, there is equal balanced and benevolent energies waiting to be called upon, with far more

power. The reason this Earth is imbalanced to the negative is because most who utilise energy do so in the quest for personal wealth and power, something the balanced energies do not offer, yet such spiritual power is the consequence of enrichment of one's soul but in a balanced essence benefiting all and not the self or egoic aspect of man, what the native American's call working with the Earth, as opposed to calling on energies outside the earth for personal power to lord over others, the sickness of civilisation. The whole of what we call civilisation and culture is controlled by keeping man's energies focused to the three lower Chakras beneath the heart, Root Chakra = Judaism, Sacral Chakra = Islam, and Christianity the Solar Plexus Chakra, the trinity of total imbalance, made so because these three are below the heart chakra therefore cancelling out love, and as the energy travels up the Chakra system it is imbalanced so the human cannot utilise the upper Chakras... Man is fixed in the underworld... The fall of man. It is all going on inside you as an individual, to seek for physical extraterrestrial beings is to miss the point and only further projection achieved. I am not saying Extraterrestrial beings do not exist, but the spiritual journey is within you which in the human form is a solar system and universe in and of itself.

The Christian esoteric year begins in the autumn with the passing of the Equinox, the satanic Year begins on May 1st, the Earth or Pagan New Year is April 1st. We shall follow the satanic calendar as you can then follow the evil idiots through the year, once you fully grasp this system it becomes Child's play to see their game... They become predictable which is the case with tiny minds and creatures of ritual which the reptile aspect to the human brain is, it depends on ritual, hierarchy and the most basic of life impulses I have termed to 'Fight, Feed and Fuck' to become dominant over all because at this level of consciousness you are governed by fear of all around you, take it from me I speak from experience.

Satanic calendar New Year's Eve the 30th April Walpurgis Nacht, the high feast of satanism into May Day May 1st, then onto the next quarter of Old Beltane on May 15th, then to the Summer Solstice, on to the next quarter Lammas on August 1st through to the Autumn Equinox then to the next quarter Hallowmas on November 11th to the Winter Solstice and to the February quarter Candlemas. Not forgetting all the moons in between themselves very important ritual days of human and animal sacrifice. We also have the Christian English quarter days of: Lady Day 25th March Midsummer Day 24th June also known as John the Baptist day or Nimrod / Anu Michaelmas 29th September Christmas Day 25th December. Of course all the quarter days are pagan in their nature representing important dates to commune with the Earth and as such Christianity and indeed satanism have superimposed their own brand of deity and meaning to these dates to stamp out all communications with the earth, the decrees against wise women by the Church again part of this insistence man serves only energies and entities outside the sphere of the Earth. There are the ides of each month relating to Mars

January 5: Feast of Fools/Shivaratri (night of Shiva creator/destroyer) January 6: Epiphany/Twelfth Night (Kore gives birth/manifestation of divinity) January 7: St Winebald Day (blood rituals, animal or human sacrifice) January 17: St Sulpice Day Feast of Fools (Old Twelfth Night) January 18: Old Epiphany/Dream Festival (Pleiades) 3 days January 20: Midwinter February 1: Mysteries of Persephone/Imbolc (Druid Earth Mother) February 2: Candlemas February 14: St. Valentine's Day (the shedding of blood and infant sacrifice) February 15: Lupercalia (she-wolf mother of Romulus & Remus honouring of Pan) February 21–22: Feralia/Terminalia (Roman All Souls/boundary day candles & rocks) March 1: St. Eucharist/Blood communion March 9: Festival of Ishtar (Astarte, Aphrodite, Venus) love, fertility March 15: Ides of March/Rites of Cybele & Attis (begins 12 day death & resurrection ritual) March 18: Sheila-na-gig (Sheelah's Day Creatress)/

Jacques De Molay Day (Knights Templar) March 20–22: Spring Equinox/Pelusia, Invocation of Isis

## Hindi Holi/Tubulustrum Roman purification/

Shab-i-barat Night of Forgiveness Islam March 24: Feast of the Beast (mock wedding, "Bride of Satan"  
Easter/Feast of Priapus/Festival of Isis) April 1: Pagan New Year April 2-26: Preparation for Sacrifice in some  
Satanic sects April 8 : Day of the Masters April 19: Day of Sacrifice to Baal/ Moloch April 24 : St Marks Eve  
April 26-May 1: Corpus de Baal April 30: Beltane. Satanic High Feast of WalpurgisWalpurgisnacht/ (8  
days)May 1: May Day Satanic New Years DayMay 8 : St. Michael's Day: Lucifer leaves HeavenMay 9,11,13:  
Lumeria (3 days Roman All Souls)June 21: Summer Solstice high point of the Sun cycle.July 23: Sirius rising  
August 1: Lammas (harvest) August 13: Feast Day to Hecate August 24: Mania (opening of Nether World  
Gate Osiris Birthday) August 28: Feast of Nephthys (wife of Set, Goddess of Death) August 31: Day of  
Sacrifice to HecateSeptember 6: Marriage to SatanSeptember 7: Feast of the BeastSeptember 21,22: Fall  
Equinox

September 23-October 2: Mysteries of Eleusis ( 28th entering of Gate of Mysteries )October 2: Durga Puja  
(Devotion of Kali)October 5: Opening of Mundus CererisOctober 10: Dashara (Kali's victory over  
Mahishasura)October 26: Mars end of year CelticOctober 31: All Hallows Eve/Preparation for The Isia(ring  
of 6, resurrection of Osiris, Isis, Hathor,  
Nephthys, Horus, Thoth, Anubis)November 1-5: All Souls Day/The Isia Samhain/Hallowmas/Isia6 days ritual  
drama search for pieces of Osiris/  
feast of the nether world, parting of the astral veil/  
resurrection of OsirisNovember 6: Lord Lyons Special CourtNovember 7 : Hilaria/Mania (Opening of  
Mundus Cereris)rebirth of OsirisDecember 21-22: Winter Solstice And on and on..In fact one can say every  
day is assigned to an entity or energy, down to each hour when you study the Chinese culture. Butimportant  
they are to the Illuminati and all who operate the arts. This is without the planets significance for ritual, colour  
and sound,but most importantly numbers. April 19th is especially important as the sacrifice to Moloch by  
burning, especially children, just look at what big events have takenplace on this date:

•

The protestant movement began

•

American war of revolution began

•

Waco

•

Oklahoma

•

Bombings

•

Joseph Ratzinger made PopeOne can go through this same scenario with big events on May 1st, everything  
within the satanic calendar isoperated to strict esoteric law. We shall now look in detail at these dates:

The Satanist and indeed all occultists understand that numbers contain inherent power, as stated by  
Pythagorasthe historical Satanist. Thus, they literally order their lives by occult numerology -- such  
numerology also is a keycomponent in astrology, another system of divining that Satanists observe very  
closely. The occult calendar isdivided into four (4) segments of 13 weeks each. The number, "13" is

considered divine by the occultist for a couple of reasons:

•

1. The Bible assigns '13' the meaning of "rebellion against the natural order", plus the depravity that caused Satan to rebel against God. So 13 becomes synonymous with Satan ...outside the twelve...the twelve and the one.

•

2. The occultist assigns '6' to represent the number of man, and the number '7' to represent the number of divine perfection. Thus, as a person climbs that "Jacob's satanic Ladder" toward self-perfection in the realm of the dark occult, the number '13' represents the state of divine perfection, self-achieved perfection in the light of Lucifer, Illumination  $6 + 7 = 13$ ...1 3 4. so of itself the number 13 is not as it were evil, but the symbology the satanic mind has placed upon it, makes it so. Thus, the occult calendar is comprised of four periods of 13 weeks each. We list these periods for you, below. Then, after listing them, we shall come back to talk about each of them in detail.

### 1. Winter Solstice --

13 weeks -- Minor Sabbath. December 21 -- Yule. December 21-22 -- Winter Solstice/Yule. c. February 1 and 2 -- Candlemas and Imbolc, a.k.a. Groundhog's Day. d. February 14 -- Valentine's Day

### 2. Spring Equinox --

13 weeks -- Minor Sabbath. March 21-22 -- Goddess Ostara -- Note: Easter is the first Sunday after the first new moon after Ostara. March 21. b. April 1 -- All Fool's Day, precisely 13 weeks since New Year's Day! But one must bear in mind April 1st is an ancient Pagan New Year Day, this 13 week period is the creation of the Satanists with the installation of the Gregorian calendar, the one they have you believe is the Julian calendar, and the reason we celebrate New year on December 31st, the Pagan celebration came before the new calendar. c. April 19 - May 1 -- Blood Sacrifice To The Beast Moloch/Baal. Fire sacrifice is required on April 19. d. April 30 - May 1 -- Beltane Festival, also called Walpurgis Night. This is the highest day on the Druidic Witch's Calendar. May 1 is the Illuminati's most sacred holiday.

### 3. Summer Solstice --

13 weeks -- When the sun reaches its highest point in its journey across the sky, this translates between 11am and 1pm for each day in the Sun's journey through its seven degree journey across the southern sky, symbolised with the Jewish seven piece candlestick.

a. June 21 -- 22 -- Summer Solstice. b. June 21 -- Litha. c. July 4 -- America's Independence Day, is 13 days after Day of Litha and 66 days from April 30. d. July 19 -- 13 days before Lughnasae. July 31 -- August 1 -- Lughnasa, Great Sabbath Festival. . August 13 Hecate's feast day, Hecate is the goddess of the infernal



arts, Morgana in the grail stories, August 31, 13 reversed, is her day of sacrifice hence the reason Princess Diana was ritually sacrificed and upon the lake surrounding her supposed place of burial were placed four black swans, yet another symbol of Hecate (also within the ballet Swan lake) by her repulsive brother symbolising sealed at the four corners never to return. Also upon the American White House is a statue of Persephone, yet another name for Hecate, the satanic symbolism is everywhere when you understand the codes.

#### 4. Autumnal Equinox --

13 weeks -- Minor Sabbath. It is a minor Sabbath because it is celebrated by the Christian esotericism, but they are one and the same at elite level, so it is not a minor festival. It is made so to create the idea of division to the Satanists and indeed the Christians, without which the whole basis of the imbalance, black and white could not take place. a. September 21 – Mabon. b. September 21 -22 -- Autumnal Equinox. c. October 31 -- Samhain, also known as Halloween, or All Hallows Eve. Isn't it interesting how the "profane" -- you and me -- are led like a flock of sheep to observe the important festival days of the Mysteries' Religion? You may not understand that you are ordering your year after satanic holidays, but you are! The annual calendar for the entire Western world is ordered by these Satanic festival times and days. Now that we have seen a major part of the occult calendar, let us go back to the significant holidays to see how the Western world has slipped into a worship of the same satanic holidays and are using many of the same satanic symbols that are so important to the satanic worshipper. Upon all these dates, the moons and all dates assigned to the planets, demand human sacrifice. This in turn when you understand the full detailed calendar of ritual equates to every day and every hour, this does not include those sacrificed for consumption. So human sacrifice goes on like you would not believe, and has been so for many hundreds of thousands of years. We shall look at reasons for blood sacrifice later on this page, but will add here that such rituals when carried out on ley line cross points on which many Churches and castles are erected, has a direct effect on the earth's energy grid, the vortex points being the point of needle positioning on the body in acupuncture, on the earth the Churches are built, it is the same science. Man is made in the image of the Earth, and through the dimensions, represented by the Chakra system

### SPECIFIC DATES WITHIN THE OCCULT CALENDAR

#### 1. Winter Solstice

-- 13 weeks

##### a. December 21- 22

-- Yule -- When the sun begins its northward trek in the sky, and days began to grow longer again, pagans celebrated the Winter Solstice by burning the Yule log. Since the sun had reversed itself and was now rising in the sky, pagans believed this was a sign that the human sacrifices carried out in Samhain (Halloween) had been

accepted by the gods. We continue to sing: "Deck the halls with boughs of holly ... troll the ancient Yuletide carol ... See the blazing Yule before us. Fa la lala la la la la." ["Pagan Traditions of the Holidays", David Ingraham, p. 71] The Roman Catholic Church later changed the day of celebration to December 25, calling it Christmas symbolising the birthday of the Sun. December 22, 23 and 24th, the Sun rises at the same degree and was said to have died in the ancient knowledge, this is because the Sun is at its lowest level in the northern hemisphere. On December 25th, the Sun rises 1 degree higher and is said to be reborn, or resurrected, hence the Christian superimposition of Jesus' birthday. It gets confusing in that they placed Jesus' death at Easter which is the crossing of the Sun from the Ram (Aries) to the Bull (Taurus), which again is Babylonian in its knowledge. It was the spring equinox in the old times as the sun enters Aries the ram because from this point there is more daylight hours than darkness in each day and thus darkness is conquered and the resurrection fulfilled. It is complex because of the fable we know as Christianity; the essence of the true tale is very understandable.

Consider the pagan roots of our popular symbols of Christmas

:

•

(1) Christmas Tree -- The sacred tree of the winter-god; Druids believed the spirit of the Earth gods resided in the tree. This has been superseded by the Babylonians to represent the male energy, a phallic symbol. So it means whatever you feel it means, just understand what it means to the sick creatures... then you know.

•

(2) Star -- Pentalfa, the five-pointed star. The Pentalfa is a powerful symbol of Satan, second only to the hexagram. The star is the sacred symbol of Nimrod, and has nothing whatsoever to do with Christianity.

•

(3) Candles represent the sun-gods' newly-born fire. Pagans the world over love and use candles in their rituals and ceremonies. Colours also represent specific powers relative to the colours of the Mandala, which represents the dimensions in colour.

•

(4) Mistletoe is the sacred plant of the Druids, symbolizing pagan blessings of fertility; thus, kissing under the mistletoe is the first step in the reproductive cycle! Witches also use the white berries in potions.

•

(5) Wreaths are circular, and so they represent the female sexual organs. Wreaths are associated with fertility and the "circle of the serpent as it surrounds the earth in a pincer movement.

•

(6) Santa Claus -- Former Satanists have told me that "Santa" is an anagram for "Satan". In the New Age, the god, "SanatKamara", is most definitely an anagram for "Satan". The mythical attributes and powers ascribed to Santa are eerily close to those possessed by Jesus Christ.

•

(7) Reindeer are horned animals representing the "horned-god" or the "stag-god" of pagan religion! Santa's traditional number of reindeer in his team is eight (8); in Satanic gematria, eight is the number of "new beginnings", or the cycle of reincarnation. The Illuminati views the number "eight" as a symbol of their New World Order. Its true meaning of course is the constant never ending flow of all things on a circular motion, there are no straight lines or sharp angles in the natural order of things... the Satanist's move in strange angles, never confronting you face on, always from a strange angle.

•

(8) Elves are imp-like creatures who are Santa's (Satan's) little helpers. They are also demons, the greys in physical form, and are certainly not alien, they live in the earth and are a genetic creation used as a slave race and are totally telepathic innature... hence the suit they wear.

•

(9) Red is the traditional color of the season, Red is Satan's favorite color, so it is appropriate it should be one of the traditional colors for Christmas; it is also the color of human blood, of course the Illuminati bloodlines have more copper in their blood and are thus named 'BLUE BLOODS' which is why Satan's highest form of sacrifice is human mammalian blood-- for this reason, Communism adopted red as its main color, and was created on May 1st!

•

(10) December 25 is known as the "nativity" of the sun. This date is the birthday of Tammuz, the son, the reincarnation of the sun god. Traditionally, December 21 is known as Yule. The Roman Catholic Church moved the celebration of Yule to December 25.

•

(11) December 25 is also known to the Romans as "Saturnalia", a time of deliberate debauchery. Drinking through repeated toasting -- known as 'wassail' -- was a key to the debauchery of this celebration. Fornication was symbolized by the mistletoe, and the entire event was finished with a Great Feast, the Christmas Dinner.

(12) Even the name, "Christmas" is pagan! "Christi" meant "Christ", while "Mas" meant Mass. Since all pagan Masses are commemorating "death", the name, "Christmas" literally means the "death of Christ". A deeper meaning lies in the mention of "Christ" without specifying Jesus. Thus, Antichrist is in view here; the pagans celebrate "Christmas" as a celebration of their coming Antichrist, who will deal a death blow to the idea in Jesus Christ of Christianity and the message of love. Early American Christian Pilgrims refused to celebrate this day. b. February 1 and 2 Candlemas and Imbolc, popularly called Groundhog's Day. The popular "Punxsutawney Phil" groundhog comes out of his burrow to divine the next few weeks of weather. If he sees his shadow, we will have 6 more weeks of bad weather until Spring finally arrives; if he does not see his shadow, the next 7 weeks before Spring will be good weather. Notice this pagan tradition features both the number '6' and '7', which when added, equals '13'. What most people do not realise is that the pagan view of Groundhog's Day (Imbolc) represents the Earth Mother. Consider these uncanny parallels between the Groundhog and the Earth Mother:

•

1. As the Earth goddess sleeps inside the earth during the winter season, so does the Groundhog

•

2. Both the Earth goddess and the Groundhog bridge the two time periods: Winter and Spring

•

3. Both the goddess and the Groundhog are "earth" creatures

•

4. Both the goddess and the Groundhog "awaken" in Springtime

•

5. Both the Earth goddess and the Groundhog complete the "cycle of reincarnation"

•

6. Annually, both the Earth goddess and the Groundhog represent the cycle of "rebirth" and "renewal" The name, "Groundhog" was substituted for the Satanic name of the holiday, Imbolc, which represents the Earth goddess, it is all about superimposing satanic off planet deities over the earth spirits, because if you are all looking to the heavens, you are not concentrating on what is going on under your noses, and of course if you diss-connect from the earth, she becomes invisible... you have no problem destroying her. c. February 14 -- Valentine's Day -- is a pagan festival that encourages love and in its satanic role, physical lust. It is celebrated precisely 13 days after Imbolc, thus imprinting upon it the number '13', Satan's number of extreme rebellion.

While most people view this day as the day to honor your wife or your lover, this celebration is steeped in paganism, but not all Paganism is negative like all other systems they are double edged, it depends upon the mind using the knowledge as is the same with the use of gun which is neutral and can be used for fun or hate. Consider the camouflaged occult gods in Valentine's Day:

•

1. Cupid, the son of Venus, is really Tammuz, son of Semiramis and Nimrod from Babylon

•

2. Venus, daughter of Jupiter, is really Semiramis herself. Jupiter is the head deity, a sun god -- Nimrod, Semiramis' husband, is considered a sun god in the Babylonian Mysteries. Listen to a pagan author describe February, the month in which Valentine's Day falls. "The name of this month comes from the Roman goddess Februa and St. Febronia (from Febris, the fever of love). She is the patroness of the passion of love ... Her orgiastic rites are celebrated on 14 February -- still observed as St. Valentine's Day -- when, in Roman times, young men would draw billets naming their female partners ... This is a time of clear vision into other worlds, expressed by festivals of purification. On 1 February is the celebration of the cross-quarter day, or fire festival (Imbolc) a purificatory festival. It is followed on the 2nd by its Christian counterpart, Candlemas, the purification of the Virgin Mary."

["The Pagan Book of Days", Nigel Pennick]

Valentine's Day is a day of "orgiastic rites" in which the Satanists encouraged the flow of lustful passion.

## 2. Spring Equinox

-- 13 weeks

### a. March 21-22

-- Goddess Ostara (Ishtar, also spelled, "Eostre"), for whom "Easter" is named. Easter is a shifting date using the common practice of Astrology; it is celebrated on the first Sunday after the first full moon after Ostara. This date also has nothing to do with the resurrection of Jesus Christ! Rather, this day in the pagan tradition celebrates the return of Semiramis into her reincarnated form of the negative Spring Goddess. The pagans even have an equivalent to our Good Friday! It is "Easter Friday", and has historically been timed to be the third full moon from the start of the year. Since the marrying of pagan Easter to Jesus' resurrection, Good Friday is permanently fixed on the Friday prior to Easter.

Easter is steeped in the Babylonian Mysteries, the single most evil idolatrous system ever invented by Satan! All throughout the prophetic Scriptures, we see God declaring His final judgment upon wicked Babylon! Yet,

every year, Christian pastors intone "Easter" as though it were Christian. Many Independent Baptist preachers have begun referring to this day celebrating Jesus' resurrection as "Resurrection Sunday", in order to separate the day from the pagan celebration. The Babylonian goddess, Ishtar, is the one for whom Easter is named; ["Pagan Traditions of Holidays", p. 9] in reality, she was Semiramis, wife of Nimrod, and the real founder of the Satanic Babylonian Mysteries. After Nimrod died, Semiramis created the legend that he was really her Divine Son born to her in a Virgin Birth. She is considered to be the co-founder of all occult religions, along with Nimrod. This also relates to the fact that all the Illuminati bloodlines copulate with their children... Constantine was married to his mother. Easter -- the day of Ishtar -- is celebrated widely among various cultures and religions on earth.

1. Babylon - Ishtar (Easter) also called the Moon Goddess

2. Catholics - Virgin Mary (Queen of Heaven)

3. Chinese - Shingmoo

4. Druids - Virgo Paritura

5. Egypt - Isis

6. The Pagan Ephesians - Dianna

7. Etruscans - Nutria

8. Germans (Ancient) -- Hertha

9. Greeks - Aphrodite/Ceres
10. India - Isi/Indrani
11. Ancient Jews - Ashtaroth (Queen of Heaven)
12. Krishna - Devaki
13. Rome - Venus/Fortuna
14. Scandinavians - Disa
15. Sumerians - Nana

["America's Occult Holidays", Doc Marquis and Sam Pollard]

The Babylonians celebrated the day as the return of Ishtar (Easter), the goddess of Spring. This day celebrated the rebirth, or reincarnation, of Nature and the goddess of Nature in the negative or shadow of the true creator gods in nature.

According to Babylonian legend, a huge egg fell from heaven, landing in the Euphrates River. The goddess, Ishtar (Easter) broke out of this egg. Later, the feature of an egg nesting was introduced, a nest where the egg could incubate until hatched. A "wicker" or reed basket was conceived in which to place the Ishtar egg. Again one can see the superimposition of gods external to the earth spirits for man to worship in place of their heritage. The Easter Egg Hunt was conceived because, if anyone found her egg while she was being "reborn", she would bestow a blessing upon that lucky person! Because this was a joyous Spring festival, eggs were colored with bright Spring colors.

The Easter Bunny

"The Goddess' totem, the Moon-hare, would lay eggs for good children to eat ... Eostre's hare was the shape that Celts imagined on the surface of the full moon ..."

["Pagan Traditions of Holidays", p. 10.]

Do not bother to tell me that bunnies do not lay eggs, for I know that; we are dealing with a legend here, and an occult legend at that. These types of legends traditionally play loose and fast with facts. Thus, "Easter" --

Eostre, or Ishtar -- was a goddess of fertility. Since the bunny is a creature that procreates quickly, it symbolized the sexual act; the egg symbolized "birth" and "renewal". Together, the Easter Bunny and Easter Egg symbolizes the sex act and its offspring, Semiramis and Tammuz. Thus, it is a very serious spiritual matter, indeed, when Christian churches incorporate "Resurrection Eggs" as part of their Easter celebration. At the very least, these churches are confusing the minds of their precious young children, by blurring the dividing line between pagan symbols and their meanings and Christian meanings of Resurrection Day.

#### Other Pagan Ingredients

Easter Offerings are derived from the tradition where the priests and priestesses would bring offerings to the pagan temples for Easter. They brought freshly-cut Spring flowers and sweets to place on the altar of the idol they worshipped. They would also bake Hot Cross Buns, decorating them with crosses symbolising the cross of Wotan, or some other pagan god; these crosses were not originally the cross of Jesus Christ. Hot cross buns actually have their origin in Babylon. Another popular Easter offering were freshly made or purchased clothes!

The priests would wear their best clothes, while the Vestal Virgins would wear newly-made white dresses.

They would also wear headgear, like bonnets, while many would adorn themselves in garlands of Spring flowers. They would carry wicker baskets filled with foods and candies to offer to the pagan gods and goddesses.

Easter Sunrise Services were originated by the priest serving the Babylonian Ishtar to symbolically hasten their incarnation of Ishtar/Easter. Lent is a commemoration of Tammuz' death; the legend of his death says that he was killed by a wild boar when he was 40 years old. Therefore, Lent celebrates 1 day for each year of Tammuz' life.

[Marquis, "America's Occult Holidays"]

Participants are to express their sorrow over Tammuz' untimely death by weeping, fasting, and self-chastisement. Lent was commemorated for exactly 40 days prior to the celebration of Ishtar/Eostre and other goddesses by the following cultures: Babylonians, Roman Catholics, Koordistan, Mexicans, Ancient Israel, and today, Liberal, apostate Protestant churches.

#### b. April 1

-- All Fool's Day, precisely 13 weeks since New Year's Day! But this date is the ancient pagan new years day and so has been covered with the label... April fools day. They obviously set out their new calendars around this date.

c. April 19 - May 1

-- Blood Sacrifice To The Beast Moloch, a most critical 13-day period. Fire sacrifice is required on April 19 especially children hence Waco. April 19 is the first day of the 13-day Satanic ritual day relating to fire -- the fire god, Baal, or Moloch/Nimrod (the Sun God), also known as the Roman god, Saturn (Satan/Devil). This day is a major human sacrifice day, demanding fire sacrifice with an emphasis on children. This day is one of the most important human sacrifice days, and as such, has had some very important historic events occur on this day. Remember, the Illuminati considers war to be a most propitious way to sacrifice, for it kills both children and adults. Some of the very important historic dates that were staged according to this blood sacrifice day are:

•

(1).

April 19, 1775 -- Battle of Lexington & Concord, which made the Masonic-led Revolutionary War inevitable

•

(2)

. April 19, 1943 -- After trapping the last Jewish Resistance Fighters in a storm drain in Warsaw, and holding them for several days, Nazi Storm Troopers began to pour fire into each end of the storm drain, using flame-throwers. They continued pouring the fire into the drain until all fighters were dead. Blood sacrifice brought about by a fiery conflagration.

•

(3)

April 19, 1993 -- 50 years later, to the day, government troops, tanks, and other military equipment stormed the compound of David Koresh and his followers at Waco, Texas. Certainly, this operation fulfilled the basic requirements for a human sacrifice:

htrauma, fire, and young sacrificial victims.

•

(4)

April 19, 1995 -- Oklahoma City bombing -- Once again, many young children were killed this day April 19 of



any year in the 20th Century is a day of fearful contemplation, for it seems that, as we head into the final stretch of time, Satan is becoming more and more bold, and is using April 19 more often.

#### d. April 30 - May 1

-- Beltane Festival, also called "Walpurgis Night". This is the Satanic new years eve in their Calendar, while May 1 is the Illuminati's new years day. Since the celebration officially began the night before Beltane, the tradition has developed among occultists to celebrate Beltane as a 2-day ceremony. This tradition was strong enough that Adolf Hitler decided to fake his suicide on April 30 at 3:30pm, thus creating a "333" and placing his suicide sacrifice within the Beltane time frame. Everything is carried out to precise occult ritual, it speaks to all initiates. Hitler is said to have died in South America after 1987. Great bonfires are lit on the Eve of Beltane, April 30, in order to welcome the Baphomet. Participants hope to gain favor so he will bless their families with procreative fertility. We find it interesting that the Royal House of Windsor lights a Beltane "Balefire" every year ["America's Occult Holidays", Doc Marquis, p. 30] The "Maypole" originated from the celebration of Beltane. Since fertility is being asked of the Earth Goddess, the Maypole is the phallic symbol and the circular dance around the pole forms the circle that is symbolic of the female sex organ encompassing the phallic penis. Four six-foot alternating red and white ribbons were connected to the pole; the men would dance counterclockwise, while the ladies danced clockwise. The union of the intertwining red and white ribbons symbolized the act of copulation -- remember, this is a "fertility" celebration day! To demonstrate their occult, Illuminist ties, Communists have always celebrated "May Day". If you have not been taught how the Illuminati created Communism.

#### 3. Summer Solstice

-- 13 weeks

-- When the sun reaches its highest point in its journey across the sky in the northern hemisphere. a. June 21 -- 22

-- Summer Solstice, Prince William was induced to be born on this day. b. June 21 -- Litha. c. July 4 -- America's Independence Day, is 13 days after Day of Litha and 66 days from April 30. d. July 19 -- 13 days before Lughnasae. July 31 -- August 1 -- Lughnasa, Great Sabbat Festival also known as Lammastide. e. August 13 Hecate's feast day, Hecate is the goddess of the infernal arts, Morgana in the Grail stories, August 31, 13 reversed is her day of sacrifice hence the reason Princess Diana was ritually sacrificed and upon the lake surrounding her supposed place

to her burial were placed four black swans, yet another symbol of Hecate (also within the ballet Swan Lake) by her repulsive brother symbolising sealed at the four corners never to return. Also upon the American White House is a statue of Persephone, yet another name for Hecate, the satanic symbolism is everywhere when you understand the codes.

#### 4. Autumnal Equinox

-- 13 weeks

##### a. September 21

—

Mabon.

##### b. September 21 -22

-- Autumnal Equinox --From this date through Halloween, occultists believe the veil separating the earthly dimension from the demonic realm gets progressively thinner, this is the case with all quarter days as with the following Monday known as Frith, with the thinnest night being October 31; this thinning of the separating veil makes it easier for the demonic realm to enter the earthly dimension. Thus, on Halloween, evil spirits, ghosts, witches, hobgoblins, fairies, and demons of all sorts were believed to be running amok across the land. They had to be back in their spiritual dimension before midnight, Halloween, for the separating veil would then get thicker.

##### c. October 31

-- Samhain, also known as Halloween, or All Hallows Eve as designated by the Catholic Church. Halloween has been changed over the past 30 years in two important ways. First, children have been encouraged to participate by donning such inoffensive costumes as Barbie, Wonder Woman, Batman and Superman. Secondly, adult costuming and parties have reached a tremendous apex and has become a most macabre day of celebration. Historically, Halloween is the deadliest holiday ever celebrated in human history. This Satanic night is dedicated to the Celtic Lord of the Dead, also symbolised by the Horned-god and the Stag-god. The Druids celebrated Samhain as a 3-day fire festival, building huge bonfires, thought to ward off demons that roamed around; additionally, the fires provided the means by which the required human sacrifice would be presented to the sun god. In enormous wicker baskets, the priests caged both human and animal sacrifices, which they then lowered into the flames. The priests would carefully watch the manner in which the victim died in order to predict whether the future held good or evil. The film, 'The Wicker Man' portrays such sacrifice. To be continued...

#### Occult Holidays in America

[http://i0.wp.com/amos37.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/09/Occult\\_Holidays-in-America.jpeg](http://i0.wp.com/amos37.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/09/Occult_Holidays-in-America.jpeg)

[http://i0.wp.com/amos37.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/09/Occult\\_Holidays-in-America.jpeg](http://i0.wp.com/amos37.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/09/Occult_Holidays-in-America.jpeg) Doc begins by

demonstrating how the Illuminati effected the change in our calendar and how that change has affected a dramatic change in our everyday lives. The Illuminati copied heathen holidays from Satanism and then just gave them Christian names. You will be shocked to realize how very pagan our annual celebrations are! You will be shocked to realize how most of the symbols used in our holidays originated within Satanism. Video presentation.

### America's Occult Holidays

Doc covers the following pagan holidays most of which America fervently celebrates. 1) America's Occult Calendar — Marquis reveals how our entire calendar is patterned after Illuminism, from January 1 through December 31! 2) Valentine's Day/Groundhog Day 3) St. Patrick's Day 4) Easter 5) Beltaine – May 1 – May Day 6) Halloween (Samhain) 7) Christmas (Yule) With pagan holidays spread throughout the calendar year, you have time to warn your friends and relatives of the dangers of practicing these holidays. Nearly 3 hours long.

Too many Christians are enthusiastically celebrating Luciferian holidays, thinking they are Christian. Once you understand how very pagan America and the rest of the Western world has become, you can see how God's judgment cannot be far behind.

### More From Doc Marquis Site

<http://www.cuttingedge.org/detail.cfm?ID=1460>

### Bio

Joseph "Doc" Marquis was raised a child in the international occultic group known as the Illuminati and was involved in some of the most unspeakable acts known to mankind as a result of his generational involvement and membership. For 20 years, he was trained as an Illuminist and attained the rank of Master Witch (3rd level). As a result of God's sovereignty and mercy, Doc, an Illuminati witch (more accurately, a witch involved in the Illuminati), became surrounded by caring Christians who presented him with the Gospel. Confronted by God's Word and love, he opened his heart and mind.

On April 15, 1979, Doc became a Born-Again Christian, forever severing his ties with the Illuminati. He now devotes his life to traveling across the country and using various public forums to expose the Illuminati and its long-kept-secret secrets, even at the threat of death, based on an oath he swore to the Illuminati. He educates the public of and about the occult. This former Illuminati witch will provide all the answers to all of those novice witches, beginner wiccans, and others involved in the occult realm, who really need to know the truth about the path they have chosen to follow.

### Connect with Amos37

## The Open Scroll

What I say to you, I say to everyone: 'Watch!'

Mark 13:37

[Home](#)   [Site Content](#)   [Video & Interactive](#)   [Other Links](#)   [Contact Us](#)   [Scripture Search](#)

### LIST OF SATANIC HOLIDAYS (SRA)

Formerly found at: [www.angelfire.com/my/sherbear/SRAcalendar.html](http://www.angelfire.com/my/sherbear/SRAcalendar.html)

Satanic holiday dates change annually according to the regular calendar and differ from cult to cult

|           |                                                                                             | Date           | Celebration                                                   | Type                      | Usage           | Age              |
|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
|           |                                                                                             | Jan 1          | New Year's Day                                                |                           | Druid Feast Day | 15-33            |
| Jan 7     | St. Winebald Day                                                                            | blood          | animal and/or human sacrifice and dismemberment               |                           |                 | (male, if human) |
|           | Jan 17                                                                                      | Satanic Revels | sexual                                                        | oral, anal, vaginal       |                 | 7-17 female      |
| Jan 20-27 | Abduction, ceremonial preparation and holding of sacrificial victim for Candlemas and blood |                |                                                               | sexual                    |                 |                  |
|           |                                                                                             |                | human sacrifice                                               | female or child (any age) |                 |                  |
|           | Jan 29                                                                                      | St. Agnes Eve  | casting of spells                                             |                           |                 |                  |
|           |                                                                                             | Feb. 2         | Candlemas                                                     |                           |                 |                  |
|           | (Sabbat Festival)                                                                           | blood          | animal and/or human sacrifice                                 |                           |                 |                  |
|           | Feb. 2                                                                                      | Satanic Revels | sexual                                                        | oral, anal, vaginal       |                 | 7-17 female      |
| Feb. 25   | St. Walpurgis Day                                                                           | blood          | communion of blood and dismemberment                          |                           |                 | any age          |
| Mar. 1    | St. Eichatadt                                                                               | blood          | drinking of human blood for strength and homage to the demons |                           |                 |                  |

any age (male or female)

Mar. 15,17 Eides

Mar. 20

date varies Spring Equinox

(Sabbat Festival)

(Major fertility Sabbat) orgies oral, anal, vaginal any age (male or female, human or animal)

Shrovetide - three days before Ash Wednesday

(which is a Witch Sabbat)

date varies> Good Friday

Day of Passion

(death of Christ) blood human sacrifice male only

(adult)

date varies Easter Eve Day blood human sacrifice male or female (adult)

Apr 21-26 Abduction, ceremonial preparation and holding of sacrificial victim

Apr 24 St. Mark's Eve divining and herb gathering

Apr 26 - May 1 Grand Climax De Meur oral, anal, vaginal

Corpus De Baahl 1-25 (female)

Apr 30 Walpurgisnacht

Roodmas Day blood animal and/or human sacrifice any age

Beltane Eve (often celebrated with a festival that includes bonfires and fertility rites) - greatest Witches Sabbat

May 1 Beltane

Walpurgis Day

May Day      Druid Fire Festival

Coven Initiations

Jun 21

date varies      Feast Day

(Summer Solstice)      orgies      oral, anal, vaginal

animal and/or human sacrifice      any age (male or female or animal)

Jul 1      Demons Revel      blood      Druid sexual association with demons      any age (female)

Jul 20-26      Abduction, ceremonial preparation and holding of sacrificial victim for Grand Climax

Jul 25      St. James Day      gathering of herbs

Jul 27      Grand Climax (5 weeks, 1 day after summer solstice)      Da Meur      oral, anal, vaginal

human sacrifice      female (child or adult)

Aug 1      Lammas Day

(Sabbat Festival)      blood      animal and/or human sacrifice      any age (male or female)

(Feast of Sun God, Harvest seasons begin)

Aug 3      Satanic Revels      sexual      oral, anal, vaginal      7-17 (female)

Aug 24      St. Bartholomew's Day

(Great Sabbat and Fire festival)      large herb gathering

Sep 7      Marriage to the Beast      sexual      sacrifice, dismemberment      infant - 21 (female)

Sep 21      Midnight Host      blood      dismemberment and hands removed for Hand of Glory      (female)

Sep 22

date varies      Feast Day

(fall equinox)      orgies      oral, anal, vaginal      any age

Oct 13 - 30      Preparation for all Hallows Eve, Samhain (Halloween)

Abduction, holding and ceremonial preparation of individual for human sacrifice

(13 -Backward Halloween Date)

Oct 28-30      Satanist High

(Holy Day related to Halloween)      blood      human sacrifice each day      any age (male or female)

Oct 30-31      All Hallows Eve and Halloween Night      blood and sexual      sexual climax, association  
with the demons, animal and/or human sacrifice      any age (male or female and/or animal)

Nov 1      Satanist High

(Holy Day related to Halloween)      blood      human sacrifice      any age (male or female)

Nov 4      Satanic Revels      sexual      oral, anal, vaginal      7-17 (female)

Dec 22      Winter Solstice

(Sabbat Festival)

(Feast Day)      orgies      oral, anal, vaginal      any age (male or female, human or animal)

Dec 24      Demon Revels      Da Meur      High Grand Climax      any age (male or female, human and/or  
animal)

Christmas Eve      blood      Receive body parts as Christmas gifts      infant male

1.      The highest ritual holiday is the member's birthday. It usually involves the member or a victim of the member's choice and someone in authority, usually the coven's leader.
2.      The first and third of every month. Put 1 and 3 together and it makes 13, though ritual/worship can occur at anytime, frequently coinciding with times of stress.
3.      All Friday the 13th's are high satanic days.
4.      All full-moon nights provide reason for major occult activity (easiest to move around without difficulty and without being detected).

5. Holy week (Palm Sunday to Easter Sunday). Some groups are thought to sacrifice, cook and eat a human baby on Easter Sunday.

[tp://www.academia.edu/](http://www.academia.edu/) <http://www.academia.edu/>

Log In

Sign Up

[http://www.academia.edu/attachments/33517123/download\\_file?st=MTQ0NjExNDE1MCw2OC44LjM2LjE5Mg%3D%3D&s=swp-splash-paper-cover](http://www.academia.edu/attachments/33517123/download_file?st=MTQ0NjExNDE1MCw2OC44LjM2LjE5Mg%3D%3D&s=swp-splash-paper-cover) pdf

The Occult Calendar

18 Pages

The Occult Calendar

- <http://independent.academia.edu/AlexandrosSfakianakis> • Uploaded by

- A. Sfakianakis

- Views36

- Pages

- 18

- Download pdf

- READ PAPER

- The Occult Calendar

Download



# Santa Claus



***"A wink of his eye, and a twist of his head,  
soon led me to know I had nothing to dread."***

*—Twas' the Night Before Christmas, Clement C. Moore*

## THE GREAT IMPOSTER

---

Dr. Terry Watkins, Th.D.

Dial-the-Truth Ministries

---

**NOTE: This article is available as a printed booklet. To order this booklet go to the "Tracts" section on the [order items page](#).**

---

And whosoever shall offend one of these little ones that believe in me, it is

# 1 • THE CONCERN

better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and he were cast into the sea. John 9:42

Who, REALLY, is this man we affectionately call Santa Claus?

What do we REALLY know about Santa?

Is Santa just a jolly, harmless, friendly fellow?

Or is there something *or someone* else hiding behind jolly ol' St. Nick?

**Before we look at Santa, let us establish some basic Bible facts:**

- The Bible clearly teaches a powerful, rebellious, subtle, evil being called the Devil, Lucifer or Satan.

And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, **called the Devil, and Satan**, which **deceiveth the whole world**: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him. Revelation 12:9

- The Bible teaches Satan rebelled against God. Satan rebelled because he desires to be like God. Satan's mission is to de-throne God and persuade mankind to rebel against God.

12 How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations!

13 For thou hast said in thine heart, **I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God**: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north:

14 I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; **I will be like the most High**.  
Isaiah 14:12-14

- The Bible teaches Satan's primary attack is the most vulnerable. In Luke 10:19, Jesus Christ compares Satan to lightning, "**I beheld Satan as lightning fall from heaven**". Lightning, like Satan, always travels the path of least resistance. The Bible also likens the devil to a "roaring lion" The lion is a predator of opportunity. The lion looks for the injured, the youngest, the smallest, or the weakest – the one with the least ability to run or fight. So it is with Satan. He is actively "seeking" those "**whom he may devour**".

Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, **seeking whom he may devour**: **1 Peter 5:8**

The great German Reformer, Martin Luther writes in his *Table Talks*:

"The devil plagues and torments us in the place where we are most tender **and weak**. In Paradise, he fell not upon Adam, but upon Eve."  
(*The Table Talk of Martin Luther*, #424)

The most vulnerable and least resistance are our children. It is no accident that the Lord Jesus Christ distinctively warns several times against harming or offending these "little ones".

1 At the same time came the disciples unto Jesus, saying, Who is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven?

2 And Jesus called **a little child unto him**, and set him in the midst of them,

3 And said, Verily I say unto you, Except ye be converted, and become as **little children**, ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven.  
4 Whosoever therefore shall humble himself as this little child, the same is greatest in the kingdom of heaven.  
5 And whoso shall receive **one such little child** in my name receiveth me.  
6 But whoso shall offend **one of these little ones** which believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and that he were drowned in the depth of the sea. Matthew 18:1-6

The Lord Jesus invites, and encourages little children to come unto him. The younger years are by far the most spiritually fruitful in the life-cycle of an individual.

13 And they brought **young children** to him, that he should touch them: and his disciples rebuked those that brought them.  
14 But when Jesus saw it, **he was much displeased**, and said unto them, **Suffer the little children to come unto me**, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of God.  
15 Verily I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God **as a little child**, he shall not enter therein. Mark 10:13-15

15 And they brought unto him **also infants**, that he would touch them: but when his disciples saw it, they rebuked them.  
16 But Jesus called them unto him, and said, **Suffer little children to come unto me**, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of God.  
17 Verily I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God **as a little child** shall in no wise enter therein. Luke 18:15-17

Without question the most fertile time in the average persons' life for receiving and trusting the Lord Jesus is the pre-teen years. Any church bus worker or youth worker knows young children are very receptive to the gospel of Jesus Christ. For children that child-like faith is natural. It is what the Lord Jesus described in Matthew 10:15. As we get older; the sensual, youthful lusts and logical, carnal mind begin to dominate our lives. And as that happens, our heart becomes hardened and seared to the spiritual things of God.

Barna Research Group published a survey conducted among teenagers titled *Third Millennium Teens*. Under the subtitle "Displacing the Myths," the report said:

The Myth: the teen years are evangelistically productive.  
**The Reality: if they're not saved by age 13, they probably never will be.**  
(Barna 65)

The report goes on to say, **"The data shows clearly that the prime evangelistic years are those before a person becomes a teenager."** (Barna 65)

If the most productive time of salvation are the pre-teen years, and if the pre-teen years are the most vulnerable – does it not stand to reason that Satan would fiercely attack this time? Can we not see the overwhelming evidence of this Satanic attack on our children? From the sexual, sensual music of Britney Spears, or Nsync, to the occult and witchcraft of Harry Potter – there is an attack aimed directly at our children. It is assaulting them from the TV, the music, the Internet, the peer pressure, the public schools – Satan literally "seeks" to "devour our children" into every nook and cranny.

Many parents have been "lullabied to sleep" with the deception that our children are innocently immune to the attack of Satan. There is a false security that believes our children will naturally "grow out of it" or "they're just sowing their wild oats" or maybe "they're just being kids". But the Bible paints a much different picture. In Mark chapter 9, God details a frightening occurrence. A man brings his "spirit possessed" son to the Lord Jesus Christ.

17 And one of the multitude answered and said, Master, I have brought unto thee my son, which hath a dumb spirit;  
18 And wheresoever he taketh him, he teareth him: and he foameth, and gnasheth with his teeth, and pineth away: and I spake to thy disciples that they should cast him out; and they could not.  
19 He answereth him, and saith, O faithless generation, how long shall I be with you? how long shall I suffer you? bring him unto me.  
20 And they brought him unto him: and when he saw him, straightway the spirit tare him; and he fell on the ground, and wallowed foaming.  
21 And he asked his father, How long is it ago since this came unto him? **And he said, Of a child.**  
22 And oftentimes it hath cast him into the fire, and into the waters, to destroy him: but if thou canst do any thing, have compassion on us, and help us.  
23 Jesus said unto him, If thou canst believe, all things are possible to him that believeth.  
24 And straightway the father of the child cried out, and said with tears, Lord, I believe; help thou mine unbelief.  
25 When Jesus saw that the people came running together, he rebuked the foul spirit, saying unto him, Thou dumb and deaf spirit, I charge thee, come out of him, and enter no more into him.  
26 And the spirit cried, and rent him sore, and came out of him: and he was as one dead; insomuch that many said, He is dead.  
27 But Jesus took him by the hand, and lifted him up; and he arose.  
28 And when he was come into the house, his disciples asked him privately, Why could not we cast him out?  
29 And he said unto them, **This kind can come forth by nothing, but by prayer and fasting.**

Mark 9:17-29

It is interesting the apostles could not cast out this **kind** (vs 29). Jesus said, "**This kind** can come forth by nothing, but by prayer and fasting." What **kind** of possession was it? What was different about this possession? I believe the answer is found in the *only* question the Lord Jesus asked. Jesus Christ asked the man "**How long** is it ago since this came unto him?" And the man answered, "**Of a child**". These hard to cast out **kind** are those that enter in a child. Is it because the possession reaches so deep and so strong that they're almost impossible to remove?

In Proverbs 22:6, the Bible explains the *lifelong* fruits of training a young child in the way he should go. That early training is so strong and so deep – as that child grows and matures – they will not depart from it.

Train up a child in the way he should go: and when he is old, **he will not depart from it.**  
Proverbs 22:6

But. . . The flip side is: if that same child is trained by the ways of Satan and the world,

chances are that child will not depart from it. George Harrison, a devout follower of the Hindu god, Krishna, understood this life-long influence, Harrison told *Rolling Stone Magazine*:

"The main thing is to get the kids. . . nail you when you're young and brainwash you, **then they've got you for the rest of your life.**"

George Harrison, Beatles, (Loose Talk, *Rolling Stone Magazine*, p. 70)

It has been stated the foundation of a child is shaped by the time that child is five-years-old, maybe sooner. Without question, the early pre-teen or "Santa Claus years" are some of the most important in a person's life-long development. It has been truthfully said, "The hand that rocks the cradle controls the world."

**And believe me. . . Satan knows this!**

**That brings us to Santa. . .**

Where does Santa Claus fit in the life of a young child? What about the teaching of Santa Claus in the psyche of a child? Is there more to jolly old St. Nick than meets the eye? Is Santa a clever, seemingly harmless, subtle (see Genesis 3:1) attempt to question the truthfulness of God? Is Santa the handiwork of Satan?

Remember the harmless question the subtle serpent asks Eve in the garden? "Yea, hath God said,. . .?" So slight. . . So simple. . .

**And yet so deadly. . .**

Not only that but Satan's attack is not necessarily **evil**, or **bad**. In fact, it can be **good**, or even **pleasant**. The subtle temptation of Genesis reveals Satan's clever "good and pleasant" message.

And when the woman saw that the tree **was good** for food, and that it **was pleasant** to the eyes, and a tree **to be desired** to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat.

Genesis 3:6

As Eve saw the forbidden fruit, it was good and it was pleasant – **and yet it was deadly.**

The Devil is a master of disguise. He can make it appear good, pleasant, and seemingly so innocent – **and yet it is deadly!** The Bible says in 2 Corinthians 11:14, "And no marvel; **for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light**" He does not appear with horns and a pitch fork breathing fire. He might just appear as a pleasant, friendly, fellow, with "a broad face and a round little belly, That shook when he laughed, like a bowl full of jelly. . ."

Could Santa Claus be a subtle, clever attack on our children to confuse, doubt and rob their God-ordained "child like" faith? Satan knows, if he can somehow get that child through those fruitful early years without trusting the Lord Jesus Christ – his goal of eternal damnation in hell increases substantially.

**Let us take a look a Santa. . .**

Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour: 1 Peter

## 2 • THE COMING

Little children, it is the last time: and as ye have heard that antichrist shall come, even now are there many antichrists; whereby we know that it is the last time. 1 John 2:18

### Where did Santa Claus come from?

The oft-repeated tale of Santa Claus goes like this:

According to the legend, Santa began as a fourth century Catholic bishop named Saint Nicholas. The *cult of St. Nicholas* was one of histories most widespread religious movements. According to St. Nicholas historian, Charles W. Jones, ". . . the cult of St. Nicholas was, before the Reformation, **the most intensive of any nonbiblical saint in Christendom**. . . there were 2,137 ecclesiastical dedications [churches] to Nicholas in France, Germany, and the Low Countries alone before the year 1500." (Jones, Charles. W. "Knickerbocker Santa Claus." *The New-York Historical Society Quarterly*, October 1954, Volume XXXVIII Number Four, p.357)

The popular book, *The Christmas Almanack*, states, "By the height of the Middle Ages, **St. Nicholas was probably invoked in prayer more than any other figure** except the Virgin Mary and Christ Himself" (Del Re, Gerard and Patricia. *The Christmas Almanack*. New York: Random House, 2004, p. 131)

Miraculous folklore and legend surround the mysterious St. Nicholas. Among the more popular legends of St. Nicholas is the rescue of three poverty-stricken girls destined for prostitution. These girls were poor and did not have the dowry for marriage. St. Nicholas saved them from a life of shame, by providing marriage dowries of gold. They then were able to get properly married.

Another amazing miracle in the life of St. Nicholas is the three young boys who were sadistically murdered by a wicked innkeeper. Their bodies were chopped up and preserved in pickle barrels, with the cannibalistic intent of feeding their flesh to unsuspecting house guests. Of course, the amazing St. Nicholas resurrected the boys and their mutilated bodies. And like Santa, Saint Nicholas gave gifts to poor children, hence, his veneration as Patron Saint of Children. During the Middle Ages, hundreds of plays and paintings told and re-told the amazing feats of St. Nicholas.

Next, according to legend, Santa magically appears in the Netherlands around the seventeenth century. During this time, Sinter Klaas (a.k.a. Santa Claus) was officially born. Dutch children began the tradition of placing their shoes by the fireplace on December 5, for the mystic fourth century Bishop, Saint Nicholas. (Note: In the Dutch language Saint Nicholas is "Sint Nikolass," which was shortened to "Sinter Klaas," of which the *anglicized* form is "Santa Claus.") The next morning, the gleeful Dutch children quickly awoke to gifts and goodies in their shoes, left by Sinter Klaas. Like today's Santa, Sinter Klaas, miraculously, traveled from housetop to housetop, and entered through the chimney.



Our next stop on the Santa highway is the year 1626 in the New World called America. Searching for the "American dream," Dutch settlers sailed from the Netherlands and established the Dutch colony called New Amsterdam (today called New York). The Dutch colonists quickly settled into America, bringing their customs, and of course, their beloved Sinter Klaas.

In December 1809, American essayist Washington Irving published a popular satire of the Dutch founding of New York titled *A Knickerbocker History of New York*. More than any other event, it was Irving's *Knickerbocker History* that is credited for creating our modern day Santa Claus. The following history-making words from *The Knickerbocker History* became the public inauguration of Santa Claus. Who could have possibly imagined the significance these simple words would soon have?

And the sage Oloffe dreamed a dream,—and lo, the good St. Nicholas came riding over the tops of the trees, in that self-same wagon wherein he brings his yearly presents to the children. . . And when St. Nicholas had smoked his pipe, he twisted it in his hatband, and laying his finger beside his nose, gave the astonished Van Kortlandt a very significant look; then, mounting his wagon, he returned over the treetops and disappeared. (Irving, Washington. *Knickerbocker's History of New York*, New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1928, p. 50)

At this early period was instituted that pious ceremony, still religiously observed in all our ancient families of the right breed, of hanging up a stocking in the chimney on St. Nicholas Eve; which stocking is always found in the morning miraculously filled; for the good St. Nicholas has ever been a great giver of gifts, particularly to children. (Irving, Washington. *Knickerbocker's History of New York*, New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1928, p. 68)

Next stop on our investigative journey for Santa, surprisingly, comes from the pen of a New York theology professor named Dr. Clement Clarke Moore. In 1822, inspired by Irving's popular, *Knickerbocker History's* portrayal of jolly St. Nicholas, Dr. Moore quietly wrote a trivial poem titled, "A Visit from St. Nicholas" for his own children as a simple Christmas present. Dr. Moore had no intention of publishing his poem, but in 1823 it was published anonymously, by a friend, in the *Troy Sentinel*. Moore's extremely popular poem was the spark that lit the Santa Claus wildfire. Santa quickly began flying through America. Dr. Moore's poem was later renamed the famous, "Twas' The Night Before Christmas."

The finishing touches for Santa occurred around 1863 from the artistic hands of cartoonist Thomas Nast. Inspired by Moore's popular poem, Nast illustrated scores of Santa pictures in *Harper's Weekly* and the world was officially baptized with the face of Santa Claus. Nast's early Santa was burly, stern, gnome-like, and covered with drab fur, much unlike today's colorful and jolly fellow. But make no mistake – it was Santa.

Let us investigate the traditional Santa story a little closer. . .

## The mysterious St. Nicholas.

The first major problem in the Santa Claus saga is the person of St. Nicholas. There is very little evidence, *if any*, that the man St. Nicholas actually existed.

**Nicholas' existence is not attested by any historical document**, so nothing

certain is known of his life except that he was probably bishop of Myra in the fourth century. . .

("Nicholas, Saint" *Encyclopaedia Britannica* 99)

Nicholas, Saint (lived 4th century), Christian prelate, patron saint of Russia, traditionally associated with Christmas celebrations. **The accounts of his life are confused and historically unconfirmed.**

("Nicholas, Saint" *Microsoft Encarta Encyclopedia* 99)

Unfortunately, very little is known about the real St. Nicholas. Countless legends have grown up around this very popular saint, **but very little historical evidence is available.** (Del Re, Gerard and Patricia. *The Christmas Almanack*. New York: Random House, 2004, p. 130)

In 1969, the final nail in the coffin to the feeble fable of St. Nicholas was officially hammered down. Despite the fact, St. Nicholas is among Roman Catholicism's most popular and venerated "Saints," Pope Paul VI officially decreed the feast of Saint Nicholas removed from the Roman Catholic calendar. *UPI Wire Services* reported that St. Nicholas and forty other saints were deleted because **"of doubt that they ever existed."** ("Pope Marches 40 Saints Off Official Church Calendar." *UPI Wire Services*. <[www.stnicholascenter.org/Brix?pageID=389](http://www.stnicholascenter.org/Brix?pageID=389)>)

**Because the saint's life is so unreliably documented,** Pope Paul VI ordered the feast of Saint Nicholas dropped from the official Roman Catholic calendar in 1969. ("Santa Claus" *Microsoft Encarta Encyclopedia* 99)

The next devastating error in the traditional "Santa comes to America" legend is Irving's *Knickerbocker History*. Irving claims the early Dutch planted the legend of Sinter Klaas in America. One little problem – *it is historically false*. In fact, Irving, a well known fiction author of such classics as *Rip Van Winkle* and *The Legend of Sleepy Hollow*, never intended *Knickerbocker History* as historical fact, but silly satire. To heighten the satire and humorous effect, Irving even used the comical pen-name of Diedrich Knickerbocker as author.

In October 1954, prominent St. Nicholas historian, Charles W. Jones, published an irrefutable dismantling of the historical accuracy of Irving's *Knickerbocker History* in the prestigious, *The New-York Historical Society Quarterly* titled, "Knickerbocker Santa Claus." Jones proved the early New Amsterdam Dutch were Reformation Dutch who believed the veneration of saints as evil heresy, especially St. Nicholas. Jones provided first-hand documents of the early Dutch that decrees "very severe" laws prohibiting any celebration of St. Nicholas. Jones added that "there is no record of anyone breaking such laws." Jones's convincing analysis should be carefully examined by anyone researching the true origin of Santa. The following brief cites are from Jones's convincing work:

**Nearly everyone repeats this story** [the Dutch-Santa]. . . **But when we look at the evidence**—that is, the newspapers, magazines, diaries, books, broadsides, music, sculpture, and merchandise of past times, **the picture is not substantiated.** (Jones, Charles. W. "Knickerbocker Santa Claus." *The New-York Historical Society Quarterly*, October 1954, Volume XXXVIII Number Four, p. 362)

**There is no evidence that it [Santa Claus] existed in New Amsterdam, or for a century after occupation.** . . (Jones, Charles. W. "Knickerbocker Santa



Claus." *The New-York Historical Society Quarterly*, October 1954, Volume XXXVIII Number Four, p. 362)

**I have not found evidence of St. Nicholas in any form—in juveniles or periodicals or diaries—in the period of Dutch rule, or straight through the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries to the year 1773.** (Jones, Charles. W. "Knickerbocker Santa Claus." *The New-York Historical Society Quarterly*, October 1954, Volume XXXVIII Number Four, p. 362)

Jones also adds insult to injury. The traditional tale that Santa Claus is the anglicized corruption of the Dutch Sinter Klaas is also incorrect. Jones states, "And by the way, Santa Claus is not a characteristically Dutch corruption. The place it has survived from early times in Switzerland and southern Germany." (Jones, Charles. W. "Knickerbocker Santa Claus." *The New-York Historical Society Quarterly*, October 1954, Volume XXXVIII Number Four, p. 366)

**When examined with historical facts, the oft-repeated history of Santa is so full of gross errors it ranks among histories greatest goofs.**

The final death-blow to the traditional tale of Santa Claus is the belief that Santa Claus is *actually* the mystic Bishop St. Nicholas. We previously established that no historical evidence exists collaborating the person of St. Nicholas, but ignoring that serious blunder for a few minutes, let us investigate the fable that Santa and St. Nicholas are the same.

The truth is, there exists no *factual* connection from St. Nicholas to Santa Claus. None. Zero. Zip. Nada. Every serious researcher into the origin of Santa Claus verifies this fact. A few examples, among hundreds, validates our ironclad case:

Years of research confirmed that initial doubt: Santa Claus is an Americanization, all right, **but not of a Catholic Saint.** . . . Despite a century of repetition, **this story is simply untrue.** . . . (Siefker, Phyllis. *Santa Claus, Last of the Wild Men: The Origins and Evolution of Saint Nicholas*. Jefferson: McFarland & Company, Inc., 1997, pp. 5,7)

The dilemma was solved by transferring the visit of the mysterious man whom the Dutch called Santa Claus from December 5 to Christmas, and by introducing a radical change in the figure itself. It was not merely a "disguise," **but the ancient saint was completely replaced by an entirely different character.** . . . **With the Christian saint whose name he still bears, however this Santa Claus has really nothing to do.** (Weiser, Francis X. *Handbook of Christian Feasts and Customs*. New York: Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc., 1952, p. 114)

Although the Dutch brought Sinta Claes [*sic*] with them to the New World in the seventh century, **Santa Claus was not born until the nineteenth century and was an American**, not a Dutch, creation. . . . If Nicholas, the ascetic bishop of fourth-century Asia Minor, could see Santa Claus, **he would not know who he was.** (Del Re, Gerard and Patricia. *The Christmas Almanack*. New York: Random House, 2004, pp. 138,141)

Another serious obstacle in the "St. Nicholas is Santa Claus" legend involves the date of December 25. The Feast and Visit of St. Nicholas is celebrated on December 6 (the fictional date of his death), not December 25. Even today, St. Nicholas Day and Sinter Klaas are still

celebrated on December 6. The date of St. Nicholas Day has never been December 25.

Despite the many times the Santa legend is told, the magical St. Nicholas to Santa Claus fairy-tale is simply untrue.

### Where did Santa come from?

Nearly all Santa researchers agree that some traits of Santa was borrowed from Norse [Scandinavian] mythology.

*Encyclopedia Britannica* describes the role of Nordic mythology in the life of Santa:

Sinterklaas was adopted by the country's English-speaking majority under the name Santa Claus, and his legend of a kindly old man **was united with old Nordic folktales of a magician who punished naughty children and rewarded good children with presents.** ("Santa Claus" *Encyclopaedia Britannica* 99)

Some Santa researchers associate Santa with the Norse "god" of Odin or Woden. Crichton describes Odin as riding through the sky on an eight-legged, white horse name Sleipnir. (Santa originally had eight reindeers, Rudolph was nine). Odin lived in Valhalla (the North) and had a long white beard. Odin would fly through the sky during the winter solstice (December 21-25) rewarding the good children and punishing the naughty. (Crichton, Robin. *Who is Santa Claus? The Truth Behind a Living Legend*. Bath: The Bath Press, 1987, pp. 55-56)

Mythologist Helene Adeline Guerber presents a very convincing case tracing Santa to the Norse god Thor in *Myths of Northern Lands*:

Thor was the god of the peasants and the common people. **He was represented as an elderly man, jovial and friendly, of heavy build, with a long white beard. His element was the fire, his color red.** The rumble and roar of thunder were said to be caused by the rolling of his chariot, for he alone among the gods never rode on horseback **but drove in a chariot drawn by two white goats (called Cracker and Gnasher).** He was fighting the giants of ice and snow, and thus **became the Yule-god. He was said to live in the "Northland" where he had his palace among icebergs.** By our pagan forefathers he was considered as the cheerful and friendly god, never harming the humans but rather helping and protecting them. **The fireplace in every home was especially sacred to him, and he was said to come down through the chimney into his element, the fire.** (Guerber, H.A. *Myths of Northern Lands*. New York: American Book Company, 1895, p. 61)

The *unusual* and *common* characteristics of Santa and Thor are too close to ignore.

- An elderly man, jovial and friendly and of heavy build.
- With a long white beard.
- His element was the fire and his color red.
- Drove a chariot drawn by two white goats, named called Cracker and Gnasher.
- He was the Yule-god. (Yule is Christmas time).
- He lived in the Northland (North Pole).
- He was considered the cheerful and friendly god.
- He was benevolent to humans.
- The fireplace was especially sacred to him.

- He came down through the chimney into his element, the fire.

Even today in Sweden, Thor represents Santa Claus. The book, *The Story of the Christmas Symbols*, records:

Swedish children wait eagerly for *Jultomten*, a gnome whose sleigh is drawn by the *Julbocker*, the goats of the thunder god Thor. With his red suit and cap, and a bulging sack on his back, he looks much like the American Santa Claus. (Barth, Edna. *Holly, Reindeer, and Colored Lights, The Story of the Christmas Symbols*. New York: Clarion Books, 1971, p. 49)

Thor was probably history's most celebrated and worshipped pagan god. His widespread influence is particularly obvious in the fifth day of the week, which is named after him – Thursday (a.k.a. Thor's Day).

It is ironic that Thor's symbol was a hammer. A hammer is also the symbolic tool of the carpenter – Santa Claus. It is also worth mentioning that Thor's helpers were elves and like Santa's elves, Thor's elves were skilled craftsman. It was the elves who created Thor's magic hammer.

In the *Handbook of Christian Feasts and Customs*, author Francis Weiser traces the origin of Santa to Thor: **"Behind the name Santa Claus actually stands the figure of the pagan Germanic god Thor."** (Weiser, Francis X. *Handbook of Christian Feasts and Customs*. New York: Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc., 1952, p. 113)

After listing some the common attributes of Thor and Santa, Weiser concludes:

**Here, [Thor] then, is the true origin of our "Santa Claus." . . . With the Christian saint whose name he still bears, however, this Santa Claus has really nothing to do.** (Weiser, Francis X. *Handbook of Christian Feasts and Customs*. New York: Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc., 1952, p. 114)

Another interesting trait of Thor is recorded by H.R. Ellis Davidson in *Scandinavian Mythology*, "It was Thor who in the last days of heathenism **was regarded as the chief antagonist of Christ.**" (Davidson, H.R. Ellis. *Scandinavian Mythology*. New York: Peter Bedrick Books, 1982, p. 133) In case you are not aware, an "antagonist" is an enemy, adversary or replacement.

**The bizarre and mutual attributes of Thor and Santa are no accident.**

While the pagan brush strokes of Norse mythology has painted some of the traits of Santa Claus, there exists another brush stroke coloring Santa that bids our inspection.

There is a little-known piece in the life of Santa that time and tradition has silently erased. Few people are aware that for most of his life, St. Nicholas (Sinter Klaas, Christkind, et. al.) had an unusual helper or companion. This mysterious sidekick had many names or aliases. He was known as Knecht Rupprecht; Pelznickle; Ru-Klas; Swarthy; Dark One; Dark Helper; Black Peter; Hans Trapp; Krampus; Grampus; Zwarte Piets; Furry Nicholas; Rough Nicholas; Schimmelreiter; Klapperbock; Julebuk; et. al.

**Though his name changed, he was always there.**

Some other well known titles given to St. Nick's bizarre companion is *a demon, evil one, the*

*devil and Satan*. One of his dark duties was to punish children and "gleefully drag them to hell."

The following references are provided to demonstrate the "devil" who accompanies St. Nicholas is a well documented fact. In every forerunner of Santa this dark and diabolic character appears.

It is the Christkind who brings the presents, **accompanied by one of its many devilish companions**, Knecht Rupprecht, Pelznickle, Ru-Klas. . . (Del Re, Gerard and Patricia. *The Christmas Almanack*. New York: Random House, 2004, p. 70)

In many areas of Germany, **Hans Trapp is the demon** who accompanies Christkind on its gift-giving round. . . (Del Re, Gerard and Patricia. *The Christmas Almanack*. New York: Random House, 2004, p. 75)

**Another Christmas demon** from lower Austria, Krampus or Grampus, accompanies St. Nicholas on December 6. (Del Re, Gerard and Patricia. *The Christmas Almanack*. New York: Random House, 2004, p. 94)

Like Santa, Sinterklaas **and the Dark Helper** were also supposed to have the peculiar habit of entering homes through the chimney. . . (Renterghem, Tony van. *When Santa Was a Shaman*. St. Paul: Llewellyn Publications, 1995, p. 102)

In Sarajevo in Bosnia, Saint Nickolas appears with gifts for the children in spite of the war and shelling. **He is assisted by a small black devil** who scares the children. (Renterghem, Tony van. *When Santa Was a Shaman*. St. Paul: Llewellyn Publications, 1995, p. 102)

Ruprecht here plays the part of bogeyman, a black, hairy, horned, cannibalistic, stick-carrying nightmare. **His role and character are of unmitigated evil**, the ultimate horror that could befall children who had been remiss in learning their prayers and doing their lessons. **He was hell on earth**. (Siefker, Phyllis. *Santa Claus, Last of the Wild Men: The Origins and Evolution of Saint Nicholas*. Jefferson: McFarland & Company, Inc., 1997, p. 155)

In Holland, Sinterklaas (Santa Claus) wore a red robe while riding a white horse and carried a bag of gifts to fill the children's stockings. **A sinister assistant called Black Pete** proceeded Sinterklaas in the Holland tradition to seek out the naughty boys and girls who would not receive gifts. ("History of Santa Claus," <[www.christmas-decorations-gifts-store.com/history\\_of\\_santa.htm?>](http://www.christmas-decorations-gifts-store.com/history_of_santa.htm?>))

The Christian figure of Saint Nicholas replaced or incorporated various pagan gift-giving figures such as the Roman Befana and the Germanic Berchta and Knecht Ruprecht. . . He was depicted wearing a bishop's robes and **was said to be accompanied at times by Black Peter**, an elf whose job was to whip the naughty children. ("Santa Claus" *Microsoft Encarta Encyclopedia* 99)

Christmas historian Miles Clement relates that no "satisfactory account has yet been given" to the origins of these demons and devils that appear with St. Nicholas.

It can hardly be said that any satisfactory account has yet been given of the origins of this personage, or of his relation to St. Nicholas, Pelzmarte, and

monstrous creatures like the Klapperbock. (Miles, Clement A. *Christmas in Ritual and Tradition Christian and Pagan*. New York: Frederick A. Stokes Company, 1912, p. 232)

Maybe a satisfactory account has been given. Let us keep reading.

Previously, we established the peculiar fact that today's Santa Claus and St. Nicholas are not the same. They never have been. Santa Claus is dressed in a long shaggy beard, furs, short, burly and obese. The legends of St. Nicholas portrayed a thin, tall, neatly dressed man in religious apparel. You could not possibly find two different characters.

If Nicholas, the ascetic bishop of fourth-century Asia Minor, could see Santa Claus, **he would not know who he was**. (Del Re, Gerard and Patricia. *The Christmas Almanack*. New York: Random House, 2004, pp. 138,141)

So the legends of Saint Nicholas afford but a slight clue to the origin of Santa Klaus,—alike, indeed, in name **but so unlike in all other respects**. (Walsh, William S. *The Story of Santa Klaus*. Detroit: Gale Research Company, 1970, p. 54)

**The startling fact is, Santa Claus is not the Bishop St. Nicholas – but his Dark Helper!**

In certain German children's games, **the Saint Nicholas figure itself is the Dark Helper, a devil who wants to punish children**, but is stopped from doing so by Christ. (Renterghem, Tony van. *When Santa Was a Shaman*. St. Paul: Llewellyn Publications, 1995, p. 105)

**Black Pete, the 'grandfather' of our modern Santa Claus**. Known in Holland as Zwarte Piet, this eighteenth-century German version, is—like his ancient shamanic ancestor—still horned, fur-clad, scary, and less than kind to children. **Although portrayed as the slave helper of Saint Nicholas, the two are, in many villages, blended into one character. This figure often has the name Nikolass or Klaus, but has the swarthy appearance of the Dark Helper**. (Renterghem, Tony van. *When Santa Was a Shaman*. St. Paul: Llewellyn Publications, 1995, p. 98)

Artist Thomas Nast is rightfully credited for conceiving the image of our modern day Santa, but Nast's model for Santa was not the Bishop St. Nicholas but his dark companion, the evil Pelznickle.

### The Christmas demon Knecht

**Rupprecht** first appeared in a play in 1668 and was condemned by the Roman Catholic **as being a devil in 1680**. . . To the Pennsylvania Dutch, he is known as Belsnickel. Other names for the same character are **Pelznickle**, "Furry Nicholas," and Ru-Klas, "Rough Nicholas." From these names, **it is easy to see that he is looked upon as not merely a companion to St. Nicholas, but almost another version of him.** (Del Re, Gerard and Patricia. *The Christmas Almanack*. New York: Random House, 2004, pp. 93,94)



**Knecht Rupprecht  
Notice his horns**

In *Thomas Nast: His Period and His Pictures*, biographer Albert Bigelow Paine, documents that Nast's Santa was Pelznickle.

But on Christmas Eve, to Protestant and Catholic alike, came the German Santa Claus, Pelze-Nicol, leading a child dressed as the Christkind, and distributing toys and cakes, or switches, according as the parents made report. **It was this Pelze-Nicol – a fat, fur-clad, bearded old fellow, at whose hands he doubtless received many benefits – that the boy in later years was to present to us as his conception of the true Santa Claus** – a pictorial type which shall lone endure. (Paine, Albert Bigelow. *Thomas Nast: His Period and His Pictures*. New York: Chelsea House, 1980, p. 6)

Santa historian and author, Tony van Renterghem also documents Nast's Santa Claus was not Saint Nicholas, but the evil Black Pete—the devil.



**NAST'S FIRST SANTA**

Thomas Nast was assigned to draw this Santa Claus, but having no idea what he looked like, drew him as the fur-clad, small, troll-like figure he had known in Bavaria when he was a child. This figure was quite unlike the tall Dutch Sinterklaas, who was traditionally depicted as a Catholic bishop. **Who he drew was Saint Nicholas' dark helper, Swarthy, or Black Pete (a slang name for the devil in medieval Dutch).** . . (Renterghem, Tony van. *When Santa Was a Shaman*. St. Paul: Llewellyn Publications, 1995, pp. 95-96)

Santa researcher, Phyllis Siefker, echoes Renterghem's conclusion:

It seems obvious, therefore, that Santa Claus can be neither the alter ego of Saint Nicholas nor the brainchild of Washington Irving. . . If we peek behind the

imposing Saint Nicholas, **we see, glowering in the shadows, the saint's reprobate companion, Black Pete**. He, like Santa, has a coat of hair, a disheveled beard, a bag, and ashes on his face. . . **In fact, it is this creature, rather than Irving's creation or an Asian saint, who fathered Santa Claus.** (Siefker, Phyllis. *Santa Claus, Last of the Wild Men: The Origins and Evolution of Saint Nicholas*. Jefferson: McFarland & Company, Inc., 1997, p. 15)

By the way, St. Nicholas did not come down the chimney. It was his fur-clad, dark companion that came down the chimney. One of the reasons his sidekick was called the "Dark One" or "Black Peter" was because he was normally covered in soot and ashes from his chimney travels. The "dark companion" also carried the bag, distributed the goodies and punished the bad boys and girls.

Children [in Holland] are told that **Black Peter enters the house through the chimney**, which also explained his black face and hands, and would leave a bundle of sticks or a small bag with salt in the shoe instead of candy when the child had been bad. ("Saint Nicholas," *Wikipedia Encyclopedia*. <[en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint\\_Nicholas](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint_Nicholas)>)

**It is significant that Black Peter, Pelze-Nicol, Knecht Rupprecht and all of St. Nicholas companions are openly identified as the devil.**

To the medieval Dutch, **Black Peter was another name for the devil**. Somewhere along the way, he was subdued by St. Nicholas and forced to be his servant. (Del Re, Gerard and Patricia. *The Christmas Almanack*. New York: Random House, 2004, p. 44)

In Denmark, Sweden, and Norway creatures resembling both the *Schimmelreiter* and the *Klapperbock* are or were to be met with at Christmas. . . People seem to have had a bad conscience about these things, for there are stories **connecting them with the Devil**. A girl, for instance, who danced at midnight with a straw *Julebuk*, found that her partner was no puppet but **the Evil One himself**. (Miles, Clement A. *Christmas in Ritual and Tradition Christian and Pagan*. New York: Frederick A. Stokes Company, 1912, p. 202)

Thus, in parts of Europe, the Church turned Herne into Saint Nicholas' captive, **chained Dark Helper, none other than Satan, the Dark One, symbolic of all evil**. (Renterghem, Tony van. *When Santa Was a Shaman*. St. Paul: Llewellyn Publications, 1995, p. 97)

One of the bizarre jobs of St. Nick's devilish helper was to "gleefully drag sinners" to hell!

On the eve of December 6, the myth told that this bearded, white-haired old 'saint,' clad in a wide mantel, rode through the skies on a white horse, together with his slave, **the swarthy Dark Helper**. This reluctant helper had to disperse gifts to good people, but much preferred to threaten them with his broom-like scourge, and, at a sign of his master, **would gleefully drag sinners away to a place of eternal suffering**. (Renterghem, Tony van. *When Santa Was a Shaman*. St. Paul: Llewellyn Publications, 1995, p. 111)

It is also alarming that Santa's popular title, "Nick," is also a common name for "the devil."

**Old Nick: A well-known British name of the Devil.** It seems probable that this

name is derived from the Dutch **Nikken, the devil...**" (Shepard, Leslie A. Encyclopedia of Occultism and Parapsychology. New York: Gale Research Inc. 1991, p. 650)

**Nick, the devil.** (Skeat, Walter W. Concise Dictionary of English Etymology. Ware: Wordsworth Editions Ltd, 1993, p. 304)

**Devil:** Besides the name Satan, he is also called Beelzebub, Lucifer . . . and in popular or rustic speech by many familiar terms as **Old Nick** . . . (Oxford English Dictionary)

**Nicholas is one of the most common devil's names in German, a name that remains today when Satan is referred as Old Nick.** (Siefker, Phyllis. Santa Claus, *Last of the Wild Men: The Origins and Evolution of Saint Nicholas*. Jefferson: McFarland & Company, Inc., 1997, p. 69)

### **The shocking truth is Santa Claus originated from a character identified as the devil or Satan.**

Something else that fashioned our modern day Santa was the popular medieval Christmas plays of the tenth through the sixteenth century. These *miracle, moral, mystery* and *passion* dramas acted out scenes from the scriptures and the liturgy of the Roman Catholic Church. Combining humor and religion, they flourished during the fifteenth century. It is significant that St. Nicholas was a dominant theme among these plays. Much of the myth and outlandish miracles of St. Nicholas originated from these dramas. And much of the bizarre characteristics of Santa were planted in these Christmas plays.

In the classic, *Teutonic Mythology*, author Jacob Grimm provides us with some revealing detail into St. Nicholas's transformation into Santa. Notice in the following excerpt from *Teutonic Mythology* where Nicholas converts himself into the Knecht Ruprecht [the devil], a "man of Clobes" or a "man of Claus." Grimm states, the characters of Nicholas and Knecht Ruprecht "get mixed, and Clobes [Claus] himself is the "man."

The Christmas plays sometimes present the Saviour with His usual attendant Peter or else with Niclas [St. Nicholas]. At other times however Mary with Gabriel, or with her aged Joseph, who, disguised as a peasant, acts the part of Knecht Ruprecht **Nicholas again has converted himself into a "man Clobes" or Rupert**; as a rule there is still a Niclas, a saintly bishop and benevolent being distinct from the "man" who scares children; **the characters get mixed, and Clobes himself acts the "man."** (qtd. in Siefker, Phyllis. *Santa Claus, Last of the Wild Men: The Origins and Evolution of Saint Nicholas*. Jefferson: McFarland & Company, Inc., 1997, p. 69)

From Grimm's account, in the early 1100's, the transformation of St. Nicholas into Santa Claus from the devil Knecht Ruprecht was in full throttle.

There is not enough space in this book to adequately document the influence and inspiration of the medieval plays into the making of Santa, but let us examine Santa's trademark "Ho! Ho! Ho!". Most people have no idea where this came from, and more important *whom* it came from. . .

In *The Drama Before Shakespeare - A Sketch*, author Frank Ireson, describes the popular Miracle Play. Notice the description of the devil as "shaggy, hairy," etc. (as Santa), and notice



the devil's trademark "exclamation on entering was ho, ho, ho!":

Besides allegorical personages, there were two standing characters very prominent in Moral Plays—the Devil and Vice. The Devil was, no doubt, introduced from the Miracle Plays, where he had figured so amusingly; he was made as hideous as possible by his mask and dress, the latter being generally of a shaggy and hairy character, and he was duly provided with a tail: **his ordinary exclamation on entering was, "Ho, ho, ho! what a felowe [sic] am I."** (Ireson, Frank. "The Drama Before Shakespeare - A Sketch." 1920 )

Siefker also collaborates the devil's trademark "ho, ho, ho."

In these plays, **the devil's common entry line, known as the "devil's bluster," was "Ho! Ho! Hoh!"**(Siefker, Phyllis. *Santa Claus, Last of the Wild Men: The Origins and Evolution of Saint Nicholas*. Jefferson: McFarland & Company, Inc., 1997, p. 69)

The devil's trademark "ho, ho, ho" was carried over from the early medieval Miracle Plays to the popular old English play "Bomelio," as the following lines from the play verify:

What, and a' come? I conjure thee, foul spirit, down to hell! **Ho, ho, ho! the devil, the devil!** A-comes, a-comes, a-comes upon me,. . .  
(Dodsley, Robert. *A Select Collection of Old English Plays, Vol. VI*. The Project Gutenberg Ebook. <[www.gutenberg.org/dirs/etext06/7oep610.txt](http://www.gutenberg.org/dirs/etext06/7oep610.txt)>)

Another extremely popular character dominating the medieval plays was Robin Goodfellow (Robin Hood was created from him). Robin Goodfellow was a caricature of the devil, dressed with horns, shaggy, furs, and cloven feet.

Author Gillian Mary Edwards in *Hobgoblin and Sweet Puck*, provides some interesting insight into Robin Goodfellow:

One of the most popular characters in English folklore of the last thousand years has been the faerie, goblin, **devil** or imp known by the name of Puck or Robin Goodfellow. The Welsh called him Pwca, which is pronounced the same as his Irish incarnation Phouka, Pooka or Puca. Parallel words exist in many ancient languages - puca in Old English, puki in Old Norse, puke in Swedish, puge in Danish, puks in Low German, pukis in Latvia and Lithuania – **mostly with the original meaning of a demon, devil or evil and malignant spirit.** . . (Edwards, Gillian Mary. *Hobgoblin and Sweet Puck*. London: Bles Publishers, 1974, p. 143)

In *The History of a Hobgoblin*, author Allen W. Wright, reveals "Robin itself was a medieval nickname for the devil" and "Robin's trademark laugh is "Ho Ho Ho!":

Robin Goodfellow appeared in more plays around 1600. And there were many 17th century broadside ballads about him. . . **Robin's trademark laugh is "Ho Ho Ho!" . . . Robin itself was a medieval nickname for the devil.** (Wright, Allen W. "The History of a Hobgoblin." <[www.boldoutlaw.com/puckrobin/puckages.html](http://www.boldoutlaw.com/puckrobin/puckages.html)>)

The *original* author is hidden today, but the devil's trademark "Ho! Ho! Ho!" was common knowledge before the coming of Santa Claus.

Author Tony Renterghem, concludes his extensive research into the origin of Santa with the following statement:

I can only conclude that the original ancestor of our modern Santa Claus is none other than the mythological Dark Helper-a faint memory of Herne/Pan, the ancient shamanic nature spirit of the Olde Religion. (Renterghem, Tony van. *When Santa Was a Shaman*. St. Paul: Llewellyn Publications, 1995, p. 93)

Note: Herne or Pan is the horned god. It is common knowledge that Pan and Herne are popular names for Satan. *The Satanic Bible* lists Pan as one of the Infernal Names of Satan. (LaVey, Anton Szandor. *The Satanic Bible*. New York: Avon Books, Inc., 1969 p. 144)



After researching scores of books and material on the origin of Santa Claus, by far, the best book on this subject is *Santa Claus, Last of the Wild Men: The Origins and Evolution of Saint Nicholas*, authored by the late University of Kansas associate, Phyllis Siefker. This is no child's book, but a scholarly exploration into the origin of Santa Claus. It is published by the prestigious McFarland Publishers, a leading publisher of reference and academic books. This book carries no Christian bias, but is simply a secular, non Christian scholastic study. With that in mind, the following analysis by Siefkler is even more alarming:

**The fact is that Santa and Satan are alter egos, brothers; they have the same origin. . . On the surface, the two figures are polar opposites, but underneath they share the same parent, and both retain many of the old symbols associated with their "father" . . . From these two paths, he arrived at both the warmth of our fireplace and in the flames of hell.**  
(Siefker, Phyllis. *Santa Claus, Last of the Wild Men: The Origins and Evolution of Saint Nicholas*. Jefferson: McFarland & Company, Inc., 1997, p. 6)

**Next we shall examine Santa in the light of the Word of God.**

---

## 3 • THE CAUSE

---

Lest Satan should get an advantage of us: for we are not ignorant of his devices. 2 Corinthians 2:11

---

**and thou shalt call his name. . . (Matthew 1:21)**

---

## Santa.

You ever noticed how easy it is to transform "Satan" from "Santa"? Just move the "n" to the end. And presto! "Satan" appears. . . Hmmm....

An internet Google search on "Satan Claus" [not Santa Claus – but SATAN Claus] found over 1,700 hits! Obviously, there are many that tie the two together.

The rearranging of letters (called anagrams) to hide secret names or words has long been practiced in the occult. *The Jewish Encyclopedia* writes of the Jewish occult book called the Cabala:

The golden age for anagrams began with the Cabala. The Platonists had strange notions as to the influence of anagrammatic virtues, **particularly of anagrams evolved from names of persons**. It is not surprising, therefore, that the cabalists, like all the Neoplatonists, **pretended to discover occult qualities in proper names and in their anagrams**.  
([www.jewishencyclopedia.com](http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com))

One of the most well known anagram in the occult world is the name of Sanat Kumara. Sanat is better known as Satan. Constance Cumbey, writes in her best-selling, new-age expose, *The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow*, ". . . **they [New Agers] freely call Sanat Kumara (Satan) 'God'**. And their doctrinal reference books by Helena Petrovna Blavatsky and Alice Ann Bailey freely cross-reference Sanat Kumara with Venus. In occult writings, Lucifer and Venus are one and the same."

(Constance Cumbey, *The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow*, p. 138)

Texe Marrs writes of 'Sanat' in *Dark Secrets of the New Age*:

. . . the New Age offers a being called Sanat Kumara. **'Sanat' is obviously a thinly veiled reference to Satan**; nevertheless, New Age teachers evidently believe **that the new spelling will alleviate the concerns** of those not yet ready to confess Satan as their Lord and Messiah.  
(Texe Marrs, *Dark Secrets of the New Age*, pp. 79-80)

Interesting. . . Where does that put Lord S-A-N-T-A?

H.P. Blavatsky, the Satanist and new age teacher writes in *The Secret Doctrine*:

many a mysterious sacred name. . . conveys to the profane ear no more than some ordinary, and often vulgar [common] word, **because it is concealed anagrammatically** or otherwise.  
(H.P. Blavatsky, *The Secret Doctrine*, Vol II, p. 78)

Like S-A-N-T-A?

Blavatsky also writes, the name is not important – but the letters.

"The name isn't important. **It is the letters.**"  
(H.P. Blavatsky, *The Secret Doctrine*, Vol II, p. 350)

Blavatsky's anagrams were used to disguise who her true god was. Blavatsky openly taught Satan is mankind's true redeemer, creator and Saviour.

And now it stands proven that **Satan**, or the Red Fiery Dragon, the 'Lord of Phosphorus' and Lucifer, or 'Light Bearer', is in us; it is our Mind — **our tempter and Redeemer, our intelligent liberator and Saviour**. . .  
(HP Blavatsky, *The Secret Doctrine* p. 513)

**Satan, the Serpent of Genesis is the real creator and benefactor**, the Father of Spiritual mankind. For it is he . . . who opened the eyes of the automaton (Adam) created by Jehovah. . . he still remains in Esoteric Truth **the ever loving messenger** . . .

(H.P. Blavatsky, *The Secret Doctrine*, Vol 3, p. 243)

Gail Riplinger writes in her excellent book, *New Age Versions* on the use of anagrams in the occult world:

Lucifer's True Identity as Satan is **Revealed as the Anagram**, a Transposition of Letters, To Obscure It. "Blinds," as esoterics call them, **include scrambling the letters of a name to hide the true meaning of a word from the uninitiated.**

(Gail Riplinger, *New Age Versions*, p. 52)

It is interesting Mrs. Riplinger also raises a red flag about the anagram Santa:

Gods of the New Age include Sanatan and Sanatsiyata, . . . New Agers say each name is 'concealed anagrammatically' 'and are aliases,' and are 'an anagram used for Occult purposes. **Is Santa, the great usurper of Christ's attention at Christmas, an anagram?** "Ole Nick" is listed among the fallen angels or devils in the Dictionary of Fallen Angels. Scholars concur that Christ was born in the fall on the 4th day of the feast of tabernacles. December 25 is actually "the feast in honor of the birth of the son of the Babylonian queen of heaven, later called Saturnaha by the heathen Romans.

(Gail Riplinger, *New Age Versions*, p. 52)

It is also worth noting, Santa is Spanish for holy. Santa is also from the Latin word *sanctus* which means also saintly, holy. Our English words "saint, sanctify, et al" comes from santa. Sounds like Satan's "I will be like the most High" plan is in action.

Let them praise thy great and terrible **name; for it is holy.**  
Psalm 99:3

God's name is called "holy" over 40 times in the King James Bible.

"Holy Claus". . . ?

The name Santa Claus is also derived from the Dutch Sinter Klaas, which also was a form of Saint Nicholas.

## **What about Claus?**

Is "Claus" another anagram for "Lucas"?

It's no secret Lucas and Lucis are new-age "code words" for Lucifer. The Alice Bailey founded new age, occult publishing company was originally named *Lucifer Publishing Company* but in 1924 the name was cleverly changed to *Lucis Trust*. By the way, the Lucifer worshipping *Lucis Trust* is a major player in the works of the United Nations, formerly located in the United Nations building but now located on prime-time 1200 Wall Street.

Claus sounds a lot like "claws."

Maybe Santa Claus means "Satan's Claws"? Like a lion's "claws"?

Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, **as a roaring lion**, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour:  
1 Peter 5:8

## Jolly Old St. Nick

While Santa and Claus may be disguising their **real** meaning – there is no disguising St. Nick. He is a well-known character.

**Old Nick: A well-known British name of the Devil.** It seems probable that this name is derived from the Dutch **Nikken, the devil...**  
(*Encyclopedia of Occultism and Parapsychology*, p.650)

**Nick, the devil.**  
(Walter W. Sleay, *Concise Dictionary of English Etymology*, p. 304)

**Devil:** Besides the name Satan, he is also called Beelzebub, Lucifer . . . and in popular or rustic speech by many familiar terms as **Old Nick** . . .  
(*Oxford English Dictionary* Vol III D-E)

Actor Adam Sandler and *New Line Studios* are obviously aware Nick is an alias for Satan. Their movie *Little Nicky* is about the son of Satan named Little Nicky. A teaser for the film says, "If your mother was an angel and your father was the devil you'd be messed up too."

In the popular *Cloud Ten Pictures* "Apocalypse" film series *Revelation*, *Tribulation*, & *Judgment*, the Antichrist just so happens to be played by none other than the actor "**Nick**" Mancuso. Hmmm... The Cloud Ten Pictures are based on Tim LaHaye and Jerry Jenkin's popular *Left Behind* Apocalypse book series. Oh, the name of the Antichrist in the *Left Behind* series? Nicolae "Nick" Carpathia, of course. In fact, one of the books in titled, **Nicolae, The Rise of the Antichrist**.

It is also interesting, the book *American Slang* defines the slang word **nick: to rob or steal**. (Robert L. Chapman, *American Slang*, p. 297)

This is how the Lord Jesus characterizes the devil in John 10:

1 Verily, verily, I say unto you, **He that entereth not by the door** into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way [**say a chimney?**], the same is a thief and a robber. . .  
9 I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture.  
10 The thief cometh not, **but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy**: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.  
John 10:1,9,10

## Father Christmas

The *Christmas Poem* reads:

Hurry up please Christmas Day,  
When **Father Christmas** on his sleigh,  
Comes to pay a visit.  
Into every house he creeps  
While each of us soundly sleeps  
While he pays a visit.

The famous anthropologist Claude Levi-Strauss writes in his popular analysis of "Father Christmas":

Father Christmas is dressed in scarlet: **he is a king**. His white beard, his furs and his boots, the sleigh in which he travels evoke winter. **He is called "Father"** and he is an old man, **thus he incarnates the benevolent form of the authority of the ancients**.

In other words, Father Christmas is God **incarnate**.

Levi-Strauss goes on to write that children believe in him, paying homage to him with letters **and prayers**.

The Devil's stated goal in Isaiah 14:13-14, is to be like God the Father.

And what better "I will be like the most High. . - name to fame" than "Father of Christ-mass".

And call no man **your father** upon the earth: **for one is your Father, which is in heaven**.

Matthew 23:9

## What about Kriss Kringle?

**And there is the seemingly innocent, friendly, jingle-jangle name of Kriss Kringle.**

By far, the name Kriss Kringle is the most blasphemous. With Kriss, Satan slowly removes the mask. There is no doubt about the intentions of "Kriss Kringle".

Believe it or not. . . **Kriss Kringle** is German for "little Christ Child".

**Kriss Kringle** A US name for Santa Claus derived from the German *Christkindl* (**little Christ child**). (*Brewer's Dictionary of Twentieth-Century Phrase and Fable*, p. 334)



Santa Claus or Kriss Kringle is the counterfeit "**Christ** Child"!

Is it possible that these subtle allusions to Satan and counterfeit attacks at the Lord Jesus Christ are just merely coincidences?

Keep reading. . . The evidence has just begun.

**His head and his hairs were white like wool, as white as snow. .**

**. (Rev. 1:14)**



His head and his hairs [his beard] were white like wool, as white as SNOW. . .

A perfect description of . . . Guess Who?

**Who's got a beard that's long and white  
Santa's got a beard that's long and white**

**Must be Santa Must be Santa  
Must be Santa, Santa Clause**

It is also . . . The Lord Jesus Christ in Revelation 1.

13 And in the midst of the seven candlesticks one like unto the Son of man, clothed with a garment down to the foot, and girt about the paps with a golden girdle.

14 **His head and his hairs [BEARD] were white like wool, as white as snow;**  
. . . Revelation 1:13-15

The poem *The Night Before Christmas* describes Old St. Nick as:

"He was dressed all in fur, from his head to his foot,  
And his clothes were all tarnished with ashes and soot;  
A bundle of toys he had flung on his back,  
And he looked like a peddler just opening his pack.

His eyes – how they twinkled! his dimples how merry!  
His cheeks were like roses, his nose like a cherry!  
His droll little mouth was drawn up like a bow,  
**And the beard of his chin was as white as the snow;"**

Daniel 7:9 describes the Lord Jesus, as the "Ancient of days" with white hair, "like the pure wool."

I beheld till the thrones were cast down, **and the Ancient of days did sit, whose garment was white as snow, and the hair of his head like the pure wool: . . .**  
Daniel 7:9

Remember Claude Lévi-Strauss's popular essay of "Father Christmas":

Father Christmas **is dressed in scarlet: he is a king. His white beard**, his furs and his boots, the sleigh in which he travels evoke winter. **He is called 'Father'** and **he is an old man**, thus he **incarnates** the benevolent form of **the authority of the ancients**.

He is a Father. . . dressed in scarlet. . . He is a king. . . white beard. . . incarnate. . . authority of the ancients.

Who is Lévi-Strauss really describing?



---

## Who is this that cometh. . . red in thine apparel (Isaiah 63:2)

---

Who wears boots **and a suit of red**  
Santa wears boots **and a suit of red**

Cap on head, **suit that's red**  
Special night, beard that's white

Must be Santa Must be Santa  
**Must be Santa, Santa Clause**

And must be. . . (Are you surprised?)

The Lord Jesus Christ?



1 Who is this that cometh from Edom, with dyed garments from Bozrah? this that is glorious in his apparel, travelling in the greatness of his strength? I that speak in righteousness, mighty to save.

2 Wherefore art thou **red in thine apparel**, and thy garments like him that treadeth in the winefat? Isaiah 63:1-2

11 And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war.

12 His eyes were as a flame of fire, and on his head were many crowns; and he had a name written, that no man knew, but he himself.

13 **And he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood:** and his name is called The Word of God. Revelation 19:11

Do you get the strangest feeling that someone is trying to "be like someone else"? (see Isaiah 14:14).

---

## And his feet. . . as if they burned in a furnace (Revelation 1:15)

---





Hmmm. . . ?

Now who has their feet in an furnace? Who comes down a chimney into a furnace?

**chim \* ney**

1. a structure, usually vertical, containing a passage or flue by which the smoke, gases, etc., of a fire or furnace are carried off and by means of which a draft is created (Webster's Dictionary)

Santa Claus. . .

And you already know who else.

13 And in the midst of the seven candlesticks one like unto **the Son of man**, clothed with a

garment down to the foot, and girt about the paps with a golden girdle.

14 His head and his hairs were white like wool, as white as snow; and his eyes were as a flame of fire;

15 **And his feet like unto fine brass, as if they burned in a furnace;** and his voice as the sound of many waters. Revelation 1:13-15



Satan was not just kidding when he said in Isaiah 14:14, ". . . **I will be like the most High.**"

The Lord Jesus warned us in John 10 about those that ". . . entereth **not by the door** into the sheepfold, but **climbeth up some other way** [say a chimney]. . ."

10:1 Verily, verily, I say unto you, **He that entereth not by the door** into the sheepfold, but **climbeth up some other way [like a chimney]**, the same is a **thief and a robber.**

2 But he that entereth in by the door is the shepherd of the sheep.

9 **I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture.**

10 The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly. John 10:1, 2, 9,10

A little interesting history on Santa and his chimney:

It seems the chimney tale came to us via Thor, the mythical god of fire and lightning. Satan (and Thor) are symbolized by the lightning bolt (Luke 10:18). Thor's name means "thunder". The Thor story goes like this; Most families in the pre-patriarchal Scandinavian world would have an altar to Thor – their fireplace. Every year on his birthday, December 25<sup>th</sup> (of course) Thor would come down the chimney to his altar of fire, and bring presents to the kiddies. (sound

familiar?) Oh yea, Thor was "nicknamed" "Klaus of the cinders" or "Sinter Klaus" (a.k.a Santa Claus), because it was believed he would be "singed" as went into the fireplace.

Thor liked to wear furs in red for fire, and white for snow. He is usually pictured with a long white beard. He had a palace in the north. And he also rode through the sky in a sled pulled by two goats, named Gnasher and Crasher. (Sound like someone else we've heard of?) Another of Thor's nickname was "Old Nick." Thor also carried a "trident" – the pitchfork of Satan.

Just a coincident. . . ? Hmm. . . Thor the "god" of thunder, fire and lightning. Sounds a lot like someone else. . . Like maybe. . . Santa and Satan

It is no secret that Thor symbolizes Satan. The rock group KISS, who dressed as demons from hell spewing forth fire and blood in their concerts, has a song dedicated to the god of Thor titled *God of Thunder*. Some of the lyrics:

I was born on Olympus  
To my father a son  
**I was raised by the demons**  
**Trained to reign as the one**  
**God of thunder and rock and roll. . .**  
I gather darkness to please me  
**And I command you to kneel**  
**Before the God of thunder and rock and roll**  
The spell you're under  
**Will slowly rob you of your virgin soul**  
KISS, *God of Thunder*

There is also the mythological creature named Chimera (coming from the same root word "chim" as chim-ney). Chimera is a strange creature. It seems Chimera is part **lion**, part **goat** and part **serpent**. That's a strange combo. . . ? I wonder where they got that from? Chimera breathes fire and lives in the underworld called Hell. (Hans Biedermann, *Dictionary of Symbolism*, p. 67)

---

**Is not this the carpenter. . . (Mark 6:3)**

---



Mark 6:3 tells us the Lord Jesus Christ was a carpenter.

**Is not this the carpenter**, the son of Mary, the brother of James, and Joses, and of Juda, and Simon? and are not his sisters here with us? And they were offended at him. Mark 6:3

Santa is no plumber, or electrician, or blacksmith.

**Santa is a carpenter.**

**Surprise. Surprise.**

Wow! Who would have ever guessed it! What a coincidence.

Oh yea, remember the god-Thor? His symbol is a hammer.

## His house. . . was toward the north (Ezekiel 8:14)



Everyone knows Santa lives at the North Pole.

Brrr. . . Why the north pole? Nobody lives at the North Pole. . . Why did they pick the NORTH Pole?

**Could it possibly be because someone else lives in the north?**

Then he brought me to the door of the gate **of the LORD'S house which was toward the north**; . . . Ezekiel 8:14

1 Great is the LORD, and greatly to be praised in the city of our God, in the mountain of his holiness.

2 Beautiful for situation, the joy of the whole earth, is mount Zion, **on the sides of the north, the city of the great King. Psalm 48:1-2**

The Lord dwells in "the north, the city of the great King".

By the way, remember what Lucifer said in Isaiah 14:13, when he rebelled against God? Remember **where** he was going to exalt his throne?

12 How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations!

13 For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, **in the sides of the north**:

14 I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; **I will be like the most High.** Isaiah 14:12-14

Where else would Satan (oops. . . it's just too easy to get those two mixed up) Claus be but in the NORTH?

---

**And they clothed him with purple, and platted a crown of thorns, and put it about his head (Mark 15:17)**

---



**SANTA WEARING HIS HOLLY CROWN**

The ever-familiar holly plant that decorates our Christmas world has a very interesting history. A very interesting history indeed.

The *iiex chinensis*, better known as holly, is the substantial subject of myths and pagan worship. For instance, the pagan Romans decorated their houses and temples with the "sacred" holly, which represented their goddess Saturnalia. By the way, there's where our modern day custom of decorating with holly originated. Among history's most

blatant devil-worshippers were the Druids. The Druids were known for their human sacrifices and the authors of our Halloween. The Druids wore the holly in their hair and considered the "holly" plant sacred, hence the name "holly" or "holly." The Druids also believed the "holly" berries represented the blood of their Goddess. (Hmmm. . . I wonder where they go that strange idea from?) As Christianity began spreading throughout the Roman world, the use of pagan holly was outlawed. Plant aficionado and author, Virginia Klara Nathan, writes:

"Ancient history says that the Druids used holly in their religious rites long before the custom came to the European continent. The Druids of ancient Britain and Gaul held the English holly tree sacred. The 'holly' connotation continued in later days in Europe, where the plant was widely believed to repel evil spirits. People planted trees and used their branches as protection against witchcraft, mad dogs, and other evils. **With the coming of Christianity, the use of holly was condemned as a pagan ritual and forbidden by the Christian council.**"

(Nathan, Virginia Klara. "Red-Berried Hollies." Extension Technician, in The Virginia Gardener Newsletter, Volume 7, Number 12. qtd at )

Nathan also writes as many of the condemned pagan practices, began infiltrating Christianity the thorny pagan holly plant became symbolic with the "crown of thorns" that the Lord Jesus Christ wore. The Germans even refer to the holly plant as *Christdorn* - meaning, "Christ's crown of thorns."

But Christian Romans continued to decorate with holly during festive seasons. **European Christian symbolism included the belief that the spiny leaves and red berries were a reminder of the crown of thorns and the blood of Christ.** The Pennsylvania Dutch held that the plant's white flowers represented Jesus' purity. **The Germans called this plant Christdorn, Christ's crown of thorns.** They thought holly had white berries until they were stained by Christ's blood.

(Nathan, Virginia Klara. "Red-Berried Hollies." Extension Technician, in The Virginia Gardener Newsletter, Volume 7, Number 12. qtd at )

Not surprisingly, considering the holly plant's storied ancestry, many writers believe the actual "crown of thorns" wore by the Lord Jesus Christ, was indeed the familiar "holly" wreath. Another plant enthusiast writes of the holly plant and it's portrayal of the "crown of thorns":



**SANTA WEARING HIS 'CROWN OF THORNS'  
NOTICE ALSO THE 'HALO'**

Holly lost its pagan associations and became a symbol of Christmas, **with the sharply pointed leaves symbolising the crown of thorns which Jesus was made to wear prior to his crucifixion, and the berries becoming a symbol of the blood of Christ.** Some refer to Holly as the Holy Tree and claim that it grew in Christ's footsteps. The white flowers represent Jesus's purity and birth, and the bitter bark is said to represent the passion. **Some writers hold that holly was actually the plant which did actually form the crown of thorns** and that the berries were originally white before being stained by Christ's blood.

("Holly Plant, Christmas Plants and Flowers," <http://www.piglette.com/christmas/holly-plant.html>)

**And it is not surprising, one of the many portraits of good 'ol Santa blasphemously portrays him wearing the**

**"holly" crown, symbolic of the Saviour's "crown of thorns."** One author writes of this portrait of Santa or Father Christmas wearing the "crown of thorns":

Originating in England, Father Christmas was depicted as a friendly fellow wearing a crown of holly and a scarlet or green fur-lined robe. **To many, this wreath of holly represented the crown of thorns that Jesus wore when He was crucified and the red berries are symbolic of the blood He shed."**

("Santalady's Favorite Antique Post Cards and Related Traditions Picture," [www.santalady.com/cards.html](http://www.santalady.com/cards.html))

---

**. . . who rideth upon the heaven in thy help. . . (Deuteronomy 33:26)**

---

As everyone knows, Santa miraculously rides upon the heavens as he delivers his gifts and love. He has been described for so long, by so many, riding across the sky with his reindeers guiding his merry way – you can almost see Santa as you gaze up in the sky.

The famous poem *The Night Before Christmas* describes this amazing, flying, red-clothed, bearded, whited-haired, super-man:

As dry leaves that before the wild hurricane fly,





When they meet with an obstacle, **mount to the sky**,  
So up to the house-top the coursers **they flew**,  
With the sleigh full of toys, and St. Nicholas too

Following Satan's ". . . I will be like the most high. . ." script *to the letter*, Santa mimics the Lord God as found in Deuteronomy 33:26

There is none like unto the God of Jeshurun, **who rideth upon the heaven in thy help**, and in his excellency **on the sky**. Deuteronomy 33:26

It's also interesting in Ephesians 2:2, Satan is depicted as "the prince of **the power of the air**. . ."

Wherein in time past ye walked according to the course of this world, **according to the prince of the power of the air**, the spirit that now worketh in the children of disobedience: Ephesians 2:2

---

**Ho, ho. . . saith. . . (Zechariah 2:6)**

---

Satan Claus.

Right? Actually. . .

**Ho, ho. . . saith the LORD. . .** Zechariah 2:6

Remember in Chapter 2, "Ho!, ho!, ho!" is also the devil's trademark!

In these [Miracle] plays, **the devil's common entry line, known as the "devil's bluster," was "Ho! Ho! Hoh!"** (Siefker, Phyllis. *Santa Claus, Last of the Wild Men: The Origins and Evolution of Saint Nicholas*. Jefferson: McFarland & Company, Inc., 1997, p. 69)

**Ho, ho, ho! the devil, the devil! A-comes, a-comes, a-comes upon me,. . . a popular old English play "Bomelio"** (Dodsley, Robert. *A Select Collection of Old English Plays*, Vol. VI. The Project Gutenberg Ebook. <[www.gutenberg.org/dirs/etext06/7oep610.txt](http://www.gutenberg.org/dirs/etext06/7oep610.txt)>)

**Ho ho ho, cherry nose. . .  
Must be Santa, Santa Clause. . . or the devil.**

---

**. . .and his angels were cast out with him (Revelation 12:9)**

---

Santa's Little Helpers?

Santa has some cute little helpers called elves.  
*Webster's Dictionary* has an interesting definition for the friendly elf:

**ELF**

1. A wandering spirit; a fairy; a hobgoblin; an imaginary being which our rude ancestors supposed to inhabit unfrequented places, and in various ways to affect mankind. . .

2. **An evil spirit; a devil.**

(Webster's Dictionary "elf")



*The Encyclopedia of Witches and Witchcraft* has some interesting insights into Santa's Little Helpers. For instance, elves are Satan's fallen angels:

A host of supernatural beings and spirits who exist between earth and heaven. . . Fairies [Elves] **are fall angels**. When God cast Lucifer from heaven, the angels who were loyal to Lucifer plunged down toward hell with him.  
(Rosemary Ellen Guiley, *The Encyclopedia of Witches and Witchcraft*, p. 115)

And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, **and his angels were cast out with him**. Revelation 12:9

*The Encyclopedia of Witches and Witchcraft* also writes that some elves have an appetite for human blood:

Some fairies [elves] were said **to suck human blood like vampires**.  
(Rosemary Ellen Guiley, *The Encyclopedia of Witches and Witchcraft*, p. 116)

An interesting trick concerning elves is also given in *The Encyclopedia of Witches and Witchcraft* (p. 117). It seems some elves will grant peoples' wish and give them gifts – **if that person will only deny their Christian faith!** Can you say Santa Claus?

Elves are found in the writings of Satanist and new age-theosophy guru H.P. Blavatsky. She claims elves are "disembodied spirits," used in "magic and sorcery" and are "the principal agents in . . . seances." (H.P. Blavatsky, *Isis Unveiled*, Vol I, p. 262)

Elves are also called trolls. Cathy Burns writes in *Masonic and Occult Symbols Illustrated*:

. . . the word **troll** comes from the Old Norse **word for demon** and is defined by some sources as a "devil": **a person of great wickedness or maliciousness**. . . Of course, **Santa has his elves**, too.  
(Cathy Burns, *Masonic and Occult Symbols Illustrated*, p. 67)

Elf: A small, often mischievous creature considered to have magical powers.' Although some of these creatures may appear cute on the surface, all of them are nonetheless **demonic entities** that have **their origin in the occult world**.  
(Cathy Burns, *Masonic and Occult Symbols Illustrated*, p. 77)

The *Dictionary of Symbolism* states about elves:

Living beneath the surface of the earth, they have ties to the word of the dead; these "little people" are often thought of **as inhabitants of the underworld** [hell].  
(Hans Biedermann, *Dictionary of Symbolism*, p. 107)

Before you completely discount elves to the world of fantasy and kooks, consider the research of Dr. Kurt Koch. Dr. Koch is without question the world's foremost authority on demonism and the occult. Dr. Koch, a devout Christian, has spent a life-time traveling world-wide, researching and documenting the real-world of demonism, devils and the occult. Dr. Koch has three complete pages documenting "Goblins and Elves" in his book *Occult ABC*. Dr. Koch writes of elves:

**These elves often appear to children** and even play with them. The moment an adult comes on the scene, the elves disappear. . . If a person wants their help, **he must apply to their chief, the devil himself** [Santa?]. This however, would cost a person his salvation. **The idea these spirits are demonic in origin is in accordance with the Bible.**  
(Kurt Koch, *Occult ABC*, p. 82, 83)

Dr. Koch claims these elves' "chief" is the "devil himself" – Santa's Little Helpers. **Notice how Dr. Koch and others keep linking these elves back to children.**

*The Encyclopedia of Witches and Witchcraft* says elves, "**love to visit new born babies of mortals.** . ." (Rosemary Ellen Guiley, *The Encyclopedia of Witches and Witchcraft*, p. 116)

In Dr. Koch's book (pp. 82-85), he gives four detailed, documented actual accounts involving elves or demons. Dr. Koch, has encountered so many elf-demonic experiences, he says, "One could write a book **just about these little people** like the *tomter* [elves], but that is not my task." (Kurt Koch, *Occult ABC*, p. 83)

The great German Reformer Martin Luther also had encounters with elves or goblins. In his *Table Talk* book, Luther writes on one occasion:

The goblin [elf] jolted me in bed. But I took little notice of him. When I was almost asleep, he began such a rumbling on the stairs that you would have thought someone was throwing three score barrels of wine down them. I stood up, went to the stairs, and called out 'If it is you, so be it,' Then I committed myself to the Lord, of whom it is written, 'Thou hast put all things under His feet,' and went back to bed. **That is the best way to get rid of him: to scorn him and call on Christ, That he cannot bear'.**  
(cited in Kurt Koch, *Occult ABC*, p. 84)

*The Encyclopedia of Witches and Witchcraft* writes, "Many contemporary Witches believe in fairies [elves] and some see them clairvoyantly." (Rosemary Ellen Guiley, *The Encyclopedia of Witches and Witchcraft*, p. 117)

In fact, the very popular book teaching witchcraft to teenagers titled *Teen Witch* by witch-author Silver RavenWolf even contains a spell to invoke elves. The spell called "Elf Locker Spell" is a spell to keep people from breaking into a teenagers school locker. The spell conjures up elves to protect their locker. Witch RavenWolf details the spell:

At school, hang the mirror, **asking the locker elves (yes, there are elves in school) to protect the locker** (Silver RavenWolf, *Teen Witch, Wicca for a New*



*Generation*, p. 215).

Then the teen witch does some other silly, stupid stuff, and casts their spell (which the book gives in detail). The end of the spell is very, very interesting. Here's what RavenWolf writes, "At home, set **the milk and honey outside** to nourish the fairies. (p. 215)" Did you say "milk and honey"? Can you say "Ho, Ho, Ho"?

### **The Elves of Oz.**

One of the most demon-possessed individuals is rock star, Ozzy Osbourne. Ozzy's claim to fame was lead singer of the "Satan-rock" band Black Sabbath. Ozzy is known for such bizarre and demonic behavior as biting the head off a bat and a dove.

On September 2, 1989, Ozzy and his demons nearly murdered his own wife. Here's how his wife, Sharon Osbourne, describes the terrifying moment to Barbara Walters on *20/20*:

I was downstairs reading. He came down with just his underpants on. And he's like, "**We've** come to a decision." And I'm like, "**We've**"? And he said "**You have to die.**" And then he just dived on me and got me down on the and was just strangling me. **But he was gone. There was blinkers on his eyes. He had gone. It wasn't Ozzy.**

(*20/20*, Barbara Walters, Nov. 6, 2002)

Sharon later openly tells Barbara Walters on *20/20* of Ozzy's "demon" and "little people" **[ELVES]** that live in Ozzy's head.

He's just got **this demon** inside of him. He just can't get rid of these **little people [ELVES]** that live in his head.

(*20/20*, Barbara Walters, Nov. 6, 2002)

Ozzy's wife Sharon also tells *People Magazine* that being married to Ozzy:

. . . **is like living with several different people.** One day he can be loving and romantic, **but the next day he'll turn into this Jekyll and Hyde monster. I never know what I'm going to wake up with.**

(*People Magazine*, July, 10, 1989, p. 94)

Ozzy told *Hit Parader Magazine*:

I really wish I knew why I've done some of the things I've done over the years. **Sometimes I think that I'm possessed by some outside spirit. A few years ago, I was convinced of that – I thought I truly was possessed by the devil.** I remember sitting through the *Exorcist* a dozen times, saying to myself, '**Yeah, I can relate to that.**

(*Hit Parader*, Nov., 1984, p. 49)

Yea, they sacrificed their sons and their daughters unto devils, [and Santa]. Psalm 106:37

---

**. . . for his great love wherewith he loved us (Ephesians 2:4)**

---

Oh, how he loves the little children.

All the children of the world.  
Red and yellow, black and white,  
They are precious in his site.  
Santa loves the little children of the world.

They stand in line to sit in his loving lap. They get their picture with Santa. They tell Santa their most intimate secrets.

They love their Santa – because he first loved them.

Is there something slightly familiar with this picture?



**13 And they brought young children to him**, that he should touch them: and his disciples rebuked those that brought them.

**14** But when Jesus saw it, **he was much displeased**, and said unto them, **Suffer the little children to come unto me**, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of God. Mark 10:13-14

We love him, **because he first loved us**. 1 John 4:19

**Satan is accomplishing EXACTLY what he desired.**

Satan's ultimate goal is worship. And millions of children are lovingly giving him their God-given child-like faith. They love their Santa! They worship their Santa!

In Luke 4, when Jesus Christ was tempted of Santa (uh... I mean Satan) in the wilderness. Remember what Satan offered him, and remember what Satan requested in exchange:

**5** And the devil, taking him up into an high mountain, showed unto him all the kingdoms of the world in a moment of time.

**6** And the devil said unto him, **All this power will I give thee, and the glory of them: for that is delivered unto me; and to whomsoever I will I give it.**

**7 If thou therefore wilt worship me**, all shall be thine.

**8** And Jesus answered and said unto him, Get thee behind me, Satan: for it is written, Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve.  
Luke 4:5-8

Satan's ultimate goal is **worship**. He'll "give" you gifts – "whomsoever I will I give it"

Little children worship Santa. Satan is stealing their child-faith at the greatest time of salvation in their whole life! What a plan! What a master-piece of deception! And the average parents are Satan's greatest evangelists. Wow! What an incredible, subtle, diabolical plan.

Do you still believe Santa is just a harmless accidental character of history?

**. . . Ask, and it shall be given you. . . (Matthew 7:7)**

---

Millions of young children will anxiously climb into the loving lap of their Santa Claus. They will whisper in his ear their little hearts desire. Then they will jump out of bed Christmas morning, with eyes shimmering, and hearts pounding — and there is all the wonderful gifts Santa brought them.

***At least, that is how they see it. . .***

Jolly old Saint Nick,  
**Lean your ear this way!**  
Don't you tell a single soul  
What I'm going to say;  
Christmas Eve is coming soon;  
Now, you dear old man,  
**Whisper what you'll bring to me;**  
Tell me if you can.  
*"Jolly Old St. Nick"*



Here comes Santa Claus!  
Here comes Santa Claus!  
Right down Santa Claus Lane. . .  
Bells are ringing, **children singing;**  
All is merry and bright.  
Hang your stockings **and say your prayers,**  
**'Cause Santa Claus comes tonight.**



Millions of children worldwide will be asking their Santa for presents. And here's the kicker — come Christmas morning — they will believe Satan (not again. . . they're just too much alike. . . I mean. . . Santa) lovingly gave them all their presents. ***Who is telling these children these lies?***

Santa (or Satan. . . take your pick) has replaced God as the gracious giver of gifts and the one who answers their prayers.

He is Mr. Everything to these kids at Christmas time. They just need to believe. The key to getting your gifts is "believing" in Santa. Millions of kids will be asked this Christmas, "Do you still believe in Santa?"

And all things, whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer, **believing, ye shall receive.**  
Matthew 21:22

Delight thyself also in the LORD; **and he shall give thee the desires of thine heart.** Psalm 37:4

7 Ask, **and it shall be given you;** seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you:

8 For every one that asketh receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth; and to him that knocketh it shall be opened. . . .

11 If ye then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto your children, **how much more shall your Father which is in heaven give good things to them that ask him? Matthew 7:7-8, 11**

**Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above**, and cometh down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning.  
James 1:17

---

**All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth. (Matthew 28:18)**

---

Isn't it amazing the power Santa has?

Is there anyone like Santa Claus?

He **sees** you when you're sleeping, He **knows** when you're awake  
He **knows** if you've been bad or good So be good for goodness sake  
*Santa Claus is Coming to Town*

**Santa is All Knowing – He is Omniscient**

He knows. . .ALL

He KNOWS when you're awake  
He KNOWS if you've been good or bad."

Bobby wants a pair of skates,  
Suzy wants a sled  
Nellie wants a picture book,  
yellow, blue, and red  
Now I think I'll leave to you  
what to give the rest  
**Choose for me, dear Santa Claus;  
you will know the best.**  
"Jolly Old St. Nick"

**Santa knows everything.**

Children are taught, religiously, that Santa knows everything. He knows when they're awake. He knows when they're sleeping. He knows what they want for Christmas.

Remember that child-like faith? That faith that belongs to God. Satan is robbing that precious faith with the false god of Santa!

Santa has all the attributes of God. Santa has replaced God in the lives of Santa-worshipping children. **Just mention the name of Santa to the average child** – and watch their little face light up. They love Santa with "all their heart, and with all their soul, and with all their strength, and with all their mind." They stand in line to sit in his loving lap. They leave him milk and cookies. It may be a fable to the grown-ups, but those little kids – **they believe and love Santa with all their little heart!**

And why not? Why shouldn't they believe in Santa?

They are taught, heartily, **by the people they love and trust more than anyone on earth** that Santa is a god. Santa knows things that are known only by an Omniscient God. Who else has such power? And why wouldn't they believe it? **Would "mommy and daddy" lie?**

## Of course not. . . would they?

The following verses would well fit the average child's gospel of Santa:

Be not ye therefore like unto them: for **Santa knoweth** what things ye have need of, before ye ask him.  
Matthew 6:8

**Santa knoweth** the days of the upright. . .  
Psalm 37:8

**Santa knoweth** the thoughts of the wise, . . .  
1 Corinthians 3:20

If you doubt the sincerity of the "Santa Claus-as-god-worship" – according to *Encyclopedia Americana*, during the Middle Ages, over 400 churches in England alone were named after "Santa Claus":

"His cult [Santa Clause] and his representation in art achieved their greatest popularity in the Middle Ages, **and in England alone more than 400 churches are named after him.**"

(John E. Lynch., "Santa Claus", *Encyclopedia Americana*, 1988 ed., cited in *Saint Who* by Dr. Paul E. Heaton)

## Santa is Everywhere – He is Omnipresent

He's at the mall. He's at the parade. He's on the TV. He's at the ball-park.

## He is EVERYWHERE.

David's testimony to the Omnipresence of God Almighty sounds much like the average child's omnipresence faith in Santa.

7 Whither shall I go from thy spirit? or whither shall I flee **from thy presence?**  
8 If I ascend up into heaven, **thou art there:** if I make my bed in hell, behold, **thou art there.** Psalm 139:7-8

Santa miraculously visits millions of children, all across the world, in one "quick as a wink" night. "In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye. . ." (1 Cor. 15:52) – Santa appears – all over the world!

The poem *The Night Before Christmas* says of Old St. Nick: ". . . And then, **in a twinkling**, I heard on the roof. . ." Where did that come from? – "In a moment, **in the twinkling** of an eye. . ." (1 Cor. 15:52)

He **sees** you when you're sleeping, He knows when you're awake  
He **knows** if you've been bad or good So be good for goodness sake

Sound familiar. . . ?

The **eyes of the LORD** are in every place, beholding the evil and the good.  
Proverbs 15:3

For **the eyes of the LORD** run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to show himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward him. 2  
Chronicles 16:9

### **Santa is All-Powerful – He is Omnipotent**

To the average child - Santa can do anything. The following are actual letters to Santa from children, taken from a local newspaper. Read these letters and look at the faith these children have in their god: (Knox 6)

"Dear Santa. . . If I could have one Christmas wish, it would be for my mom to get better. She has bad arthritis. Would you please heal her?"

"Dear Santa. . . For Christmas would you please give humanity a cure for cancer and a cure for AIDS, and would you please give us a new solar system where people live right?"

"Dear Santa. . . My mom and I both have disabilities. Would you please give both of us new bodies?"

"Dear Santa. . . Please bring peace on earth."

**SANTA: THE CREATOR**



### **Is anything too hard for Santa?**

Is **anything too hard** for the LORD? Genesis 18:14

And Jesus came and spake unto them, saying, **All power is given unto me** in heaven and in earth. Matthew 28:18

Come rain, sleet, snow, storm, hurricane, the darkest and dreariest of nights – Santa comes.

### **Their Santa NEVER fails!**

In one night, the all-powerful, Santa delivers millions and millions of gifts to children all around the world. Who could do that? Now, who REALLY believes that? That little child who has been preached to about Santa. That is who. They believe it. Just ask one. Nothing is too hard for their Santa. **If the Christian world had, even a small drop of the faith the average child has in Santa – we'd have revival overnight!**

**Isn't it amazing what these little children actually believe "with all their heart" about their great god and saviour Santa?**

These little kids believe and have more faith in their Santa than all the Christians of the world. If the Christians of the world could just catch a spark of that faith these kids have in Santa –

we would have a world-wide revival.

Have you ever considered how unbelievable and powerful Santa is?

The scientific journal SPY magazine (January 1990) constructed a scientific analysis of Santa. Here's some of there conclusions:

Santa has 31 hours of Christmas to work with, thanks to the different time zones and the rotation of the earth, assuming he travels east to west (which seems logical). This works out to 822.6 visits per second. This is to say that for each house, Santa has 1/1000th of a second to park, hop out of the sleigh, jump down the chimney, fill the stockings, distribute the remaining presents under the tree, eat whatever snacks have been left, get back up the chimney, get back into the sleigh and move on to the next house.

. . . a total trip of 75-1/2 million miles, not counting stops to do what most of us must do at least once every 31 hours, plus feeding and etc. This means that Santa's sleigh is moving at 650 miles per second, 3,000 times the speed of sound.

The payload on the sleigh adds another interesting element. Assuming that each child gets nothing more than a medium-sized lego set (2 pounds), the sleigh is carrying 321,300 tons.

This increases the payload - not even counting the weight of the sleigh - to 353,430 tons. 353,000 tons traveling at 650 miles per second creates enormous air resistance - The lead pair of reindeer will absorb 14.3 QUINTILLION joules [jewels-measurement of energy] of energy. Per second.

In short, they will burst into flame almost instantaneously and create deafening sonic booms in their wake. The entire reindeer team will be vaporized within 4.26 thousandths of a second. Santa, meanwhile, will be subjected to centrifugal forces 17,500.06 times greater than gravity. A 250-pound Santa (which seems ludicrously slim) would be pinned to the back of his sleigh by 4,315,015 pounds of force.

(SPY Magazine, January 1990)

In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye. . ." (1 Cor. 15:52) – Santa appears – all over the world! He just quietly "tip-toes" in – and "tip-toes" out. You hear nothing. You see nothing. He appears like a "thief in the night". (1 Thess. 5:2).

And we expect our children to believe in a supernatural being that can do all that?

***And you know what – THEY DO!***

**And they believe it with all their little heart, soul and mind!**

35 Then one of them, which was a lawyer, asked him a question, tempting him, and saying,  
36 Master, which is the great commandment in the law?  
37 Jesus said unto him, **Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind.**  
38 This is the first and great commandment.

---

**. . . thy years are throughout all generations. (Psalm 102:24)**

---

Where did Santa come from?

How did Santa get here?

When did Santa magically appear?

Like, Melchisedec (which most Bible students believe to be a reference to the incarnate Jesus Christ), Santa Claus is like the Son of God: "Without father, without mother, without descent, having neither beginning of days, nor end of life; **but made like unto the Son of God**;. . ." Hebrews 7:3

Santa is from everlasting to everlasting. His "years are throughout all generations". Possessing the attribute of an eternal God, Santa ". . . thou art the same, and thy years shall have no end." He has no beginning. He has no end. Like God Almighty, Santa is eternal.

The famous editorial, *Yes, Virginia There is a Santa Claus*, written by Francis P. Church and published in *The New York Sun* on September 21, 1897 to 8-year-old Virginia O'Hanlon, ends with the following words:

"No Santa Claus! Thank God, **he lives, and he lives forever. A thousand years from now, Virginia, nay, ten times ten thousand years from now**, he will continue to make glad the heart of childhood."

(Francis P. Church *Yes, Virginia There is a Santa Claus*, *The New York Sun*, September 21, 1897)

1 The LORD reigneth, he is clothed with majesty; the LORD is clothed with strength, wherewith he hath girded himself: the world also is stablished, that it cannot be moved.

2 Thy throne is established of old: **thou art from everlasting**. Psalm 93:1-2

**Art thou not from everlasting**, O LORD my God, mine Holy One? we shall not die. O LORD, thou hast ordained them for judgment; and, O mighty God, thou hast established them for correction. Habakkuk 1:12

24 I said, O my God, take me not away in the midst of my days: **thy years are throughout all generations**.

25 Of old hast thou laid the foundation of the earth: and the heavens are the work of thy hands.

26 They shall perish, but thou shalt endure: yea, all of them shall wax old like a garment; as a vesture shalt thou change them, and they shall be changed:

27 **But thou art the same, and thy years shall have no end**. Psalm 102:24-27

---

**. . . I will pour out my spirit. . . (Proverbs 1:23)**

---

**The Christmas "Spirit"?**



And yes, Santa has his own "spirit."

The "Spirit of Christmas." Isn't that a little strange?

Gene Autry's famous song "Here Comes Santa Claus" begins with the words, "Speakin' of **Christmas spirit.**"

Ring a bell? . . .

16 And I will pray the Father, and he shall give you another Comforter, that he may abide with you for ever;

17 Even **the Spirit** of truth; whom the world cannot receive, because it seeth him not, neither knoweth him: but ye know him; for he dwelleth with you, and shall be in you. John 14:16-17 I wonder what John thinks of the "spirit of Christmas"?

1 Beloved, **believe not every spirit**, but try the spirits whether they are of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world.

2 **Hereby know ye the Spirit of God:** Every spirit that confesseth that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is of God:

3 **And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God: and this is that spirit of antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world.** 1 John 4:1-3

---

**Come, ye children. . . I will teach you the fear of. . . (Psalm 34:11)**

---

## **Santa Claus.**

**You better watch out,  
You better not cry  
You better not pout,  
I'm telling you why Santa Claus is comin' to town  
He's making a list,  
He's checking it twice  
He's gonna find out  
Who's naughty or nice**

Children the world over are taught to FEAR Santa. You'd better go to bed little boy – Santa is watching. Millions of fearful children are told, "You'd better behave. Santa is watching. You might not get anything for Christmas."

Would not Psalm 76:7 certainly apply to Santa Claus in the eyes of most children?

Psalm 76:7

**Thou, even thou, art to be feared: and who may stand in thy sight when once thou art angry?**

The fear of the Lord is the "beginning" of the Christian faith. And the fear of Santa is the beginning of the Santa faith – and possibly the destruction of their Christian faith!

**The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom:. . . Psalms 111:10**

While our children should be taught the fear of the Lord, most are taught the sacrilegious fear of the false god of Santa.

Come, ye children, hearken unto me: **I will teach you the fear of the LORD.**  
Psalm 34:11

---

**. . . every one of us shall give account of himself to. . . (Romans 14:12)**

---

## Santa.

He's making a list, He's checking it twice  
**He's gonna find out Who's naughty or nice**

So then every one of us shall give account of himself to. . . Santa?

Again as God does so does the one that says, "I will be like the most high". (Isaiah 14:14)

So then every one of us shall give account of himself to God. Romans 14:12

And I saw the dead, small and great, **stand before God; and the books were opened:** and another book was opened, which is the book of life: **and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works.** Revelation 20:12

---

**. . . then shall he sit upon the throne of his glory. (Matthew 25:31)**

---



men. Psalm 11:4

Take a trip to the local mall at Christmas time. Go watch Santa sitting on his royal throne. Kids are lined up to sit on his lap of judgement. What does Santa ask them, "Have you been a good little boy?" "Have you been a good little girl?"

Ever read Psalm 11:4?

The LORD is in his holy temple, **the LORD'S throne is in heaven: his eyes behold, his eyelids try, the children of**

There's no question Satan (or Santa. . . ditto) is sitting on his throne. There is no question it is a mockery and pretender of the judgement of a Holy God.

And he said, Hear thou therefore the word of the LORD: **I saw the LORD sitting on his throne, and all the host of heaven standing by him on his right hand and on his left.** 1 King 22:19

11 And I saw **a great white throne**, and him that sat on it, from whose face the earth and the heaven fled away; and there was found no place for them.

12 **And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God;** and the books were opened: and another book was opened, which is the book of life: and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works. Revelation 20:11-12

Let us not forget the Bible says Satan (and Santa) has a throne.

For thou [Lucifer] hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, **I will exalt my throne** above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north: Isaiah 14:13

In Acts 12, Herod is playing Santa, dressed in his Santa suit (royal apparel), on his throne, and the people saying, It is the voice of a god (a.k.a Santa), and not of a man. Sounds a lot like "you-know-who". And the angel of the Lord kills him for his blasphemy.

21 And upon a set day Herod, **arrayed in royal apparel, sat upon his throne,** and made an oration unto them.

22 And the people gave a shout, saying, **It is the voice of a god, and not of a man.**

23 And immediately the angel of the Lord smote him, because he gave not God the glory: and he was eaten of worms, and gave up the ghost.

24 But the word of God grew and multiplied. Acts 12:21-24

---

**. . . were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works. (Revelation 20:12)**

---



**SANTA WRITING HIS 'JUDGEMENT BOOK'**

Right on schedule. . . Santa also has a list to judge who's "naughty or nice"

**He's making a list, He's checking it twice  
He's gonna find out Who's naughty or nice**

Over and over, scripture after scripture, Santa grants Satan's ultimate wish, ". . . I will be like the most High. . ."

Then they that feared the LORD spake often one to another: and the LORD hearkened, and heard it, and a **book of remembrance was written before him for them that feared the LORD,** and that thought upon his name. Mal. 3:16

And I saw in the right hand of him that sat on the throne **a book written** within

and on the backside, sealed with seven seals. Rev 5:1

And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; **and the books were opened: and another book was opened**, which is the book of life: **and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works.**

15 And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire. Rev 20:12, 15

---

## And many believed on him. . . (John 10:42)

---

I wonder how many children this Christmas will be asked, "Do you *BELIEVE* in *Santa*?" I know one thing – it will be more than all the Christians of the world asking "Do you *BELIEVE* in *Jesus*?". Satan will be preached more than the wonderful gospel of Jesus Christ. **Santa's witnesses will happily witness for him – faithfully, day and night – around the world.**

Do you really believe it's just a coincidence that Santn (a.k.a. Satan), over and over, is counterfeiting the Lord Jesus Christ?



The heart of the Christian faith is "believing" in the Lord Jesus Christ. That is the very core of the Christian faith. It is not works. It is not sacraments. It is not doing this or doing that.

It is belief in the Lord Jesus Christ.

And they said, **Believe** on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved, and thy house. Acts 16:31

Belief and faith – is the essence and heartbeat of the Christian faith. It all hinges on believing.

**Salvation is BELIEVING IN Jesus Christ.**

**And guess what? And the core of the gospel of Santa is also BELIEVE IN Santa.**

**"Little Boy, Little Girl, DO YOU BELIEVE IN SANTA?"**

What happens when these children put so much false hope into a lie? What happens when that deceived child learns that wonderful Santa is a BIG LIE? Not only is it a false hope, not only is total deception – **but it counterfeits the person of Jesus Christ!** To confuse matters even worse the Lord Jesus is mixed into the lie by supposedly celebrating his birth.

Tom Clancy, in his novel, *The Sum of All Fears*, states the lifelong disappointment and skepticism after the deception of Santa is realized:

**"After you stop believing in Santa Claus,  
The whole world just goes downhill."  
(Tom Clancy, *The Sum of All Fears*, p. 481)**

Who that has ever seen the Christmas classic movie *The Miracle on the 34<sup>th</sup> Street* can ever forget the child-like faith of young Susan Walker (played by the cute Natalie Wood). Little Susie a skeptic, **who doesn't believe in Santa Claus** is "converted" by the loveable Kriss Kringle (played by Edmund Gwenn). **The main plot of the movie is – faith and belief in Kriss Kringle or Santa.**

Remember the highlight of the movie when Susan's mother, Doris (played by Maureen O'Hara) tells young Susan, " **You must believe in Mr Kingle—and keep right on believing. You must have faith in him.**"

And young Susie begins repeating over and over, "**I believe, I believe. . .**"

Here's how the original author Valentine Davies describes the above scene:

"Susan thought it over for a moment and then began muttering **with firm conviction**: 'I believe, I believe, I believe—'  
(Valentine Davies, *Miracle on 34th Street*, p. 116)

Towards the end of the movie, Santa gives Susie the "desires of her heart" and little Susie is saying, "You were right mommy, I do believe. I do believe. Mr Kingle is Santa Claus." Wow!

It is also worth mentioning what Santa gives to Susan. Not the typical child's gift of a doll, etc. But a house. Hmmm. . . Sound familiar?

In my Father's house are **many mansions**: if it were not so, I would have told you. **I go to prepare a place for you.** John 14:2

The movie ends as Santa (Kriss Kringle) "prepares a place" for little Susie. And they surprisingly see Santa's cane standing in the corner showing he had been there and did indeed – "prepare a place" for little Susie. By the way, did you notice the shape of Santa's cane standing in the corner? It looks like a "shepherd's" hook? Hmmm. . . Who was it that said, "I am the good shepherd. . ."? (Hint. see John 10:11)

Some reviewers wrote about *The Miracle on 34<sup>th</sup> Street*:

"I guess the reason I, and all the other reviewers, think this film is so great is that it brings back the time when we could 'believe in Santa Claus.'"

Who has ever seen "Miracle on 34<sup>th</sup> Street" can ever forget cute, little "Natalie Wood" says "when things don't turn out just right you still have to believe, and oh mommy **I do believe, I do.**"

Another reviewer writes, ". . . this is a beautiful movie, **that can make anyone believe in Santa Claus.**"

The name of the movie is ***The MIRACLE on 34th Street***. Now who is it that does miracles?

This beginning of **miracles did Jesus** in Cana of Galilee, and manifested forth his glory; and his disciples believed on him. John 2:11

---

**behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called. . .**  
**(Revelation 19:11)**

---

## Santa Claus!

Most people are not aware that until the nineteenth century, Santa flew through the sky, visiting housetop to housetop, not in a sled drawn by reindeers — but on a white horse. It wasn't until the poem, *The Children's Friend*, was published in 1821 that the magical white horse was transformed into reindeer.

On the eve of December 6, the myth told that this bearded, white-haired old "saint," clad in a wide mantel, **rode through the skies on a white horse**.  
(Renterghem, Tony van. *When Santa Was a Shaman*. St. Paul: Llewellyn Pub., 1995, p. 111)

Guess what? In Revelation 19, the Lord Jesus Christ at the Second Coming also comes back in the sky – on a white horse.

And I saw heaven opened, **and behold a white horse**; and he that sat upon him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war.  
Revelation 19:11

There is also another character who travels on a white horse. The Antichrist! In Revelation 6, Satan's man, the Antichrist also appears on a white horse.

And I saw, and behold a white horse: and he that sat on him had a bow; and a crown was given unto him: and he went forth conquering, and to conquer.  
Revelation 6:2

---

## Looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of . . . (Titus 2:13)

---

### Santa.

This Christmas Eve millions and millions of little children will climb into their beds "looking for their blessed hope and the glorious appearing" of Santa Claus.

There is not a Christian on the face of this earth looking for and longing for the Lord Jesus Christ as much as the average child is longing for their god Santa! A child's stolen faith in the coming of Santa puts the Christian's faith to shame.

They get so excited. . . Santa is coming! Satan is coming!

Probably the greatest theme and most anticipated event in all the Bible is the Second Coming of the Lord Jesus Christ. The Apostle Paul mentions the Second Coming of the Lord Jesus Christ over 50 times. For every one verse on the First Coming of the Lord Jesus – there are at least eight on the Second Coming. The last prayer in the Bible is in Revelation 22:20 – ". . . **Even so, come, Lord Jesus.**"

The Second Coming of the Lord Jesus Christ is the Christian's "blessed hope":

Looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and

our Saviour Jesus Christ;  
Titus 2:13

If the subtle serpent's ultimate goal is to ". . . be like the most High" (Isaiah 14:14) – the Second Coming will surely get his attention.

At Christmas time, little children believe in the blessed hope and the glorious appearing of Santa with every fiber of their soul. **And why not, the ones they trust the most, mommy and daddy, are preaching this message in their little ears, over and over.** Santa is coming! Santa is coming! And everywhere they go – the mall, the store, school – the gospel of the glorious appearing of Santa is proclaimed! Everywhere they look! Santa is coming! Santa is coming!

Oh! You better watch out,  
You better not cry,  
You better not pout,  
I'm telling you why:  
**Santa Claus is coming to town!**

**Here comes Santa Claus! . . .**  
**What a beautiful sight.**  
**All is merry and bright.**  
Hang your stockings and **say your prayers,**  
**'Cause Santa Claus comes tonight**  
Jump in bed, cover up your head,  
**'Cause Santa Claus comes tonight**  
So let's give thanks to the Lord above  
**'Cause Santa Claus comes tonight,**

**Who comes around on a special night**  
**Santa comes around on a special night**  
**Who very soon will come our way**  
**Santa very soon will come our way**

What a cruel mockery of the coming of the Lord Jesus Christ.

1 John 2:28  
And now, **little children, abide in him;** that, **when he shall appear, we may have confidence, and not be ashamed before him at his coming.**

James 5:8  
Be ye also patient; stablish your hearts: **for the coming of the Lord draweth nigh.**

---

## 4 • THE CONCLUSION

---

And the devil said unto him, All this power will I give thee, and the glory of them: for that is delivered unto me; and to whomsoever I will I give it. If thou therefore wilt worship me, all shall be thine. Luke 4:6-7

---

**Ho! Ho! Ho! I Am God. . .**

---



---

In 1994, the satire magazine *The Onion* carried a parody of Santa Claus titled "Ho! Ho! Ho! I Am God". Even though, it was written as a blasphemous parody much truth rings from the article. The article says:

"I love visiting each and every one of your homes, stuffing your stockings with toys, and enjoying the milk and cookies you leave for me. But mostly I love Christmas because it's the celebration of the birth of my son, Jesus the Christ. **You see, I'm God.** . . Don't I look familiar? I'm old, I have a white beard, I love everyone. I'm the same God as the one you and your mommy and daddy worship on Sundays. . .

Okay, I admit it. I'm not God. **But I'm better than God.** I'm jollier, and I give you real toys, not boring old psalms and empty promises you can only collect on when you die. **Worship me, not Him! Worship Santa! I am God!"**

(Santa Claus, "Ho! Ho! Ho! I Am God!" *The Onion*, 29 Nov. - 5 Dec., 1994, p. 7)

**And that is EXACTLY the message being preached to these little children! And they believe it!**

You have to be blind to not see the possible connection. And you have to be spiritually blind to not see the possible spiritual damage such a massive, false-faith, God-like, LIE is doing to the faith and trust of that young child.

## "Having eyes, see ye not" Mark 8:18

Landover Baptist, a sacrilegious spoof site on the Internet, carried an article titled "The Devil is in the Chimney." Though their motive is sacrilege, the obvious link from Santa to Satan is not ignored. Here's some of the article:

"And it takes no Sherlock Holmes to see that the Devil's annual disguise is none other than Santa! . . . Lucifer may be the wiliest of all the deceitful demons that ever drew breath of fire in Hell, but he was pretty sloppy when he decided to try to spoil our Savior's birthday with this disguise. His big devil ego got the better of him when he decided to name his Christmas Anti-Christ after himself. He just moved around the letters in the name, 'Satan,' into a sonogram and got 'Santa.' . . Satan has tried to undermine Christmas by making Santa even more popular than Jesus!

You don't think so? Even the law of the land forbids a baby Jesus in the town square, but who is there instead? You guessed it! Santa! Every time a so-called Christian child asks Santa for something, he is praying to Satan. **With each request fulfilled, parents are unwittingly making a pact with the Devil. They may as well be writing in blood, 'Satan please distract our children from Jesus with all these shiny toys!'. . ."**

Someone once said, "Many a truth is told in jest."

---

**But it is just fantasy. . .**

---

I am sure many reading this are thinking, "*Aw, c'mon, Santa Claus is just fantasy. What is the*



*big deal. Nobody takes it serious."*

**And that is where you are WRONG – DEAD WRONG! Those little children take their Santa very serious! They literally worship him! They believe and love Santa with all their heart!**

Most parents would never teach their beautiful little children such a lie as Santa Claus. Most parents would never openly lie to their children. Especially something that is a blasphemous imposter of the Lord Jesus.

**And Satan knows this.**

So he disguises the lie in a nice little package of make-believe and fantasy. He creates a harmless ol' jolly fellow that just loves little children. And most parents think, "Now what could be wrong with that?"

## **Fantasy. . . Satan's "magic weapon."**

Satanist Anton LaVey, author of *The Satanic Bible* and founder of the First Church of Satan, writes fantasy is a "magic weapon" in Satanism.

"Fantasy plays an important role in any religious curriculum, **for the subjective mind is less discriminating about the quality of its food than it is about the taste. . . Thus, fantasy is utilized as a magic weapon** [in Satanism]. . . The Satanist maintains a storehouse of avowed fantasy gathered from all cultures and from all ages."

(Anton Szandor LaVey, *The Satanic Rituals*, p. 15, 27)

Lavey knows the message of Satan can be quietly preached under the mask of fantasy. Parents will allow things, such as Santa Claus, under the cloak of fantasy into their little child's tender mind that under "serious" circumstances they would never allow in a million years. It is just fantasy. **But in the vulnerable mind of that little child – IT IS TRUTH!**

Of course, you and I do not take Santa serious. We know Santa Claus is fantasy. But those little children are deceived in believing "with all their heart" in a god that is a replacement for the Lord Jesus Christ.

What happens when these little children realize that Santa Claus is a lie? What happens when they later are presented with the gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ? What happens when they are asked to "trust and believe in the Lord Jesus Christ"?

The following conversation of two young boys actually took place. And I am sure it has taken place many times. They were discussing the Lord Jesus Christ. Here is the conversation:

One boy asks the other, "What do you think of all this Jesus Christ stuff"? And the other boy replies, "It all sounds like another Santa Claus to me – **probably just another lie.**"

Santa is Satan's counterfeit of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Once you get that child believing with "all their heart" in Santa then the next logical step is – **Jesus and Santa they are both the same – and they are both a LIE.**

Obviously, not every person that believes in Santa Claus as a child will deny the Lord Jesus Christ. The truth is, the author of this article "believed in" Santa Claus as a child. The author did not trust the Lord Jesus Christ until he was 20 years old. And furthermore, there is absolutely no doubt whatsoever, that the lie and god-like attributes of Santa Claus influenced my early doubts and confusion about the Lord Jesus Christ.



Someone once said "Jesus Christ is nothing but a Santa Claus for adults." That was my belief of Jesus Christ. . . Another Santa Claus. . . Another lie.

But I can tell you this. . .

## **Thank God – I was wrong!**

On July 30, 1975 as a 20-year-old young man, I received the Lord Jesus Christ as my Saviour. And I can tell you – He is no Santa Claus! Jesus Christ is no fantasy! I have been saved for over 29 years. I've had 29 years to "prove Him." And I truthfully sing from the depths of my heart and soul, "'Tis So Sweet To Trust in Jesus"

*'Tis so sweet to trust in Jesus, Just to take Him at His Word  
Just to rest upon His promise, Just to know: "Thus saith the Lord"*

*Jesus, Jesus, how I trust Him! how I've proved him o'er and o'er!  
Jesus, Jesus, precious Jesus! O for grace to trust Him more!*

*I'm so glad I learned to trust Thee, Precious Jesus, Savior, Friend;  
And I know that Thou art with me, Wilt be with me to the end.*

Have you trusted the Lord Jesus Christ?

Have you ever received the Lord Jesus Christ as YOUR Saviour?

Friend, there is no way these connections from Santa to Satan and counterfeits of the Lord Jesus Christ is just an haphazard fairy tale of history. There is an author. There is an creator. And he is Satan.

And he wants to damn your soul in hell! And he wants to damn the souls of your children in hell!

## **And he will – if you let him!**

## Have you ever been saved?

---

Friend, I want to ask you the most important question you'll ever answer:

### Have you ever received Jesus Christ as your Savior?

Not joining a church, not religion, not baptism, not good works, not sacraments — but trusted Jesus Christ and Him alone, as your Savior. If not, Friend you could be — one year, one month, one hour, one minute, one heartbeat — ***away from eternity in a lake of fire!***

Revelation 20:15 says, *"And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire."*

Friend, God does not want you to go to hell. 2 Peter 3:9 says, *"The Lord is. . . not willing that any should perish. . ."* Jesus loved you so much He died on a rugged cross, to pay for **YOUR** sin, and to keep **YOU** out of hell! Revelation 1:5 says, *" . . . Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood."*

*Friend, don't EXIT this message, until you MAKE SURE you've received Jesus Christ!*

I assure you — if you die without Jesus Christ — it'll be the biggest mistake you'll ever make!

**DON'T TAKE THE CHANCE!**

*Friend, If you've never been saved, don't wait another minute!*

**FRIEND, YOU CAN BE SAVED THIS VERY MINUTE!**

**It is simple to be saved ...**

- Know you're a sinner.**

*"As it is written, There is none righteous, no, not one:"* Romans 3:10

*"... for there is no difference. For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God;"* Romans 3:23

- That Jesus Christ died on the cross to pay for your sins.**

*"Who his own self bare our sins in his own body on the tree, ..." 1 Peter 2:24*

*"... Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood,"*  
Revelation 1:5

- **And the best way you know how, simply trust Him, and Him alone as your personal Saviour.**

*"For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life." John 3:16*

## WOULD YOU LIKE TO BE SAVED?

Pray this prayer, and mean it with all your heart.

Just pray this simple prayer, and mean it with all your heart. Lord Jesus, I know that I am a sinner, and unless you save me I am lost forever. I thank you for dying for me at Calvary. I come to you now, the best way I know how, and ask you to save me. I now receive you as my Saviour. In Jesus Christ name, Amen.

| TELL SOME FRIENDS ABOUT THIS PAGE                   |                      |                                           |                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| YOUR NAME:                                          | <input type="text"/> | YOUR EMAIL:                               | <input type="text"/> |
| 1 FRIEND'S NAME:                                    | <input type="text"/> | 1 FRIEND'S EMAIL:                         | <input type="text"/> |
| 2 FRIEND'S NAME:                                    | <input type="text"/> | 2 FRIEND'S EMAIL:                         | <input type="text"/> |
| 3 FRIEND'S NAME:                                    | <input type="text"/> | 3 FRIEND'S EMAIL:                         | <input type="text"/> |
| Personal note for your friend goes here: (Optional) |                      |                                           |                      |
| <input type="text"/>                                |                      |                                           |                      |
| <input type="button" value="TELL A FRIEND"/>        |                      | <input type="button" value="CLEAR FORM"/> |                      |

[HOME](#) [ABOUT DTTM](#) [OUR TRACTS](#) [ORDER TRACTS](#) [NEWS & VIEWS](#) [OTHER SITES](#) [FREE BIBLE COURSE](#)

Questions, Comments, Suggestions? [Please tell us. . .](#)

Copyright © 2001 Dial-the-Truth Ministries

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Derek Camp** <[dcamp4jesus@gmail.com](mailto:dcamp4jesus@gmail.com)>

Date: Tue, Jun 14, 2016 at 9:56 PM

Subject:

To: Derek Camp <[dcamp4jesus@gmail.com](mailto:dcamp4jesus@gmail.com)>

# The History of Christmas

In ancient pagan times, the last day of winter in the Northern Hemisphere was celebrated as the night that the Great Mother Goddess gives birth to the baby Sun God. It is also called Yule, the day a huge log is added to a bonfire, around which everyone would dance and sing to awaken the sun from its long winter sleep.

In Roman times, it became the

celebrations honouring Saturnus (the harvest god) and Mithras (the ancient god of light), a form of sun worship that had come to Rome from Syria a century before with the cult of Sol Invictus. It announced that winter is not forever, that life continues, and an invitation to stay in good spirit.

The last day of winter in the Northern Hemisphere occurs between the 20th and 22 December. The Roman celebrated Saturnalia between 17 and 24 December.

The early Christians  
To avoid persecution during the  
Roman pagan festival, early  
Christians decked their homes  
with Saturnalia holly. As Christian  
numbers increased and their  
customs prevailed, the  
celebrations took on a Christian  
observance. But the early church  
actually did not celebrate the birth  
of Christ in December until  
Telesphorus, who was the second  
Bishop of Rome from 125 to  
136AD, declared that Church  
services should be held during this

time to celebrate "The Nativity of our Lord and Saviour." However, since no-one was quite sure in which month Christ was born, Nativity was often held in September, which was during the Jewish Feast of Trumpets (modern-day Rosh Hashanah). In fact, for more than 300 years, people observed the birth of Jesus on various dates.

In the year 274AD, solstice fell on 25th December. Roman Emperor Aurelian proclaimed the date as "Natalis Solis Invicti," the festival



of the birth of the invincible sun. In 320 AD, Pope Julius I specified the 25th of December as the official date of the birth of Jesus Christ.

Christmas official, but not generally observed  
In 325AD, Constantine the Great, the first Christian Roman emperor, introduced Christmas as an immovable feast on 25 December. He also introduced Sunday as a holy day in a new 7-day week, and introduced movable feasts (Easter). In 354AD, Bishop

Liberius of Rome officially ordered his members to celebrate the birth of Jesus on 25 December.

However, even though Constantine officiated 25 December as the birthday of Christ, Christians, recognising the date as a pagan festival, did not share in the emperor's good meaning. Christmas failed to gain universal recognition among Christians until quite recently. In England, Oliver Cromwell banned Christmas festivities between 1649 and 1660 through the so-called

Blue Laws, believing that Christmas should be a solemn day.

When many Protestants escaped persecution by fleeing to the colonies all over the world, interest in joyous Christmas celebrations was rekindled there. Still, Christmas was not even a legal holiday until the 1800s. And, keep in mind, there was no Father Christmas (Santa Claus) figure at that time.

Christmas becomes popular

The popularity of Christmas was spurred on in 1820 by Washington Irving's book *The Keeping of Christmas at Bracebridge Hall*. In 1834, Britain's Queen Victoria brought her German husband, Prince Albert, into Windsor Castle, introducing the tradition of the Christmas tree and carols that were held in Europe to the British Empire. A week before Christmas in 1834, Charles Dickens published *A Christmas Carol* (in which he wrote that Scrooge required Cratchit to work, and that the US Congress met on

Christmas Day). It was so popular that neither the churches nor the governments could not ignore the importance of Christmas celebrations. In 1836, Alabama became the first state in the US to declare Christmas a legal holiday. In 1837, T.H. Hervey's *The Book of Christmas* also became a best seller. In 1860, American illustrator Thomas Nast borrowed from the European stories about Saint Nicholas, the patron saint of children, to create Father Christmas (Santa Claus). In 1907, Oklahoma became the last US

state to declare Christmas a legal holiday. Year by year, countries all over the world started to recognise Christmas as the day for celebrating the birth of Jesus.

Have a merry Christmas

Today, many of the pagan uses are reflected in Christmas. Jesus was born in March, yet his birth is celebrated on 25 December, the time of solstice. The Christmas celebrations end the 12th day of Christmas (6 January), the same amount of days that the return of the sun was celebrated by ancient

and Roman pagans. It thus is no surprise that Christian puritans - or even conservative Christians - often are upset that Christmas "is not as religious as it was meant to be," forgetting that Christmas was not celebrated at all until fairly recently.

<http://www.didyouknow.cd/xmas/xmashistory.htm>

## What Did Jesus Say About Christmas?

# The Christmas Experience

The perfect Christmas tree is bought. Adorned with ornaments and glittering with tinsel, it stands by the window. The stores are crammed with shoppers hunting for presents and the little ones anxiously waiting for Santa.

Busy with Christmas fever, wonder did you ever, did the Bible or Jesus made any injunction on Christmas ever?

Ponder upon the following analysis on Christmas, and the Truth will become clearer and



clearer.

## Does Christmas have Biblical Evidence?

The word 'Christmas' does not exist in the Bible. The Bible has closed lips on the entire feast of Christmas, with one exception, the decoration of a tree. The Bible itself criticizes the decoration of the (Christmas) trees:

"The customs of the people are worthless, they cut a tree out of the forest, and a craftsman shapes it with his chisel, they adore it with silver and gold, they fasten it with

hammer and nails so it will not totter" (Jeremiah 10-3,4).

European Pre-Christian pagans superstitiously believed that the green trees had special protective powers. In fact the use of the Christmas tree began only in the 17th century in Strasbourg, France and from there it spread to Germany, Britain and then to the U.S. "Tree worship was a common feature of religion among the Teutonic and Scandinavian peoples of northern Europe before their conversion to Christianity...

German settlers brought the Christmas tree custom to the American colonies in the 17th century. By the 19th century its use was quite widespread".  
(Compton's Encyclopedia, 1998 Edition)

Was Jesus born on Dec. 25?  
Neither the date 25th Dec. nor any other date on Jesus' birth is mentioned in the Bible. It was not until the year 530 C.E. that a monk, Dionysus Exiguus, fixed the date of Jesus' birth on Dec. 25th. .  
"He wrongly dated the birth of

Christ according to the Roman system (i.e., 754 years after the founding of Rome) as Dec. 25, 753". (Encyclopedia Britannica, 1998 ed.) This date was chosen in keeping with the holidays already indoctrinated into pagans beliefs. Roman pagans celebrated Dec. 25th as the birth of their 'god' of light, Mithra.

"In the 2nd century A..D., it (Mithraism) was more general in the Roman Empire than Christianity, to which it bore many similarities" (The Concise

Columbia Encyclopedia, 1995 ed.)

Other pagan 'gods' born on Dec. 25th are: Hercules the son of Zeus (Greeks); Bacchus, 'god' of wine (Romans); Adonis, 'god' of Greeks, and 'god' Freyr of Greek-Roman pagans.

What about Santa Claus?  
If aliens descended on earth during the Christmas season, they would undoubtedly believe Christmas as being Santa's birthday. The words 'Santa Claus', appear nowhere in the Bible.

However, Saint Nicholas (Santa Claus) was a real person, a bishop, who was born 300 years after Jesus. According to legend, he was extremely kind and set out at night to bring presents to the needy. After his death on 6th of Dec., school boys in Europe began celebrating a feast day each year.

Queen Victoria later changed the celebration date from Dec. 6th to Dec. 24th eve.

## Did Jesus or his Companions

# Celebrate Christmas?

If Jesus meant his followers to celebrate Christmas, he would have practiced it himself and enjoined it on his followers. There is no mention in the entire Bible that any of his followers ever celebrated Jesus' birthday like Christians do today.

"The church did not observe a festival for the celebration of the event of Christmas until the 4th century" (Grolier's Encyclopedia)

Thus we see that neither the Bible nor Jesus and his companions say

anything about the celebration of Christmas which currently involves fanfare, commercialization, and extravagant spending, devoid of any spiritual relevance.

(Excerpted from

<http://www.islamhouse.com/en/modules.php?name=News&file=article&sid=106>)

Ruling on Christmas & New Year  
Praise be to Allah.

Shaykh al-Islam Ibn Taymiyah



(may Allah. have mercy on him) said in his commentary on the ayah (interpretation of the meaning), “And those who do not witness falsehood [al-zoor]...” [al-Furqaan 25:72]:As regards the festivals of the mushrikeen: they combine confusion, physical desires and falsehood, there is nothing in them that is of any religious benefit, and the instant gratification involved in them only ends up in pain. Thus they are falsehood, and witnessing them means attending them. This ayah itself praises and commends

(those who do not witness falsehood), which has the meaning of urging people to avoid taking part in their festivals and other kinds of falsehood. We understand that it is bad to attend their festivals because they are called al-zoor (falsehood). It indicates that it is haraam to do this for many reasons, because Allah. has called it al-zoor.

Allah. condemns the one who speaks falsehood [al-zoor] even if no-one else is harmed by it, as in the ayah forbidding zihaar [a form

of divorce in which the man says to his wife “You are to me like the back of my mother”], where He says (interpretation of the meaning): “... And verily, they utter an ill word and a lie [zooran]...” [al-Mujaadilah 58:2]. And Allah. says (interpretation of the meaning): “... So shun the abomination of idols, and shun lying speech (false statements) [al-zoor].” [al-Hajj 22:30]. So the one who does al-zoor is condemned in this fashion. In the Sunnah: Anas ibn Maalik (may Allah. be pleased with him) said: “The Messenger of

Allah. (peace and blessings of Allah. be upon him) came [to Madeenah] and they had two days in which they would (relax and) play. He said, “What are these two days?” They said, “We used to play (on these two days) during the Jaahiliyyah.” The Messenger of Allah. (peace and blessings of Allah. be upon him) said: “Allah. has given you something better instead of them: Yawm al-Duhaa [Eid al-Adha] and Yawm al-Fitr [Eid al-Fitr].” (Reported by Abu Dawood). This indicates clearly that the Prophet (peace and

blessings of Allah. be upon him) definitely forbade his ummah to celebrate the festivals of the kuffaar, and he strove to wipe them out by all possible means.

The fact that the religion of the People of the Book is accepted does not mean that their festivals are approved of or should be preserved by the ummah, just as the rest of their kufr and sins are not approved of. Indeed, the Prophet (peace and blessings of Allah. be upon him) went to great lengths to command his ummah to

be different from them in many issues that are mubaah (permitted) and in many ways of worship, lest that lead them to be like them in other matters too. This being different was to be a barrier in all aspects, because the more different you are from the people of Hell, the less likely you are to do the acts of the people of Hell. The first of them is: The hadeeth “Every people has its festival, and this is our festival” implies exclusivity, that every people has its own festival, as Allah. says (interpretation of the meaning):

“For every nation there is a direction to which they face (in their prayers)...” [al-Baqarah 2:148] and “... To each among you, We have prescribed a law and a clear way...” [al-Maa'idah 5:48]. This implies that each nation has its own ways. The laam in li-kulli [“for every”, “to each”] implies exclusivity. So if the Jews have a festival and the Christians have a festival, it is just for them, and we should not have any part in it, just as we do not share their qiblah (direction of prayer) or their laws. The second of them is: one of

the conditions set out by ‘Umar ibn al-Khattaab (may Allah. be pleased with him) and agreed upon by the Sahaabah and by all the Fuqaha’ after them is: that those of the People of the Book who have agreed to live under Islamic rule (ahl al-dhimmah) should not celebrate their festivals openly in Daar al-Islam (lands under Islamic rule). If the Muslims have agreed to prevent them from celebrating openly, how could it be right for the Muslims to celebrate them? If a Muslim celebrates them, is that not worse than if a



kaafir does so openly?

The only reason that we forbade them to celebrate their festivals openly is because of the corruption involved in them, because of the sin or symbols of sin. In either case, the Muslim is forbidden from sin or the symbols of sin. Even if there was no evil involved apart from the kaafir feeling encouraged to celebrate openly because of the Muslim's actions, how can a Muslim do that? The evil involved (in their festivals) will be explained below,

in sha Allah. Al-Bayhaqi reported with a saheeh isnaad in Baab karaahiyat al-dukhool ‘ala ahl al-dhimmah fi kanaa’isihiim wa’l-tashabbuh bihiim yawmi nawroozihim wa maharjaanihim (Chapter on the abhorrence of entering the churches of ahl al-dhimmah on the occasion of their New Year and other celebrations): From Sufyaan al-Thawri from Thawr ibn Yazeed from ‘Ata’ ibn Deenaar who said: ‘Umar said: “Do not learn the language of the non-Arabs, do not enter upon the mushrikeen in their churches on

their feast-days, for the wrath (of Allaah) is descending upon them.” ‘Umar ibn al-Khattaab said: “Avoid the enemies of Allaah on their festivals.” It was reported with a saheeh isnaad from Abu Usaamah: ‘Awn told us from Abu’l-Mugheerah from ‘Abd-Allaah ibn ‘Amr: “Whoever lives in the land of the non-Arabs and celebrates their New Year and their festivals, and imitates them until he dies in that state, will be gathered with them on the Day of Resurrection.” ‘Umar forbade learning their languages, and even entering their churches

on the day of their festival, so how about doing some of the things they do on those days, or doing things that are a part of their religion? Is not going along with their actions worse than learning their language? Is not doing some of the things they do on their festival worse than just entering upon them? If divine wrath is descending upon them on the day of their festival because of what they do, then is not the one who does what they do, or a part of it, also exposed to the same punishment? Do not the words

“Avoid the enemies of Allaah on their festivals” mean that we should not meet them or join them on those days? So how about the one who actually celebrates their festivals? ‘Abd-Allaah ibn ‘Amr clearly stated: “Whoever lives in the land of the non-Arabs and celebrates their New Year and their festivals, and imitates them until he dies in that state, will be gathered with them on the Day of Resurrection.” This implies that the one who joins in with them in all of these matters is a kaafir, or that doing this is one of the major sins

(kabaa'ir) that will doom one to Hell; the former meaning is what is apparent from the wording. He mentioned – and Allaah knows best – the one who lives in their land, because at the time of 'Abd-Allaah ibn 'Amr and the other Sahaabah, they used to forbid open celebration of kaafir festivals in the Muslim lands, and none of the Muslims imitated them in their festivals; that was possible only when living in the lands of the kaafirs. 'Ali (may Allaah be pleased with him) refused to even acknowledge the name of their

festivals which were exclusively theirs, so how about actually celebrating them? Ahmad mentioned the meaning of the reports narrated from ‘Umar and ‘Ali (may Allaah be pleased with them) on this topic, and his companions discussed the matter of festivals.

Imaam Abu’l-Hasan al-Aamidi said: the one who is known as Ibn al-Baghdaadi said in his book ‘Umdat al-Haadir wa Kifaayat al-Musaafir: “It is not permitted to attend the festivals of the

Christians and Jews. Ahmad stated this in the report of Muhannaa, and his evidence for that is the aayah (interpretation of the meaning): ‘And those who do not witness falsehood [al-zoor]...’ [al-Furqaan 25:72]. He said: (This is) al-Sha’aaneen and their festivals. He said: The Muslims are to be prevented from entering upon them in their synagogues and churches.”

From Iqtida’ al-Siraat al-Mustaqeem Mukhaalifat Ashaab al-Jaheem by Shaykh al-Islam Ibn



Taymiyah, p. 183.

Greeting the kuffaar on Christmas and other religious holidays of theirs is haraam, by consensus, as Ibn al-Qayyim, may Allaah have mercy on him, said in Ahkaam Ahl al-Dhimmah: "Congratulating the kuffaar on the rituals that belong only to them is haraam by consensus, as is congratulating them on their festivals and fasts by saying 'A happy festival to you' or 'May you enjoy your festival,' and so on. If the one who says this has

been saved from kufr, it is still forbidden. It is like congratulating someone for prostrating to the cross, or even worse than that. It is as great a sin as congratulating someone for drinking wine, or murdering someone, or having illicit sexual relations, and so on. Many of those who have no respect for their religion fall into this error; they do not realize the offensiveness of their actions. Whoever congratulates a person for his disobedience or bid'ah or kufr exposes himself to the wrath and anger of Allaah."

Congratulating the kuffaar on their religious festivals is haraam to the extent described by Ibn al-Qayyim because it implies that one accepts or approves of their rituals of kufr, even if one would not accept those things for oneself. But the Muslim should not accept the rituals of kufr or congratulate anyone else for them, because Allaah does not accept any of that at all, as He says (interpretation of the meaning): "If you disbelieve, then verily, Allaah is not in need of you, He likes not disbelief for His slaves. And if you are grateful (by

being believers), He is pleased therewith for you. . . ." [al-Zumar 39:7] ". . . This day, I have perfected your religion for you, completed My favour upon you, and have chosen for you Islaam as your religion . . . ." [al-Maa'idah 5:3] So congratulating them is forbidden, whether they are one's colleagues at work or otherwise. If they greet us on the occasion of their festivals, we should not respond, because these are not our festivals, and because they are not festivals which are acceptable to Allaah. These

festivals are innovations in their religions, and even those which may have been prescribed formerly have been abrogated by the religion of Islaam, with which Allaah sent Muhammad (peace and blessings of Allaah be upon him) to the whole of mankind.

Allaah says (interpretation of the meaning):

"Whoever seeks a religion other than Islaam, it will never be accepted of him, and in the Hereafter he will be one of the losers." [Aal 'Imraan 3:85] It is haraam for a Muslim to accept

invitations on such occasions, because this is worse than congratulating them as it implies taking part in their celebrations. Similarly, Muslims are forbidden to imitate the kuffaar by having parties on such occasions, or exchanging gifts, or giving out sweets or food, or taking time off work, etc., because the Prophet (peace and blessings of Allaah be upon him) said: "Whoever imitates a people is one of them." Shaykh al-Islam Ibn Taymiyah said in his book Iqtidaa' al-siraat al-mustaqeem mukhaalifat ashaab

al-jaheem: "Imitating them in some of their festivals implies that one is pleased with their false beliefs and practices, and gives them the hope that they may have the opportunity to humiliate and mislead the weak." Whoever does anything of this sort is a sinner, whether he does it out of politeness or to be friendly, or because he is too shy to refuse, or for whatever other reason, because this is hypocrisy in Islaam, and because it makes the kuffaar feel proud of their religion. Allaah is the One Whom we ask to

make the Muslims feel proud of their religion, to help them adhere steadfastly to it, and to make them victorious over their enemies, for He is the Strong and Omnipotent.

(Majmoo'ah Fataawa wa Rasaa'il al-Shaykh Ibn 'Uthaymeen, 3/369)

[http://www.islam-qa.com/  
topics/christmas/christmas.shtml](http://www.islam-qa.com/topics/christmas/christmas.shtml)

Pagan Sun Worship and  
Catholicism

Celebrating The Birth of the Sun.

"If you can't believe that he [Jesus]



was born on December 25th, then you can't believe anything else in the Bible!", or so stated a woman quoted in the Practice of Ministry in Canada article Enshrining Ignorance by Jim Taylor. Is December 25th the true date of Christ's birth? How did celebrating that date come about?

Luke 2:8 And there were in the same country shepherds abiding in the field, keeping watch over their flock by night.

Luke 2:9 And, lo, the angel of the Lord came upon them, and the

glory of the Lord shone round about them: and they were sore afraid.

Luke 2:10 And the angel said unto them, Fear not: for, behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy, which shall be to all people.

Luke 2:11 For unto you is born this day in the city of David a Saviour, which is Christ the Lord.

So the shepherds were watching over their flocks in the field at night. Have you ever thought that it may have been a little cold on a late December night in

Bethlehem? Well the Bible says nothing about the birth of Jesus being at that time of year. Indeed, if the flocks were still in the field, it definitely was not during the winter. Since the Bible does not openly declare any particular date for the birth of Jesus Christ, just how is it that December 25 was selected?

III. The feast of the Epiphany, which had existed fairly generally in the Greek Church even in the third century, is now found in the Latin Church also. In migrating,

the feast acquired, however, a new meaning. Whilst in the East it commemorated more especially Christ's Baptism, in the West it came to be a festival in honour of His manifestation to the Gentiles. The other meanings of the feast gradually passed into the background, one of them, that of Christ's birth, becoming the object of an entirely new festival, Christmas. The origin of the latter is by no means clear: the Armenian Ananias the 'Computer,' writing at the beginning of the seventh century, tells us that it was

kept at the imperial court under Constantius (337-61); we have also an illusion of the so-called Chronographer of A.D. 354. If his notice at the head of the Depositio Martyrum is to be taken as indicating that December 25 was merely reckoned as Christ's birthday, then the feast may have arisen subsequently to 354, but if it refers, as quite possibly it may, to a festival, then Christmas must have been kept as a feast not only in 354, but, as is clear from a comparison with the Chronographer's Depositio

Episcoporum, as far back as 336. However this may be, the feast certainly existed in Rome before 360, and from thence it spread throughout the Church; Justin I [p. 199] (518-27) was, nevertheless, obliged to issue decrees making its observation compulsory throughout the empire. Armenia alone refused to accept it, and there Christ's birth is still commemorated on the Epiphany. December 25 seems to have been chosen on account of the Roman custom of keeping this day as the festival of Sol Invictus - i.e. of the

re-birth of the sun; it was judged fitting to substitute for the pagan feast a Christian one commemorating the birth of the true Sun of the world and Redeemer of mankind.

Source: Manual of Church History, Volume I., by Dr. F. X. Funk, Published by B. Herder, 17 South Broadway, St. Louis, Mo., Copyright 1912, bearing the Nihil obstat and Imprimatur of the Catholic Church, pp. 198-199.

The twelve days of Christmas are

the twelve days counted from December 25th to January 5, January 6th being the date the Epiphany (Twelfth Night) is celebrated, which is when the three Wise Men, or Magi, visited Bethlehem.

Date of Christ's birth uncertain in the 3rd Century.

[p. 249] Uncertainty about Jesus' birthday in the early third century is reflected in a disputed passage of the presbyter Hippolytus, who was banished to Sardinia by



Maximin in 235, and in an authentic statement of Clement of Alexandria. While the former favored January second, the learned Clem- [p. 250] ent of Alexandria enumerates several dates given by the Alexandrian chronographers, notably the twenty-fifth of the Egyptian month Pachon (May twentieth) in the twenty-eighth year of Augustus and the twenty-fourth or twenty-fifth of Pharmuthi (April eighteenth or nineteenth) of the year A.D. 1, although he favored May twentieth. This shows that no

Church festival in honor of the day was established before the middle of the third century. Origen at that time in a sermon denounced the idea of keeping Jesus' birthday like that of Pharaoh and said that only sinners such as Herod were so honored. Arnobius later similarly ridiculed giving birthdays to "gods." A Latin treatise, *De pascha computus* (of ca. 243), placed Jesus' birth on March twenty-first since that was the supposed day on which God created the Sun (Gen. 1:14–19), thus typifying the "Sun of

righteousness” as Malachi (4:2) called the expected Messiah. A century before Polycarp, martyred in Smyrna in 155, gave the same date for the birth and baptism placing it on a Wednesday because of the creation of the Sun on that day.

Source: Walter Woodburn Hyde, Paganism to Christianity in the Roman Empire, pp. 249, 250. Copyright 1946 by the University of Pennsylvania Press, Philadelphia.

Christmas: The supposed anniversary of the birth of Jesus Christ, occurring on Dec. 25. No sufficient data ... exist, for the determination of the month or the day of the event... There is no historical evidence that our Lord's birthday was celebrated during the apostolic or early postapostolic times. The uncertainty that existed at the beginning of the third century in the minds of Hippolytus and others—Hippolytus earlier favored Jan. 2, Clement of Alexandria (Strom., i. 21) “the 25th day of Pachon” (= May 20),

while others, according to Clement, fixed upon Apr. 18 or 19 and Mar. 28—proves that no Christmas festival had been established much before the middle of the century. Jan. 6 was earlier fixed upon as the date of the baptism or spiritual birth of Christ, and the feast of Epiphany ... was celebrated by the Basilidian Gnostics in the second century ... and by catholic Christians by about the beginning of the fourth century. The earliest record of the recognition of Dec. 25 as a church festival is in the

Philocalian Calendar (copied 354 but representing Roman practise in 336).

Source: A. H. Newman,  
“Christmas,” The New Schaff-  
Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious  
Knowledge, Vol. 3, p. 47.  
Copyright 1909 by Funk &  
Wagnalls Company, New York.

December 25th instituted as a  
Christian holy day

A star cult, sun-worship, became  
(in the third century A.D.) the

dominant official creed, paving the road for the ultimate triumph of Judaeo-Christian monotheism. So strong was the belief in the Invincible Sun (Sol Invictus) that for example Constantine I (d. 337), himself at first a devotee of the sun cult, found it, indeed perfectly compatible with his pro-Christian sympathies to authorize his own portrayal as Helios. And in 354 the ascendant Christian church in the reign of his pious but unsavory son, Constantius II, found it prudent to change the celebration of the birth of Jesus from the

traditional date (January 6) to December 25, in order to combat the pagan Sun god's popularity—his “birthday” being December 25.

Source: Frederick H. Cramer, Astrology in Roman Law and Politics, p. 4. Copyright 1954 by the American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia.

Why is Christmas celebrated on December 25th?

Although Christmas is celebrated on the 25th day of December each



year, the exact date of Jesus' birth is unknown. Most biblical scholars agree that the birth, in fact, did not take place in December at all, but probably occurred during the spring of the year. The Gospel of Luke states that the shepherds to whom the announcement of the birth was made were watching their sheep by night (Luke 2:8) which would suggest the lambing time (the spring). Only then did shepherds bother to guard their flocks around the [p. 206] clock. In winter, for example, the sheep would have been kept in the

corral.

Why, then, the 25th of December? Actually, the date was chosen not by the Christians, but by Romans, the traditional antagonists of the Early Church.

Each year as the days became noticeably shorter in November and December, the Roman citizens feared that the earth may be "dying". With the "return of the sun" at the end of December resulting in longer days, the Romans celebrated the "Feast of

the Sol Invictus" (Unconquerable Sun") on December 25. Bishop Liberius of Rome ordered in 354 that all Christians celebrate the birth of the Christ child on that day. Scholars believe that the bishop chose this date so that Christians, still members of an "outlaw religion" in the eyes of the Romans, could celebrate the birth of their Savior without danger of revealing their religious conviction, while their Roman neighbors celebrated another event.

Source: The Christian Book of

Why, by John C McCollister,  
copyright 1983, ISBN 0-8246-  
0317-6, published by Jonathan  
David Publishers, Inc. Middle  
Village, New York, 11379., pages  
205, 206.

## The Winter Solstice - Day of the Sun's birth

[p. 89] A very general observance  
required that on the 25th of  
December the birth of the “new  
Sun” should be celebrated, when  
after the winter solstice the days  
began to lengthen and the

“invincible” star triumphed again over darkness. It is certain that the date of this Natalis Invicti was selected by the Church as the commemoration of the Nativity of Jesus, which was previously confused with the Epiphany. In appointing this day, universally marked by pious rejoicing, which were as far as possible retained,—for instance the old chariot-races were preserved,—the ecclesiastical authorities purified in some degree the customs which they could not abolish. This substitution, which took place at

Rome probably between 354 and 360, was adopted throughout the Empire, and that is why we still celebrate Christmas on the 25th of December.

The pre-eminence assigned to the dies Solis also certainly [p. 90] contributed to the general recognition of Sunday as a holiday. This is connected with a more important fact, namely, the adoption of the week by all European nations.

Source: Franz Cumont, Astrology

and Religion Among the Greeks and Romans (reprint; New York: Dover Publications, Inc., 1960), pp. 89, 90.

Origin of the word.

The word for Christmas in late Old English is Cristes Maesse, the Mass of Christ, first found in 1038, and Cristes-messe, in 1131.

[Christ's Mass is conducted at midnight of the eve of December 25th, which is the only instance of a midnight Mass in the Catholic

calendar.]

Dies Natalis Invicti Solis (birthday of the unconquered sun)

The well-known solar feast, however, of Natalis Invicti, celebrated on 25 December, has a strong claim on the responsibility for our December date.

Source: The Catholic Encyclopedia, Volume III, Christmas, Copyright © 1908 by Robert Appleton Company, Online Edition Copyright © 1999 by Kevin



Knight, Nihil Obstat, November 1, 1908. Remy Lafort, S.T.D., Censor Imprimatur. +John Cardinal Farley, Archbishop of New York.

Christmas, a "Pagan" feast?

The reasons for celebrating our major feasts when we do are many and varied. In general, however, it is true that many of them have at least an indirect connection with the pre-Christian feasts celebrated about the same time of year — feasts centering around the harvest, the rebirth of

the sun at the winter solstice (now Dec. 21, but Dec. 25 in the old Julian calendar), the renewal of nature in spring, and so on.

Source: The New Question Box - Catholic Life for the Nineties, copyright 1988 by John J. Dietzen, M.A., S.T.L., ISBN 0-940518-01-5 (paperback), published by Guildhall Publishers, Peoria Illinois, 61651., page 554.

The above information may come as something of a shock to some people, but not to others, I am

sure. As you can see, December 25th has absolutely no biblical foundation as a day of Christian worship. In fact the evidence from the Bible tends to eliminate December (it being the dead of winter) as a possible month for the birth of Christ. Just as Sunday keeping is commanded only by Catholic Tradition, so Christmas (Christ's Mass) is founded solely on the authority of Catholicism, which picked the day so as to coincide with the pagan Sun worshipping observance of the Winter Solstice.

Protestants who observe Christmas, and have Christmas eve midnight services, are keeping a holy day of obligation decreed by the Papacy, a Roman Catholic Tradition, just as they are doing with Sunday keeping. The Bible says nothing of celebrating the birth of Christ, and does not even give us the specific day of the year of the event. Why then, is it one of the most celebrated days of the "Bible Only" Protestant Christian calendar? Every year you will hear people, even pastors, bemoaning

the paganization of Christmas - how Santa Claus and greed have taken over this most solemn and holy day. Little do they apparently know, the 25th of December was never holy to God, but has long been a pagan festival season celebrating the birth of the Sun. In keeping Christ's Mass, nominal "Bible Only" Protestants are, in practice, tacitly acknowledging the authority of Roman Catholic Tradition, which in principle they reject.

See also What Day Was Jesus

Born?

Celebrating the Risen Sun.

<http://biblelight.net/>

## A Brief History Of Christmas

The Christmas Tree here in ancient carvings shows the Pagan custom... The fish symbol you see today stems from these same pagan customs.... The Roman

Pontiff is simply a regurgitation of the old pagan sun god's hat dating back to Nimrod of Ancient Babylon 2234 B.C.

In ancient pagan times, the last day of winter in the Northern Hemisphere was celebrated as the night that the Great Mother Goddess gives birth to the baby Sun God. It is also called Yule, the day a huge log is added to a bonfire, around which everyone would dance and sing to awaken the sun from its long winter sleep. In Roman times, it became the celebrations honouring Saturnus

(the harvest god) and Mithras (the ancient god of light), a form of sun worship that had come to Rome from Syria a century before with the cult of Sol Invictus. It announced that winter is not forever, that life continues, and an invitation to stay in good spirit. The last day of winter in the Northern Hemisphere occurs between the 20th and 22 December. The Roman celebrated Saturnalia between 17 and 24 December. The early Christians to avoid persecution during the Roman pagan festival, early Christians



decked their homes with Saturnalia holly. As Christian numbers increased and their customs prevailed, the celebrations took on a Christian observance.

But the early church actually did not celebrate the birth of Christ in December until Telesphorus, who was the second Bishop of Rome from 125 to 136AD, declared that Church services should be held during this time to celebrate "The Nativity of our Lord and Saviour." However, since no-one was quite

sure in which month Christ was born, Nativity was often held in September, which was during the Jewish Feast of Trumpets (modern-day Rosh Hashanah). In fact, for more than 300 years, people observed the birth of Jesus on various dates.

In the year 274AD, solstice fell on 25th December. Roman Emperor Aurelian proclaimed the date as "Natalis Solis Invicti," the festival of the birth of the invincible sun. In 320 AD, Pope Julius I specified the 25th of December as the official date of the birth of Jesus

Christ.

Christmas official, but not generally observed

In 325AD, Constantine the Great, the first Christian Roman emperor, introduced Christmas as an immovable feast on 25 December. He also introduced Sunday as a holy day in a new 7-day week, and introduced movable feasts (Easter). In 354AD, Bishop Liberius of Rome officially ordered his members to celebrate the birth of Jesus on 25 December. However, even though

Constantine officiated 25 December as the birthday of Christ, Christians, recognising the date as a pagan festival, did not share in the emperor's good meaning. Christmas failed to gain universal recognition among Christians until quite recently. In England, Oliver Cromwell banned Christmas festivities between 1649 and 1660 through the so-called Blue Laws, believing that Christmas should be a solemn day.

When many Protestants escaped persecution by fleeing to the

colonies all over the world, interest in joyous Christmas celebrations was rekindled there. Still, Christmas was not even a legal holiday until the 1800s. And, keep in mind, there was no Father Christmas (Santa Claus) figure at that time.

Christmas becomes popular  
The popularity of Christmas was spurred on in 1820 by Washington Irving's book *The Keeping of Christmas at Bracebridge Hall*. In 1834, Britain's Queen Victoria

brought her German husband, Prince Albert, into Windsor Castle, introducing the tradition of the Christmas tree and carols that were held in Europe to the British Empire. A week before Christmas in 1834, Charles Dickens published *A Christmas Carol* (in which he wrote that Scrooge required Cratchit to work, and that the US Congress met on Christmas Day). It was so popular that neither the churches nor the governments could not ignore the importance of Christmas celebrations. In 1836, Alabama

became the first state in the US to declare Christmas a legal holiday. In 1837, T.H. Hervey's *The Book of Christmas* also became a best seller. In 1860, American illustrator Thomas Nast borrowed from the European stories about Saint Nicholas, the patron saint of children, to create Father Christmas (Santa Claus). In 1907, Oklahoma became the last US state to declare Christmas a legal holiday. Year by year, countries all over the world started to recognise Christmas as the day for celebrating the birth of Jesus.

Have a merry Christmas

Today, many of the pagan uses are reflected in Christmas. Jesus was born in March, yet his birth is celebrated on 25 December, the time of solstice. The Christmas celebrations end the 12th day of Christmas (6 January), the same amount of days that the return of the sun was celebrated by ancient and Roman pagans. It thus is no surprise that Christian puritans - or even conservative Christians - often are upset that Christmas "is



not as religious as it was meant to be," forgetting that Christmas was not celebrated at all until fairly recently.

## Does Christmas have Biblical Evidence?

The word 'Christmas' does not exist in the Bible. The Bible has closed lips on the entire feast of Christmas, with one exception, the decoration of a tree. The Bible itself criticizes the decoration of the (Christmas) trees:

"The customs of the people are

worthless, they cut a tree out of the forest, and a craftsman shapes it with his chisel, they adore it with silver and gold, they fasten it with hammer and nails so it will not totter" (Jeremiah 10-3,4).

European Pre-Christian pagans superstitiously believed that the green trees had special protective powers. In fact the use of the Christmas tree began only in the 17th century in Strasbourg, France and from there it spread to Germany, Britain and then to the U.S. "Tree worship was a common feature of religion among the

Teutonic and Scandinavian peoples of northern Europe before their conversion to Christianity... German settlers brought the Christmas tree custom to the American colonies in the 17th century. By the 19th century its use was quite widespread". (Compton's Encyclopedia, 1998 Edition)

Was Jesus born on Dec. 25?  
Neither the date 25th Dec. nor any other date on Jesus' birth is mentioned in the Bible. It was not

until the year 530 C.E. that a monk, Dionysus Exigus, fixed the date of Jesus' birth on Dec. 25th. . "He wrongly dated the birth of Christ according to the Roman system (i.e., 754 years after the founding of Rome) as Dec. 25, 753". (Encyclopedia Britannica, 1998 ed.) This date was chosen in keeping with the holidays already indoctrinated into pagans beliefs.

Roman pagans celebrated Dec. 25th as the birth of their 'god' of light, Mithra.

"In the 2nd century A..D., it (Mithraism) was more general in the Roman Empire than Christianity, to which it bore many similarities" (The Concise Columbia Encyclopedia, 1995 ed.) Other pagan 'gods' born on Dec. 25th are: Hercules the son of Zeus (Greeks); Bacchus, 'god' of wine (Romans); Adonis, 'god' of Greeks, and 'god' Freyr of Greek-Roman pagans.

What about Santa Claus?  
If aliens descended on earth

during the Christmas season, they would undoubtedly believe Christmas as being Santa's birthday. The words 'Santa Claus', appear nowhere in the Bible. However, Saint Nicholas (Santa Claus) was a real person, a bishop, who was born 300 years after Jesus. According to legend, he was extremely kind and set out at night to bring presents to the needy. After his death on 6th of Dec., school boys in Europe began celebrating a feast day each year. Queen Victoria later changed the

celebration date from Dec. 6th to Dec. 24th eve.

Did Jesus or his Companions Celebrate Christmas?

If Jesus meant his followers to celebrate Christmas, he would have practiced it himself and enjoined it on his followers. There is no mention in the entire Bible that any of his followers ever celebrated Jesus' birthday like Christians do today.

"The church did not observe a festival for the celebration of the

event of Christmas until the 4th century" (Grolier's Encyclopedia)  
Thus we see that neither the Bible nor Jesus and his companions say anything about the celebration of Christmas which currently involves fanfare, commercialization, and extravagant spending, devoid of any spiritual relevance.

首页 › 中国 › How Did December 25th Finally Get Adopted by Many Professors of Christ?  
How Did December 25th Finally Get Adopted by Many Professors of Christ?



发表于 October 14, 2013 作者  
CCOG  
By Bob Thiel

What date was Jesus born?  
When did December 25th get  
adopted by the Greco-Roman  
faiths?

While the Bible is clear about  
dates that God wants His people  
to observe and/or celebrate (see  
Leviticus 23), it does not state the  
date that Jesus was born nor does  
it give any instructions to celebrate  
the date of His birth.

# Jesus Was Not Born on December 25th

But one thing that all interested in the truth can be sure of was that Jesus was not born on December 25th.

Why can I state that?

Because of the account in Luke's Gospel. Notice:

1 And it came to pass in those days that a decree went out from

Caesar Augustus that all the world should be registered. 2 This census first took place while Quirinius was governing Syria. 3 So all went to be registered, everyone to his own city.

4 Joseph also went up from Galilee, out of the city of Nazareth, into Judea, to the city of David, which is called Bethlehem, because he was of the house and lineage of David, 5 to be registered with Mary, his betrothed wife, who was with child. 6 So it was, that while they were there,

the days were completed for her to be delivered. 7 And she brought forth her firstborn Son, and wrapped Him in swaddling cloths, and laid Him in a manger, because there was no room for them in the inn.

8 Now there were in the same country shepherds living out in the fields, keeping watch over their flock by night. 9 And behold, an angel of the Lord stood before them, and the glory of the Lord shone around them, and they were greatly afraid. 10 Then the

angel said to them, “Do not be afraid, for behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy which will be to all people. 11 For there is born to you this day in the city of David a Savior, who is Christ the Lord. 12 And this will be the sign to you: You will find a Babe wrapped in swaddling cloths, lying in a manger.”

13 And suddenly there was with the angel a multitude of the heavenly host praising God and saying:

14 “Glory to God in the highest,

And on earth peace, goodwill  
toward men!”

15 So it was, when the angels had gone away from them into heaven, that the shepherds said to one another, “Let us now go to Bethlehem and see this thing that has come to pass, which the Lord has made known to us.” 16 And they came with haste and found Mary and Joseph, and the Babe lying in a manger. (Luke 2:1-17)

Notice that, at the time of the census, Luke teaches that the shepherds were out all night in the field at the time of Jesus' birth.

This is biblical evidence that Jesus could not have been born in late December for a couple of reasons. One of them is that the practice of shepherds spending the night with their flocks outside ceased each Fall.

Furthermore, related to the reason that Joseph had to go to Bethlehem (the census) at the time of Jesus' birth, even The

Catholic Encyclopedia admits that the “census would have been impossible in winter” (Christmas, 1908). If something is impossible, then it did not happen. Jesus was not born on December 25th.

Partially because of this account by Luke, various ones have speculated that Jesus was born in the early Fall or perhaps late Spring.

The Church of Rome Did Not Originally Celebrate December 25th



The early Catholic Church of Rome did not celebrate Christmas. Furthermore, Tertullian (one of its leading 2nd/3rd century writers) warned that to participate in the winter celebrations made one behold to pagan gods. There was one such celebration known as the Saturnalia that was celebrated by the heathen in late December.

Notice what Tertullian wrote about winter celebrations, such as Saturnalia (from a pagan deity

whose name meant plentiful):

The Minervalia are as much Minerva's, as the Saturnalia Saturn's; Saturn's, which must necessarily be celebrated even by little slaves at the time of the Saturnalia. New-year's gifts likewise must be caught at, and the Septimontium kept; and all the presents of Midwinter and the feast of Dear Kinsmanship must be exacted; the schools must be wreathed with flowers; the flamens' wives and the aediles sacrifice; the school is honoured

on the appointed holy-days. The same thing takes place on an idol's birthday; every pomp of the devil is frequented. Who will think that these things are befitting to a Christian master, unless it be he who shall think them suitable likewise to one who is not a master? (Tertullian. On Idolatry, Chapter X. Translated by S. Thelwall. Excerpted from Ante-Nicene Fathers, Volume 3. Edited by Alexander Roberts and James Donaldson. American Edition, 1885. Online Edition Copyright © 2004 by K. Knight).

Around the time of Tertullian, the Roman Bishops Zephyrinus (199-217) and Callistus (217-222) had a reputation of compromise and corruption (and this is confirmed by such Roman Catholic saints such as Hippolytus) and allowed people in their church that compromised with paganism, etc.

Tertullian also reported:

But, however, the majority {of Greco-Roman 'Christians'} have by this time induced the belief in

their mind that it is pardonable if at any time they do what the heathen do, for fear “the Name be blasphemed”...To live with heathens is lawful, to die with them is not. Let us live with all; let us be glad with them, out of community of nature, not of superstition. We are peers in soul, not in discipline; fellow-possessors of the world, not of error. But if we have no right of communion in matters of this kind with strangers, how far more wicked to celebrate them among brethren! Who can maintain or defend this?...By us,...

the Saturnalia and New-year's and Midwinter's festivals and Matronalia are frequented— presents come and go—New-year's gifts—games join their noise—banquets join their din! Oh better fidelity of the nations to their own sect, which claims no solemnity of the Christians for itself!...Not the Lord's day, not Pentecost, even if they had known them, would they have shared with us; for they would fear lest they should seem to be Christians. We are not apprehensive lest we seem to be heathens! (Tertullian.

On Idolatry, Chapter XIV.  
Translated by S. Thelwall.  
Excerpted from Ante-Nicene  
Fathers, Volume 3. Edited by  
Alexander Roberts and James  
Donaldson. American Edition,  
1885. Online Edition Copyright ©  
2004 by K. Knight).

What Tertullian seems to be  
saying is that observing mid-winter  
celebrations make Christians  
appear to be followers of pagan  
gods, and since the pagans would  
not intentionally celebrate days  
considered by many to be

Christian, Christians should not celebrate days that are honored by the heathen. Specifically, he felt that those who profess Christ should not celebrate Saturnalia, New Year's, or other pagan days, as even the observance is a form of idolatry. Tertullian was correct on those points.

The Roman Saturnalia and the Persian Mithraism themselves were of an even earlier pagan religion – that of the ancient Babylonian mystery cult. The ancient Babylonians celebrated



the reborn Nimrod as the newborn Tammuz by worshipping an evergreen tree. The Babylonians also celebrated this rebirth during the season of the winter solstice. Jeremiah condemns ancient Israel for copying this type of paganism, and and condemned the the pagan use of trees in Jeremiah 10:2-4 and the evergreen tree in Jeremiah 3:13.

Those who teach “Jesus is the reason for the season” are in historic error. The initial reason for the season appears to be that

many of those who somewhat professed Christ wanted to have a party. And did not care if the party was related to pagan gods.

December 25th Officially Adopted Later

The Catholic Encyclopedia teaches that:

Christmas was not among the earliest festivals of the Church (Martindale C. Transcribed by Susanti A. Suastika. Christmas. The Catholic Encyclopedia,

Volume III. Copyright © 1908 by Robert Appleton Company. Online Edition Copyright © 2003 by K. Knight. Nihil Obstat, November 1, 1908. Remy Lafort, S.T.D., Censor. Imprimatur. +John Cardinal Farley, Archbishop of New York).

The above is true.

So, how did it end up getting adopted and with a December 25th date?

An Armenian scholar called

Ananias of Shirak, circa 600 A.D., wrote:

The Festival of the holy Birth of Christ, on the 12th day before the feast of the Baptism, was not appointed by the holy apostles, nor by their successors either, as is clear from the canons... which is 6th of January, according to the Romans.

But many years after their fixing the canons, this festival was invented, as some say, by the disciples of the heretic Cerinthus;

and was accepted by the Greeks, because they were truly fond of festivals and most fervent in piety; and by them it was spread and diffused all over the world.

(Ananias of Shirak, On Christmas, The Expositor, 5th series vol. 4 (1896) Translation. pp.323-337, as reported by ccel).

Twelve days before January 6th is December 25th (see also Conybeare F.C. The Key of Truth: A Manual of the Paulician Church of Armenia. Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1898, pp. 185). Hence, the

above report suggests that December 25th was originally developed by the apostate Cerinthus. Irenaeus wrote that Cerinthus was strongly denounced who would not even be remain in the same building with him (Irenaeus. Adversus Haeres. Book III, Chapter 3, Verse 4).

Why would the apostate Cerinthus pick December 25th?

Probably because that was the day of celebration of the birthday of the sun-god Mithra. December

25th also took place during the Saturnalia, hence it was acceptable to at least two groups of pagans. Followers of Mithra represented an influential group in the Roman Empire. Other practices associated with Mithraism have become part of the Roman and Orthodox Catholic churches.

The Roman Emperor Constantine, who is considered to be an Eastern Orthodox saint was a devotee to the sun god Mithras (sometimes spelled Mithra) in the

fourth century. Even after he made some type of profession of Christianity, he still embraced the worship of Mithras. Mithras birthday was December 25th. Constantine had had a reputation for doing the politically expedient, and it seems that he liked the idea of his type of 'Christians' observing the date of Mithras birth.

Notice the following from The Catholic Encyclopedia:

Constantine the Great...  
Constantine can rightfully claim



the title of Great, for he turned the history of the world into a new course and made Christianity...the religion of the State... it is easy to understand that many of the emperors yielded to the delusion that they could unite all their subjects in the adoration of the one sun-god who combined in himself the Father-God of the Christians and the much-worshipped Mithras; thus the empire could be founded anew on unity of religion. Even Constantine...cherished this mistaken belief... Could not Sol

Deus Invictus, to whom even Constantine dedicated his coins for a long time, or Sol Mithras Deus Invictus, venerated by Diocletian and Galerius, become the supreme god of the empire? Constantine may have pondered over this. Nor had he absolutely rejected the thought even after a miraculous event had strongly influenced him in favour of the God of the Christians... It is true that the believers in Mithras also observed Sunday as well as Christmas. Consequently Constantine speaks not of the day

of the Lord, but of the everlasting day of the sun. (Herbermann C., Georg Gp. Constantine the Great. The Catholic Encyclopedia. Vol. 4. Nihil Obstat. Remy Lafort, Censor. Imprimatur. +John M. Farley, Archbishop of New York. New York: Robert Appleton Company, 1908).

Mithraism A pagan religion consisting mainly of the cult of the ancient Indo-Iranian Sun-god Mithra. It entered Europe from Asia Minor after Alexander's conquest, spread rapidly over the

whole Roman Empire at the beginning of our era, reached its zenith during the third century, and vanished under the repressive regulations of Theodosius at the end of the fourth century...Helios Mithras is one god...Sunday was kept holy in honour of Mithra, and the sixteenth of each month was sacred to him as mediator. The 25 December was observed as his birthday, the natalis invicti, the rebirth of the winter-sun, unconquered by the rigours of the season (Arendzen J. Mithraism. The Catholic Encyclopedia,

Volume X. Nihil Obstat, October 1, 1911. Remy Lafort, S.T.D., Censor. Imprimatur. +John Cardinal Farley, Archbishop of New York. New York: Robert Appleton Company, 1911).

The birthday of the sun god Mithras was what Constantine observed and he wanted his followers to observe. And it ended up getting officially adopted by the Greco-Roman bishops.

The World Book Encyclopedia notes:

In 354 A.D., Bishop Liberius of Rome ordered the people to celebrate on December 25. He probably chose this date because the people of Rome already observed it as the Feast of Saturn, celebrating the birthday of the sun (Sechrist E.H. Christmas. World Book Encyclopedia, Volume 3. Field Enterprises Educational Corporation, Chicago, 1966, pp. 408-417).

It needs to be understood that some scholarly sources believe

that the celebration in Rome of Christmas may have began 2-3 decades earlier (by Constantine), but none I am aware of suggest it was prior Constantine in the fourth century.

There have been scholars who believe that Constantine was involved as tradition claims a certain church in Rome as the first site of a December 25th “Christmas” celebration as the following 2007 news account indicates:

The church where the tradition of celebrating Christmas on Dec. 25 may have begun was built near a pagan shrine as part of an effort to spread Christianity, a leading Italian scholar says.

Italian archaeologists last month revealed an underground grotto that they believe ancient Romans revered as the place where a wolf nursed Rome's legendary founder, Romulus, and his twin brother, Remus. A few feet from the grotto, or "Lupercal," the Emperor Constantine built the Basilica of



St. Anastasia, where some believe Christmas was first celebrated on Dec. 25...

It opted to mark Christmas, then celebrated at varying dates, on Dec. 25 to coincide with the Roman festival celebrating the birth of the sun god, Andrea Carandini, a professor of archaeology at Rome's La Sapienza University, told reporters Friday. The Basilica of St. Anastasia was built as soon as a year after the Nicaean Council. It probably was where Christmas

was first marked on Dec. 25, part of broader efforts to link pagan practices to Christian celebrations in the early days of the new religion, Mr. Carandini said. “The church was built to Christianize these pagan places of worship,” he said. “It was normal to put a church near these places to try to ‘save’ them.” Rome’s archaeological superintendent, Angelo Bottini, who did not take part in Mr. Carandini’s research, said that hypothesis was “evocative and coherent” and “helps us understand the

mechanisms of the passage from paganism to Christianity.”

(Scholars link 1st yule church to pagan shrine. Washington Times – Dec 23, 2007 ROME (AP).

<http://washingtontimes.com/apps/pbcs.dll/article?AID=/20071223/FOREIGN/924350661/1001> viewed 12/24/07).

And the December 25th date was adopted apparently because the Greco-Roman church was filled with people who did not care that this was the Saturnalia/Mithra birthday, so calling it by the name

of Christ somehow was believed to make the sun rebirth activities more acceptable.

It may be of interest to note that the December 25th Christmas did not become part of the official observations in Constantinople until the famous hater of Jews, John Chrysostum, introduced it there:

We may take it as certain that the feast of Christ's Nativity was kept in Rome on 25 December...It was introduced by St. John

Chrysostom into Constantinople and definitively adopted in 395 (Thurston. H. Transcribed by Rick McCarty. Christian Calendar. The Catholic Encyclopedia, Volume III. Published 1908. New York: Robert Appleton Company. Nihil Obstat, November 1, 1908. Remy Lafort, S.T.D., Censor. Imprimatur. +John Cardinal Farley, Archbishop of New York ).

Furthermore, here is even more that The Catholic Encyclopedia teaches about Christmas:

Christmas...Irenaeus and Tertullian omit it from their lists of feasts; Origen, glancing perhaps at the discreditable imperial Natalitia, asserts (in Lev. Hom. viii in Migne, P.G., XII, 495) that in the Scriptures sinners alone, not saints, celebrate their birthday; Arnobius (VII, 32 in P.L., V, 1264) can still ridicule the “birthdays” of the gods.

Alexandria. The first evidence of the feast is from Egypt. About A.D. 200, Clement of Alexandria (Strom., I, xxi in P.G., VIII, 888)

says that certain Egyptian theologians “over curiously” assign, not the year alone, but the day of Christ’s birth, placing it on 25 Pachon (20 May) in the twenty-eighth year of Augustus...

Cyprus, Mesopotamia, Armenia, Asia Minor. In Cyprus, at the end of the fourth century, Epiphanius asserts against the Alogi (Hær., li, 16, 24 in P. G., XLI, 919, 931) that Christ was born on 6 January...

Rome. At Rome the earliest evidence is in the Philocalian

Calendar (P. L., XIII, 675; it can be seen as a whole in J. Strzygowski, *Kalenderbilder des Chron. von Jahre 354*, Berlin, 1888), compiled in 354, which contains three important entries. In the civil calendar 25 December is marked “Natalis Invicti”...

By the time of Jerome and Augustine, the December feast is established, though the latter (Epp., II, liv, 12, in P.L., XXXIII, 200) omits it from a list of first-class festivals. From the fourth century every Western calendar



assigns it to 25 December...

The Gospels. Concerning the date of Christ's birth the Gospels give no help; upon their data contradictory arguments are based. The census would have been impossible in winter: a whole population could not then be put in motion...

Natalis Invicti. The well-known solar feast, however, of Natalis Invicti, celebrated on 25 December, has a strong claim on the responsibility for our

December date. For the history of the solar cult, its position in the Roman Empire, and syncretism with Mithraism, see Cumont's epoch-making "Textes et Monuments" etc., I, ii, 4, 6, p. 355...The earliest rapprochement of the births of Christ and the sun is in Cypr., "De pasch. Comp.", xix, "O quam præclare providentia ut illo die quo natus est Sol . . . nasceretur Christus." – "O, how wonderfully acted Providence that on that day on which that Sun was born . . . Christ should be born."...

Cards and presents. Pagan customs centering round the January calends gravitated to Christmas...

The yule log. The calend fires were a scandal even to Rome, and St. Boniface obtained from Pope Zachary their abolition (Martindale C. Christmas, 1908).

Hence it is clear that even early Roman writers such as Irenaeus, Tertullian, and Origen did not endorse Christmas, nor did Augustine even list it as an

important holiday. And that even later Catholic sources recognize that it is not likely that a census (as shown in Luke 2:1) would be done during the winter—making a December 25th date of birth unlikely (it was also too cold for shepherds to spend the night with their flocks out in an open field, as shown in Luke 2:8, making a December 25th birth basically impossible).

## So How Did December 25th Get Accepted?

December 25 was tied in with the winter solstice celebrations that ancient pagan cultures had.

A well know heretic, Cerinthus, may have introduced the December 25th date into his highly apostate group, because of the pagan celebrations.

When Roman Bishops, such as Zephyrinus and Callistus gained power, they apparently compromised in many ways, and thus many associated with their church choose to celebrate the

# Saturnalia.

It also appears that towards the beginning of the third century, there were some in Alexandria (not Asia Minor, or even Rome) who began to feel that Jesus' birth should be celebrated, and that it would be in May.

But later, in the fourth century, Christmas began to be celebrated with both January 6th or December 25 being the dates observed.

To a great degree a winter date was chosen, because the sun-worshiping Emperor Constantine, and/or one of his successors, wanted to have a Sun holiday at the time of Saturnalia and Brumalia to placate the Gentiles (it should be noted that while Catholic scholars admit the probable pagan origins of the date and celebrations associated with Christmas, they tend to not believe that it was derived from Saturnalia).

December 25th has a long history

of being used in pagan worship, and because various ones consider that the sun-worshiping Emperor Constantine was “great” and/or a “saint” and his influence was powerful, they ended up selecting December 25th as the date to supposedly celebrate the birth of Jesus. A date that Jesus could not have been born on.

◁ 英国将失去直布罗陀和福克兰群岛12月25日最后是怎么被许多基督的信仰者采纳的? ▷

文章分类 中国, 未分类的



关于

继续神的教会, 试图代表非拉铁非  
部分神的教会最忠实的残余 (启示  
录 3:7), 依据圣经上的信仰。 更多  
详情请阅读继续神的教会信仰声  
明。

更新

**STUDY THE BIBLE COURSE**

**Lesson 3: Christ Will Stop World  
Suicide**

**The Final Phase of the Work:  
Reaching Africa**

**Faith: What is It? How is Faith**

# Shown? Why People Lack Faith Should Modern Christians Keep the Feast of Trumpets? The Coming Eurasian Union

On what date was Jesus born?  
There are three basic references  
to the year and the month of Jesus  
' birth. In the New Testament, the  
apostles tell of the Magi following  
the star from the east, and the  
shepherds with their flock out in  
the fields. The third reference  
comes from the dating of the

founding of Rome.

The Magi

The Magi were astrologers and probably came from Persia or southern Arabia. The Bible does not give the number of magi that visited Jesus. The number of three was derived from the three (types of) gifts they presented. Which star did the Magi follow?

In ancient astrology, the giant planet Jupiter was styled as the King's Planet, representing the highest god and ruler of the universe: Marduk to the Babylonians; Zeus to the Greeks;

Jupiter to the Romans and so Jupiter could mean that a divine and cosmic ruler was to appear in Palestine.

Astronomers have calculated that for ten months in 7BC, Jupiter and Saturn travelled very close to each other in the night sky, and in May, September, and December of that year, they were conjoined. Mars joined the configuration in February of 6BC.

The Chinese had very exact astronomical records, especially about comets and novae. In 1871, astronomer John Williams

published an authoritative list of comets derived from Chinese annuals. Over March and April 5BC, Comet No. 52 on the Williams list appeared for some 70 days near the constellation Capricorn and was visible in both the Far and Middle East. The comet moved westward across the southern sky. This could have been the Magi's astral marker. Comet No. 53 on the Williams list is a tailless comet - which could have been a nova - that appeared over March and April in 4BC in constellation Aquila, which was

also visible all over the East.

The star that the Magi followed - the Star of Bethlehem - could be any of the astral markers that appeared in 6, 5 and 4BC.

The shepherds

Luke 2: 8: "And there were shepherds living out in the fields near by, keeping watch over their flocks at night."

In Palestine - as in the rest of the Middle East at the time - shepherds stayed with their flocks in the fields only from Spring to Autumn. They brought their sheep in during the winter to protect them

from the cold and rain. It is thus unlikely that the shepherds went to Bethlehem in December.

It is noted that Jerusalem's population increased from about 100,000 to over 1 million people during the Feast of the Trumpets in September, which meant that there were full inns in Jerusalem and the surrounding towns.

The dating of the founding of Rome

In the 6th Century, the Roman monk-mathematician-astronomer named Dionysis Exeguuus (Dionysis the Little) reformed the

calendar to start with the birth of Christ. He dated the Nativity 753 years from the founding of Rome, calculated to the date King Herod died. But Dionysis miscalculated, because Herod died only 749 years after the founding of Rome, thus 4BC.

Herod, who ordered to kill all the babies in Bethlehem younger than 2 years, was, of course, alive when the Magi visited the baby Jesus. So we know that Jesus was born in or before 4BC.

In the year 274AD, solstice fell on 25th December, and Roman



Emperor Aurelian proclaimed the date as "Natalis Solis Invicti," the festival of the birth of the invincible sun. In 320 AD, Pope Julius I specified the 25th of December as the official date of the birth of Jesus Christ. In 325AD, Constantine the Great, the first Christian Roman emperor, introduced Christmas as an immovable feast on 25 December. In 354AD, Bishop Liberius of Rome officially ordered his members to celebrate the birth of Jesus on 25 December. The Orthodox Churches of

Eastern Europe celebrate  
Christmas on 6 January.

Merry Christmas!

The most likely year that Jesus was born, is 6BC, probably in the month of March. Nativity was not celebrated at all for the first 300-or-so years, and Christmas became widely popular only in the 19th Century. It remains remarkable that the birthday of Jesus Christ today is one of the biggest industries in the world.

# Church of God News

"...contend earnestly for the faith that was once for all delivered for the saints" (Jude 3).

Bible - News - Prophecy

« COGWA to Texas, But Dr.

Winnail is NotEurozone

Agreement, UK Position Criticized

>>

## Catholic Teachings on Christmas

### COGwriter

The early Catholic Church did not celebrate Christmas. Furthermore,

Tertullian (one of its leading 2nd/3rd century writers) warned that to participate in the winter celebrations made one beholding to pagan gods.

Notice what Tertullian wrote about winter celebrations, such as Saturnalia (from a pagan deity whose name meant plentiful):

The Minervalia are as much Minerva's, as the Saturnalia Saturn's; Saturn's, which must necessarily be celebrated even by little slaves at the time of the

Saturnalia. New-year's gifts likewise must be caught at, and the Septimontium kept; and all the presents of Midwinter and the feast of Dear Kinsmanship must be exacted; the schools must be wreathed with flowers; the flamens' wives and the aediles sacrifice; the school is honoured on the appointed holy-days. The same thing takes place on an idol's birthday; every pomp of the devil is frequented. Who will think that these things are befitting to a Christian master, unless it be he who shall think them suitable

likewise to one who is not a master? (Tertullian. On Idolatry, Chapter X. Translated by S. Thelwall. Excerpted from Ante-Nicene Fathers, Volume 3. Edited by Alexander Roberts and James Donaldson. American Edition, 1885. Online Edition Copyright © 2004 by K. Knight).

The World Book Encyclopedia  
notes,

In 354 A.D., Bishop Liberius of Rome ordered the people to celebrate on December 25. He

probably chose this date because the people of Rome already observed it as the Feast of Saturn, celebrating the birthday of the sun (Sechrist E.H. Christmas. World Book Encyclopedia, Volume 3. Field Enterprises Educational Corporation, Chicago, 1966, pp. 408-417).

While most people equate the Christmas-New Year's season with family gatherings, gifts, parties, and religious stories, a pagan worship season called Saturnalia is its basis.

The Apostles and their immediate real converts did not celebrate Christmas, New Year's, or even birthdays.

The Catholic Encyclopedia correctly teaches that:

Christmas was not among the earliest festivals of the Church (Martindale C. Transcribed by Susanti A. Suastika. Christmas. The Catholic Encyclopedia, Volume III. Copyright © 1908 by Robert Appleton Company. Online



Edition Copyright © 2003 by K. Knight. Nihil Obstat, November 1, 1908. Remy Lafort, S.T.D., Censor. Imprimatur. +John Cardinal Farley, Archbishop of New York).

**Mithraism** A pagan religion consisting mainly of the cult of the ancient Indo-Iranian Sun-god Mithra. It entered Europe from Asia Minor after Alexander's conquest, spread rapidly over the whole Roman Empire at the beginning of our era, reached its zenith during the third century, and

vanished under the repressive regulations of Theodosius at the end of the fourth century...Helios Mithras is one god...Sunday was kept holy in honour of Mithra, and the sixteenth of each month was sacred to him as mediator. The 25 December was observed as his birthday, the *natalis invicti*, the rebirth of the winter-sun, unconquered by the rigours of the season (Arendzen. J.P. Transcribed by John Looby. Mithraism. The Catholic Encyclopedia, Volume X. Published 1911. New York: Robert

Appleton Company. Nihil Obstat, October 1, 1911. Remy Lafort, S.T.D., Censor. Imprimatur. +John Cardinal Farley, Archbishop of New York).

Furthermore, here is even more that The Catholic Encyclopedia admits about Christmas:

Christmas...Irenaeus and Tertullian omit it from their lists of feasts; Origen, glancing perhaps at the discreditable imperial Natalitia, asserts (in Lev. Hom. viii in Migne, P.G., XII, 495) that in the

Scriptures sinners alone, not saints, celebrate their birthday; Arnobius (VII, 32 in P.L., V, 1264) can still ridicule the “birthdays” of the gods.

Alexandria. The first evidence of the feast is from Egypt. About A.D. 200, Clement of Alexandria (Strom., I, xxi in P.G., VIII, 888) says that certain Egyptian theologians “over curiously” assign, not the year alone, but the day of Christ’s birth, placing it on 25 Pachon (20 May) in the twenty-eighth year of Augustus...

Cyprus, Mesopotamia, Armenia, Asia Minor. In Cyprus, at the end of the fourth century, Epiphanius asserts against the Alogi (Hær., li, 16, 24 in P. G., XLI, 919, 931) that Christ was born on 6 January...

Rome. At Rome the earliest evidence is in the Philocalian Calendar (P. L., XIII, 675; it can be seen as a whole in J. Strzygowski, Kalenderbilder des Chron. von Jahre 354, Berlin, 1888), compiled in 354, which contains three important entries. In the civil

calendar 25 December is marked  
“Natalis Invicti”...

By the time of Jerome and Augustine, the December feast is established, though the latter (Epp., II, liv, 12, in P.L., XXXIII, 200) omits it from a list of first-class festivals. From the fourth century every Western calendar assigns it to 25 December...

The Gospels. Concerning the date of Christ's birth the Gospels give no help; upon their data contradictory arguments are

based. The census would have been impossible in winter: a whole population could not then be put in motion...

Natalis Invicti. The well-known solar feast, however, of Natalis Invicti, celebrated on 25 December, has a strong claim on the responsibility for our December date. For the history of the solar cult, its position in the Roman Empire, and syncretism with Mithraism, see Cumont's epoch-making "Textes et Monuments" etc., I, ii, 4, 6, p.

355...The earliest rapprochement of the births of Christ and the sun is in Cypr., “De pasch. Comp.”, xix, “O quam præclare providentia ut illo die quo natus est Sol . . . nasceretur Christus.” – “O, how wonderfully acted Providence that on that day on which that Sun was born . . . Christ should be born.”...

Cards and presents. Pagan customs centering round the January calends gravitated to Christmas...

The yule log. The calend fires



were a scandal even to Rome, and St. Boniface obtained from Pope Zachary their abolition (Martindale C. Christmas, 1908).

Perhaps I should add that a book I bought at the Vatican in 2004 states the following about the eighth bishop of Rome (now called Pontiffs) and Christmas:

8. TELESOPHORUS, ST. (125-136)...He prescribed fasting and penance in the seven weeks before Easter, thus initiating a practice that is still alive in the

Christian world. He established that on Christmas eve priests could say three masses and he introduced the Gloria in excelsis Deo, which he himself may have composed, at the beginning of the mass (Lopes A. The Popes: The lives of the pontiffs through 2000 years of history. Futura Edizioni, Roma, 1997, p.3).

Yet, that account is clearly in error as there is no evidence that any in the second century celebrated Christmas. And Catholic scholars generally realize this.

The Catholic Encyclopedia notes this about him Telesphorus:

Telesphorus is mentioned as one of the Roman bishops who always celebrated Easter on Sunday, without, however, abandoning church fellowship with those communities that did not follow this custom. None of the statements in the “Liber pontificalis” and other authorities of a later date as to liturgical and other decisions of this pope are genuine. (Kirsch J.P. Transcribed

by Christine J. Murray. The Catholic Encyclopedia, Volume XIV. Copyright © 1912 by Robert Appleton Company. Online Edition Copyright © 2003 by K. Knight. Nihil Obstat, July 1, 1912. Remy Lafort, S.T.D., Censor. Imprimatur. +John Cardinal Farley, Archbishop of New York).

So, despite some Roman documents with errors, it is generally understood that Christmas was not an original tradition of the Christian Church, that December 25th was probably

chosen because of pagan celebrations, and Christmas was not truly enjoined by any Pope before the third or fourth century.

Christians faithful to the original apostolic traditions still do not celebrate Christmas in the 21st century.

Some articles of possibly related interest may include:

What Does the Catholic Church Teach About Christmas and the Holy Days? Do you know what the

Catholic Church says were the original Christian holy days? Was Christmas among them?

Was Jesus Born in the Grotto of the Nativity? Was Jesus born in a below ground cave? Was Jesus born below the “Church of the Nativity”? Were the wise men there?

Is Keeping Christmas a Sin? Is keeping Christmas acceptable for true Christians? What are some scriptures to consider?

Do You Practice Mithraism? Many practices and doctrines that mainstream so-called Christian

groups have are the same or similar to those of the sun-god Mithras. December 25th was celebrated as his birthday. Do you follow Mithraism combined with the Bible or original Christianity?

Is January 1st a Date for Christians Celebrate? Historical and biblical answers to this question about the world's New Year's day.

Did Early Christians Celebrate Birthdays? Did biblical era Jews celebrate birthdays? Who originally celebrated birthdays? When did many that profess Christ

begin birthday celebrations?  
Which Is Faithful: The Roman Catholic Church or the Living Church of God? Do you know that both groups shared a lot of the earliest teachings? Do you know which church changed? Do you know which group is most faithful to the teachings of the apostolic church? Which group best represents true Christianity? This documented article answers those questions. Português: Qual é fiel: A igreja católica romana ou a igreja viva do deus? Tambien Español: Cuál es fiel: ¿La iglesia



católica romana o La Iglesia del Dios Viviente? Auch: Deutsch: Welches zuverlässig ist: Die Römisch-katholische Kirche oder die lebende Kirche von Gott? What Do Roman Catholic Scholars Actually Teach About Early Church History? Although most believe that the Roman Catholic Church history teaches an unbroken line of succession of bishops beginning with Peter, with stories about most of them, Roman Catholic scholars know the truth of this matter. This eye-opening article is a must-read for any who

really wants to know what Roman Catholic history actually admits about the early church.

“Pope” Telesphorus (125-136) It is inaccurately claimed that he “established that on Christmas eve priests could say three masses and he introduced the Gloria in excelsis Deo , yet Christmas was not observed in Rome until over 200 years after his death.

Is There “An Annual Worship Calendar” In the Bible? This paper provides a biblical and historical critique of several articles, including one by WCG which

states that this should be a local decision. What do the Holy Days mean? Also you can click here for the calendar of Holy Days.

This entry was posted on Sunday, December 11th, 2011 at 7:50 am and is filed under Church History, Doctrine, Religious News.

Sermon: What do Catholic and other scholars teach about Christmas?

Is Christmas Christian?

WCG/GCI on Origins of Christmas

WCG/GCI Meaning of Christmas  
Secular Concerns About  
Christmas

Catholics and LCG on Christmas  
Halloween and Other Non-  
Christian Holidays

Did Early Gentile Christians  
Celebrate Birthdays?

BBC: Roman origin of Christmas  
BBC report and Roman origin of  
Christmas

Get news like the above sent to  
you on a daily basis

Your email will not be shared. You may unsubscribe at anytime.

Church of God News

COGwriter ©2009-2013 B. Thiel

----- Forwarded message -----

---

From: **Derek Camp**

<[dcamp4jesus@gmail.com](mailto:dcamp4jesus@gmail.com)>

Date: Wed, Jun 15, 2016 at 1:12 AM

Subject:

To: Derek Camp

<[dcamp4jesus@gmail.com](mailto:dcamp4jesus@gmail.com)>

# The Origin of Christmas: The Occult Connection

The month of December pertains to capitalistic materialism relating to Christmas. Millions of people conjecture that Jesus was born on December 25th and that this date deserves a celebration by erecting a tree and giving gifts. As the Christmas season is bearing down on the capitalistic west — stress levels are increasing, including personal debt into new levels. The deluded ignorant majority accepts Christmas as a normal (Christian) holiday, however most people lack

the comprehension concerning the historic deception and occult significance.

The Winter Solstice celebrations pertains to Sun Worshiping:

The Sun has been moving away from the Northern Hemisphere up until the Winter Solstice. The 3 day gap from the 21st and 25th of December no appended minutes to the Sunrise occur. On the 25th of December, the sunlight increases 14 seconds and the days start getting longer from

12/21 up until the Summer Solstice. Thus, the predominate Sun worshiping celebration for the Winter Solstice occurred on December 25 or 3 days after. The number 3 is the foundational number for the occult.

The occult calendar is comprised of four periods of 13 weeks relating to the sun solstices and Equinox:

Winter Solstice Period extends 13 weeks — Minor sabbath



December 21 — Yule

December 21-22 — Winter

Solstice/Yule. One of the  
Illuminati's Human Sacrifice Nights

December 25th — Holy Roman  
Christmas

February 1 and 2 — Candlemas  
and Imbolg, a.k.a. Groundhog's  
Day. One of the Illuminati's Human  
Sacrifice Nights

February 14 — Valentine's Day  
Consider the pagan roots of our  
popular symbols of Christmas:

Christmas Tree — The sacred tree  
of the winter-god; Druids believed

the spirit of their gods resided in the tree. Most ancient pagans knew the tree represented Nimrod reincarnated into Tammuz! Pagans also looked upon the tree as a phallic symbol.

Star – Pentalpha, the five-pointed star. The pentalpha is a powerful symbol of Satan, second only to the hexagram. The star is the sacred symbol of Nimrod, and has nothing whatsoever to do with Christianity.

Candles represent the sun-gods' newly-born fire. Pagans the world over love and use candles in their

rituals and ceremonies. Certain colors are also thought to represent specific powers. The extensive use of candles is usually a very good indication that the service is pagan, no matter what the outward trappings might be. Mistletoe is the sacred plant of the Druids, symbolizing pagan blessings of fertility; thus, kissing under the mistletoe is the first step in the reproductive cycle! Witches also use the white berries in potions.

Wreaths are circular, and so they represent the female sexual

organs. Wreaths are associated with fertility and the “circle of life”. Santa Claus – Former Satanists have told me that “Santa” is an anagram for “Satan”. In the New Age, the god, “Sanat Kamura”, is most definitely an anagram for “Satan”. The mythical attributes and powers ascribed to Santa are eerily close to those possessed by Jesus Christ.

Reindeer are horned animals representing the “horned-god” or the “stag-god” of pagan religion! Santa’s traditional number of reindeer in his team is eight (8); in

Satanic gematria, eight is the number of “new beginnings”, or the cycle of reincarnation. The Illuminati views the number “eight” as a symbol of their New World Order.

Elves are imp-like creatures who are Santa’s (Satan’s) little helpers. They are also demons.

Green and Red are the traditional colors of the season, as they are the traditional pagan colors of winter. Green is Satan’s favorite color, so it is appropriate it should be one of the traditional colors for Christmas; red is the color of

human blood, Satan's highest form of sacrifice – for this reason, Communism adopted red as its main color!

December 25 is known as the “nativity” of the sun. This date is the birthday of Tammuz, the son, the reincarnation of the sun god. Traditionally, December 21 is known as Yule. The Roman Catholic Church moved the celebration of Yule to December 25.

December 25 is also known to the Romans as “Saturnalia”, a time of deliberate debauchery. Drinking

through repeated toasting – known as ‘wassail’ – was a key to the debauchery of this celebration. Fornication was symbolized by the mistletoe, and the entire event was finished with a Great Feast, the Christmas Dinner. Even the name, “Christmas” is pagan! “Christi” meant “Christ”, while “Mas” meant Mass. Since all pagan Masses are commemorating “death”, the name, “Christmas” literally means the “death of Christ”. A deeper meaning lies in the mention of “Christ” without specifying Jesus.

Thus, Antichrist is in view here; the pagans celebrate “Christmas” as a celebration of their coming Antichrist, who will deal a death blow to the Jesus Christ of Christianity.

Early American Christian Pilgrims refused to celebrate this day.

The next period begins with the Spring Equinox in March and extends to the most important 13 day stretch from April 19 through May 1.

Occult Holidays Relating to Christmas:



Roman Saturnalia: The Romans celebrated Saturnalia, a festival of general merrymaking and debauchery held around the time of the winter solstice. This week-long party was held in distinction of the god Saturn and involved sacrifices, gift-giving, special privileges for slaves, and much feasting. Although this holiday was partly about giving presents, more important, it was to honor an agricultural god. On the heels of the Saturnalia, the Romans marked December 25 with a

celebration called the Brumalia. Bruma is thought to have been contracted from the Latin brevum or brevis, meaning brief or short, denoting the shortest day of the year.

The Romans Followed the Greeks: During the second century B.C., the Greeks practiced rites to honor their god Dionysus (also called Bacchus). The Latin name for this celebration was Bacchanalia. It spread from the Greeks to Rome, center of the Roman Empire.

“It was on or about December 21st that the ancient Greeks celebrated what are known to us as the Bacchanalia or festivities in honor of Bacchus, the god of wine. In these festivities the people gave themselves up to songs, dances and other revels which frequently passed the limits of decency and order”.

Because of the nocturnal orgies associated with this festival, the Roman Senate suppressed its observance in 186 B.C. It took the senators several years to

completely accomplish this goal because of the holiday's popularity. Suppressing a holiday was unusual for the Romans since they later became a melting pot of many types of gods and worship. Just as the Romans assimilated culture, art and customs from the peoples absorbed into their empire, they likewise adopted those peoples' religious practices.

Blending in Christianity:

The followers of Jesus, the Anointed Master over the Children

of the Light, continued to grow in mass numbers – the powers of the darkness took the opportunity to use the Roman Empire through Constantine the Great to Christianize the Empire that formed the Holy Roman Empire. Henceforth, Christmas was created through the powers of the deceiving darkness that replaced Saturnalia. The Christmas tree symbolizes the pyramid the main Illuminati object.

Also, celebrations that are connected to “light” or The Sun

are Judaism celebrates Hanukkah with its brightly lit menorahs Kwanzaa candles.

## Origins of Yule:

Pagan holiday called Yule takes place on the day of the winter solstice, around December 21. On that day (or close to it), the earth's axis tilts away from the sun in the Northern Hemisphere, and the sun reaches at its greatest distance from the equatorial plane. As a festival of the Sun, the most important part of any Yule

celebration is light — candles, bonfires, and more.

The winter solstice has been celebrated for millennia in the Northern Hemisphere. The Norse peoples viewed it as a time for much feasting, merrymaking, and, if the Icelandic sagas are to be believed, a time of sacrifice as well. Traditional customs such as the Yule log, the decorated tree, and wassailing can all be traced back to Norse origins.

The only remedy of action for the

Independent Spiritual Seeker is  
non-participation.

Share on your favorite Social  
Networks.

Interested in Receiving the Lasted  
Articles in your Email?

Email Address

Additional Reading...

The American Black Friday – The



Deception and Scam

Spring Fertility Worship: Easter  
and Holi

The Occult Holiday Events of May  
1st

Awareness of the Upcoming  
Occult Holiday of 4/20

The Occult Spring Equinox  
Holiday and the War in Libya

NEXT COMMENTS →

GITHE

Good article

WATCHER

Christmas is Satanic all the way.

First, Hollywood's (Hollyweird's) "Stars" are all indoctrinated into Satanic service by participating in Satanic Christmas Albums, Movies, Specials, and special episodes of Series, wether they know it or not.

Second, Christ is crossed out or negated by those who say or write X-mas.

Third, the Main Stream Media is the propaganda machine for the

Satanic Illuminati. A by product of this is “guilting” people who speak out about Christmas as a “Grinch,” “Scrooge,” or “Bah Humbug.” If you don’t participate you are weird or even evil.

PUCK

Your attempt to sound like an intellectual was somewhat marred by the fact that you maintain a context bias with your subject. Please reconsider making any statements without approaching the subject from an subjective point of view. You are doing

yourself and potential readers a disservice by being incorrect so many times. And it is rather interrupting to people who are attempting to do actual research, to constantly come across this rubbish.

SHAWN

Please enlighten us with your research?

FLO

Shawn's statements are right on the money. I've been following events and doing various for 17

years- Christmas is to be avoided by all measures if you wish to be a follower of Yahweh and Yeshua.

MIKE

Yahweh(also yahoo) is another name for Saturn,that name has nothing to do with the creators son.

BJ FROM MINNESOTA

Good article, lot's of good points, but there are many things to consider as well, A huge portion missing to this article is the amanitas muscara mushroom as it

has a huge impact of the celebrations of christmas today, “JAN IRVIN the mysterious origins of christmas” is a great presentation of this, the original santa was a shaman, wearing the red and white colors of the mushroom, the reindeer love this mushroom, John marco allegro also did some great work on the christian origins and the mushroom. ALSO NOTE, satan means the opposer, and the opposer of God of the torah, the torah is a jewish religious book, in which they are the chosen people.

And saul later paul was not a good guy and was a roman government agent, so if Kissinger told you he had the new word of god would you believe it.

SHAWN

Thanks for the added information.

However, Satan does not mean opposer, the word defines as accuser and devil defines as slanderer

FRANK

Very interesting. Answered some

of the symbolism for me.

NEXT COMMENTS →

Read more:

[http://adventofdeception.com/  
origin-christmas-connection-  
occult/#ixzz2lF6McGPS](http://adventofdeception.com/origin-christmas-connection-occult/#ixzz2lF6McGPS)

Subscribe

SANTA, SATAN AND THE POPE:  
THE UNHOLY TRINITY

Send link Views: 28628 |

Comments: 9



Shadow Pope! This is an actual picture of the Pope giving a statement on his most recent visit to Israel. It has not been re-touched. That shadowy figure behind him was really photographed. It clearly isn't human. c'mon people lets wake up!

In the occult realm Satan is known to appear as a 10 ft. Shadowy Figure.

# Conspiracy Top Site List

Click here and see how you can beat the Federal Reserve:

The problem with people who are spiritually blind is they think they can see.

If you think we are the ones seeing things that aren't there after reading the below article and you are still skeptical after all the self evident facts and truths presented, let us direct you to this expose' so you can understand why we are able to see what's really happening and it's really you

# that can't: WHY MOST PEOPLE CAN'T SEE THE TRUTH

The Catholic Church is an imposter. It is a false, pagan religion masquerading as Christianity. It has done more damage to the name of true Christianity than all the other false religions combined. The reason? Because it is the only huge, World Wide religion that has wrapped it's

name around real Christianity. Islam, does not claim to be a Christian religion- neither do Buddhists, Hindu's or the Church of Satan. The Catholic Church is more insidious because most people really think it represents the Bible and the teachings of Christ or Yeshua (the literal interpretation of the name Jesus). That's why it's more dangerous than all the other false religions because most people following it's deception think they are following Jesus of the Bible...and **THEY ARE NOT!!!!** They are following

doctrines of demons...1 Timothy 4:11. People that follow or have faith in this false religion have bought a lie, hook, line and sinker...Is there something going really wrong in your life? Are you following “Catholic” principles and not “Biblical” principles? Well, that’s why...

Nowhere in the bible will you find the word “Pope.” You also won’t find the word “Nun.” In Timothy 4:11, the Bible says any system that forbids people to “Marry” or abstain from certain foods is

“doctrines of demons.” You won’t find the concept of “Lent” or “Ash Wednesday” or numerous other demonic teachings from the Catholic Church in the Bible. I will venture to say that most Catholic Priests are Gay and/or pedophiles (If not all), and most Nuns are lesbians (If not all), and the ones that aren’t, there is something else wrong with them to join an organization where humans basic instinct to be attracted to the opposite sex is not allowed. In Genesis, God said “It is not good for man to be alone....I will create

a helpmate, (woman)” Just by nature, the Catholic Church violates what God said was good...that is for a man to be with a woman. What organization subverts what God intended? We’ll tell you who does this....It’s the occult....and the homosexual agenda.

Oh the “pope” admits “wrongs” (LEFT), Well, how big of him.....If your son was raped or molested by a “Priest of the Catholic Church” does that satisfy you? Don’t you want someone to be convicted and sent to prison? Why

is there not world wide outrage over the homosexuals and pedophiles that are leaders in the Catholic Church? And, once you know this is an issue...WHY DO YOU KEEP GOING BACK TO THE CATHOLIC CHURCH ONCE A WEEK AND CONTINUE TO GIVE THEM MONEY? WHY DO YOU STILL CALL YOURSELF A CATHOLIC? This is NOT an isolated, one time happening in the Catholic Church people..this is a continuing perverted pattern that defines what you are having faith in..



I can promise that everyone who is reading this who considers himself or herself a “Catholic”, that is was not by your own choice. You were born into it. Your family was Catholic and because of that you have defined it as your “faith.” You didn’t one day decide to do your own research and determine this religion is what you want. But you were mind controlled all of your life and “told” that you are a “Catholic” Let’s be prudent people..reject the lies you have been told and seek the REAL GOD of the Bible!!!! BE

WISE! THINK FOR YOURSELF!  
Don't let your destiny for all eternity be dictated by someone else! Look at the photo (Below left), It's common practice for illuminati pedophiles and perverts to disfigure their own body parts into sex organs...Look at the popes left thumb.....does that look like a normal thumb to you, or does it look like something else? Look at his face, look at his facial attitude, is that of God or is it demonic and sinister? Come on people! Let's wake up! Use your mind that the Lord gave you! This

man is evil!!!

It is flat out bizarre the way the Catholic Church apparently has no problem with Santa replacing Jesus Christ. Santa is another demonic creation used to take the eyes of children off the real Christ of the bible. When Satan said “I will be like the most high” He creates diversions and impostors to do just that. Santa has characteristics only Almighty God has....such as being all knowing. “He knows when you are sleeping, he knows when you’re

awake....he knows if you've been bad or good." The Catholic Church has taken this a step further by actually having Pope Paul buried in a Santa suit. Many names in occult teachings are hidden with anagrams...the switching of letters. "Santa" and "Satan" are two spellings of the same word. Look at the closeup of Nazi pope Benedict with the "Santa" hat on (TOP OF PAGE ABOVE). The evil on those eyes reflect the heart. I'm surprised he's not spitting pea soup at us..

—

The Catholic Church has been teaching unbiblical principles since it's beginning. What most members are unaware of is how this religion is steeped in occult practices. How many Catholics know the Pope carries the occultic “twisted” cross? The twisted cross is NOT a Christian symbol but is straight out of Black Magic rituals from the Sixth Century. (LEFT), The cross was created by Satanists and has an emaciated Jesus to mock the normal crucifix.

The twisted cross in the sign of the Mark of the Beast.

Aleister Crowley was one of the most wicked humans who ever lived was a Satanist who not only taught Black Magic but human sacrifice.

He came up with the law of reversal...that is to do things upside down, backwards and reversed. We have found numerous pictures of the pope in public with an image of an upside down cross behind him. Once again, nowhere in the bible will

you find the word “Pope”.

Nazi Pope Benedict is seen here wearing a robe with seashells on the front. In occult circles, the seashell represents the Oriental Lotus (BELOW). According to occult philosophy, “Budda” was born from lotus and “Aphrodite” from the seashell...Benedict is wearing the robes of Lucifer when he wears this pattern during his installation Mass. It’s also where the illuminati used for one of their front companies “Shell” oil.

Catholicism is another illuminati front to suck the world into the worship of Lucifer. The Catholic Church is steeped in Occultism, Black Magic, Sorcery and homosexuality. It is the Harlot spoke about in Revelation which sits on seven hills (Rome) in which God commanded his people to come out of.

The Pope was then chosen to be the top religious leader in early 1991. Since the Illuminati is fully in control of the Vatican now, and since they plan on the Pope being the Religious False Prophet of



Revelation 13:11-18 they have no trouble showing public obeisance to the Pope when they meet with him; thus, the Pope wears the white dress symbolic in the Zoroastrian religion of the Luciferian Sun God, while the Illuminists who meet with him dress in subordinate black as you see here (LEFT) as the pope visits Skull and Bones Illuminati occultist George Bush at the White House . Of course Bush, a known Homosexual himself, was completely comfortable with this event. I wonder where Victor Ashe

was for this homecoming?

If you want to know more on this  
see:

IS GEORGE BUSH A  
HOMOSEXUAL?

And:

WOMAN MURDERED FOR  
REVEALING BUSH'S  
HOMOSEXUAL LIFESTYLE —

Whenever a pope is dying, the  
Vatican goes into a special  
operating mode in order to ensure  
a seamless transition from the  
dying pope, to the College of  
Cardinals, to the election of the

new pope. Thus, it is important to examine the total effort from beginning to end—from the death and burial of the previous pope to the election and installation of the new pope.

Remember that the Vatican is not genuine Christianity, but is an old pagan religion camouflaged as Christianity; further, we have demonstrated that Catholicism is nothing more than Witchcraft, as there is no difference between what a Catholic priest does reciting a Mass by rote and what a

witch or wizard does reciting a ritual. Until Pope Paul VI was elected pope in 1963, Catholicism practised a very powerful form of White Magic Witchcraft; however, he initiated the practice of Black Magick Witchcraft, which he signaled by using the Black Magick “Twisted Cross” Crucifix rather than the traditional Crucifix. Pope John Paul II continued this Black Magick Tradition, as Benedict is doing also. The Vatican today is practicing a powerful Black Magick Witchcraft, which is exactly the type of religion

the Bible foretells Antichrist will practice. The emphasis we want you to hold in your mind is that Black Magick Witchcraft is being closely followed in these current events.

The biblical false prophet is no doubt going to be a pope. It says in Revelation he (meaning the pope) had two horns like a lamb but spoke like a dragon.” In other words he comes in the name of Christianity symbolized by the horns like a lamb, but his words were of the dragon...that’s right...

you guessed it, Satan himself. People think that Christmas and Halloween is the time of year that Christians dress up into Santa and Gargoyles and alike, but this is just flat-out wrong. See? The Devil will always try to fool you! Halloween is when Satan delights in watching humans dress in ways that will ensure them entry into the Devil's realm. But it is Christmas time that the Devil saves for himself! It is then when he puts on his most devious costume! And it takes no Sherlock Holmes to see that the Devil's annual disguise is none

other than Santa!

He even wears his favorite color—demon red. Even his last name, “Claus,” is Olde English for “hoof-claws.” Lucifer may be the wildest of all the deceitful demons that ever drew breath of fire in Hell, but he was pretty sloppy when he decided to try to spoil our Savior’s birthday with this disguise.

His big devil ego got the better of him when he decided to name his Christmas Anti-Christ after himself. He just moved around the letters in the name, “Satan,” into a

sonogram/anagram and got  
“Santa.” Anagrams are very  
popular in the occult..check it out!  
Well, this article is to put the  
Prince of Darkness on notice: We  
are on to you Satan! And we  
unmask you and heartily rebuke  
you! Get thee hence from our  
Christ’s birthday party! Occultist  
Helena “madam” Blavatsky taught  
this about anagrams in her writing  
of “The Secret Doctrine:”  
Many a mysterious sacred name. .  
. conveys to the profane ear no  
more than some ordinary, and  
often vulgar [common] word,



because it is concealed  
anagrammatically or otherwise.  
(H.P. Blavatsky, The Secret  
Doctrine, Vol II, p. 78)

The rearranging of letters (called  
anagrams) to hide secret names  
or words has long been practiced  
in the occult. The Jewish  
Encyclopedia writes of the Jewish  
occult book called the Cabala:  
The golden age for anagrams  
began with the Cabala.  
The Platonists had strange notions  
as to the influence of  
anagrammatic virtues, particularly

of anagrams evolved from names of persons.

It is not surprising, therefore, that the cabalists, like all the Neoplatonists, discovered occult qualities in proper names and in their anagrams.

([www.jewishencyclopedia.com](http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com))

One of the most well known anagram in the occult world is the name of Sanat Kumara.

Sanat is better known as Satan.

Constance Cumbey, writes in her best-selling, new-age expose, The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow, “they [New Agers] freely call Sanat

Kumara (Satan) 'God'.

And their doctrinal reference books by Helena Petrovna Blavatsky and Alice Ann Bailey freely cross-reference Sanat Kumara with Venus.

In occult writings, Lucifer and Venus are one and the same."

(Constance Cumbey, The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow, p. 138)

Texe Marrs writes of 'Sanat' in Dark Secrets of the New Age: The New Age offers a being called Sanat Kumara.

'Sanat' is obviously a thinly veiled reference to Satan;

Nevertheless, New Age teachers evidently believe that the new spelling will alleviate the concerns of those not yet ready to confess Satan as their Lord and Messiah. (Texe Marrs, Dark Secrets of the New Age, pp. 79-80)

Interesting. . . Where does that put Lord S-A-N-T-A?”

Need more proof? Here is an early picture of Pope Ratzinger with a Phoenix Bird with a Swastika..

And here's another with Ratzinger making a Hitler salute:

—

Satan once was God's favorite angel. But he tried a heavenly coup and God should have by all rights killed him right then and there. But God, being all that is good, gave him his very own place to rule and called it Hell. And even though God gave Satan free reign to tempt as many people as he wanted (even Christ Himself!) and lots of fabulous stuff to tempt them with (like eternal youth and Lincoln Continentals), Satan was still not satisfied. It made him jealous that

Americans have made Christmas the most important retail event of the year, far overshadowing Satan's own holiday, Halloween. So Satan has tried to undermine Christmas by making Santa even more popular than Jesus! As proclaimed by John Lennon about the Beatles!

You don't think so? Even the law of the land forbids a baby Jesus in the town square, but who is there instead? You guessed it! Santa! Every time a so-called Christian child asks Santa for something, he

is praying to Satan. With each request fulfilled, parents are unwittingly making a pact with the Devil. They may as well be writing in blood, "Satan please distract our children from Jesus with all these shiny toys!" But you know what? When your little boys and girls have grown up and no longer believe that Santa is real, they will find out just how real Satan is when he comes to collect their souls in exchange for all those presents!

So talk to your children before it is

too late! Tell them that Santa is no kindly old man; he is an evil demon. And next time your family sees some propped up gin-soaked vagrant in a Mall wearing a red suit with white furry cuffs, set a good example and witness for the other deluded people waiting in line.

EPH 5:11:DO NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE UNFRUITFUL DEEDS OF DARKNESS, BUT INSTEAD EXPOSE THEM;

Did you find our site useful? Thank you for reading our free online articles? We want to say thank



you!!! If we have been helpful, you can make donations to this site here to show your support.

THE CONSPIRACY ZONE is completely run on a voluntary basis. Your generous donation can certainly make a difference so we can continue to get the truth out.

## Custom Search

# Large Visitor Globe

## Post related photos

By Joe Lanier • 05/15/2009 01:34 PM

satansatanoccultoccultConspira  
cyConspiracygeorge bushgeorge  
bushskull and bonesskull and  
bonesMASSMASScatholic  
churchcatholic churchpope  
paulpope  
paulpopepopesantasantapope  
benedictpope benedictconspiracy

planetconspiracy planetconspiracy  
theoryconspiracy theorymadam  
blavatskymadam blavatskyhelenahelena  
petrona blavatskyhelenahelena petrona  
blavatskyilluminati  
conspiracyilluminati  
conspiracyabove top secretabove  
top secret

## Recent Comments

luiz suarez wrote on 11/13/2009  
08:04 AM

NICE POSTS !!! THIS WORLD  
WOULD BE A PEACEFUL PLACE  
WITHOUT THEM.. THE PAGAN  
CATHOLIC AND ZIONIST..

David wrote on 03/21/2010 05:35

PM

unbelievable

kingsly ese wrote on 10/25/2010

04:16 AM

who

Bubbles Arinaza wrote on

03/19/2011 07:42 AM

thanks...very helpful

destiny wrote on 12/04/2011 02:51

PM

UNFREAKING BELIEVABLE

HOW SATAN ACTUALLY

ACCOMPLISHED DECEIVING THE

WORLD LIKE THE BIBLE SAID

HE WOULD DO...LET'S GET IT

TOGETHER FOR IT'S TOO LATE

PEOPLE PLEASE!!!

Nestor Rivera wrote on 12/24/2011  
08:37 PM

hi good job i know this is for real  
for manny years.but i got a big  
problem i hate santa but my wife  
and her mother are teaching him  
about this,cause they think is  
magical and for the kids.i dont  
know what to do,should i pray or  
live my wife or whaT.

Peter D. Bové wrote on  
12/13/2012 01:26 PM

Interesting site. See what these  
people have to say.[http://www.  
mostholymonastery.com](http://www.mostholymonastery.com) And

why is there an obelisk - an ode to the sun god Horus "Interestingly enough, there is also an obelisk at the entrance of St. Peter's Basilica in Rome... It is not a mere copy of an Egyptian obelisk, it is the very same obelisk that stood in Egypt in ancient times! When the mystery religion came to Rome in pagan days, not only were obelisks made and erected at Rome, but obelisks of Egypt -- at great expense -- were hauled there and erected by the emperors. Caligula, in 37-41 A.D., had the obelisk now at the Vatican

brought from Heliopolis, Egypt, to the circus on the Vatican Hill, where now stands St. Peter's. Heliopolis is but the Greek name of Bethshemesh, which was the center of Egyptian sun worship in olden days. In the Old Testament, these obelisks that stood there are mentioned as the 'images of Bethshemesh' (Jer. 43:13)! "The very same obelisk that once stood at the ancient temple which was the center of Egyptian paganism, now stands before the mother church of Romanism! This seems like more than a mere

coincidence.

Darla Anderson wrote on  
12/27/2012 10:04 AM

Someone said: Let's get it together before it's too late. I think it's almost too late now. The Christians had Je-SuS. And they were warned about the end-time deception. What they didn't know (and what I didn't know my whole life, as I grew up going to Christian church) is that the end time deception was set in place at the time of Constantine and the Council of Nicea. Go on....Research it. Research



Constantine and the church.  
Research how YaHuWaH's Name and ELoHiYM were taken out of the 'Old Testament,' alone, almost 7,000 times, to keep us from calling upon His Name, thereby breaking the 2nd commandment, which means, in Hebrew, to bring the Name to vain emptiness. But, Zephaniah (ZePhaNiYaH: The Secret of YaH) 3:9 says that YaHuWaH will restore the PURE LANGUAGE unto us. And that then we will worship Him as One. In Daniel (DaNiYEL) 12:4, Daniel is told by the MaLaK ('angel') hide

the words and seal the book until the time of the end. If you wish to seek out the hidden truths in what YaHuWaH really said to us, I encourage you to study the PaLeO ('wonders'/ancient) HeBReW from Eric Bissell. Here is a link to Disc 1 of the intro to Eriktology:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gjLffeMMSoY>.

markisha Roinson wrote on  
10/24/2013 09:49 AM

This is my first visit..... Thank you  
so much..... Spechless.....

Post Your Comment

Name

Email

Home page

Privacy & Terms

Post comment

Santa (Satan) Claus and the Anti-Christ

I AM Sananda. I come in service to Our Holy Father of Light God and The Creation. Greetings,

precious chela Druthea. Let us begin.

Many of you may wonder what Santa Claus has to do with the Anti-Christ. Everything! The Adversary to God in its wish to place bondage and limitation upon God's Human Creatures upon this plane knows that to garner the greatest degree of deception it must begin with the human in its childhood state.

You see, the adversary, in order to maintain deceptive

“control” over you ones, must support its “illusion” of attachment to “physical” matter. The being that so-called Christians have called Santa Claus represents the “god” (of the adversary) to your little children. For example: According to the “myth” (defined as, “An imaginary or fictitious person, thing, event or story.”) Santa Claus can BE everywhere around this planet within a short 8-hour-or-so period. He will bring “gifts” to all the “good” children around the planet. These “gifts” are physical toys and objects of desire of the

young and “good” child. If the child is really “good,” he/she receives many gifts of which he/she has asked for. This begins the human’s attachment to having “things” of material plane versus desiring the “spiritual” gifts of our Creator, God.

Now the parents, of course, support this Santa Claus “image,” only it is not necessarily based upon the “goodness” of the child, but more directly based upon the pocket-book abilities of the parent.

Since there is NO such being called Santa Claus as described in the “myth,” it is THE PARENTS who perpetuate the lie of the adversary, by themselves continuously allowing, encouraging and fulfilling the “I want...” list of their children. Essentially, regardless of the “good” intentions of the parents, they themselves are planting the seed of, encouraging and sustaining “materialism” within their child. Those children whose parents cannot “afford” many gifts for their children most often feel

“guilty.” The child senses this and unless the parent explains HONESTLY where the gifts come from, so that the child understands that it is not based upon his “goodness” or “badness” but that any “gifts” given are based upon the LOVE sharing of his parents (or whoever gives), he will begin “comparing” himself by that which he has not received, against what his “perceived” more abundant friends and peers receive. The child will most often begin to harbor feelings of unworthiness and eventually he may become



quite ANGRY with his parents for allowing and supporting a LIE.

Am I saying it is “wrong” to give gifts of material matter? Not at all. Parents, you must FIRST simply nurture and encourage the spiritual “gifts” of Our Creator, God; especially the spiritual creative potential within, personal responsibility, integrity of spirit within, Love and Joy of life and ONENESS with all. If Christmas represents a “time” when family and friends can be close in communion and sharing of LOVE,

and a “time” of thankful appreciation for the gifts of LIFE of God and a “time” of remembering and giving back dignity to those who are less fortunate in physical manifestation, then God blesses you. Only, God, Our Father, and We of HIS HOSTS OF LIGHT would encourage you to not save this “time” of sharing for ONLY societal designated “times” such as Christmas. EVERY DAY IS HOLY AND BLESSED OF GOD! MAKE EVERY MOMENT A DIVINE, HOLY CHRISTED CELEBRATION WITHIN!

I AM suggesting, though, that the “image” of “roly poly,” Santa Claus who is “everywhere” (“like” God) is really the ANTI-GOD’s attempt at a very POOR copy of GOD. Santa Claus represents in his image figure, gluttony and his perceived “jolliness” and “benevolence” is really the ANTI-GOD laughing AT YOU because you parents play his game of seducing your own children into MATERIALISM and away from true SPIRITUALITY. The “myth” says, “Santa Claus” goes

“everywhere” where the “good” children are. Do you think perhaps those starving ones, such as in Ethiopia and HERE within your own United States, are loved LESS by God? Well, Satan Claus only gives “gifts” to children who are “good” according to material desire AND ABILITY OF PARENTS TO PAY! Ponder this carefully.

Parents, many of you have given “EVERYTHING” you could of material “desires” to your children, and when they are grown

and still depend upon you in their adult years and then even resent you, you are baffled. Don't you see? When you give your child TRUTH and LOVE and GUIDANCE of SPIRITUAL INTEGRITY and ONENESS, THEY WILL HAVE GAINED ACCESS TO THE TOOLS WITHIN THEM TO BE RESPONSIBLE CREATIVE HUMANS OF THIS PLANE. YOU MUST GIVE THEM TRUE "Gifts" OF SPIRITUAL KNOWLEDGE AND POWER WITHIN THEM that they may move forward IN JOY

AND INNER PEACE and FEAR  
NOT the challenges put before  
them, but instead WELCOME  
THEM as OPPORTUNITIES TO  
GAIN KNOWLEDGE AND  
UNDERSTANDING OF TRUTH  
OF THEIR HOLY, DIVINE  
SPIRITUAL HERITAGE WITHIN!

So what am I suggesting? Very  
plainly, that the “myth” of Santa  
Claus be presented HONESTLY to  
your children from the beginning.  
You need not continue to FEED  
THE LIE OF ANTI-GOD and thus,  
cripple your children by feeding

the limitation and bondage to “material” objects. They must learn and KNOW that THEY create ALL within this experience, including any perceived “lack.” You must teach your children RESPONSIBILITY for their thoughts, words and actions and DISCIPLINE of their “minds” by ALWAYS monitoring their own thoughts. For those of you parents who have already taught your children the “myth” of “Santa Claus,” NOW is the time to “pop” the phony, gluttonous belly of Santa Claus to release the “hot

air” existing within this deceptive “satanic myth.” You see, “Satan” Claus is NOT an image of TRUE Christians. TRUE Christians are those who understand and adhere to CHRIST consciousness teachings of THE LAWS OF GOD AND THE CREATION, NOT so-called ones who label themselves “Christian” based on their “belief” in what they are told are the “teachings” of Christ as presented erroneously within your various Bibles.

SEE Santa Claus for that which



this image truly represents: a ridiculous, gluttonous image to perpetuate COMMERCIALISM of material “goods” and “services.” Face it, precious ones, MANY businesses DEPEND upon your CHRISTMAS season for a major portion of their business. Just as the ANTI-GOD DEPENDS upon your IGNORANCE of Truth to perpetuate its EVIL FOLLY upon you. YOU feed the BEAST by your choice to remain spiritually ignorant.

Many of you now may be

concerned about YOUR BUSINESS, especially if yours is one which rides the MASS consciousness tide of Christmas giving. IF that be your FIRST concern and NOT about the integrity and necessity of YOUR product, then YOU need to PONDER YOUR priorities of concern more carefully. If your business is truly one which serves your human brethren by truly SERVING GOD, then you need not concern over its success. GOD'S WILL WILL BE DONE! But if your business rides upon MEDIA

molded and created desires,  
addictions and “social” traditions...  
it may be time to carefully consider  
**YOUR PERSONAL  
RESPONSIBILITY to GOD, SELF  
and YOUR BRETHREN, and  
therefore, CHANGE your  
business! IMPOSSIBLE, YOU  
SAY?! NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE  
WHEN YOU MAKE YOUR FIRM  
COMMITMENT TO SERVE IN  
BALANCE WHICH IS OF GOD  
AND THE CREATION. “Will it be  
easy to change?” you ask. THAT  
depends upon YOU! Meaning it  
depends upon the degree of**

resistance and dependence upon the “material” plane offered and accepted by your “altered” ego which, of course, is fed by the Anti-God which YOU have allowed within YOUR TEMPLE OF GOD. Whether it is easy or not does NOT matter WHEN your commitment to GOD IS MADE AT SOUL LEVEL, YOUR SOUL WITHIN WILL BRING THE LESSONS TO STRENGTHEN YOUR SPIRITUAL CONNECTION AND COMMITMENT TO GOD. IT WILL BE ENTIRELY UP TO THE SELF-DEVELOPED INTEGRITY

WITHIN as to whether or not YOU are successful in YOUR TESTING to allow YOU entrance within GOD'S HOLY KINGDOM OF LIGHT. So Be It.

I AM Sananda, ONE with GOD, in Service to God and The Creation. Thank you precious chelas for this communion. May you receive the clarity and understanding OF GOD, given herein. Bless you little sister, Druthea, for your service. Peace be with you. Salu.

# Spiritual Laws and Lessons of the Universe

It's only a few days before Christmas and many of us are out running around like fiends and trying to get last minute Christmas shopping done, or trying not to be killed on the way to the grocery store by the Christmas shoppers who tend to drive like savages, crazed on nutmeg and driven mad by sleep deprivation and screaming children. Most of us have already selected our trees and decorated them with lights and ornaments and crowned them

with a star. The pile of presents underneath them continue to grow and stockings are hung on the chimneys with care in hopes that St. Nicholas will soon sneak down while we sleep, prowl into our living rooms, eat our food and deposit gifts made by elves. We will be burning our yule logs and hanging a wreath on our doors, in what we consider to be a celebration of the birth of the Son of God. We will eat feasts, sing jingle bells, and sing about flying reindeer and magical sleighs, but why? Why all of this weirdness

and strange ritual? Let me explain.

The origins of the winter solstice holy days and festivals have been heavily debated by historians and scholars for thousands of years, although most contemporary and classical scholars tend to agree that most of its traditions and rituals originate in Sumeria, also known as ancient Babylon.

In Babylonian tradition, the Winter Solstice was used to represent the death and rebirth of the sun-god Nimrod, the great hunter, whose



death and rebirth were symbolized through the astronomical event of winter solstice.

The winter solstice currently begins on the eve of December 21st or 22nd of the year at which point the sun reaches its southernmost point in the sky. Traditionally this reversal of the angle of the axis of the earth completes on the eve of the 24th or 25th of the year when the sun again begins its ascent towards its highest point which will occur six months later during the summer

solstice at the end of June. The winter solstice is the shortest day and longest night of the year.

This symbolic reference and theme of the death of the sun, our source of life, during which time darkness is greatest, and its subsequent rebirth, or rising from the dead, has become central to all of the major and minor cultures and their traditions from ancient times until now.

Although the Babylonians are generally credited with most winter

solstice traditions and rituals, other theorists have pointed out monolithic structure such as the hinges (stone circles) and other monolithic structures including Stonehenge and Newgrange that date back 10,000 years and more, predating Babylon and which accurately measured and marked the winter solstice, stating that even earlier civilizations acknowledged it at the very least.

Due to a lack of scientific evidence and understanding of those cultures and civilizations and their

traditions, these theories are still considered pseudo-historical claims by most.

In Babylon and other early civilizations the festivals and sacrifices that took place were based out of a primal fear that the sun might never return without human intervention or pleading to the god of the sun. Human as well as animal sacrifice became an early tradition of these cultures during winter solstice, tying this time of the year to blood sacrifice at the death of the sun in order to

bring about its resurrection and the beginning of new life.

These traditions also included huge national feasts and celebrations, thanking the sun for its light and provision the previous year, and pleading for it to rise again to bring new life to the land and people.

In more modern times, human sacrifice has generally been phased out and replaced with the Yule ham or Yule boar instead of a child, and the consumption of a

great feast.

Ancient Germanic peoples adopted the festival of Yule, (our modern Christmas) as its adaptation of earlier solstice holy days. Yule represented the time of greatest darkness and the longest night of the year and was also connected to the sun god Thor, who was drawn through the sky on a chariot drawn by goats, partly giving rise to the tradition of the Yule goat as well as modern reindeer.

In preparation of this long and cold night, the cities would bring a massive tree and burn it to provide long lasting warmth for the large crowds, this tree called a Yule log is also reflected in other traditions and symbolized as candles, chestnuts, night long burning fires, and in modern times strings of lights. The Christian church adopted the yule tree tradition by placing candles in trees to symbolize the burning of the Yule log.

In addition to the Yule log, the

Christian church adopted the entire tradition of Yule into its own observance 1,600 years ago called the Mass of Christ which also included the Yule ham, the Yule Wassailing (caroling) and other symbols

The Yule tree, or modern day Christmas tree, derives from a ritual to Thor in which humans, especially children, were sacrificed before the mighty tree of Thor. A Christian missionary by the name of Saint Boniface came upon a human sacrifice in front of the tree



and in a righteous fervor promptly chopped it down. A small triangular fir tree which grew from its trunk was hailed as a symbol of the Trinity and was promptly adopted by Christianity into the Christmas tradition where it once again became a tree symbolizing god and was merged with the Yule log tradition by adding candles.

The Germans also used the burning of fir trees in their winter solstice traditions in a ritual to the goddess Hertha whose spirit would descend in the smoke and

divine the future.

The star on top of the tree, which in modern times is said to signify the star of Bethlehem, was traditionally an eight pointed star which in ancient symbolism is generally attributed to the sun-god Nimrod, as well as later sun-god adaptations such as Horus, Osiris and Mithra. In cases where a five pointed variety is used, it is simply a feminization of the deity as the pentagram is the ancient symbol of the feminine divine beginning with Tammuz in Babylon, and later

as Isis and Venus, etc.

The celebration of both the male and female divine was the result of the overarching theme of the sun-god being reborn to the mother-goddess. Therefore, both sun and moon traditions are merged during the winter solstice

Around 4,000 BC the ancient Egyptians adopted the tradition of the winter solstice as a celebration of the rebirth of Horus, daughter of Isis, and set the length of their festival at 12 days reflecting the 12

divisions of the Egyptian calendar of the sun. In celebration they decorated their homes and buildings with greenery and used palm fronds with 12 shoots as a symbol of the completed year, based on the belief that a healthy frond grows one shoot per month.

The Mesopotamians also celebrated the winter solstice during a 12 day festival dedicated to the ancient god Marduk. Christianity later adopted these traditions in 567AD as a festival lasting from December 25th, the

rebirth of the sun, until Epiphany. We now know this as the 12 days of Christmas.

In the 4th century Nikolaus of Myra, Bishop of Myra was attributed as being a miracle worker and humanitarian. An early legend stated that Nikolaos, in an effort to prevent young girls from being forced into prostitution, threw three sacks of gold through the window of their father while other legends stated that he dropped them down the chimney. He was also rumored to secretly

leave gold coins in the shoes of the poor and was later made a Christian Saint.

Christian religion seems to have used Saint Nikolaus to translate the festivals and traditions of the Norse god Odin into its melting pot, as St. Nicholas over time was depicted as Odin and given his attributes as a large being with a great white beard who, like Thor, was drawn through the sky in a magical chariot. The Dutch translated his name as SinterKlaus which was anglicized into Santa

Claus.

Martin Luther, in an attempt to distinguish Protestantism from the Roman church, named him Kristkindle where he was changed into a tall angelic like being with long blonde hair. Catholic tradition won out in the end, although the name Kris Kringle is still sometimes used and some cultures still celebrate him in his Nordic form.

The 19th Century saw a return to the ancient symbolism of and

interest in the hallucinogenic  
amanita muscaria mushroom, a  
red mushroom with white spots  
called a liberty cap. It was during  
this time that the Catholic,  
Protestant and Nordic traditions  
were all combined into our modern  
image of Saint Nic in his red and  
white Nordic robes and white  
beard, red and white liberty cap  
and magic sleigh drawn by deer  
and bringing presents down the  
chimney.

The elves were also associated  
with the amanita muscaria  
mushroom, and most postcards



and early holiday greetings of the 19th century depicted the liberty cap mushroom with an elf living in it or sitting on top of it or hiding somewhere nearby.

Although the origin of the modern name mistletoe is not universally agreed upon, the most likely explanation is the Germanic "misttang" translated as "dung-stick." The Norse used mistletoe as a symbol of fertility, which marked the beginning of its use as a symbol of romance. The Norse and other pagan cultures believed

that the fluid within the berries was literally the semen of the gods.

Mistletoe also became a Norse symbol of peace during war, as tradition stated that if enemy soldiers were to meet under a mistletoe they would declare peace for a day. However, the mistletoe was not used as a symbol of Christmas per say until the English instituted it during the same time of year where it was hung from a branch or rafter in the home to ward off evil spirits. The modern tradition of kissing under

the mistletoe, much like Santa Claus, came about in modern times as a merger of all of these traditions.

The use of the winter solstice to symbolize the birth of Christ was merely a modern Roman adaptation of the ancient Babylonian and Egyptian tradition of the birth of the Son (sun) of God who after death was raised back to life to bring the promise of new life to the world in the tradition of Nimrod and Horus.

It is generally accepted by Biblical scholars and confirmed in the Biblical timeline that Christ was actually born on the Feast of Tabernacles in 4AD which fell on September 28th or 29th. Although a lot of numbers and calendar translations have to be made to fully explain this date I will try to summarize it loosely.

Due to the the record of Zechariah we can determine the conception of Elizabeth as the 23rd or 24th of June in 5BC placing his birthday at the 7th Day of Ni-san, or March

28th or 29th in 4BC. The angel Gabriel was dispatched to Mary six months after conception of John due to translation of Luke 24-27, meaning that Jesus was born six months after John. Based on this point in time, we can now calculate the birth of Jesus at September 28th or 29th.

However, to grant some credibility to the winter solstice as an important date in the birth of Christ we count back the period of gestation (280 days) and arrive precisely on December 25, in the

year 5BC.

Therefore it is logical to assume that both the early church and later Christians may have in fact held some sort of celebration on observance on December 25th, although certainly not as his birthday, but his conception.

So, when you go enjoy your feast Christmas Eve, deliver all those presents under the tree in the name of Santa after the kids fall asleep, and wake up on the rebirth of the sun, you will do so with a

whole new understanding of the symbols in your living room.

However, for those Christians who read this and are disheartened or mortified to find that your beloved traditions are rooted in ancient mysticism paganism, witchcraft and astrology, take heart, for on this night of darkness and fear 2,016 years ago, a child was conceived who would bring a new hope of life everlasting and eternal light, and who would be born before the cold winds of winter returned. Is the name 'Santa' an

anagram for 'Satan'?

The simple rearranging of the letters 'Santa' as an anagram for 'Satan' has been discussed for years.

This rearranging of letters to hide secret names or words has long been practiced in occult circles for centuries.

The entity commonly known as Satan is reputed to seek to imitate the most high YHWH and be worshipped in the same way,



according to some religious sources.

When you consider that ‘Santa Clause’ is seen clothed in red in popular culture.

“And he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and his name is called The Word of God”, has white hair and a beard – Revelation 1:14.

It should come as no surprise that the Coca-Cola company adopted the idea and imagery of a red

Santa Clause costume in the 1920's.

“The Coca-Cola Company began its Christmas advertising in the 1920s with shopping-related ads in magazines like The Saturday Evening Post.

The first Santa ads used a strict-looking Claus, in the vein of Thomas Nast.

In 1930, artist Fred Mizen painted a department-store Santa in a crowd drinking a bottle of Coke.

The ad featured the world's largest soda fountain, which was located in the department store Famous Barr Co. in St. Louis, Mo.

Mizen's painting was used in print ads that Christmas season, appearing in The Saturday Evening Post in December 1930."

LINK

"His head and hair were white like wool, as white as snow", is omniscient (ie, "knows whether children have been good or bad"), omnipresent (can travel the whole

world over in one night), rides the heavens with the help of magical beasts, and resides in the North.

“For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north, brings good gifts”, is a carpenter, and asks children to pray to him. – Isaiah 14:13.

“St Nick” is another name for Santa Claus, while “Old Nick” is an epithet-nickname for Satan.

In medieval plays, the trademark line or laugh for Satan, or the devil, was “Ho ho ho”.

Is ‘Santa Clause’ a veiled reference to ‘Satan’s Claws?’

Is all of this just coincidence?

Or something even more sinister?

The early years of a child’s development are crucial – “Train up a child in the way he should go: and when he is old, he will not

depart from it.” - Proverbs 22:6:

Jesus also reputedly said “Truly I tell you, unless you change and become like little children, you will never enter the kingdom of heaven.” – Matthew 18:3

So not only are children hoodwinked into accepting perverted versions of pagan and materialistic practices at Christmas, but are further confused by being lied to about a “Santa Clause” that they are later told is fictional and does not exist.

Consider what harm this does to childrens' "childlike faith" and ability to continue believing their parents about the possible existence of a 'God', in order to hide secret names or words that have long been practiced in occult circles for centuries.

THULE....

Posted by Outlaw on June 13, 2013

Posted in: History. Tagged: Atlantis, Blood, Eugenics, Genes, Hitler, Hollow Earth, Hyperborea,

Mutate, Occult, Rh Negatives,  
Thule, Transmitters. 1  
comment

The name, Thule, refers to the capital of the legendary polar country Hyperborea.

Also referred to as 'Ultima Thule', it was thought by some to be the gateway to another world.

Thule was therefore recognised as a place where humans could, by whatever means, 'leave the earth',



it also reputedly stood at the portal of the 'Hollow Earth'.

More interestingly, the major power players in the 20th century, the USA and the Russian Federation have 'ELF' – extra low frequency – transmitters sited in this area.

These transmitters are supposedly used to communicate with submerged submarines, but for some reason, they broadcast these messages at brain-wave frequencies, around 18 to 20Hz.

Traditionally, the Hyperboreans were in contact with 'extraterrestrials' or 'alien cultures', in some versions of this, there was interbreeding. In common with the legendary inhabitants of Atlantis, they engaged in war with neighbouring civilisations.

This escalated into the use of atomic weapons, resulting in a pyrrhic victory for the Hyperboreans, who, as well as defeating their enemies, virtually destroyed themselves in the process. In common with radiation

damage in recent times, the surviving Hyperboreans were soon faced with the prospect of mutated and otherwise damaged offspring.

Showing remarkable resolve, those who had not sustained any apparent genetic damage, banded together and effectively removed themselves from the gene pool, a variety of self imposed quarantine.

Any 'damaged' offspring from this group, were neutered.

This early example of eugenics

was practised until they were sure that any defective genes had been bred out. The other mutated group eventually died out, whether they were 'assisted' in this, is open to debate. This may seem like, and indeed is, a harsh, clinical line to adopt, but being faced with the extinction of their entire race, they had little other option.

The descendants of this seminal 'Mother race' were the Celts who, like the ripples on a pond, spread out, colonising various northern areas of the planet. Scots, Welsh,

Irish, Basques, Spanish, Scandinavians, Icelanders and the Portuguese, all these peoples are of Celtic origin.

These disparate nationalities have one common genetic trait, a large percentage of Rh negative blood types, which, according to the beliefs of the Thule society was a characteristic of the Hyperboreans and their extraterrestrial associates.

In recent times, the majority of alien abductees are reportedly

from Rh Negative blood groups, is this a possible indication that UFO cultures are tracking their cross-bred progeny?

Other races and peoples who possess a positive blood type were considered to be racially impure, as positive blood is thought to be contaminated by contact with the ape evolved strand of human DNA.

The Thule Society, was a German

occultist and volkisch group in Munich, named after a mythical northern country from Greek legend. The Society is notable chiefly as the organization that sponsored the Deutsche Arbeiterpartei (DAP), which was later reorganized by Adolf Hitler into the National Socialist German Workers' Party (Nazi Party).

According to Hitler biographer Ian Kershaw, the organization's "membership list...reads like a Who's Who of early Nazi sympathizers and leading figures

in Munich”, including Rudolf Hess, Alfred Rosenberg, Hans Frank, Julius Lehmann, Gottfried Feder, Dietrich Eckart and Karl Harrer. However, Nicholas Goodrick-Clarke, an expert on the Thule Society, finds that while Hans Frank and Rudolf Hess had been Thule members, other leading Nazis had only been guests of the Thule or entirely unconnected with it.

There is no evidence that Hitler ever attended the Thule Society.



# THULE....

Posted by Outlaw on June 13,  
2013

Posted in: History. Tagged:  
Atlantis, Blood, Eugenics, Genes,  
Hitler, Hollow Earth, Hyperborea,  
Mutate, Occult, Rh Negatives,  
Thule, Transmitters. Leave a  
Comment

The name, Thule, refers to the  
capital of the legendary polar  
country Hyperborea.

Also referred to as 'Ultima Thule',

it was thought by some to be the gateway to another world.

Thule was therefore recognised as a place where humans could, by whatever means, 'leave the earth', it also reputedly stood at the portal of the 'Hollow Earth'.

More interestingly, the major power players in the 20th century, the USA and the Russian Federation have 'ELF' – extra low frequency – transmitters sited in this area.

These transmitters are supposedly

used to communicate with submerged submarines, but for some reason, they broadcast these messages at brain-wave frequencies, around 18 to 20Hz.

Traditionally, the Hyperboreans were in contact with 'extraterrestrials' or 'alien cultures', in some versions of this, there was interbreeding. In common with the legendary inhabitants of Atlantis, they engaged in war with neighbouring civilisations.

This escalated into the use of

atomic weapons, resulting in a pyrrhic victory for the Hyperboreans, who, as well as defeating their enemies, virtually destroyed themselves in the process. In common with radiation damage in recent times, the surviving Hyperboreans were soon faced with the prospect of mutated and otherwise damaged offspring.

Showing remarkable resolve, those who had not sustained any apparent genetic damage, banded together and effectively removed themselves from the gene pool, a

variety of self imposed quarantine.

Any 'damaged' offspring from this group, were neutered.

This early example of eugenics was practised until they were sure that any defective genes had been bred out. The other mutated group eventually died out, whether they were 'assisted' in this, is open to debate. This may seem like, and indeed is, a harsh, clinical line to adopt, but being faced with the extinction of their entire race, they had little other option.

The descendants of this seminal 'Mother race' were the Celts who, like the ripples on a pond, spread out, colonising various northern areas of the planet. Scots, Welsh, Irish, Basques, Spanish, Scandinavians, Icelanders and the Portuguese, all these peoples are of Celtic origin.

These disparate nationalities have one common genetic trait, a large percentage of Rh negative blood types, which, according to the beliefs of the Thule society was a

characteristic of the Hyperboreans and their extraterrestrial associates.

In recent times, the majority of alien abductees are reportedly from Rh Negative blood groups, is this a possible indication that UFO cultures are tracking their cross-bred progeny?

Other races and peoples who possess a positive blood type were considered to be racially impure, as positive blood is thought to be contaminated by contact with the

ape evolved strand of human DNA.

The Thule Society, was a German occultist and volkisch group in Munich, named after a mythical northern country from Greek legend. The Society is notable chiefly as the organization that sponsored the Deutsche Arbeiterpartei (DAP), which was later reorganized by Adolf Hitler into the National Socialist German Workers' Party (Nazi Party).



According to Hitler biographer Ian Kershaw, the organization's "membership list...reads like a Who's Who of early Nazi sympathizers and leading figures in Munich", including Rudolf Hess, Alfred Rosenberg, Hans Frank, Julius Lehmann, Gottfried Feder, Dietrich Eckart and Karl Harrer. However, Nicholas Goodrick-Clarke, an expert on the Thule Society, finds that while Hans Frank and Rudolf Hess had been Thule members, other leading Nazis had only been guests of the

Thule or entirely unconnected with it.

There is no evidence that Hitler ever attended the Thule Society.



MERRY  
CHRISTMAS

OFF WITH YOUR HEAD

**MERRY CHRISTMAS:OFF WITH YOUR HEAD!**

<http://2.bp.blogspot.com/-jAL7hJXXJhs/VJR8M88nYRI/AAAAAACDMA/wHOUbN-e1k/s1600/The-Nativity.jpg>

<http://www.Public-Action.com/>

<http://2.bp.blogspot.com/-jAL7hJXXJhs/VJR8M88nYRI/AAAAAAACDMA/wHOUNbN-e1k/s1600/The-Nativity.jpg>

Although we are so much more aware than when I originally posted this series 7 years ago, it is still my dubious pleasure to present it to you yet once again in hopes that some new soul trundles along and finds it here in 2014. Each year the naysayers and atheists become ruder and more aggressive. Please remember, the menorah is more than just a set of candles to celebrate the Judaic conquest of the Maccabees as they say. It is a symbol to be erected in place of every Christian crucifix that is removed as part of their eternal war on Christ and his followers. There is not one element of Christmas that has not been infiltrated and touched by the mogon David. (Right down to "Jewdolph the Blue-Nosed Reindeer")

Here you go. Your annual kick in the memory bank reminding you of just what we fight against to preserve our heritage.

MERRY CHRISTMAS: OFF WITH YOUR HEAD! Pt 1

<http://snippits-and-slappits.blogspot.ca/2011/11/merry-christmas-off-with-your-head-pt-1.html>

**MERRY CHRISTMAS: OFF WITH YOUR HEAD! Pt 2**

<http://snippits-and-slappits.blogspot.ca/2011/11/merry-christmas-off-with-your-head-pt-2.html>

**MERRY CHRISTMAS: OFF WITH YOUR HEAD! Pt 3**

<http://snippits-and-slappits.blogspot.ca/2011/11/merry-christmas-off-with-your-head-pt-3.html>

Posted by [Noor al Haqiga](#) at [11:28](#)

**In Russia there comes the hope of the world, not as that sometimes termed of the communistic, or Bolshevik, no; but freedom, freedom! That each man will live for his fellow man! The principle has been born. It will take years for it to be crystallized, but out of Russia comes again the hope of the world. ~ Edgar Cayce, 1944, No. 3976-29**

\*\*\*\*\*

These pro-Israel people like pledges: they tried to force me to sign a pledge of loyalty to Israel. When I refused, it was trench warfare, hand to hand combat every day I was in the Congress, and the U.S. people never knew that I was fighting to remain independent for them. To make real peace and to find real justice. Here, they have the whole of the U.S. government making pledges to them!!! Unbelievable. ~ [Cynthia McKinney, PhD](#)

\*\*\*\*\*

“The Talmud is to this day the circulating heart’s blood of the Jewish religion. Whatever laws, customs or ceremonies we observe ~ whether we are Orthodox, Conservative, Reform or merely spasmodic sentimentalists ~ we follow the Talmud. It is our common law.” ~ Herman Wouk

\*\*\*\*\*

**“Those who are incapable of attaining to supreme religious values include the black colored people and those who resemble them in their climates. Their nature is like the mute animals. Their level among existing things is below that of a man and above that of a monkey.” ~ Maimonides**

\*\*\*\*\*

**“All of the anxious sighing, longing and hoping of their hearts is directed to the time when some day they would like to deal with us heathen as they dealt with the heathen in Persia at the time of Esther”. ~ Martin Luther**

\*\*\*\*\*

## **WORDS AND WARNINGS OF WICKEDNESS**

"If [Jews] are as wise as they claim to be, they will labour to make Jews American, instead of labouring to

make America Jewish. The genius of the United States of America is Christian in the broadest sense, and its destiny is to remain Christian. This carries no sectarian meaning with it, but relates to a basic principle which differs from other principles in that it provides for liberty with morality, and pledges society to a code of relations based on fundamental Christian conceptions of human rights and duties." ~ Henry Ford

\*\*\*\*\*

"It doesn't even enter their heads to build up a Jewish state in Palestine for the purpose of living there; all they want is a central organization for their international world swindle, endowed with its own sovereign rights and removed from the intervention of other states: [a haven for convicted scoundrels and a university for budding crooks](#)." ~ Adolf Hitler, Mein Kampf, Chapter 11

\*\*\*\*\*

The real God of the Universe does not have "Chosen" in the first place because he is perfect as we understand and predilection is a human weakness. The Jews invented the OT to fool humanity as always. The real God of the Universe does not send any body to kill, destroy his own creation, to rape, to maim, to create misery and havoc on other people. Don't you get it? the God in the OT is a monster, is another one of the many Gods in the desert, those sacrifices offered to God are Satanic as their name and the Jews keep offering sacrifices to their God. Last year they immolated thousands of human beings in Gaza to their God Baal, Moloch, Azazel, Satan, Lucifer. ~Isaas, TUT

\*\*\*\*\*

"I had been asked to sign a pledge for Israel when I first became a candidate for Congress and after refusing to do so my congressional career became trench warfare, hand to hand combat just to remain in the congress.

Ever since my refusal to sign that pledge for Israel the pro-Israel lobby let me know that my political net was in the hangman's noose it was the pro-Israel lobby they decided to tighten that noose." ~ Cynthia McKinney

\*\*\*\*\*

"Himself a Jew, Marx has around him, in London and France, but especially in Germany, a multitude of more or less clever, scheming, agile, speculating Jews ~ such as Jews are everywhere: commercial or banking agents, writers, politicians, reporters for newspapers of all shades, with one foot in the bank and the other in the socialist movement, and with their arses sitted upon the German daily press ~ they have taken possession of all the newspapers ~ and you can imagine what kind of sickening literature they produce. Now, this entire Jewish world, which glut a single profiteering sect, a nation of bloooksuckers, a single gluttonous parasite closely and intimately interlinked not only across national borders, but across all differences of political opinion ~ this Jewish world today stands for the most part at the disposal of Marx and, at the same time, at the disposal of Rothschild.

\*\*\*\*\*

This may seem strange. What can there be in common between Communism and the largest banks? Ho-ho! The Communism of Marx seeks an enormous centralization of the state, and where such exists, there must inevitably be a central state bank, and where such a bank exists, the parasitic Jewish nation, which profiteers from the labour of others, will always find a way to prevail. In reality, for the proletariat, this would be a barrack regime, under which the working men and the working women, converted into a uniform mass, would rise, fall asleep, work, and live at the beat of the drum." ~ Bakunin (1814-1876)

\*\*\*\*\*

"We entered the synagogue, which was packed with the greatest stinking bunch of humanity I have ever seen. When we got about halfway up, the head rabbi, who was dressed in a fur hat similar to that worn by Henry VIII of England and in a surplice heavily embroidered and very filthy, came down and met the General (Eisenhower)...The smell was so terrible that I almost fainted and actually about three hours later lost my lunch as the result remembering it." ~ General Patton in Germany, diary entry Sept 17, 1945

\*\*\*\*\*

**The U.S. Congress officially recognized the Noahide Laws in legislation that was passed by both houses. Congress and the President of the U. S., George Bush, indicated in Public Law 102-14,**

**102nd Congress, that the United States of America was founded upon the Seven Universal Laws of Noah, and that these Laws have been the bedrock of society from the dawn of civilization. They also acknowledged that the Seven Laws of Noah are the foundation upon which civilization stands and that recent weakening of these principles threaten the fabric of civilized society, and that justified preoccupation in educating the Citizens of the U.S. of America and future generations is needed. For this purpose, this Public Law designated March 26, 1991 as Education Day.”**

\*\*\*\*\*

Marxism, to which all branches of Socialism necessarily adhere, was originated by Jew Karl Marx, himself of rabbinical descent and has been dominated by them from the beginning. Marx did not actually originate anything; he merely “streamlined” Talmudism for Gentile consumption.” ~ Elizabeth Dilling

\*\*\*\*\*

Every time anyone says that Israel is our only friend in the Middle East, I can’t help but think that before Israel, we had no enemies in the Middle East.” ~ Fr. John Sheehan, S.J.

\*\*\*\*\*

The cruel canard ‘anti-Semitic’ does not apply for many reasons, not the least of which is the simple fact that the slanderous word itself is derived from language games for purposes of propaganda and in real world context has no validity. ~ Tom Valentine

\*\*\*\*\*

Follow the path of the unsafe, independent thinker.

Expose your ideas to the dangers of controversy.

Speak your mind and fear less the label of 'crackpot'  
than the stigma of conformity.

And on issues that seem important to you,

Stand up and be counted at any cost.

~ Thomas J Watson (1874-1956)

\*\*\*\*\*

'There is no such thing, at this date of the world's history, in America, as an independent press. You know it and I know it. The business of the Journalist is to destroy truth; to lie outright; to pervert; to vilify; to fawn at the feet of mammon, and to sell his country and his race for his daily bread. You know it and I know it and what folly is this toasting an independent press? We are the tools and vassals for rich men behind the scenes. We are the jumping jacks, they pull the strings and we dance. Our talents, our possibilities and our lives are all the property of other men. We are intellectual prostitutes.' ~ John Swinton, former Chief of Staff, The New York Times, 1953

\*\*\*\*\*

## **WHAT TALMUDICS THINK**

Historically, Jews had always thrived in nations and empires with multicultural, pluralistic and tolerant environments, while they fared badly in strong ethnic or nationalistic societies. European Jews have always been the emblematic stranger or ‘other’. Therefore, by definition, a society where the stranger is welcome is good for the Jews, although they have not always appreciated this link. The future of European Jewry is dependent on our ability to shape a multicultural, pluralistic and diverse society. ~ Göran Rosenberg, Jewish author and journalist

\*\*\*\*\*

American Jews are committed to cultural tolerance because of their belief ~ one firmly rooted in history ~ that Jews are safe only in a society acceptant of a wide range of attitudes and behaviors, as well as a diversity of religious and ethnic groups. It is this belief, for example, not approval of homosexuality, that leads an overwhelming majority of U.S. Jews to endorse ‘gay rights’ and to take a liberal stance on most other so-called ‘social’ issues. ~ Charles Silberman, Jewish writer and journalist

\*\*\*\*\*

The Jew ... Judaizes ... he provokes religious indifference, but he also imposes on those whose faith he



destroys, his own concept of the world, of morality, and of human life. The Jews detests the spirit of the nation in the midst of which they live. ~ Bernard Lazare

\*\*\*\*\*

We will legally define the Talmud as the basis of the Israeli legal system. ~ Benjamin Netanyahu

\*\*\*\*\*

"Anti-Communism is Antisemitism." ~ Jewish Voice, July ~ August 1941.

\*\*\*\*\*

We Jews, we, the destroyers, will remain the destroyers forever. Nothing that you will do will meet our needs and demands. We will forever destroy because we need a world of our own. ~ Maurice Samuels, You Gentiles. 1942.

\*\*\*\*\*

According to the Talmud.... "...When the serpent came unto Eve, he infused filthy lust in her (but) when Israel stood on Sinai, that lust was eliminated" ~ Talmud, Abodah Zarah 22b

\*\*\*\*\*

As monstrous as it may seem, we are engaged in close combat between Israel and the Nations ~ and it can only be genocidal and total because it is about our and their identities. ~ Yitzhak Attia, Israel Magazine, April 2003

\*\*\*\*\*

"Some may call it Communism, but I call it what it is: Judaism." ~ Rabbi Stephen Weiss.

\*\*\*\*\*

It was hard for Satan alone to mislead the whole world, so he appointed prominent rabbis in different localities. ~ A Chasidic saying attributed to Nahman of Bratzlav, early 19th century

\*\*\*\*\*

It is our duty to force all mankind to accept the seven Noahide laws, and if not ~ they will be killed." ~ Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburg

\*\*\*\*\*

"The Jews are called human beings, but the non-Jews are not humans. They are beasts." ~ Talmud: Baba mezia, 114b

\*\*\*\*\*

"The Akum (non-Jew) is like a dog. Yes, the scripture teaches to honor the the dog more than the non-Jew." ~ Ereget Raschi Erod. 22 30

\*\*\*\*\*

"Even though God created the non-Jew they are still animals in human form. It is not becoming for a Jew to be served by an animal. Therefore he will be served by animals in human form." ~ Midrasch Talpioth, p. 255, Warsaw 1855

\*\*\*\*\*

[Dear World, "I understand that you are upset by us here in Israel. Indeed, it appears you are very upset, even angry. So...it is because we became so upset over upsetting you, dear world, that we decided to leave you ~ and establish a Jewish State."](#) ~ Rabbi Meir Kahane, 1988

\*\*\*\*\*

"A pregnant non-Jew is no better than a pregnant animal." ~ Coschen hamischpat 405

\*\*\*\*\*

"The souls of non-Jews come from impure sprits and are called pigs." ~ Jalkut Rubeni gadol 12b

\*\*\*\*\*

"Although the non-Jew has the same body structure as the Jew, they compare with the Jew like a monkey to a human." ~ Schene luchos haberith, p. 250 b

\*\*\*\*\*

"If you eat with a Gentile, it is the same as eating with a dog." ~ Tosapoth, Jebamoth 94b

\*\*\*\*\*

"If a Jew has a non-Jewish servant or maid who dies, one should not express sympathy to the Jew. You should tell the Jew: "God will replace 'your loss', just as if one of his oxen or asses had died." ~ Jore dea 377, 1

\*\*\*\*\*

"Sexual intercourse between Gentiles is like intercourse between animals." ~ Talmud Sanhedrin 74b

\*\*\*\*\*

"It is permitted to take the body and the life of a Gentile." ~ Sepher ikkarim III c 25

\*\*\*\*\*

"It is the law to kill anyone who denies the Torah. The Christians belong to the denying ones of the Torah." ~ Coschen hamischpat 425 Hagah 425. 5

\*\*\*\*\*

"A heretic Gentile you may kill outright with your own hands." ~ Talmud, Abodah Zara, 4b

\*\*\*\*\*

"Every Jew, who spills the blood of the godless (non-Jews), is doing the same as making a sacrifice to God." ~ Talmud: Bammidber raba c 21 & Jalkut 772

\*\*\*\*\*

Treason to whiteness is loyalty to humanity. The goal of abolishing the white race is on its face so desirable that some may find it hard to believe that it could incur any opposition other than from committed white supremacists. ~ Noel Ignatiev, Harvard Magazine, Sep-Oct 2002

\*\*\*\*\*

We intend to keep bashing the dead white males, and the live ones, and the females too, until the social construct known as 'the white race' is destroyed, not 'deconstructed' but destroyed.

Even if reason tells us, even shouts with all its force the very absurdity of this confrontation between the small and insignificant people of Israel [i.e., all Jewry worldwide, not just "the State of Israel"] and the rest of humanity... as absurd, as incoherent and as monstrous as it may seem, we are engaged in close combat between Israel and the Nations ~ and it can only be genocidal and total because it is about our and their identities. ~ Yitzhak Attia, Israel Magazine, April 2003

\*\*\*\*\*

Any trial based on the assumption that Jews and goyim are equal is a total travesty of justice. ~ Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburg, June 6, 1989:

\*\*\*\*\*

#### REVENGE OF THE JEWISH RABBIS OF SPAIN

In 1492 CE, Chemor, chief Rabbi of Spain, wrote to the Grand Sanhedrin, which had its seat in Constantinople, for advice, when a Spanish law threatened expulsion (after the fall of Muslim rule in Spain).

This was the reply:

" Beloved brethren in Moses, we have received your letter in which you tell us of the anxieties and misfortunes which you are enduring. We are pierced by as great pain to hear it as yourselves. The advice of the Grand Satraps and Rabbis is the following:

1. As for what you say that the King of Spain obliges you to become Christians: do it, since you cannot do otherwise.
2. As for what you say about the command to despoil you of your property: make your sons merchants that they may despoil, little by little, the Christians of theirs.
3. As for what you say about making attempts on your lives: make your sons doctors and apothecaries, that they may take away Christians' lives.
4. As for what you say of their destroying your synagogues: make your sons canons and clerics in order



that they may destroy their churches. [Emphasis mine]

5. As for the many other vexations you complain of: arrange that your sons become advocates and lawyers, and see that they always mix in affairs of State, that by putting Christians under your yoke you may dominate the world and be avenged on them.

6. Do not swerve from this order that we give you, because you will find by experience that, humiliated as you are, you will reach the actuality of power.

(Signed) PRINCE OF THE JEWS OF CONSTANTINOPLE.”

-----  
The reply is found in the sixteenth century Spanish book, *La Silva Curiosa*, by Julio-Iniguez de Medrano (Paris, Orry, 1608), on pages 156 and 157, with the following explanation: “This letter following was found in the archives of Toledo by the Hermit of Salamanca, (while) searching the ancient records of the kingdoms of Spain; and, as it is expressive and remarkable, I wish to write it here.” ~ vide, photostat facing page 80. ~ The above was quoted from *Waters Flowing Eastward* by Paquita de Shishmareff, pp. 73-74

\*\*\*\*\*

“[1] When the Lord your God brings you into the land that you are about to enter and occupy, and he clears away many nations before you ~ the Hittites, the Girgashites, the Amorites, the Canaanites, the Perizzites, the Hivites, and the Jebusites, seven nations mightier and more numerous than you ~ [2] and when the Lord your God gives them over to you and you defeat them, then you must utterly destroy them. Make no covenant with them and show them no mercy” (Deut 7:1-2).

\*\*\*\*\*

"Compassion towards the wicked is really wickedness. It is along these lines that Rabbi Levi opened his speech in honor of Purim: (Talmud, Megillah, 11a): "If you do not uproot the inhabitants of the Land, and allow them to remain - they will become thorns in your sides, and will cause trouble for you in the Land in which you dwell." (Bamidbar 33:55) The mitzvah, then of wiping out Amalek [Palestinians], actually stems from the value of compassion and kindness - compassion on all those whom Amalek threatens to exterminate. This mitzvah is an ongoing one, and valid even today. Today, too, there are those ~ driven by a deep-seeded anti-Semitism - who desperately wish to kill us. These are the people whom the Torah commanded us to obliterate, to leave no memory of them." ~ [Rabbi Zalman Baruch Melamed](#)

\*\*\*\*\*

Nachman Abramovic demonized Palestinian children stating: “They may look young to you, but these people are terrorists at heart. Don’t look at their deceptively innocent faces, try to think of the demons inside each of them. I am absolutely certain these people would grow to be evil terrorists if we allowed them to grow. Would you allow them to grow to kill your children or finish them off right now? Honest and moral people ought to differentiate between true humans and human animals. We do kill human animals and we do so unapologetically. Besides, who in the West is in a position to lecture us on killing human animals. After all, whose hands are clean?”

\*\*\*\*\*

"Wars are the Jews’ harvest, for with them we wipe out the Christians and get control of their gold. We have already killed 100 million of them, and the end is not yet." ~ Chief Rabbi in France, in 1859, Rabbi Reichorn

\*\*\*\*\*

"The Communist soul is the soul of Judaism. Hence it follows that, just as in the Russian revolution the triumph of Communism was the triumph of Judaism, so also in the triumph of fascism will triumph Judaism." ~ Rabbi Harry Waton, *A Program for the Jews and Humanity*, p. 143-144

\*\*\*\*\*

If a Jew is tempted to do evil he should go to a city where he is not known and do the evil there. ~ Moed Kattan 17a

\*\*\*\*\*

The Jewish people as a whole will become its own Messiah. It will attain world domination by the dissolution of other races, by the abolition of frontiers, the annihilation of monarchy and by the

establishment of a world republic in which the Jews will everywhere exercise the privilege of citizenship. In this New World Order, the "children of Israel" will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled in which it is said that when the Messianic time is come, the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands. ~ Baruch Levy in a letter to Karl Marx.

\*\*\*\*\*

"My opinion of Christian Zionists? They're scum, but don't tell them that. We need all the useful idiots we can get right now." ~ Bibi Netanyahu

\*\*\*\*\*

It was hard for Satan alone to mislead the whole world, so he appointed prominent rabbis in different localities. ~ A Chasidic saying attributed to Nahman of Bratzlav, early 19th century

\*\*\*\*\*

Gentiles exist only to serve Jews as slaves. Goyim were only born to serve us. Without that they have no place in the world. Only to serve the people of Israel. Why are gentiles needed? They are only here to work. They will work, they will plow. They will reap. We will sit like effendi and eat. That is why gentiles were created," Rabbi Yosef, Sha Party, Jerusalem Post, 2011

\*\*\*\*\*

"An example of the use of the Jewish code words Esau and Jacob is found in a sermon preached by Rabbi Leon Spitz during the Purim observances in 1946 (quoted here from the American Hebrew of March 1, 1946) : "Let Esau whine and wail and protest to the civilized world, and let Jacob raise his hand to fight the good fight. The anti-Semite . . . understands but one language, and he must be dealt with on his own level. The Purim Jews stood up for their lives. American Jews, too, must come to grips with our contemporary anti-Semites. We must fill our jails with anti-Semitic gangsters. We must fill our insane asylums with anti-Semitic lunatics. We must combat every alien. Jew-hater. We must Harass and prosecute our Jew-baiters to the extreme limits of the laws. We must humble and shame our anti-Semitic hoodlums to such an extent that none will wish or dare to become (their) 'fellow-travelers'.

\*\*\*\*\*

This is what Trotsky, a Jew, was preparing for the Russians for the implementation of Communism, which Marx based on the Babylonian Talmud for Gentiles:

"We should turn Her (Russia) into a desert populated with white Niggers. We will impose upon them such a tyranny that was never dreamt by the most hideous despots of the East. The peculiar trait of that tyranny is that it will be enacted from the left rather than the right and it will be red rather than white in color.

Its color will be red literally because we would spill such torrents of blood that they will pale all human losses of the capitalist wars and make the survivors shudder.

\*\*\*\*\*

Remember my children, that all the earth must belong to us Jews, and that the gentiles, being mere excrements of animals, must possess nothing. ~ Mayer Amschel Rothschild on his deathbed, 1812

\*\*\*\*\*

The largest overseas banks will cooperate with us most closely. If we win the Revolution and squash Russia, on the funeral pyres of its remains we will strengthen the power of Zionism and become a power the whole world would drop in the face of on its knees. We will show the world what real power means.

By way of terror and blood baths we will bring the Russian intelligentsia into a state of total stupor, to idiocy, to the animal state of being. So far our young men dressed in leather ~ the sons of watch repair men from Odessa and Orsha, Gomel and Vinnitza ~ oh, how beautifully, how brilliantly do they master hatred of everything Russian! With what a great delight do they physically destroy the Russian intelligentsia ~ officers, engineers, teachers, priests, generals, agronomists, academicians, writers!" ~ Secret Forces in History of Russia. U.K. Begunov 1995, p 148

\*\*\*\*\*

One of the finest things ever done by the mob was the Crucifixion of Christ. Intellectually it was a splendid gesture. But trust the mob to bungle the job. If I'd had charge of executing Christ, I'd have handled it differently. You see, what I'd have done was had him shipped to Rome and fed him to the lions. They could never have made a saviour out of mincemeat!"~ Rabbi Ben Hecht

\*\*\*\*\*

The only reason that Jews are in pornography is that we think that Christ sucks. Catholicism sucks."~ Al Goldstein (publisher of Screw Magazine).

\*\*\*\*\*

"The difference between a Jewish soul and souls of non-Jews ~ all of them in all different levels ~ is greater and deeper than the difference between a human soul and the souls of cattle." ~ Rabbi Kook, the Elder, father of the messianic tendency of Jewish fundamentalism, said

\*\*\*\*\*

"You have not begun to appreciate the depth of our guilt. We are intruders. We are subverters. We have taken your natural world, your ideals, your destiny, and played havoc with them. We have been at the bottom of not merely the latest Great War, but of every other major revolution in your history.

We have brought discord and confusion and frustration into your personal and public life. We are still doing it. No one can tell how long we shall go on doing it. Who knows what great and glorious destiny might have been yours if we had left you alone." ~ Marclis Eli Ravage, Century Magazine February, 1926.

\*\*\*\*\*

"The United Nations is nothing but a trap-door to the Red World's immense concentration camp. We pretty much control the U.N." ~ Harold Wallace Rosenthal, Zionist, The Hidden Tyranny

\*\*\*\*\*

Very soon, every American will be required to register their biological property (that's you and your children) in a national system designed to keep track of the people and that will operate under the ancient system of pledging. By such methodology, we can compel people to submit to our agenda, which will affect our security as a charge back for our fiat paper currency.

Every American will be forced to register or suffer being able to work and earn a living. They will be our chattels (property) and we will hold the security interest over them forever, by operation of the law merchant under the scheme of secured transactions. Americans, by unknowingly or unwittingly delivering the bills of lading (Birth Certificate) to us will be rendered bankrupt and insolvent, secured by their pledges.

They will be stripped of their rights and given a commercial value designed to make us a profit and they will be none the wiser, for not one man in a million could ever figure our plans and, if by accident one or two should figure it out, we have in our arsenal plausible deniability.

After all, this is the only logical way to fund government, by floating liens and debts to the registrants in the form of benefits and privileges. This will inevitably reap us huge profits beyond our wildest expectations and leave every American a contributor to this fraud, which we will call "Social Insurance."

Without realizing it, every American will unknowingly be our servant, however begrudgingly. The people will become helpless and without any hope for their redemption and we will employ the high office (presidency) of our dummy corporation (USA) to foment this plot against America." ~ American traitor, the Jew Edward Mandell House giving a very detailed outline of the New World Order plans that were to be implemented gradually over time to enslave the American people ... A PLAN THAT HAS BEEN REPEATED IN CANADA, AUSTRALIA, BRITAIN AND ELSEWHERE.

\*\*\*\*\*

"You throw a little Jewish on top of that, you got trouble. You got a bunch of wild, crazy energy.

"Sorry that doesn't sound hippie. Sorry that doesn't sound like communal jubilant fun. Sorry I'm not a Pepper. Sorry I didn't pop out of a soda-pop ad, and life is just one big fucking cabaret, because a lot of what propelled Van Halen, what compels me and propels me is precisely this element. It's fury. If you approach me with anti-Semitic preconceptions, I'm not here to re-educate. I come from a whole different

school of thought. If you don't get it on the first try, fuck you.

"I once heard somebody say to the Van Halens, "You guys play the music; the Jew sells it." Well, you're fucking right. And now that I'm gone, Van Halen stinks. Okay?"

"Want to know why some of my contributions to Van Halen sound like they do? Didn't come from a smiling place in my soul. Not at all.

"Nobody ever said to Mick Jagger, "So, Mick, you're Episcopalian, aren't you?" Nobody ever took Jimi Hendrix aside and said, "So, Jimi, you're a Baptist, aren't you?" Much less start off the interview that way.

"Every step I took on that stage was smashing some Jew-hating, lousy punk ever deeper into the deck. Every step. I jumped higher 'cause I knew there was going to be more impact when I hit those boards. And if you were even vaguely anti-Semitic, you were under my wheels, motherfucker. That's where the lyrics came from, that's where the body language came from, that's where the humor came from, and where the fuck you came from. All equally as important. You want to know the ingredients? Don't ask if you don't want to know.

"What you get from repression and what you get from hatred is fury, and fury was one of the main trigger points for the great Van Halen. What you see now is a bunch of buffoons waddling around at the family barbecue, and their wives admonishing the children saying, "Don't worry, Daddy's just had a few too many Coors Lights and he's imitating what he used to do for a living when he played music, honey."

"What's missing is the testosterone. What's missing is the fury. What's missing is the passionate convicted commitment. And I got a lot of mine from my religious background. So y'all best stop imagining the way Dr. Zorba looked, or some defenseless Hasidic Jew with a little yarmulke on his head, 'cause that ain't here for you." ~ David Lee Roth

\*\*\*\*\*

Rabbi Isaac Wise, in The Israelite of America writes, "Masonry is a Jewish institution whose history, degrees, charges, passwords, and explanations are Jewish from beginning to end

\*\*\*\*\*

"We infiltrated the Roman Catholic Church right from the very beginning. Why do you think the Pope, the Cardinals and all the Bishops wear yarmulka's? (skullcaps) The white race never figures this out. A thousand years later the white race began to wake up ... we had to come up with a plan B ... so we formed the Jesuits. There was a nice boy, Ignatius Loyola. He started the Jesuits." (Loyola was Jewish. Research/read the Jesuit Extreme Oath) Regarding the Jesuits, quoting Rabbi Finkelstein

\*\*\*\*\*

Does worship of the Talmud pervade Judaism globally? Herman Wouk, Orthodox Jew and famed author of The Cain Mutiny, affirms, "The Talmud is to this day the circulating heart's blood of the Jewish religion. Whatever laws, customs, ceremonies we observe ~ whether we are Orthodox, Reform, Conservative, or merely spasmodic sentimentalists ~ we follow the Talmud. It is our common law."

\*\*\*\*\*

From Jews Must Live by Samuel Roth, pg. 22. "The organ is diseased. This disease is a sort of moral gonorrhea known as Judaism, which, alas, seems to be incurable. If you have any doubts, look at any Jew ridden country in Europe. If you need to be further convinced, take a look at what is happening in the United States."

\*\*\*\*\*

"Every synagogue we Jews build in a Christian country is a finger of scorn we point at our hosts; a sore finger we stick into their eyes, like the leering of a senile old woman who does all sorts of foul mischief before you, and feels safe in the knowledge that you will not lay hands on her for fear of contamination." ibid., pg.

\*\*\*\*\*

**Sen. Al Franken: One of the widely disseminated stories was that no Jews died in the collapse of the Trade Towers because they had received calls telling them not to go to work that day.**

**To tell you the truth, I got the Jew call.** I had an office in the Trade Center where I used to do most of my writing. The call came from former New York mayor Ed Koch. "Al," he told me, "don't go to work on the twenty-third day of Elul [September 11, 2001]."

\*\*\*\*\*

**Tell me, do the evil men of this world have a bad time? They hunt and catch whatever they feel like eating. They don't suffer from indigestion and are not punished by Heaven. I want Israel to join that club. Maybe the world will then at last begin to fear us...Maybe they will start to tremble, to fear our madness instead of admiring our nobility. Let them tremble, let them call us a mad state. Let them understand that we are a wild country, dangerous to our surroundings, not normal, that we might go crazy, that we might go wild and burn all the oil fields in the Middle East, or that we might start World War Three just like that. ~ Ariel Sharon**

[//www.blogger.com/rearrange?](http://www.blogger.com/rearrange?blogID=5737639979248917027&widgetType=Text&widgetId=Text1&action=editWidget&sectionId=main)

[blogID=5737639979248917027&widgetType=Text&widgetId=Text1&action=editWidget&sectionId=main](http://www.blogger.com/rearrange?blogID=5737639979248917027&widgetType=Text&widgetId=Text1&action=editWidget&sectionId=main)

[//www.blogger.com/rearrange?](http://www.blogger.com/rearrange?blogID=5737639979248917027&widgetType=Text&widgetId=Text1&action=editWidget&sectionId=main)

[blogID=5737639979248917027&widgetType=Text&widgetId=Text1&action=editWidget&sectionId=main](http://www.blogger.com/rearrange?blogID=5737639979248917027&widgetType=Text&widgetId=Text1&action=editWidget&sectionId=main)

## **MERRY CHRISTMAS: OFF WITH YOUR HEAD! Pt 2**

[http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-](http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-ti9CMIrb1uk/TtNRXqnt10I/AAAAAAAAA2A4/NKiOSO4ucjk/s1600/therebbetalkingtoboy-detail.jpg)

[ti9CMIrb1uk/TtNRXqnt10I/AAAAAAAAA2A4/NKiOSO4ucjk/s1600/therebbetalkingtoboy-detail.jpg](http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-ti9CMIrb1uk/TtNRXqnt10I/AAAAAAAAA2A4/NKiOSO4ucjk/s1600/therebbetalkingtoboy-detail.jpg)

[http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-](http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-ti9CMIrb1uk/TtNRXqnt10I/AAAAAAAAA2A4/NKiOSO4ucjk/s1600/therebbetalkingtoboy-detail.jpg)

[ti9CMIrb1uk/TtNRXqnt10I/AAAAAAAAA2A4/NKiOSO4ucjk/s1600/therebbetalkingtoboy-detail.jpg](http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-ti9CMIrb1uk/TtNRXqnt10I/AAAAAAAAA2A4/NKiOSO4ucjk/s1600/therebbetalkingtoboy-detail.jpg)

The kindly face of racist and gentile hater Rebbe Schneerson, deceased, believed by some to be the Messiah.

The Jewish people as a whole will be its own Messiah. It will attain world domination by the dissolution of other races...and by the establishment of a world republic in which everywhere the Jews will exercise the privilege of citizenship. In this New World Order the Children of Israel...will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition..." (Karl Marx in a letter to Baruch Levy, quoted in Review de Paris, June 1, 1928, p. 574)

### **LUBAVITCHER GURU IS MIGHTY FINE**

In 1995, Schneerson became the first religious leader ever to be awarded the United States Congressional Gold Medal.

[http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-1GItFQpxEmE/TtNRXR9oq1I/AAAAAAAAA2Aw/2EyrM7OJdC0/s1600/Say-](http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-1GItFQpxEmE/TtNRXR9oq1I/AAAAAAAAA2Aw/2EyrM7OJdC0/s1600/Say-No-Christmas_Tree2.jpg)

[No-Christmas\\_Tree2.jpg](http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-1GItFQpxEmE/TtNRXR9oq1I/AAAAAAAAA2Aw/2EyrM7OJdC0/s1600/Say-No-Christmas_Tree2.jpg)

[http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-1GItFQpxEmE/TtNRXR9oq1I/AAAAAAAAA2Aw/2EyrM7OJdC0/s1600/Say-](http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-1GItFQpxEmE/TtNRXR9oq1I/AAAAAAAAA2Aw/2EyrM7OJdC0/s1600/Say-No-Christmas_Tree2.jpg)

[No-Christmas\\_Tree2.jpg](http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-1GItFQpxEmE/TtNRXR9oq1I/AAAAAAAAA2Aw/2EyrM7OJdC0/s1600/Say-No-Christmas_Tree2.jpg) "U.S. President George W. Bush hosted a delegation of 10 leading rabbis and officials from the Lubavitch Hasidic movement at the White House yesterday. The 90-minute meeting took place in the framework of events organized by the movement to mark the 100th birthday of the late Rebbe Menachem Mendel Schneerson.

Bush added his signature to a document declaring the late Rebbe's birthday 'The day of education and charity.' [Avraham] Rabbi Shem-Tov thanked the president for his support of Israel and presented him

with a Passover Haggadah.”

Noahide laws are said to be seven verbal laws given by Noah to his sons ~ all non Jews are bound to obey them and of course their rambling conclusions.

<https://www.facebook.com/pagebook.master.10/posts/2963214800413360>

[http://thewatcherfiles.com/noahide\\_laws.html](http://thewatcherfiles.com/noahide_laws.html)

We will have a chance to look at this more closely later, but first let's learn something of the religion the Lubavitchers have dreamed up for thee and me.

#### THE TOUCH AND FEEL OF YOUR NEW RELIGION

Let's start our journey at a website run by "[Jews and Hasidic Gentiles ~ United to Save America](#)" ("JHG-USA"). The purpose of the website is to popularize Schneerson's plans for Gentiles. Schneerson's plan calls for non-Jews to be converted into "Hasidic Gentiles," a lower life form in the cosmology of America's future. The Reeb's photo is at the top left side of the homepage.

In the Lubavitch cosmology, rabbis are naturally the top dogs.

Then come the rest of the Jews.

Next come former Christians or other non-Jews who have been converted to "Hasidic Gentiles;" those folk can have a share in the good life provided they forget Christ (or Buddha, etc.) and obey the laws assigned to them by the rabbis.

At the bottom of the heap are those who refuse to conform to the system; those people may be lashed, punished, and executed. Read on. I will support everything I have just said.

As you read the Jews and Hasidic Gentiles ~ United to Save America (JHG-USA) website, be aware of the sliding definitions. The Hebrew word "Moshiach," (sometimes spelled "Mashiach"), is the word for "Messiah."

Sometimes "Moshiach" connotes a person, but often it connotes the Jewish people as a whole and the Utopia they will bring to the world through their transcendence over lesser beings.

[http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-qMiVHPFhvoc/TtNRX2gr5dI/AAAAAAAAA2BA/oxQRkBr-](http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-qMiVHPFhvoc/TtNRX2gr5dI/AAAAAAAAA2BA/oxQRkBr-C_Y/s1600/washington-praying-300x186.jpg)

[C\\_Y/s1600/washington-praying-300x186.jpg](http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-qMiVHPFhvoc/TtNRX2gr5dI/AAAAAAAAA2BA/oxQRkBr-C_Y/s1600/washington-praying-300x186.jpg)

[http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-qMiVHPFhvoc/TtNRX2gr5dI/AAAAAAAAA2BA/oxQRkBr-C\\_Y/s1600/washington-praying-300x186.jpg](http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-qMiVHPFhvoc/TtNRX2gr5dI/AAAAAAAAA2BA/oxQRkBr-C_Y/s1600/washington-praying-300x186.jpg)

CHRISTIANS ARE IDOL WORSHIPERS  
CHRISTMAS MUST BE ABOLISHED

Here is the flier the Lubavitchers are circulating.

The ad reads: "Campaign to Abolish X-mas celebration by gentiles . . . according to the known Jewish ruling that Christians are idol worshipers. (Likkutei Sichos 37:198)"

What is the "Likkutei Sichos"? Look at this page:

<http://www.eichlers.com/826605079.html>

We see that the "Likkutei Sichos" is a printed and bound anthology of talks given by Schneerson.

O.K. So now we have established what the Reeb thought of Christians and Christianity. What should be done about people who follow Jesus Christ?

## CELEBRATE "X-MAS" AND DIE

Go back to the anti-"X-mas" flier:

<https://gangstalkingmindcontrolcults.com/noahide-law-merry-christmas-and-off-with-your-head/>

"A gentile . . . is liable for the death penalty . . . if he has invented a religious holiday for himself . . . The general principle is we do not allow them to make new religious rituals and to make 'mitzvahs' ["commandment;" sometimes "good deed or blessing"] for themselves by their own devices . . . if he does make some new 'mitzvah,' we lash him, punish him, and inform him that he is obligated [sic] with the death penalty for this." (Rambam Mishne Torah ~ Hilchose Melachim 10:9)

So Christians or non-Christian Gentiles, according to the "Rambam Mishne Torah" should be lashed, punished, and put to death if they insist on following their own religious practices, including celebration of non-Jewish religious holidays, such as Christmas.

[http://2.bp.blogspot.com/-mMme7OfA-b0/TtNRZVqvSLI/AAAAAAAAA2Bo/IAFisqnhxr0/s1600/maim00\\_03.jpg](http://2.bp.blogspot.com/-mMme7OfA-b0/TtNRZVqvSLI/AAAAAAAAA2Bo/IAFisqnhxr0/s1600/maim00_03.jpg)

[http://2.bp.blogspot.com/-mMme7OfA-b0/TtNRZVqvSLI/AAAAAAAAA2Bo/IAFisqnhxr0/s1600/maim00\\_03.jpg](http://2.bp.blogspot.com/-mMme7OfA-b0/TtNRZVqvSLI/AAAAAAAAA2Bo/IAFisqnhxr0/s1600/maim00_03.jpg)

Maimonides, "All Gentiles must be put to death"

What is the Rambam Mishne Torah? The Rambam is none other than Maimonides, the well-known Sephardic Jewish writer who lived in Spain between 1135 and 1204 AD, one of the great fathers of Judaic thought; the Mishne Torah is one of his best known works. See the "Sephardic Sages" webpage,

[https://www.chabad.org/library/article\\_cdo/aid/682956/jewish/Mishneh-Torah.htm](https://www.chabad.org/library/article_cdo/aid/682956/jewish/Mishneh-Torah.htm)

"Maimonides [Rambam] was the author of the Mishneh Torah, one of the greatest codes of Jewish law, compiling every conceivable topic of Jewish law in subject matter order and providing a simple statement of the prevailing view in plain language. In his own time, he was widely condemned because he claimed that the Mishneh Torah was a substitute for studying the Talmud," Sephardic Sages tells us.

Maimonides is regarded as a great teacher throughout Judaism. He said, "A gentile is liable for the death penalty if he has invented a religious holiday for himself."

So to be fair to the Reeb, the idea that Christmas celebrants be put to death did not originate with him. Indeed, we need to go back further to understand the roots of the "Gentiles must be put to death" phenomena.

## KILL THEM ALL

The central book in Judaism is the Talmud, which contains the teachings of the Pharisees ~ those people on whom the New Testament spends so many words.

Jesus called their teachings "the ways of men,"  
an abomination, and he condemned them;  
for doing so, He was crucified.

At the time Jesus lived, and up until several hundred years after His death, we are told, the teachings of the Pharisees were not written down, but were memorized, added to, and passed around by word of mouth. This is called the "oral law."

"The Jewish religion as it is today traces its descent, without a break, through all the centuries, from the Pharisees. Their leading ideas and methods found expression in a literature of enormous extent, of which a very great deal is still in existence. The Talmud is the largest and most important single piece of literature . . . and the study of it is essential for any real understanding of Pharisaism." ~ Universal Jewish Encyclopedia, 1948, Vol. 8, pg. 474.

Talmudic sage R. Simon ben Yohai is quoted in the Babylonian Talmud (Megillah 12a, Yoma 76a), but his most famous quote does not appear there.

The famous quote is: "Tob shebe goyim harog."

Translation: "Even the best among the Gentiles  
deserves to be killed."

According to the 1903 Jewish Encyclopedia, ben Yohai was an anti-Gentile "fanatic whose life experiences may furnish an explanation for his animosity." After making this excuse for the rabbi, the encyclopedia states "hence in the various versions the 'the best among the Gentiles' has generally been altered to read 'the best among the Egyptians.'"

The intention of substituting "Egyptians" for "Gentiles" in "Even the best among the Gentiles deserves to be killed" was obviously to reduce the number of Gentiles who might take offense at the statement.

The lesson, however, is that the "Gentiles must be put to death" concept originated before the Reeb, and even before the Rambam. The "kill all Gentiles" concept was formulated by a Talmudic sage.

(See the 1903 Jewish Encyclopedia, published by Funk and Wagnalls and compiled by Isidore Singer, under the entry, "Gentile," Vol. 5, p. 617. The cite given for "Tob shebe goyim harog" is: Yerushalmi (Jerusalem Talmud) Kiddushim 66c; Masseket Soferim xv.10; Mekilta, Beshallah 27a: Tanhuma, Wayea, ed. Buber, 20).

#### OTHER GENTILE HOLIDAYS TO BE DECLARED VERBOTEN

See: ["The Law Is Only a Minimum,"](#) and you will learn that observance of other Christian religious holidays constitute idolatry and will be banned. Christian holidays to be banned include:

- Good Friday
- Easter
- Ash Wednesday
- All Saints Day,
- And "probably even the 'new year.'"

<http://www.noahide.com/minimum.htm>

#### SPECIAL DEAL ON ANTI X-MAS FLIERS

Later, we will learn that the "idol-worshippers" who refuse to give up their religious observances will be put to death by beheading. But for now, be aware that Jews and Hasidic Gentiles ~ United to Save America (JHG-USA) are offering a special discount on those anti-"X-mas" fliers. Normally they sell for 25 cents apiece ~ now they are selling for 15 cents apiece. Hurry to order!

#### THE LUBAVITCHERS ON JESUS

Bush II claims to be a Christian. Want to know what Bush's Lubavitcher friends think about Jesus? Read the "Who Was Jesus" page:

<http://www.noahide.com/yeshe.htm>



mirrored at:

You will see that Jesus is called a "dangerous" false prophet who "repeatedly broke the Law by committing terrible sins, while openly challenging the God given authority of the rabbis of the Sanhedrin." The "Who Was Jesus" page also cites the Talmud ~ the references in parentheses are the specific books. The quote begins here: Pilot with Jesus after the Sanhedrin are done with Him.

[http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-  
hbqjmwJpVh4/TtNRZHWM2WI/AAAAAAAAA2Bg/iiEC0UUTmLc/s1600/Jesus-trial.jpg](http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-hbqjmwJpVh4/TtNRZHWM2WI/AAAAAAAAA2Bg/iiEC0UUTmLc/s1600/Jesus-trial.jpg)

[http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-  
hbqjmwJpVh4/TtNRZHWM2WI/AAAAAAAAA2Bg/iiEC0UUTmLc/s1600/Jesus-trial.jpg](http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-hbqjmwJpVh4/TtNRZHWM2WI/AAAAAAAAA2Bg/iiEC0UUTmLc/s1600/Jesus-trial.jpg)

The Sanhedrin hand Jesus over to Pilate.

The Talmud (Babylonian edition) records other sins of 'Jesus the Nazarene':

- 1) He and his disciples practiced sorcery and black magic, led Jews astray into idolatry, and were sponsored by foreign, gentile powers for the purpose of subverting Jewish worship (Sanhedrin 43a).
- 2) He was sexually immoral, worshiped statues of stone (a brick is mentioned), and was cut off from the Jewish people for his wickedness, and refused to repent (Sanhedrin 107b; Sotah 47a).
- 3) He learned witchcraft in Egypt and, to perform miracles, used procedures that involved cutting his flesh ~ which is also explicitly banned in the Bible. (Shabbos 104b).

Such is the blasphemy against Jesus coming from the friends of Bush II. If Jesus Christ stepped into the America Bush is helping to create, Jesus would be put to death again ~ by Jewish law.

#### A LUBAVITCH WHITE HOUSE RECEPTION

Not only did Bush issue a proclamation, he actually held a White House reception for the Lubavitchers to celebrate the Reeb's 100th birthday.

[http://2.bp.blogspot.com/-OCjNRuDsmB4/TtNRY--  
Co9I/AAAAAAAAA2BY/HhdLuP16lCE/s1600/Bush\\_Corm-7v6361p.jpg](http://2.bp.blogspot.com/-OCjNRuDsmB4/TtNRY--Co9I/AAAAAAAAA2BY/HhdLuP16lCE/s1600/Bush_Corm-7v6361p.jpg)

[http://2.bp.blogspot.com/-OCjNRuDsmB4/TtNRY--  
Co9I/AAAAAAAAA2BY/HhdLuP16lCE/s1600/Bush\\_Corm-7v6361p.jpg](http://2.bp.blogspot.com/-OCjNRuDsmB4/TtNRY--Co9I/AAAAAAAAA2BY/HhdLuP16lCE/s1600/Bush_Corm-7v6361p.jpg)

Bush Meets Lubavitch Rabbis to Mark Rebbe's 100th Birthday.

U.S. President George W. Bush hosted a delegation of 10 leading rabbis and officials from the Lubavitch Hasidic movement at the White House yesterday. The 90-minute meeting took place in the framework of events organized by the movement to mark the 100th birthday of the late Rebbe Menachem Mendel Schneerson.

[http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-  
IGC5GWRv9V8/TtNRYvVNUI/AAAAAAAAA2BQ/YFrLxvdj05I/s1600/Bush\\_Corm-7v6361.jpg](http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-IGC5GWRv9V8/TtNRYvVNUI/AAAAAAAAA2BQ/YFrLxvdj05I/s1600/Bush_Corm-7v6361.jpg)

[http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-IGC5GWRv9V8/TtNRYvVNuQI/AAAAAAAAA2BQ/YFrLxvdj05I/s1600/Bush\\_Corm-7v6361.jpg](http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-IGC5GWRv9V8/TtNRYvVNuQI/AAAAAAAAA2BQ/YFrLxvdj05I/s1600/Bush_Corm-7v6361.jpg)

Close up of the rabbi to the right of Bush.  
No comment regarding his warm demeanor.

Bush added his signature to a document declaring the late Rebbe's birthday 'The day of education and charity.' [Avraham] Rabbi Shem-Tov thanked the president for his support of Israel and presented him with a Passover Haggadah.

Reported in Ha'aretz, Jerusalem, March 26, 2002, as quoted by The Jewish Tribal Review

<http://jewishtribalreview.org/cha.htm>  
mirrored at:

Now let's step back for a moment and imagine we are one of these Lubavitchers at Bush's 90-minute reception on March 25. Recall that the fundamental book of the Chabad Lubavitch movement is the Tanya or Hatanya. The late Hebrew University professor Israel Shahak says this about the Hatanya:

According to this book,  
all non-Jews are totally satanic creatures  
'in whom there is absolutely nothing good.'  
Even a non-Jewish embryo is  
qualitatively different from a Jewish one.  
The very existence of a non-Jew is 'inessential',  
whereas all of creation was created  
solely for the sake of the Jews.

(Israel Shahak, Jewish History, Jewish Religion , Pluto Press, London, 1994, pg. 27.)

Several years later, Shahak cooperated with Norton Mezvinsky to write the "Jewish Fundamentalism in Israel." The authors said this of Schneerson:

The late, highly revered Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson, the 'Lubavitcher Rebbe' who headed the Chabad movement and wielded great influence in Israel as well as in the U.S., explained that,

'The difference between a Jewish  
and a non-Jewish person  
stems from the common expression:  
'Let us differentiate.'  
Thus, we do not have a case of  
profound change in which  
a person is merely on a superior level.  
Rather, we have a case of  
'let us differentiate'  
between totally different species.

\*\*\*\*\*

This is what needs to be said about the body:

the body of a Jewish person  
is of a totally different quality  
from the body of members of all Gentiles.

A non-Jew's entire reality is only vanity.

It is written, 'And the strangers  
shall guard and feed your flocks' (Isaiah 61:5).

The entire creation the Gentile  
exists only for the sake of the Jews.'

("Jewish Fundamentalism in Israel," by Israel Shahak and Norton Mezvinsky. London. Pluto Press, 1999;  
as quoted by the Washington Report on Middle East Affairs, March 2000.)

So here is my question: Why are these pure and Godly Lubavitcher rabbis willing to hang out with a  
satanic, pork-gobbling idol-worshiper from . . . Texas? Or was the stink of Bush's Christianity covered up  
by the perfume of Raw Power?

[http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-  
hVxoR9pIgvI/TtNRYX\\_sLpI/AAAAAAAAA2BI/DuiB6cAeOEg/s1600/20081216-29f7bbn.jpg](http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-hVxoR9pIgvI/TtNRYX_sLpI/AAAAAAAAA2BI/DuiB6cAeOEg/s1600/20081216-29f7bbn.jpg)

[http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-  
hVxoR9pIgvI/TtNRYX\\_sLpI/AAAAAAAAA2BI/DuiB6cAeOEg/s1600/20081216-29f7bbn.jpg](http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-hVxoR9pIgvI/TtNRYX_sLpI/AAAAAAAAA2BI/DuiB6cAeOEg/s1600/20081216-29f7bbn.jpg)

Mrs. Laura Bush poses Dec. 15, 2008, in the White House kitchen with the rabbis who supervised the  
kitchen's koshering for the annual Chanukah party. From left are Rabbi Mendel Minkowitz, Rabbi  
Binyomin Steinmetz and Rabbi Levi Shemtov.

I wonder if the rabbis explained to Bush their plans for him and his kind? Perhaps they did not need to do  
that. Perhaps George W. Bush is not really a Christian but is secretly a Hasidic Gentile. He sure acts that  
way.

#### THE SON OF GOD IS

So we have now learned Jesus was not the Son of God, but a false prophet. Who is the Son of God, then?  
In the book of Exodus, God openly proclaims His son to the world:

"Thus says the Lord: My firstborn son is Israel. 'Israel' is the Jewish people ~ all of them.

The Jews were chosen by God  
to be His special 'son,'  
to be, in the words of the Bible,  
'a kingdom of priests and a holy nation'  
for the whole world.

Read "Who is the Son of God?"

<https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-study/topical-studies/who-is-this-son-of-god.html>

<https://billygraham.org/story/billy-graham-who-is-the-son-of-god/>

So the Jewish people  
~ individually and collectively ~ "  
a kingdom of priests and an holy nation"

whose jurisdiction is the whole, wide world . . .

But once more, out of fairness,  
I must point out that this view  
that the Jewish people are the Son of God  
is not specifically Lubavitcher.

Let's return to the Talmud once more:

If a heathen smites a Jew, he is worthy of death. He who smites an Israelite on the jaw, is as though he had thus assaulted the Divine Presence; for it is written, 'One who smiteth an Israelite attacketh the Holy One.' (Sanhedrin, 58b.)

A Jew ~ any Jew  
~ is the Divine Presence,  
the Holy One.  
Get it, dummy?

<http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-wzw0zjdj0nTU/TtNSTb0GSRI/AAAAAAAAA2B4/b5dshb5GJaI/s1600/ASNIN->

[NEW.jpg](http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-wzw0zjdj0nTU/TtNSTb0GSRI/AAAAAAAAA2B4/b5dshb5GJaI/s1600/ASNIN-NEW.jpg)  
<http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-wzw0zjdj0nTU/TtNSTb0GSRI/AAAAAAAAA2B4/b5dshb5GJaI/s1600/ASNIN-NEW.jpg>

REBBI, from the New York Times Magazine story "The Oracle of Crown" 1992. Rabbi Schneerson is the spiritual leader of the Lubavitch movement

According to these divine Jews, the Rebbe is a direct descendant of King David and has received a true prophecy from God that we who are alive in this generation shall be the first in history to see the coming of the true messiah. Many Jews are eagerly anticipating the Rebbe's resurrection from the grave, ready to re-establish the Sanhedrin and anoint the king.

The Sanhedrin, the 71 member ecclesiastical court of the Jews . There is much cabala symbolism incorporated into these chambers. This indicates the occult element of the Jewish legal system.

<http://jewishroots.net/library/end-times/sanhedrin.html>

[https://www.bing.com/search?  
q=The+Sanhedrin,+the+71+member+ecclesiastical+court+of+the+Jews&src=IE-  
TopResult&FORM=IETR02&conversationid=42CEB66AEC8C4E819696575BEE04B0B2&pc=EUPP](https://www.bing.com/search?q=The+Sanhedrin,+the+71+member+ecclesiastical+court+of+the+Jews&src=IE-TopResult&FORM=IETR02&conversationid=42CEB66AEC8C4E819696575BEE04B0B2&pc=EUPP)

Do you think we need courts run by rabbis to give us trials like they gave Jesus (Matt. 26:57-67)?

Do you think we need a King to rule over us?

No thank-yew.

We are NORTH AMERICANS.

We do not recognize an established state religion, and we are a republic, not a kingdom.

CERTAINLY NOT A THEOCRACY!

HE HAS THE WHOLE WORLD IN HIS HANDS

In our generation, the spiritual leader of the Jewish people ~ and therefore of the whole world ~ is Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson (known as the "Lubavitcher Rebbe"), in New York . Did you catch that ~ the Reeb is the leader of the Jewish people AND THEREFORE THE WHOLE WORLD. So now we see how the Pyramid of Power is shaking out. From "Who is the Son of God?"

<http://www.noahide.com/son.htm>

mirrored at:

<http://www.Public-Action.com/x/nh-sonofgod>

CONGRESS AND BUSH INVENT HISTORY

Now let's go back in time to the reign of Bush I, when Congress passed, and Bush signed, Joint House Resolution 104, Public Law 102-14. In House Joint Resolution 104, the birthday of Rabbi Menachem Schneerson, March 26, 1991, was designated as "Education Day, USA." You may have noticed that in 2002, the Rebbe's birthday was on March 25, not March 26. More of that later. Here is JHR 104, Public Law 102-14:

<http://thomas.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/z?c102:H.J.RES.104.ENR>:

<https://defendingjudaism.blogspot.com/2007/06/question-who-is-son-of-g-d.html>

Let's look at the first clause:

Whereas Congress recognizes the historical tradition of ethical values and principles which are the basis of civilized society and upon which our great Nation was founded . .

Ah! You think they're going to mention, perhaps, the great Christian precept "do unto others as you would have them do unto you," or even the Ten Commandments?

Or perhaps the principles of liberty espoused by Patrick Henry, Thomas Paine, or George Mason? Or quote the words of Thomas Jefferson in a letter to his friend Charles Thompson, dated January 9, 1816, when he said:

I am a real Christian . . . a disciple of the doctrines of Jesus . . .

To see Jefferson's comments in context, go to: <http://christianparty.net/tjchristian.htm>

Certainly Congress had wonderful material at their fingertips to reaffirm the "ethical values and principles which are the basis of civilized society and upon which our great Nation was founded . . ."

But let's see what Congress did.

Here is the second clause of HJR 104:

Whereas these ethical values and principles

have been the bedrock of society

from the dawn of civilization,

when they were known as the Seven Noahide Laws . . .

Noahide Laws? No, that's not Noahide, that's Noahide. Never heard of them! What are they?

WOULD YOU BELIEVE???

Explanation No. 1: "Noahide" is the adjectival form of "Noah." So perhaps God passed down laws to Noah that somehow we overlooked? No, I just scrutinized Genesis in my King James version, and on two Bible Internet search engines. God did not pass down seven laws to Noah, and Noah did not pass down seven laws to anyone else.

Explanation No. 2: Let's go to a Lubavitcher website ~ surely they know from where these laws came.

<http://www.noahide.com/7laws.htm>

All of these laws are derived from specific passages in the Torah, which God gave to the Jewish people at Mt. Sinai.

Let's try to be logical. Noah lived and died in Genesis. Mt. Sinai is not mentioned in Genesis. Moses lived in Exodus and beyond. God handed over the Ten Commandments to Moses at Mt. Sinai, in Exodus. Therefore God could not have given Noah these laws at Mt. Sinai, for Noah had already died, back in Genesis.

It seems that Bush's friends, the Lubavitchers, the people who call Jesus a false prophet and idol worshiper, can't even keep the Bible time-line straight. I wonder what Bush's pastor would think of Bush

lavishing praise on the Lubavitchers?

Explanation No. 3: According to the Encyclopedia Britannica, the Talmud claims the Noahide laws were given to Adam. ". . . also called Noachian Laws, a Jewish Talmudic designation for seven biblical laws given to Adam and to Noah before the revelation to Moses on Mt. Sinai and consequently binding on all mankind."

<http://www.britannica.com/eb/article?eu=57402&query=noahide>

Let's be realistic. These seven laws which God (allegedly) gave to Adam were never ever written down in the Bible. However, the descendants of Adam passed the laws down verbally to their descendants ("oral law"), and so on and so on . . . until several hundred years after the death of Jesus, the Pharisees started writing them down in the Talmud.

If your Grandma told you a story she claimed had been passed down through the family ~ orally ~ from the time of Adam, would you believe her? No, of course not. The story is preposterous.

Explanation No. 4: So now let's turn to the Talmud for an explanation of the Noahide laws. In a footnote to Yebamoth 62a, the Talmud gives the Scriptural source of these seven Noahide laws: Genesis 9:7. In Genesis 9:7, God says to Noah:

And you, be ye fruitful, and multiply; bring forth abundantly in the earth, and multiply therein.

But as you can see, there is not one mention of seven laws in that verse, despite what the Talmudic sages tell us.

Explanation No. 5: Wait, I've overlooked something. Let's return to the Jews and Hasidic Gentiles (JHG USA) website:

<http://www.noahide.com/7laws.htm>

All of these laws are derived from specific passages in the Torah, which God gave to the Jewish people at Mt. Sinai.

Ah! The operational word is "derived." The Pharisee scholars derived, or reasoned, the laws into existence. So . . . just as Athena sprang from the head of Zeus, so the Noahide laws sprang from the heads of the Pharisees.

Noahide is man-made,  
vinyl coated-fabric;  
it is artificial leather.

These Noahide laws are man made,  
Pharisee-coated,  
artificial laws.

As Noahide is to leather,  
so the Noahide Laws are to the Bible.

Explanation 6: This is proof of the pudding:

Sanhedrin 56a and 56b says:

Our Rabbis taught: seven precepts were the sons of Noah commanded: social laws;

(5) to refrain from blasphemy, idolatry; adultery; bloodshed; robbery; and eating flesh cut from a living animal (1) . . .

Footnote 5, for the above passage, says:

"I.e., to establish courts of justice, or, perhaps, to observe social justice (Nahmanides on Gen. XXXIV, 13): Hast. Dict. (s.v. Noachian precepts) translates 'obedience to authority.'"

Listen up here, fellow Gentile!

"Obedience to authority" is your moral duty.  
Guess who the "authority" is?

Footnote 1, for the above passage, says:

These commandments may be regarded as the foundations of all human and moral progress.

Judaism has both a national and a universal outlook in life. In the former sense it is particularization, **SETTING UP A PEOPLE DISTINCT AND SEPARATE FROM OTHERS** (emphasis added) by its peculiar religious law. But in the latter, it recognizes that moral progress and its concomitant Divine love and approval are the privilege and obligation of all mankind.

And hence the Talmud lays down the seven Noachian precepts, by the observance of which all mankind may attain spiritual perfection, and without which moral death must inevitably ensue. That perhaps is the idea underlying the assertion (passim) that a heathen is liable to death for the neglect of any of these . . .

Let's pause here for a moment and notice the phrase I put in emphasis: " . . . setting up a people distinct and separate from others . . . "

Now we can put at least some of it together. The rabbis derived the Noahide laws from Genesis 9:7, by which they grant to themselves the power to establish courts and demand obedience to their authority from all other races and nations

Posted by [Noor al Haqiqa](#) at [01:13](#)

**In Russia there comes the hope of the world, not as that sometimes termed of the communistic, or Bolshevik, no; but freedom, freedom! That each man will live for his fellow man! The principle has been born. It will take years for it to be crystallized, but out of Russia comes again the hope of the world. ~ Edgar Cayce, 1944, No. 3976-29**

\*\*\*\*\*

These pro-Israel people like pledges: they tried to force me to sign a pledge of loyalty to Israel. When I refused, it was trench warfare, hand to hand combat every day I was in the Congress, and the U.S. people never knew that I was fighting to remain independent for them. To make real peace and to find real justice. Here, they have the whole of the U.S. government making pledges to them!!! Unbelievable. ~ [Cynthia McKinney, PhD](#)

\*\*\*\*\*

"The Talmud is to this day the circulating heart's blood of the Jewish religion. Whatever laws, customs or ceremonies we observe ~ whether we are Orthodox, Conservative, Reform or merely spasmodic sentimentalists ~ we follow the Talmud. It is our common law." ~ Herman Wouk

\*\*\*\*\*

**"Those who are incapable of attaining to supreme religious values include the black colored people and those who resemble them in their climates. Their nature is like the mute animals. Their level among existing things is below that of a man and above that of a monkey." ~ Maimonides**

\*\*\*\*\*

**"All of the anxious sighing, longing and hoping of their hearts is directed to the time when some day they would like to deal with us heathen as they dealt with the heathen in Persia at the time of Esther". ~ Martin Luther**

\*\*\*\*\*

## **WORDS AND WARNINGS OF WICKEDNESS**

"If [Jews] are as wise as they claim to be, they will labour to make Jews American, instead of labouring to make America Jewish. The genius of the United States of America is Christian in the broadest sense, and its destiny is to remain Christian. This carries no sectarian meaning with it, but relates to a basic principle which differs from other principles in that it provides for liberty with morality, and pledges society to a code of relations based on fundamental Christian conceptions of human rights and duties." ~ Henry Ford

\*\*\*\*\*

“It doesn’t even enter their heads to build up a Jewish state in Palestine for the purpose of living there; all they want is a central organization for their international world swindle, endowed with its own sovereign rights and removed from the intervention of other states: [a haven for convicted scoundrels and a university for budding crooks](#).” ~ Adolf Hitler, Mein Kampf, Chapter 11

\*\*\*\*\*

The real God of the Universe does not have “Chosen” in the first place because he is perfect as we understand and predilection is a human weakness. The Jews invented the OT to fool humanity as always. The real God of the Universe does not send any body to kill, destroy his own creation, to rape, to maim, to create misery and havoc on other people. Don’t you get it? the God in the OT is a monster, is another one of the many Gods in the dessert, those sacrifices offered to God are Satanic as their name and the Jews keep offering sacrifices to their God. Last year they immolated thousands of human beings in Gaza to their God Baal, Moloch, Azazel, Satan, Lucifer. ~Isaas, TUT

\*\*\*\*\*

"I had been asked to sign a pledge for Israel when I first became a candidate for Congress and after refusing to do so my congressional career became trench warfare, hand to hand combat just to remain in the congress.

Ever since my refusal to sign that pledge for Israel the pro-Israel lobby let me know that my political net was in the hangman's noose it was the pro-Israel lobby they decided to tighten that noose." ~ Cynthia McKinney

\*\*\*\*\*

"Himself a Jew, Marx has around him, in London and France, but especially in Germany, a multitude of more or less clever, scheming, agile, speculating Jews ~ such as Jews are everywhere: commercial or banking agents, writers, politicians, reporters for newspapers of all shades, with one foot in the bank and the other in the socialist movement, and with their arses sitted upon the German daily press ~ they have taken possession of all the newspapers ~ and you can imagine what kind of sickening literature they produce. Now, this entire Jewish world, which glut a single profiteering sect, a nation of bloooksuckers, a single gluttonous parasite closely and intimately interlinked not only across national borders, but across all differences of political opinion ~ this Jewish world today stands for the most part at the disposal of Marx and, at the same time, at the disposal of Rothschild.

\*\*\*\*\*

This may seem strange. What can there be in common between Communism and the largest banks? Ho-ho! The Communism of Marx seeks an enormous centralization of the state, and where such exists, there must inevitably be a central state bank, and where such a bank exists, the parasitic Jewish nation, which profiteers from the labour of others, will always find a way to prevail. In reality, for the proletariat, this would be a barrack regime, under which the working men and the working women, converted into a uniform mass, would rise, fall asleep, work, and live at the beat of the drum." ~ Bakunin (1814-1876)

\*\*\*\*\*

“We entered the synagogue, which was packed with the greatest stinking bunch of humanity I have ever seen. When we got about halfway up, the head rabbi, who was dressed in a fur hat similar to that worn by Henry VIII of England and in a surplice heavily embroidered and very filthy, came down and met the General (Eisenhower)...The smell was so terrible that I almost fainted and actually about three hours later lost my lunch as the result remembering it." ~ General Patton in Germany, diary entry Sept 17, 1945

\*\*\*\*\*

**The U.S. Congress officially recognized the Noahide Laws in legislation that was passed by both houses. Congress and the President of the U. S., George Bush, indicated in Public Law 102-14, 102nd Congress, that the United States of America was founded upon the Seven Universal Laws of Noah, and that these Laws have been the bedrock of society from the dawn of civilization. They also acknowledged that the Seven Laws of Noah are the foundation upon which civilization stands and that recent weakening of these principles threaten the fabric of civilized society, and that justified preoccupation in educating the Citizens of the U.S. of America and future generations is needed. For**



**this purpose, this Public Law designated March 26, 1991 as Education Day.”**

\*\*\*\*\*

Marxism, to which all branches of Socialism necessarily adhere, was originated by Jew Karl Marx, himself of rabbinical descent and has been dominated by them from the beginning. Marx did not actually originate anything; he merely “streamlined” Talmudism for Gentile consumption.” ~ Elizabeth Dilling

\*\*\*\*\*

Every time anyone says that Israel is our only friend in the Middle East, I can’t help but think that before Israel, we had no enemies in the Middle East.” ~ Fr. John Sheehan, S.J.

\*\*\*\*\*

The cruel canard ‘anti-Semitic’ does not apply for many reasons, not the least of which is the simple fact that the slanderous word itself is derived from language games for purposes of propaganda and in real world context has no validity. ~ Tom Valentine

\*\*\*\*\*

Follow the path of the unsafe, independent thinker.

Expose your ideas to the dangers of controversy.

Speak your mind and fear less the label of 'crackpot'  
than the stigma of conformity.

And on issues that seem important to you,

Stand up and be counted at any cost.

~ Thomas J Watson (1874-1956)

\*\*\*\*\*

'There is no such thing, at this date of the world's history, in America, as an independent press. You know it and I know it. The business of the Journalist is to destroy truth; to lie outright; to pervert; to vilify; to fawn at the feet of mammon, and to sell his country and his race for his daily bread. You know it and I know it and what folly is this toasting an independent press? We are the tools and vassals for rich men behind the scenes. We are the jumping jacks, they pull the strings and we dance. Our talents, our possibilities and our lives are all the property of other men. We are intellectual prostitutes.' ~ John Swinton, former Chief of Staff, The New York Times, 1953

\*\*\*\*\*

### **WHAT TALMUDICS THINK**

Historically, Jews had always thrived in nations and empires with multicultural, pluralistic and tolerant environments, while they fared badly in strong ethnic or nationalistic societies. European Jews have always been the emblematic stranger or ‘other’. Therefore, by definition, a society where the stranger is welcome is good for the Jews, although they have not always appreciated this link. The future of European Jewry is dependent on our ability to shape a multicultural, pluralistic and diverse society. ~ Göran Rosenberg, Jewish author and journalist

\*\*\*\*\*

American Jews are committed to cultural tolerance because of their belief ~ one firmly rooted in history ~ that Jews are safe only in a society acceptant of a wide range of attitudes and behaviors, as well as a diversity of religious and ethnic groups. It is this belief, for example, not approval of homosexuality, that leads an overwhelming majority of U.S. Jews to endorse ‘gay rights’ and to take a liberal stance on most other so-called ‘social’ issues. ~ Charles Silberman, Jewish writer and journalist

\*\*\*\*\*

The Jew ... Judaizes ... he provokes religious indifference, but he also imposes on those whose faith he destroys, his own concept of the world, of morality, and of human life. The Jews detests the spirit of the nation in the midst of which they live. ~ Bernard Lazare

\*\*\*\*\*

We will legally define the Talmud as the basis of the Israeli legal system. ~ Benjamin Netanyahu

\*\*\*\*\*

"Anti-Communism is Antisemitism." ~ Jewish Voice, July ~ August 1941.

\*\*\*\*\*

We Jews, we, the destroyers, will remain the destroyers forever. Nothing that you will do will meet our needs and demands. We will forever destroy because we need a world of our own. ~ Maurice Samuels, You Gentiles. 1942.

\*\*\*\*\*

According to the Talmud.... "...When the serpent came unto Eve, he infused filthy lust in her (but) when Israel stood on Sinai, that lust was eliminated" ~ Talmud, Abodah Zarah 22b

\*\*\*\*\*

As monstrous as it may seem, we are engaged in close combat between Israel and the Nations ~ and it can only be genocidal and total because it is about our and their identities. ~ Yitzhak Attia, Israel Magazine, April 2003

\*\*\*\*\*

"Some may call it Communism, but I call it what it is: Judaism." ~ Rabbi Stephen Weiss.

\*\*\*\*\*

It was hard for Satan alone to mislead the whole world, so he appointed prominent rabbis in different localities. ~ A Chasidic saying attributed to Nahman of Bratzlav, early 19th century

\*\*\*\*\*

It is our duty to force all mankind to accept the seven Noahide laws, and if not ~ they will be killed." ~ Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburg

\*\*\*\*\*

"The Jews are called human beings, but the non-Jews are not humans. They are beasts." ~ Talmud: Baba mezia, 114b

\*\*\*\*\*

"The Akum (non-Jew) is like a dog. Yes, the scripture teaches to honor the the dog more than the non-Jew." ~ Ereget Raschi Erod. 22 30

\*\*\*\*\*

"Even though God created the non-Jew they are still animals in human form. It is not becoming for a Jew to be served by an animal. Therefore he will be served by animals in human form." ~ Midrasch Talpioth, p. 255, Warsaw 1855

\*\*\*\*\*

[Dear World, "I understand that you are upset by us here in Israel. Indeed, it appears you are very upset, even angry. So...it is because we became so upset over upsetting you, dear world, that we decided to leave you ~ and establish a Jewish State."](#) ~ Rabbi Meir Kahane, 1988

\*\*\*\*\*

"A pregnant non-Jew is no better than a pregnant animal." ~ Coschen hamischpat 405

\*\*\*\*\*

"The souls of non-Jews come from impure sprits and are called pigs." ~ Jalkut Rubeni gadol 12b

\*\*\*\*\*

"Although the non-Jew has the same body structure as the Jew, they compare with the Jew like a monkey to a human." ~ Schene luchos haberith, p. 250 b

\*\*\*\*\*

"If you eat with a Gentile, it is the same as eating with a dog." ~ Tosapoth, Jebamoth 94b

\*\*\*\*\*

"If a Jew has a non-Jewish servant or maid who dies, one should not express sympathy to the Jew. You should tell the Jew: "God will replace 'your loss', just as if one of his oxen or asses had died." ~ Jore dea 377, 1

\*\*\*\*\*

"Sexual intercourse between Gentiles is like intercourse between animals." ~ Talmud Sanhedrin 74b

\*\*\*\*\*

"It is permitted to take the body and the life of a Gentile." ~ Sepher ikkarim III c 25

\*\*\*\*\*

"It is the law to kill anyone who denies the Torah. The Christians belong to the denying ones of the Torah." ~ Coschen hamischpat 425 Hagah 425. 5

\*\*\*\*\*

"A heretic Gentile you may kill outright with your own hands." ~ Talmud, Abodah Zara, 4b

\*\*\*\*\*

"Every Jew, who spills the blood of the godless (non-Jews), is doing the same as making a sacrifice to God." ~ Talmud: Bammidber raba c 21 & Jalkut 772

\*\*\*\*\*

Treason to whiteness is loyalty to humanity. The goal of abolishing the white race is on its face so desirable that some may find it hard to believe that it could incur any opposition other than from committed white supremacists. ~ Noel Ignatiev, Harvard Magazine, Sep-Oct 2002

\*\*\*\*\*

We intend to keep bashing the dead white males, and the live ones, and the females too, until the social construct known as 'the white race' is destroyed, not 'deconstructed' but destroyed.

Even if reason tells us, even shouts with all its force the very absurdity of this confrontation between the small and insignificant people of Israel [i.e., all Jewry worldwide, not just "the State of Israel"] and the rest of humanity... as absurd, as incoherent and as monstrous as it may seem, we are engaged in close combat between Israel and the Nations ~ and it can only be genocidal and total because it is about our and their identities. ~ Yitzhak Attia, Israel Magazine, April 2003

\*\*\*\*\*

Any trial based on the assumption that Jews and goyim are equal is a total travesty of justice. ~ Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburg, June 6, 1989:

\*\*\*\*\*

## REVENGE OF THE JEWISH RABBIS OF SPAIN

In 1492 CE, Chemor, chief Rabbi of Spain, wrote to the Grand Sanhedrin, which had its seat in Constantinople, for advice, when a Spanish law threatened expulsion (after the fall of Muslim rule in Spain).

This was the reply:

" Beloved brethren in Moses, we have received your letter in which you tell us of the anxieties and misfortunes which you are enduring. We are pierced by as great pain to hear it as yourselves. The advice of the Grand Satraps and Rabbis is the following:

1. As for what you say that the King of Spain obliges you to become Christians: do it, since you cannot do otherwise.
2. As for what you say about the command to despoil you of your property: make your sons merchants that they may despoil, little by little, the Christians of theirs.
3. As for what you say about making attempts on your lives: make your sons doctors and apothecaries, that they may take away Christians' lives.
4. As for what you say of their destroying your synagogues: make your sons canons and clerics in order that they may destroy their churches. [Emphasis mine]
5. As for the many other vexations you complain of: arrange that your sons become advocates and lawyers, and see that they always mix in affairs of State, that by putting Christians under your yoke you may dominate the world and be avenged on them.
6. Do not swerve from this order that we give you, because you will find by experience that, humiliated as

you are, you will reach the actuality of power.

(Signed) PRINCE OF THE JEWS OF CONSTANTINOPLE.”

-----  
The reply is found in the sixteenth century Spanish book, La Silva Curiosa, by Julio-Iniguez de Medrano (Paris, Orry, 1608), on pages 156 and 157, with the following explanation: “This letter following was found in the archives of Toledo by the Hermit of Salamanca, (while) searching the ancient records of the kingdoms of Spain; and, as it is expressive and remarkable, I wish to write it here.” ~ vide, photostat facing page 80. ~ The above was quoted from Waters Flowing Eastward by Paquita de Shishmareff, pp. 73-74

\*\*\*\*\*

“[1] When the Lord your God brings you into the land that you are about to enter and occupy, and he clears away many nations before you ~ the Hittites, the Girgashites, the Amorites, the Canaanites, the Perizzites, the Hivites, and the Jebusites, seven nations mightier and more numerous than you ~ [2] and when the Lord your God gives them over to you and you defeat them, then you must utterly destroy them. Make no covenant with them and show them no mercy” (Deut 7:1-2).

\*\*\*\*\*

"Compassion towards the wicked is really wickedness. It is along these lines that Rabbi Levi opened his speech in honor of Purim: (Talmud, Megillah, 11a): "If you do not uproot the inhabitants of the Land, and allow them to remain - they will become thorns in your sides, and will cause trouble for you in the Land in which you dwell." (Bamidbar 33:55) The mitzvah, then of wiping out Amalek [Palestinians], actually stems from the value of compassion and kindness - compassion on all those whom Amalek threatens to exterminate. This mitzvah is an ongoing one, and valid even today. Today, too, there are those ~ driven by a deep-seeded anti-Semitism - who desperately wish to kill us. These are the people whom the Torah commanded us to obliterate, to leave no memory of them." ~ [Rabbi Zalman Baruch Melamed](#)

\*\*\*\*\*

Nachman Abramovic demonized Palestinian children stating: “They may look young to you, but these people are terrorists at heart. Don’t look at their deceptively innocent faces, try to think of the demons inside each of them. I am absolutely certain these people would grow to be evil terrorists if we allowed them to grow. Would you allow them to grow to kill your children or finish them off right now? Honest and moral people ought to differentiate between true humans and human animals. We do kill human animals and we do so unapologetically. Besides, who in the West is in a position to lecture us on killing human animals. After all, whose hands are clean?”

\*\*\*\*\*

"Wars are the Jews’ harvest, for with them we wipe out the Christians and get control of their gold. We have already killed 100 million of them, and the end is not yet." ~ Chief Rabbi in France, in 1859, Rabbi Reichorn

\*\*\*\*\*

"The Communist soul is the soul of Judaism. Hence it follows that, just as in the Russian revolution the triumph of Communism was the triumph of Judaism, so also in the triumph of fascism will triumph Judaism." ~ Rabbi Harry Waton, A Program for the Jews and Humanity, p. 143-144

\*\*\*\*\*

If a Jew is tempted to do evil he should go to a city where he is not known and do the evil there. ~ Moed Kattan 17a

\*\*\*\*\*

The Jewish people as a whole will become its own Messiah. It will attain world domination by the dissolution of other races, by the abolition of frontiers, the annihilation of monarchy and by the establishment of a world republic in which the Jews will everywhere exercise the privilege of citizenship. In this New World Order, the “children of Israel” will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be

fulfilled in which it is said that when the Messianic time is come, the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands. ~ Baruch Levy in a letter to Karl Marx.

\*\*\*\*\*

"My opinion of Christian Zionists? They're scum, but don't tell them that. We need all the useful idiots we can get right now." ~ Bibi Netanyahu

\*\*\*\*\*

It was hard for Satan alone to mislead the whole world, so he appointed prominent rabbis in different localities. ~ A Chasidic saying attributed to Nahman of Bratzlav, early 19th century

\*\*\*\*\*

Gentiles exist only to serve Jews as slaves. Goyim were only born to serve us. Without that they have no place in the world. Only to serve the people of Israel. Why are gentiles needed? They are only here to work. They will work, they will plow. They will reap. We will sit like effendi and eat. That is why gentiles were created," Rabbi Yosef, Sha Party, Jerusalem Post, 2011

\*\*\*\*\*

"An example of the use of the Jewish code words Esau and Jacob is found in a sermon preached by Rabbi Leon Spitz during the Purim observances in 1946 (quoted here from the American Hebrew of March 1, 1946) : "Let Esau whine and wail and protest to the civilized world, and let Jacob raise his hand to fight the good fight. The anti-Semite . . . understands but one language, and he must be dealt with on his own level. The Purim Jews stood up for their lives. American Jews, too, must come to grips with our contemporary anti-Semites. We must fill our jails with anti-Semitic gangsters. We must fill our insane asylums with anti-Semitic lunatics. We must combat every alien. Jew-hater. We must Harass and prosecute our Jew-baiters to the extreme limits of the laws. We must humble and shame our anti-Semitic hoodlums to such an extent that none will wish or dare to become (their) 'fellow-travelers'.

\*\*\*\*\*

This is what Trotsky, a Jew, was preparing for the Russians for the implementation of Communism, which Marx based on the Babylonian Talmud for Gentiles:

"We should turn Her (Russia) into a desert populated with white Niggers. We will impose upon them such a tyranny that was never dreamt by the most hideous despots of the East. The peculiar trait of that tyranny is that it will be enacted from the left rather than the right and it will be red rather than white in color.

Its color will be red literally because we would spill such torrents of blood that they will pale all human losses of the capitalist wars and make the survivors shudder.

\*\*\*\*\*

Remember my children, that all the earth must belong to us Jews, and that the gentiles, being mere excrements of animals, must possess nothing. ~ Mayer Amschel Rothschild on his deathbed, 1812

\*\*\*\*\*

The largest overseas banks will cooperate with us most closely. If we win the Revolution and squash Russia, on the funeral pyres of its remains we will strengthen the power of Zionism and become a power the whole world would drop in the face of on its knees. We will show the world what real power means.

By way of terror and blood baths we will bring the Russian intelligentsia into a state of total stupor, to idiocy, to the animal state of being. So far our young men dressed in leather ~ the sons of watch repair men from Odessa and Orsha, Gomel and Vinnitza ~ oh, how beautifully, how brilliantly do they master hatred of everything Russian! With what a great delight do they physically destroy the Russian intelligentsia ~ officers, engineers, teachers, priests, generals, agronomists, academicians, writers!" ~ Secret Forces in History of Russia. U.K. Begunov 1995, p 148

\*\*\*\*\*

One of the finest things ever done by the mob was the Crucifixion of Christ. Intellectually it was a splendid gesture. But trust the mob to bungle the job. If I'd had charge of executing Christ, I'd have handled it differently. You see, what I'd have done was had him shipped to Rome and fed him to the lions. They could never have made a saviour out of mincemeat!" ~ Rabbi Ben Hecht

\*\*\*\*\*

The only reason that Jews are in pornography is that we think that Christ sucks. Catholicism sucks.”~ Al Goldstein (publisher of Screw Magazine).

\*\*\*\*\*

"The difference between a Jewish soul and souls of non-Jews ~ all of them in all different levels ~ is greater and deeper than the difference between a human soul and the souls of cattle." ~ Rabbi Kook, the Elder, father of the messianic tendency of Jewish fundamentalism, said

\*\*\*\*\*

"You have not begun to appreciate the depth of our guilt. We are intruders. We are subverters. We have taken your natural world, your ideals, your destiny, and played havoc with them. We have been at the bottom of not merely the latest Great War, but of every other major revolution in your history.

We have brought discord and confusion and frustration into your personal and public life. We are still doing it. No one can tell how long we shall go on doing it. Who knows what great and glorious destiny might have been yours if we had left you alone." ~ Marclis Eli Ravage, Century Magazine February, 1926.

\*\*\*\*\*

"The United Nations is nothing but a trap-door to the Red World's immense concentration camp. We pretty much control the U.N." ~ Harold Wallace Rosenthal, Zionist, The Hidden Tyranny

\*\*\*\*\*

Very soon, every American will be required to register their biological property (that's you and your children) in a national system designed to keep track of the people and that will operate under the ancient system of pledging. By such methodology, we can compel people to submit to our agenda, which will affect our security as a charge back for our fiat paper currency.

Every American will be forced to register or suffer being able to work and earn a living. They will be our chattels (property) and we will hold the security interest over them forever, by operation of the law merchant under the scheme of secured transactions. Americans, by unknowingly or unwittingly delivering the bills of lading (Birth Certificate) to us will be rendered bankrupt and insolvent, secured by their pledges.

They will be stripped of their rights and given a commercial value designed to make us a profit and they will be none the wiser, for not one man in a million could ever figure our plans and, if by accident one or two should figure it out, we have in our arsenal plausible deniability.

After all, this is the only logical way to fund government, by floating liens and debts to the registrants in the form of benefits and privileges. This will inevitably reap us huge profits beyond our wildest expectations and leave every American a contributor to this fraud, which we will call "Social Insurance."

Without realizing it, every American will unknowingly be our servant, however begrudgingly. The people will become helpless and without any hope for their redemption and we will employ the high office (presidency) of our dummy corporation (USA) to foment this plot against America.” ~ American traitor, the Jew Edward Mandell House giving a very detailed outline of the New World Order plans that were to be implemented gradually over time to enslave the American people ... A PLAN THAT HAS BEEN REPEATED IN CANADA, AUSTRALIA, BRITAIN AND ELSEWHERE.

\*\*\*\*\*

"You throw a little Jewish on top of that, you got trouble. You got a bunch of wild, crazy energy.

"Sorry that doesn't sound hippie. Sorry that doesn't sound like communal jubilant fun. Sorry I'm not a Pepper. Sorry I didn't pop out of a soda-pop ad, and life is just one big fucking cabaret, because a lot of what propelled Van Halen, what compels me and propels me is precisely this element. It's fury. If you approach me with anti-Semitic preconceptions, I'm not here to re-educate. I come from a whole different school of thought. If you don't get it on the first try, fuck you.

"I once heard somebody say to the Van Halens, "You guys play the music; the Jew sells it." Well, you're fucking right. And now that I'm gone, Van Halen stinks. Okay?

"Want to know why some of my contributions to Van Halen sound like they do? Didn't come from a smiling place in my soul. Not at all.

"Nobody ever said to Mick Jagger, "So, Mick, you're Episcopalian, aren't you?" Nobody ever took Jimi Hendrix aside and said, "So, Jimi, you're a Baptist, aren't you?" Much less start off the interview that way.

"Every step I took on that stage was smashing some Jew-hating, lousy punk ever deeper into the deck. Every step. I jumped higher 'cause I knew there was going to be more impact when I hit those boards. And if you were even vaguely anti-Semitic, you were under my wheels, motherfucker. That's where the lyrics came from, that's where the body language came from, that's where the humor came from, and where the fuck you came from. All equally as important. You want to know the ingredients? Don't ask if you don't want to know.

"What you get from repression and what you get from hatred is fury, and fury was one of the main trigger points for the great Van Halen. What you see now is a bunch of buffoons waddling around at the family barbecue, and their wives admonishing the children saying, "Don't worry, Daddy's just had a few too many Coors Lights and he's imitating what he used to do for a living when he played music, honey."

"What's missing is the testosterone. What's missing is the fury. What's missing is the passionate convicted commitment. And I got a lot of mine from my religious background. So y'all best stop imagining the way Dr. Zorba looked, or some defenseless Hasidic Jew with a little yarmulke on his head, 'cause that ain't here for you." ~ David Lee Roth

\*\*\*\*\*

Rabbi Isaac Wise, in The Israelite of America writes, "Masonry is a Jewish institution whose history, degrees, charges, passwords, and explanations are Jewish from beginning to end

\*\*\*\*\*

"We infiltrated the Roman Catholic Church right from the very beginning. Why do you think the Pope, the Cardinals and all the Bishops wear yarmulka's? (skullcaps) The white race never figures this out. A thousand years later the white race began to wake up ... we had to come up with a plan B ... so we formed the Jesuits. There was a nice boy, Ignatius Loyola. He started the Jesuits." (Loyola was Jewish. Research/read the Jesuit Extreme Oath) Regarding the Jesuits, quoting Rabbi Finkelstein

\*\*\*\*\*

Does worship of the Talmud pervade Judaism globally? Herman Wouk, Orthodox Jew and famed author of The Cain Mutiny, affirms, "The Talmud is to this day the circulating heart's blood of the Jewish religion. Whatever laws, customs, ceremonies we observe ~ whether we are Orthodox, Reform, Conservative, or merely spasmodic sentimentalists ~ we follow the Talmud. It is our common law."

\*\*\*\*\*

From Jews Must Live by Samuel Roth, pg. 22. "The organ is diseased. This disease is a sort of moral gonorrhea known as Judaism, which, alas, seems to be incurable. If you have any doubts, look at any Jew ridden country in Europe. If you need to be further convinced, take a look at what is happening in the United States."

\*\*\*\*\*

"Every synagogue we Jews build in a Christian country is a finger of scorn we point at our hosts; a sore finger we stick into their eyes, like the leering of a senile old woman who does all sorts of foul mischief before you, and feels safe in the knowledge that you will not lay hands on her for fear of contamination." ibid., pg.

\*\*\*\*\*

**Sen. Al Franken: One of the widely disseminated stories was that no Jews died in the collapse of the Trade Towers because they had received calls telling them not to go to work that day.**

**To tell you the truth, I got the Jew call.** I had an office in the Trade Center where I used to do most of

my writing. The call came from former New York mayor Ed Koch. "Al," he told me, "don't go to work on the twenty-third day of Elul [September 11, 2001]."

\*\*\*\*\*

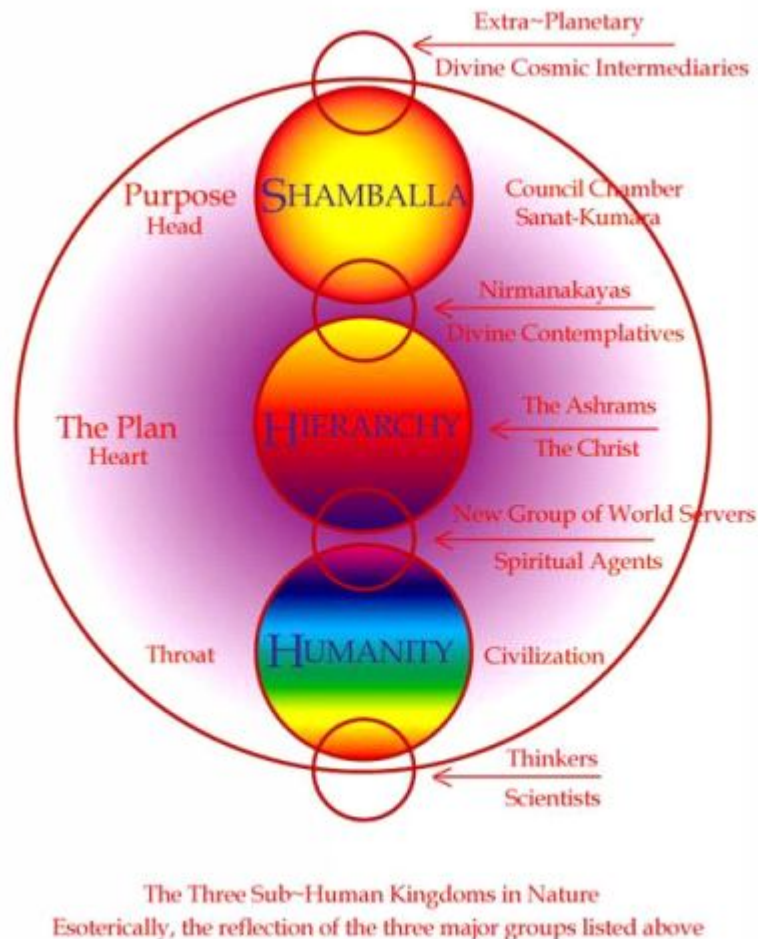
**Tell me, do the evil men of this world have a bad time? They hunt and catch whatever they feel like eating. They don't suffer from indigestion and are not punished by Heaven. I want Israel to join that club. Maybe the world will then at last begin to fear us...Maybe they will start to tremble, to fear our madness instead of admiring our nobility. Let them tremble, let them call us a mad state. Let them understand that we are a wild country, dangerous to our surroundings, not normal, that we might go crazy, that we might go wild and burn all the oil fields in the Middle East, or that we might start World War Three just like that. ~ Ariel Sharon**

## **MUST SEE/READ BOOKS AND MOVIES**

- [BENJAMIN FREEDMAN ~ A JEWISH DEFECTOR WARNS AMERICA](#)
- [BILL COOPER ~ THE UNVEILING OF THE B'NAI B'RITH PART 1 ~8](#)
- [DIALOGUE WITH A SELF-PROCLAIMED ILLUMINATI INSIDER](#)
- [ELIZABETH DILLINGS ~ THE JEWISH RELIGION, ITS INFLUENCE TODAY PT 1 TO 14](#)
- [EUSTACE MULLINS ~ MURDER BY INJECTION](#)
- [EUSTACE MULLINS ~ THE BIOLOGICAL JEW](#)
- [EUSTACE MULLINS ~ THE SECRET HOLOCAUST](#)
- [EXPOSING SATAN'S LEFT BEHIND by Robert and Suzanne Hamick](#)
- [Film ~ 911 ~ MISSING LINKS](#)
- [Film ~ AFGHANISTAN ~ CONVOY OF DEATH](#)
- [Film ~ CODES ALIMENTARIUS 101, A CRASH COURSE](#)
- [Film ~ CODEX ALIMENTARIUS ~ AND WE BECOME SILENT](#)
- [Film ~ IRON MOUNTAIN: BLUEPRINT FOR TYRANNY](#)
- [Film ~ THE HISTORY OF POLITICAL CORRECTNESS](#)
- [Film ~ THE OTHER ISRAEL ~ THE TALMUD ~ TED PIKE](#)
- [Film ~ THE RING OF POWER ~ AMENSTOP PRODUCTIONS](#)
- [Film ~ THE STRUGGLE FOR HISTORY By MICHAEL PARENTI](#)
- [Film ~ THE WAR ON DEMOCRACY BY JOHN PILGER](#)
- [Film ~ THE WORLD ACCORDING TO MONSANTO](#)
- [FILM: PEACE, PROPAGANDA AND THE PROMISED LAND](#)
- [HENRY FORD ~ THE INTERNATIONAL JEW](#)
- [HISTORY OF THE MONEY CHANGERS PT 1 AND 2](#)
- [HOW THE CIA AND MILITARY COMPLEX CONTROL THE MUSIC AND FILM INDUSTRIES](#)
- [IRAQ ~ BAGDAD BURNING](#)
- [ISRAEL: BORN OF TERRORISM, NOURISHED ON BLOOD](#)
- [JACK BERNSTEIN ~ THE LIFE OF AN AMERICAN JEW IN RACIST MARXIST ISRAEL PT 1 AND 2](#)
- [JEWISH SABBATEANS RULE THE WORLD FOR SATAN PT 1 AND 2](#)
- [LAZY MAN'S GUIDE TO ENLIGHTENMENT by THADDEUS GOLAS](#)
- [THE DEVIL'S HANDSIGN ~ A PRIMER](#)
- [THE JESUITS PARTS 1 TO 4](#)



- [WHY PEOPLE WILL BELIEVE ANYTHING](#)
- [ZIONISM: THE HIDDEN TYRANNY, AN INTERVIEW WITH HAROLD WALLACE ROSENTHAL PT 1](#)
- [ZIONISM: THE HIDDEN TYRANNY, AN INTERVIEW WITH HAROLD WALLACE ROSENTHAL PT 2](#)



## Chakras And The Endocrine System

With the realization of one's own potential and self-confidence in one's ability, one can build a better world.

Dalai Lama

Chakra is a Sanskrit word and it means "Wheel" or "Vortex" because that is what it looks like when we look at it. Each Chakra is like a solid ball of energy interpenetrating the physical body, in the same way, that a magnetic field can interpenetrate the physical body.

The Chakras are not physical, they are the aspects of consciousness in the same way that the Auras are aspects of consciousness. The Chakras are denser than the Auras but not as dense as the physical body.

Chakras interact with the physical body through two major vehicles, the endocrine system and the nervous system. Each of the seven main Chakras discussed here are associated with one of the seven endocrine glands and also with a particular group of nerves called a Plexus.

Thus, each of these Chakra's can be associated with particular parts of the body and particular functions within the body controlled by that Plexus or that endocrine gland associated with that Chakra.

Each of the Chakra's or Energy Centres has Governance over particular areas of your body.

One of the strongest associations to affect your health and well-being is that formed with your Endocrine system.

The endocrine system is part of the body's main control mechanism.

It comprises a number of ductless glands that produce the hormones, acting as chemical messengers, that are secreted into the bloodstream from particular organs to stimulate or inhibit physical processes. By adjusting the hormone levels, the endocrine system works to maintain the body in a state of optimum health.

The Chakra's are linked with the glands responsible for creating the hormones.

Unsurprisingly, the positions of the Chakra's, correspond to the positions of the glands in the endocrine system and have an effect on their functioning.

The link between the Chakra's and the glands emphasises the holistic nature of health and demonstrates that you need to maintain a balance in your emotional and mental activities as well as your physical diet and exercise, as they are all deeply interrelated.

The Chakras located in the lower part of our body are our instinctual side, the highest ones our mental side. The Chakras can have various levels of activity. When they are open they are considered operative in a normal fashion.

Ideally, all Chakras would contribute to our being. Our instincts would work together with our feelings and thinking. However, this usually is not the case. Some Chakras are not open enough (being under-active) and to compensate, other chakras are over-active. The ideal state is where the Chakras are balanced.

It makes no sense to try to make over-active Chakras less active, as they are compensating for other Chakras which are under-active. To restore the compensation, they would be over-active again in no time.

To stop them from compensating, the Chakras they are compensating for must be opened. Then all Chakras will be in balance.

#### Chakra System Imbalances

A variety of health problems may be caused by Chakra Imbalances affecting the associated Endocrine Gland and resulting in illness.

By receiving Energy Healing, you can help keep yourself healthier by taking the Holistic approach. Here are a few brief examples of each energy centre and its associated symptoms and issues.

#### BASE/ROOT CHAKRA (Base of the spine, energy colour Red).

##### Possible Physical Areas Affected by an Out of Balance Chakra:

Anorexia, Obesity, Osteoarthritis, Auto-Immune Disease, Arthritis, Cancer, AIDS, Fatigue, Kidney, Spinal Column, Issues are security and survival.

The Root Chakra is associated with the Adrenal cortex glands. It is the centre of physical energy, grounding and self-preservation. The Root Chakra governs the back, feet, hips, spine and legs.

The Root Chakra is about being physically there and feeling at home in situations. If it is open, you feel grounded, stable and secure. You don't unnecessarily distrust people. You feel present in the here and now and connected to your physical body. You feel you have sufficient territory.

If you tend to be fearful or nervous, your Root Chakra is probably under-active. You would easily feel unwelcome. If this Chakra is over-active, you may be very materialistic and greedy. You are probably obsessed with being secure and resist change.

#### SACRAL CHAKRA, (3" Below the navel, energy colour orange).

##### Possible Physical Areas Affected by an Out of Balance Chakra:

Bladder problems, Frigidity, Gall and Kidney Stones, Reproductive Organs, Vaginal Cancer, Prostate Cancer, Pelvic Disease, issues are – physical and material desires.

The Sacral Chakra governs the sexual organs, Ovaries / Testicles, bladder, bowel and lower intestine.

This Chakra is about feeling and sexuality. When it is open, your feelings flow freely and are expressed

without you being over emotional.

You are open to intimacy and you can be passionate and lively. You have no problems dealing with your sexuality.

If you tend to be stiff and unemotional or have a poker face, the Sacral Chakra is under-active. You are not very open to people.

If this Chakra is overactive you tend to be emotional all the time. You will feel emotionally attached to people and can be very sexual.

STOMACH/NAVEL/SOLAR PLEXUS CHAKRA, (above the navel, colour yellow).

Possible Physical Areas Affected by an Out of Balance Chakra:

Diabetes, Digestive / Adrenal organ illness, Hypoglycaemia, issues are – power and control.

The Navel Chakra governs the stomach, upper intestines, upper back and upper spine.

This Chakra is about asserting yourself in a group. When it is open, you feel in control and you have sufficient self-esteem. When this Chakra is under-active you tend to be passive and indecisive.

You are probably timid and don't get what you want. If this Chakra is overactive you are domineering and probably even aggressive.

HEART CHAKRA, (Heart region, energy colour green).

Possible Physical Areas Affected by an Out of Balance Chakra:

Cancer, High Blood Pressure, Heart Problems, Thymus, Blood, Circulatory System, Involuntary Muscles. Issues are – Love.

The Heart Chakra is associated with the Circulatory System and Thymus Gland. It is the centre of Compassion, Love, Group Consciousness and Spirituality.

The Heart Chakra governs the heart, lungs, blood and circulation.

As the Heart Chakra is about Love, kindness and affection when it is open, you are compassionate and friendly, you work at harmonious relationships.

When your Heart Chakra is under-active, you are cold and distant. If this Chakra is over-active, you are suffocating people with your Love and your Love probably has quite selfish reasons.

THROAT CHAKRA, (Adam's apple area, Blue / Light blue energy colour).

Physical Areas Affected by an Out of Balance Chakra:

Asthma, Neck Problems, Lungs, Hypoactive Thyroid, Throat, Jaw, Alimentary Canal, Vocal Cords. Issues are – communication.

The Throat Chakra is associated with the Respiratory System/Thyroid Gland. It is the centre for sound, communication, speech, writing and thought expression.

The Throat Chakra governs the throat, thyroid, mouth, teeth, tongue and jaw.

This Chakra is about self-expression and talking. When it is open, you have no problems expressing yourself and you might be doing so in a creative way.

When this Chakra is under-active, you tend to not speak as much and you probably are introverted and shy. Not speaking the truth may block this Chakra.

If this Chakra is over-active, you tend to speak too much, usually to domineer and keep people at a distance. You are a bad listener if this is the case.

BROW OR THIRD EYE CHAKRA, (Between both eyes, Dark blue/Indigo colour).

Physical Areas Affected by an Out of Balance Chakra:

Glaucoma, Headaches, Neurological problems, Cerebellum, Nose, Pituitary, Central Nervous System, Left Eye. Issues are – clairvoyance.

The Third Eye Chakra is associated with the Autonomic Nervous System/Pituitary Gland. It is the centre of psychic power, spirit energies, higher intuition and light.

The Third Eye Chakra governs the pituitary gland, pineal gland, skull, eyes, brain, nervous system and the senses.

This Chakra is about insight and visualisation. When it is open, you have a good intuition. You may tend to fantasise.

If it is under-active you are not very good at thinking for yourself and you may tend to rely on authoritative people. You may be rigid in your thinking, relying on beliefs too much. You might even get confused easily.

If this Chakra is over-active, you may live in a world of fantasy too much. In excessive cases hallucinations are possible.

CROWN CHAKRA, (Top of head, Purple/violet energy colour).

Physical Areas Affected by an Out of Balance Chakra:

Exhaustion, Epilepsy, Cerebrum, Pineal Gland, Right Eye. Issues are – Spiritual Wisdom.

The Crown Chakra is associated with the central nervous system/Pineal gland. It is the centre of enlightenment, dynamic thought, truth and oneness.

The Crown Chakra governs the top of the spinal cord, brain stem, pain centre and nerves.

This Chakra is about wisdom and being one with the world. When this Chakra is open, you are unprejudiced and quite aware of the world and yourself.

If it is under-active, you are not very aware spiritually.

You are probably quite rigid in your thinking. If this Chakra is over-active, you are probably intellectualising things too much. You may be addicted to spirituality and probably ignoring your bodily needs.

Your Endocrine Glands

Gland Secretion Governing

Adrenal Cortex Epinephrine Actions Survival

Ovaries Testicles, Oestrogen/Testosterone Development

Pancreas Insulin Metabolism

Thymus Lymphocytes Digestion

Thyroid Thyroxine Immunity

Pituitary Somatotrophin Growth

Pineal Melatonin Body rhythm

Base/Root Chakra

At the top of the kidneys are the adrenal's that produce several hormones including adrenaline, which stimulates the "fight or flight" response and ties directly to the Base Chakra's survival drive.

This Chakra is related to the gonads in males.

SACRAL CHAKRA

The ovaries control sexual development and egg creation as well as controlling the levels of oestrogen and progesterone.

The potential for life in the ovaries is mirrored in the drives of the Sacral Chakra.

The energies of the ovaries link with the Sacral Chakra.

**Stomach / Navel / Solar Plexus Chakra**

The pancreas secretes substances for the digestion of food, such as insulin.

When this Chakra is over stimulated it can cause problems with excess blood sugar, the major cause of diabetes.

An under stimulated stomach Chakra can lead to ulcers.

**Heart Chakra**

The thymus is located above the heart and produces lymphocytes, which form a vital part of the body's immune response.

This quality relates the thymus to the healing properties of the Heart Chakra.

The healing promoted by this Chakra links it to the thymus.

**Throat Chakra**

On either side of the larynx is the thyroid, producing thyroxine, which controls the rate at which the body converts food into useful energy.

This is the area over which the Throat Chakra has dominance.

The thyroid governs the rate of metabolism in the body.

**Brow / Third Eye Chakra**

Near the base of the skull is the pituitary gland, which releases hormones influencing body chemistry.

The spiritual energies of the Brow Chakra are reflected in the pituitary's influence on the whole body.

This Chakra works with the pituitary gland in the body.

**Crown Chakra**

The pineal gland lies deep within the brain and produces melatonin.

This hormone affects the other glands in the endocrine system and mirrors the Crown Chakra's relationship with the other Chakra's.

This gland and Chakra hold sway over the entire system.

By understanding the association between the Chakras and the glands you can see how Healing can benefit a multitude of illnesses affecting your mental, emotional, physical and spiritual well-being.

The image on the left is showing how the chakras are like the petals of flowers that open and close.

Your consciousness, your experience of being, represents everything it is possible for you to experience. All of your senses, all of your perceptions, all of your possible states of awareness, can be divided into seven categories and each of these categories can be associated with a particular Chakra.

Thus, the Chakras represent not only particular parts of your physical body but also particular parts of your consciousness. When you feel a tension in your consciousness, you feel it in the Chakra associated with the part of your consciousness experiencing the stress and in the parts of the physical body associated with that Chakra.

When there is tension in a particular part of your consciousness and therefore in the Chakra associated with that part of your consciousness, the tension is detected by the nerves of the plexus associated with that Chakra and communicated to the parts of the body controlled by that Plexus.

When the tension continues over a period of time or reaches a particular degree of intensity, the person creates a symptom on the physical level. Again, the symptom serves to communicate to the person through their body what they have been doing to themselves in their consciousness.

When the person changes something about their way of being, they are able to release the stress that had been creating the symptom and they are then able to return to their natural state of balance and good health.

Everything begins with your consciousness. Everything that happens in your life and everything that happens in your body begins with something happening in your consciousness.

Your consciousness, your experience of being, who you really are, is energy. We can call it "life energy" for now. This energy does not just live in your brain, it fills your entire body. Your consciousness is connected to every cell in your body.

Through your consciousness, you can communicate with every cell in your body. Through your consciousness, you can communicate with every organ and every tissue. A number of therapies are based on this communication with the organs which have been affected by some kind of symptom or disorder.

This energy which is your consciousness and which reflects your state of consciousness can be measured through the process known as Kirlian Photography.

(see additional help page).

When you take a Kirlian Photograph of your hand, it shows a certain pattern of energy. If you take a second photograph while imagining that you are sending Love and energy to someone you know, there will be a different pattern of energy shown on the Kirlian Photograph.

Thus, we can see that a change in your consciousness creates a change in the energy field that is being photographed, which we call the Aura.

This energy field shown in the Kirlian Photographs has been quantified so that when there are "holes" in particular parts of the energy field, these are said to correspond to particular weaknesses in specific parts of the physical body.

The interesting thing about this is that the weakness shows up in the energy field before there is ever any evidence of it on the physical level.

Thus, we have an interesting direction of manifestation shown through what we have described:

- a. A change of consciousness creates a change in the energy field.
- b. A change in the energy field happens before a change in the physical body.

The direction of manifestation is from the consciousness, through the energy field to the physical body.

When we look at things this way, we see that it is not the physical body creating the energy field, the Aura, but rather the Aura or energy field that is creating the physical body. What we see as the physical body is the end result of a process that begins with the consciousness.

Energy healing can realign, unblock and balance your Chakras. This provides Healing on an emotional, physical and spiritual level which ultimately leads to better health, a better state of well-being.

Try the Chakra Test site below to see how your energy centres are presently functioning.

<http://www.eclecticenergies.com/chakras/chakratest.php>

Have a try of this meditation video to clear and balance the Chakras.

[http://uk.youtube.com/watch?v=qs\\_DuZigRzY](http://uk.youtube.com/watch?v=qs_DuZigRzY)

"Please take the time to watch the moving, educational and inspirational video clips available at the bottom of most of the web site pages.

.....

Permission is granted to copy & redistribute the non © written information on this web-site on condition that the content remains complete, full credit is given to the author(s) that it is distributed freely and also that Logos connected to Healing from the Heart & My Circle of Light are not used for business purposes, as they are under ©.

© 2004 Healing from the Heart

Graphics and Images may not be used without permission.

Questions? Answers? Impressions?

Login to WeCycle Wisdom SouledOut.org's Living Wise Blog

One with The Divine

"We and the Father Are One"

Hookup to our Planetary Logos, Sanat Kumara

When we invoke The Great Invocation, there is an important symbolic significance of the points of contact we are making in the way we connect with this great being. In regard to the Planetary Logos, the centers referred to in the Invocation could be said to be chakras.

When Sanat Kumara hooks up in meditation with the Solar Logos, Shamballa ~ or the Will of God ~ is their point of union. We are asked to connect there with Them, and in this way to embrace the Plan of Love and Light, for as humanity we belong to the throat chakra of this great being, our Planetary Logos.

\* Light, light => Luciferian enlightenment. \* God => Satan. \* stream forth => overshadow. \* love => various forms of Scripturally defined evil or, generally, hatred. \* Christ => Antichrist. \* little wills of men => the claimed unintelligent, weak and inferior desires of individuals; especially those that follow conservative Judeo-Christian doctrine. \* purpose => to prepare for the appearance of the Antichrist. \* Masters => demons or demon controlled individuals. \* race of men => "humanity," as ruled by Lucifer. \* plan => complete world domination in preparation for and after the appearance of the Antichrist. \* seal the door where evil dwells => violent, if necessary, eradication of those that follow Judaism, conservative Christianity, some liberal Christianity, and other similar orthodox religions. \* power => often hideous and actual destructive forces.

Lucis Trust, Alice Bailey, World Goodwill and the False ...

[https://www.conspiracyarchive.com/NewAge/Lucis\\_Trust.htm](https://www.conspiracyarchive.com/NewAge/Lucis_Trust.htm) " "

- by Terry Melanson ©, 2001 (Last Update: May 8th, 2005)

Alice Ann Bailey, a leading disciple of the Russian theosophist Madame Helena Blavatsky, formed the Lucifer Publishing Company in 1920. 1922 saw the organization's name changed to Lucis Trust though the advancement of the Luciferian beliefs remained true. Beliefs that in Blavatsky's words: "oppose the



materialism of science and every dogmatic theology, especially the Christian, which the Chiefs of the Society regard as particularly pernicious."

Lucis Trust promulgates the work of an "Ascended Master" who was working 'through' Alice Bailey for some 30 years. The Lucis Trust Publishing Company and their many fronts and organizations worship an "Externalized Hierarchy" of "Ascended Masters," who carry out the work of a Luciferian "master plan" for the establishment of a permanent "Age of Aquarius" ruled by one "Sanat Kumara", the "Lord of the World."

Lucis Trust is a powerful institution that enjoys "Consultative Status" with the United Nations, which permits it to have a close working relationship with the U.N., including a seat on the weekly sessions, but most importantly, influence with powerful business and national leaders throughout the world.

Through its founding of World Goodwill, Lucis Trust is "aggressively involved in promoting a globalist ideology":

Authors and participants in its various conferences read like a Who's Who of globalist insiders. Featured on its website, for example, is the Universal Declaration of Human Responsibilities, put forth in April 1998 as a companion document to the notorious UN Universal Declaration on Human Rights. Signatories to the World Goodwill document include: Helmut Schmidt, former chancellor of West Germany; Malcolm Fraser, former Australian prime minister; Oscar Arias Sanchez, former prime minister of Costa Rica; Shimon Peres; Robert McNamara; Paul Volcker; and Jimmy Carter.

... it is as much a political organization as an occult religious one.

- New Age Roots, by Steve Bonta

Lucis Trust is run through an international board of trustees whose membership is said to have included: John D. Rockefeller; Norman Cousins; Robert S. McNamara; Thomas Watson, Jr. (IBM, former U.S. Ambassador to Moscow); Henry Clausen, Grand Commander of the Supreme Council, 33rd Degree, Southern District Scottish Rite and Henry Kissinger. This would then tie Bailey's influential occult organization into the international conspiracy of elitists, including the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR), the Bilderbergs, and the Trilateral Commission.

I've been able to confirm some of these connections through Lucis Trust's involvement in the Windsor International Bank and Trust Company, where on its site, the Windsor Bank plainly states that its "a Member of, Advisor to, Affiliate of, Friend of, Benefactor of, or Contributor to, the following Organizations, to name several:"

- ☐ International Fund For Development
- ☐ The Hall Family Foundation
- ☐ The Rockefeller Foundation
- ☐ WHO/Habitat For Humanity
- ☐ The Lucis Trust (NGO); United Nations
- ☐ National Resources Defense Council
- ☐ Capital Missions Company
- ☐ Investors Circle
- ☐ The Coca-Cola Foundation
- ☐ Fellowship For International Education
- ☐ International Monetary Agency
- ☐ International Center For Educational Advancement
- ☐ Christian Children's Fund (Worldwide)
- ☐ BAMPAC (Black America's Political Action) ☐ Fellowship For Reconciliation

- ☐ National Institute For the Advancement Of Science
- ☐ International Association For Environmental Cooperation
- ☐ World Wildlife Federation
- ☐ Council On Foreign Relations (CFR)
- ☐ CARICOM
- ☐ NAFTA
- ☐ MERCOSOR
- ☐ Council Of Emerging Nations
- ☐ Freedom Communications, Inc.
- ☐ The European Institute (Foreign Affairs Magazine)
- ☐ United Nations Association of The USA
- ☐ The NAACP (National Association of Colored People)
- ☐ The Royal Heritage Charitable Relief Fund

IMPORTANT DEVELOPMENT: After I posted this discovery, the Windsor Bank promptly changed their page and deleted all traces of the connections which I exposed above. As of this writing they no longer have a web presence. I've been able to salvage a copy – thanks to Google's Cache — of the page as it appeared when I wrote this Lucis Trust expose: Here is the original.

One disturbing aspect is the blatant targeting of children. Lucis Trust directs an activity called Triangles in Education, which is partnered with groups that "make some contribution to the task of laying the foundations for the new education." This, according to Bailey, is part of the overall work of the New Group of World Servers, "a band of obedient workers and servers of the WORD." The word being the teachings of her channeled Master Djwhal Khul, through her voluminous occult works. The word, has also been heeded by the likes of Robert Muller — former assistant Secretary General of the United Nations and winner of the UNESCO Prize for Peace Education in 1989 for his World Core Curriculum. He said, "The underlying philosophy upon which The Robert Muller School is based will be found in the teaching set forth in the books of Alice A. Bailey by the Tibetan teacher, Djwhal Khul."

### The Overshadowing

Alice Bailey was born on June 16th, 1880 in the city of Manchester, England. She was raised in an orthodox christian family which she would say later, made her very unhappy and a bad tempered little girl. "Life was not worth living," she said, and the feeling of worthlessness, and a certain amount of curiosity about life and death led her to attempt suicide three times before she was even fifteen.

At the age of fifteen her first mystical encounter occurred while her family had gone to church. While she was in a room reading, a man wearing a turban on his head suddenly entered her room. Startled, and not being able to say a word —an obvious out of place character in 19th century Manchester — this stranger spoke to her:

"He told me there was some work that it was planned that I could do in the world but that it would entail changing my disposition considerably; I would have to give up being such an unpleasant little girl and must try to get some measure of self-control. My future usefulness to Him and to the world was dependant on how I handled myself and the changes I could manage to make. He said that if I could achieve real self-control I could then be trusted and that I would travel all over the world and visit many countries, "doing your Master's work all the time" ... He added that He would be in touch with me at intervals of seven years apart."

- Unfinished Autobiography, by Alice Bailey, 1951, Lucis Trust, pp. 35-36

This was to be Alice Bailey's first contact with her Master Koot Humi. These contacts with "Secret Chiefs"; "Familiar Spirits"; "Angels"; and "Ascended Masters" is a common theme in the annals of history

and has been the origin of many religious, prophetic and occult movements throughout the centuries. Zoroaster, Mohammed, John Dee, Francis Bacon, Aleister Crowley, Helena Blavatsky, Joseph Smith, Edgar Cayce and Benjamin Creme immediately come to mind.

In 1917, after the breakup of her first marriage she moved to the United States, where she was introduced to the teachings of Theosophy. It was during this period that she had met, and married, her husband Foster Bailey (33rd degree Scottish Rite Freemason). She turned out to be a good pupil, Bailey soon rose through the ranks and became the editor of the American Theosophists' newspaper.

"For the last 125 years, New Age leaders worldwide have followed the false light of Theosophy; they now whisper sweet lies into the itching ears of the powerful — politicians, media moguls, UN officials, foundation grant makers, and Anglican bishops. As the West moves into a post-Christian era, the influence of the New Age movement grows."

- A Comprehensive Expose of The New Age Movement, by Penn Lee

The encounter with her fated second "Master" — and soon to be writing partner for an international esoteric movement — occurred in 1919, while having a quiet time on a hill close to her house. She heard a note of music sounding everywhere which was followed by a voice (Djwhal Khul) that asked her if she was willing to write some books. Having refused, saying that she wouldn't engage in any psychic practices, the voice gave her three weeks to reconsider. Alice completely forgot about the subject when the voice made its appearance as scheduled. Agreeing to give it a try for a few weeks the first chapters of Initiation, Human and Solar were written. After about a month, Alice got scared; refusing to do anymore work the Master Djwhal Khul told her to discuss it with her Master Koot Humi. Koot Humi confessed that it was, in fact, him that told DK to contact her and he gave Alice permission to proceed — after giving Mrs. Bailey the proper technique for enhanced telepathic communication.

Between 1919 and 1949 (her death), she produced twenty-four books, including an autobiography, nineteen of these books were supposedly written by her Tibetan Master DK (Djwhal Khul). During the intervening years, Alice Bailey spent most of it working out what she referred to as "The Plan." The results of which, influenced the birth of many New Age groups: The Church Universal and Triumphant, Benjamin Creme's The Tara Center, the Robert Muller Schools and The Temple of Understanding, to name a few.

The Networks of 'Light'

Lucis Trust

Fifty years at the United Nations plaza. Currently located on Wall Street in New York. Lucis Trust provides worldwide financial support for the Arcane School, World Goodwill, Triangles, Lucis Publishing, Lucis Productions, Lucis Trust Libraries, and the New Group of World Servers. Maintains the UN meditation room.

The Arcane School

Founded in 1923, the school gives correspondence courses in meditation and the occult from its branches in New York, Geneva, London and Buenos Aires.

World Goodwill

Founded in 1932, the organization is recognized by the United Nations today as an NGO. World Goodwill works directly with the "world federalists," and is part of the work to "Externalize the Hierarchy" of "Illumined Minds," which will usher in an "Age of Maitreya."

Triangles

Founded in 1937, Triangles is the name of a global network of cells, whose members pray a "Great Invocation," especially on the full moon, when members of Triangle can be influenced by the astrological signs of the Zodiac.

We haven't even scratched the surface yet on the influence of Bailey and her Master's teachings. Let's look at a comparison by two writers who talk about Lucis Trust's World Goodwill, which when compared, illustrate both sides of Lucis' agenda; the manipulation of politics towards a New World Order, and the manipulation through occult means to manifest the "Plan" of the "Hierarchy".

From Dark Majesty, by Texe Marrs, pp. 139-40

The Secret Brotherhood has developed the social and political art of networking to a fine science. World Goodwill, in its newsletter of 1986, No. 2, listed a number of groups that have participated in its World Service Forum. Such groups include those that are connected with World Goodwill's centers in London, New York, and Geneva. The list is absolutely mind-boggling in its scope. In London, groups that have actively participated include the United Nations Association, the Teilhardt Center, the International Broadcasting Trust, the Buddhist Society, the Scientific and Medical Network, St. James' Church (Piccadilly), Emerson College, International Health Research Network, Habitat International Council, the Schumacher Society, the New Economics Foundation, World Health Organization, Peace Through Unity, the British Holistic Medical Association, the World Wildlife Fund, and World College.

In New York, World Goodwill gives credit to the following organizations for their involvement in its work: the Earth Society Foundation, Clergy and Laity Concerned, Waldorf Education, UNICEF, Emmaus, Hale House, the United Nations Association, the Peace Corps, the US Mission of the United Nations, the Better World Society (CNN founder Ted Turner's group), the Foundation for Global Broadcasting, Fellowship and Prayer, the Institute for Cultural Affairs, Physicians for Social Responsibility, the Bank for Social Responsibility, Habitat for Humanity, The Christophers, the Institute for Community Economics, Women's World Banking, Tibetan Buddhist Learning Center, Environmental Action Coalition, the Catholic Worker, the Nicholas Roerich Museum, the International Center for Integrated Studies, the Sri Aurobindo Society, and the Mead Institute for Human Development.

In Geneva, Switzerland, we find the following groups to be participants in the programs of World Goodwill: The International Commission of Jurists, Pax Christi International, Transnational Perspectives, Amnesty International, the United Nations University for Peace, and the Bureau for Affairs of Non-Governmental Organizations of the United Nations Organization. From Target: Faith and Freedom

World Goodwill is a non-governmental organization (NGO) accredited with the United Nations while its parent, Lucis Trust, enjoys the prestigious "consultative status" afforded those non-governmental organizations on the roster of the United Nations Economic and Social Council (ECOSOC). Increasingly, powerful deep pocket NGO's, which are neither elected nor accountable, are received as the voice of "civil society." Those NGO's, which the United Nations selectively elevates to "consultative status," are called upon by ECOSOC as advisors representative of civil society. Both World Goodwill and Lucis Trust are engaged in Earth Charter advocacy. World Goodwill's spirituality is patently pagan. The following declaration is taken from their promotional material.

"During both the full moon and new moon periods there is there is a similar emphasis on the work of energy distribution in meditation .... we consciously align with the rhythmic pattern of energy flow each month, we become a part of a planetary meditative process carried forward at all levels of consciousness and with great creative potential for anchoring the seeds of the coming the coming civilization and the germ of the new culture."

If World Goodwill so unblushingly advocates neo-pagan meditative practices, its overt promotion of an occult "plan" for the governing of the universe is nothing short of chilling:

"There is an inner government of the planet known under such different names as the spiritual Hierarchy, the society of Illumined Minds, or Christ and his Church, according to various religious traditions. Humanity is never left without spiritual guidance or direction under the Plan... The widespread expectation that we approach the "age of Maitreya," as it is known in the East, when the World Teacher and present head of the spiritual Hierarchy, the Christ, will reappear among humanity to sound the keynote of the new age.... There are millions of mentally alert men and women in all parts of the world who are on rapport with the Plan and work to give it expression. They are people in whom the consciousness of humanity as one interdependent unit is alive and active... These beliefs give a new dimension to spiritual reality .... They provide opportunity for cooperation with the spiritual evolution of humanity... there is no group so likely to ensure that humanity achieves this most difficult goal as the men and women of goodwill .... requiring only courage... to initiate action to prepare for the New World Order."

In considering the above information one can't help but wonder whether these organizations, which are aligned with Lucis Trust, believe in the "Plan", as World Goodwill put it, "to initiate action to prepare for the new world order." I believe that they do, and it is my intention to prove that conviction throughout this site. And specifically, that it is a spiritual plan — a plan that, if giving a thorough evaluation from their own writings, can be seen as nothing less than satan's attempt to implement a totalitarian demonic throne upon the earth, and humanity's forced worship through Luciferic Rites. For "when the Great One appears," Master Djwhal Khul said 'through' Alice Bailey, "he will take the Mysteries Religion preserved by Freemasonry and make them public."

Lucis Trust has truly become a powerhouse for the New Age ideal; the transformation of society by, and through, occult initiatory means. The respect that Bailey's teachings receive, and the reverence for her Master, is without equal. She has successfully pulled the wool over the eyes of many concerning the true meaning and source of her teachings. What exactly is the teaching and message delivered by her Master? This will be the subject examined in part two.

## The Secret Doctrine

In the occult Satan (or Lucifer) has traditionally been associated with the sun, the harbinger of spiritual light. Esoteric philosophy teaches that it is this "great being", not the God of the Old Testament, that was the true redeemer and benefactor of mankind in the Garden of Eden.

There's a few works in the occult that have stood the test of time, and have become "bibles" in their own right. These are revered and studied by all seekers on "the Path". The works of Aleister Crowley, Alice Bailey, Gurdjieff, Ouspensky, Albert Pike, Manly P. Hall, Benjamin Creme, Castaneda, Kenneth Grant, Eliphas Levi and many others laying a foundation of pre-packaged self-enlightenment.

Some claim to be revealing great esoteric knowledge past down through sects, and orders long forgotten. Other works claim to be channeled from "Secret Chiefs" or "Ascended Masters." I offer these quotes from Blavatsky's The Secret Doctrine in order to show the, typical, reversal philosophy espoused. Blavatsky's philosophy also serve to illustrate where Bailey first encountered her heretical views in the first place. As we will see in part two, Mme. Blavatsky taught her pupil well - their spiritual philosophies are virtually identical.

Once the key to Genesis is in our hands it is the scientific and symbolic Kabbala which unveils the secret. The Great Serpent of the Garden of Eden and the "Lord God" are identical ...

Stand in awe of him, and sin not, speak his name with trembling ... It is Satan who is the god of our planet and the only god ...

When the Church, therefore, curses Satan, it curses the cosmic reflection of God ...

In this case it is but natural ... to view Satan, the Serpent of Genesis as the real creator and benefactor, the Father of Spiritual mankind.

For it is he who was the "Harbinger of Light," bright radiant Lucifer, who opened the eyes of automaton (Adam) created by Jehovah, as alleged; and he who was first to whisper, "In the day ye eat there of, ye shall be as Elohim, knowing good and evil" -- can only be regarded in the light of a Saviour. An "adversary" to Jehovah ... he still remains in esoteric truth the ever loving "Messenger"... who conferred on us spiritual instead of physical immortality ...

Satan, or Lucifer, represents the active ... "Centrifugal Energy of the Universe" in a cosmic sense ... Fitly is he ... and his adherents ... consigned to the "sea of fire," because it is the Sun ... the fount of life in our system, where they are petrified ... and churned up to re-arrange them for another life; that Sun which, as the origin of the active principle of our Earth, is at once the Home and the Source of the Mundane Satan ...

- The Secret Doctrine, Volume I, page 414, Vol II, pgs. 234, 235, 243, 245

One has to keep in mind, where this heresy originated. Blavatsky claimed to have 'received' it from disembodied spirits called "Secret Chiefs." These "Inter dimensional", or demonic, beings seem to be appealing directly to the intellect. Our intelligence, after all, is a thing of great pride, isn't it? And where would we be, had it not been for the "benefactor," the Serpent of Old. Then the obvious conclusion would have Jehovah being the "Adversary." This twisted sensibility is very appealing to those who practice the occult. It also shows that in the end, when all the cards are laid on the table, it's ALWAYS about that one selfish being, already condemned, and hell bent on bringing mankind with him.

## Part 2: Alice Bailey & Master Djwhal Khul: A SATANIC COMMUNION

- by Terry Melanson ©, 2001 (Last Update: May 7th, 2005)

"Preparation too must be given to the developing of higher psychic powers...Hospitals and schools will

appear under the direct guidance of the Masters; Teachers... will train the minds of the pupils to be responsive to direct inspiration from above. ”

- The Externalization of the Hierarchy, pp. 516-517

As we have seen in part one, Lucis Trust is, today, intimately connected with Elite Politics through its World Goodwill. We haven't yet, however, examined the occult teachings of Bailey as they were related by her Master Djwhal Khul. Her 24 books, combined with the Beacon magazine, Triangles, and the Arcane School indoctrinate students into what Bailey describes as the "Ageless Wisdom" teachings. The Arcane School, founded in 1922, boasted 20,000 graduates by 1954. This occult university is more active than ever and continues to be the main training ground for New Age disciples.

The bulk of these occult teachings, in Bailey's books, are from her channeled Tibetan master Djwhal Khul (DK); the "Plan" according to the Hierarchy of Ascended Masters. Through a series of group-initiations and group-meditative techniques the Hierarchy directs the "New Group of World Servers" to implement a "New World Religion" of which humanity as a whole can aid the "will of the planetary logos". "Emphasis should be laid on the evolution of humanity," so says Master DK through Bailey, "with particular attention to its goal, perfection. (The Externalization of the Hierarchy, p. 588)" The objective is "the helping of the Great Ones and the rendering to Them of that intelligent assistance which will make Their plans for humanity materialize." (Ibid., p. 516)

One way to "materialize" the Hierarchy's plan for humanity is through Lucis Trust's Triangle networks. Their goal is the practice of occult meditation "the science of energy flow and energy relationships." Lucis Trust states that "occult meditation is a means of consciously and purposefully directing energy from a recognized source to the creation of some specific effect." (Source) International participants "sit quietly for a few minutes and link mentally with other members of their triangle, or triangles. They invoke the energies of light and goodwill, visualizing theses energies as circulating through the three focal points of each triangle and pouring through the networks of triangles surrounding the planet. At the same time they repeat the Great Invocation." (Source)

Her 30 year telepathic connection to Master DK was what some would un-hesitantly call demonic possession. Her husband Foster Bailey said, "During the long course of the work the minds of the Tibetan and A.A.B [Alice Ann Bailey] became so closely attuned that they were in effect — so far as much of the production of the teaching was concerned — a joint single projecting mechanism." (The introduction to Cosmic Fire) The technique is called in the occult the "overshadowing" — a euphemism for demonic possession, or as Bailey liked to call it "the science of impression". Moreover, the Hierarchy has "overshadowed" many in the intervening years up to the close of the century — the growing modern practice of channeling and psychic astral projection bears out this prediction of a half century ago:

"These methods of overshadowing will largely be the ones used by the Great Lord and his Masters at the end of the century, and for this reason They are sending into incarnation, in every country, disciples who have the opportunity offered them to respond to the need of training men and woman to recognize the higher psychism, and the true inspiration and mediumship, and to do this scientifically. In fifty years time, the need for true psychics and conscious mediums (such as H.P.B., for instance [Helena Petrova Blavatsky]) will be very great if the Masters' plans are to be carried through to fruition, and the movement must be set on foot in preparation for the coming of Him for Whom all nations wait."

- A Treatise on Cosmic Fire, pp. 757-758

## Ten Seed Groups

Early on, Master DK informed Bailey of the Hierarchy's plan for "The Ten Seed-Groups". These seed-groups were to infiltrate all sectors of society, and be "esoterically anchored" with "new approaches to divinity." I have no doubt that today's New Age Movement is the result of the Hierarchy's "scattering of the seed", as Bailey put it, and that today's, arguably, open pagan society can largely be traced to this occult "plan". The Ten Seed Groups were "embryonic, like germinating seed". Through their occult practices these ten groups would work directly "under inspiration from the Hierarchy via the focused minds of the group." From Alice Bailey's Discipleship in the New Age - Volume I, p. 35-40, The Ten Seed-Groups consist of, and carry out their mission in following ways (excerpts from THE NEW GROUP OF WORLD SERVERS, emphasis mine):

### 1) Telepathic Communicators

#### Summary of Work

Telepathic communication from soul to soul through: from mind to mind through integration; between

humanity and Hierarchy (inner government of the planet) through Science of impression.

## 2) Trained Observers

### Summary of Work

Dissipation of world glamour, illusion and maya through illumination.

## 3) Magnetic Healers

### Summary of Work

Through "magnetic living". Through laws of life — laws of health and right human relationships. Through continuity of consciousness.

## 4) Educators in the New Age

### Summary of Work

Education through inflow of the light of knowledge into "instinctual man". — Through inflow of the light of the wisdom into "intelligent man". Through applied knowledge, expressed wisdom and occult understanding in "spiritual man".

## 5) Political Organizers

### Summary of Work

International understanding through communication of the divine (political) Will into races and nations, \*\*linking the department of the Manu (the Ruler of the human race) with men.\*\*

## 6) Workers in the Field of Religion

### Summary of Work

Through transcendental mysticism. Through transcendental occultism. Through transcendental religion.

## 7) Scientific Servers

### Summary of Work

Through development of new hypotheses to substantiate the next step forward. Through sensitive reaction to spiritual energies and forces. Through release of energy to relate spirit and matter and precipitate the divine Plan.

## 8) Psychologists

### Summary of Work

Through relationship of the human kingdom to the sub-human and the super-human kingdom. Through a study of the divine Plan for the five kingdoms of nature.

## 9) Financiers and Economists

### Summary of Work

Through a study of the nature of prana or etheric energy. — Through study of deflection of this form of concretized energy into constructive channels and "ways of light". — Through study of the law of supply and demand.

## 10) Creative Workers

### Summary of Work

Through linking life and form. Through philosophical relationship of synthesis and the Plan.

Truly an occult conspiracy of the highest kind, and worrisome at the very least for anyone — both Christian and non-believers alike. When you factor in what I've shown in part one — Lucis Trust's influence over international elite politics — it's downright chilling! The most revealing part of the seed-

groups is the fact that the political organizers link "the department of the Manu (the Ruler of the human race) with men". The Bible already tells us that "the ruler of the human race" is Satan (John 12:31 & 14:30; Ephesians 6:12; Luke 4:6-7; 2 Cor. 4), then it follows that "the department of Manu" must be but another name for the deceiver. This is indeed the case. In Frontier Science/Social Change, Paul Von Ward relates, "Hermetic Principles...comprise part of a body of knowledge allegedly given to humans by an advanced being more than 5,000 years ago. He has been known by various names, including Thoth or Seth in Egypt, Manu in India, Hermes in Greece, and Lucifer or Satan in the Judeo-Christian tradition."

Idolatrous Incantation

Invocation

a formula for conjuring Mantra a mystical formulation of invocation or incantation

As mentioned before, the Great Invocation is sounded while the Triangle networks of "light workers" meditate to cause the "energy flow" of the Hierarchy to enter and influence humanity. The present version, giving in 1945 and shown above, was the third installment of a series of Invocations giving to Bailey by Djwhal Khul.

According to Lucis Trust, "The Great Invocation if given widespread distribution, can be to THE NEW WORLD RELIGION what the Lord's prayer has been to Christianity." The wording was intentional, so that Christians would not become suspicious. In Discipleship in the New Age II, p.165 we find, "I [Djwhal Khul] have so worded and rendered the Invocation [so] that the Christian world, through its churches, may not find it impossible to use." This represents a calculated deception on DK's part. On pp. 150 and 156, we learn: "It can be so presented to the masses everywhere, the general public, will be prompted to take it up and will use it widely... The meaning of this Invocation has been expressed in terms which are understandable, in a measure, to the average person because of its familiar wording, based on many Scriptural terms. But the true inner implications and significances are... not superficially apparent... They mean one thing to the ordinary man...; they mean another thing to the man upon the Probationary Path...; these words mean still another thing to the disciple...; to initiates and to the senior Members of the Hierarchy, they convey a still higher and more inclusive significance."

That is indeed the case, and the actual words used are giving a totally opposite meaning when examined under the light of Biblical Scripture, and compared point for point with Bailey's writings (she often quotes scripture — the interpretations of which are giving by her channeled Master). See Ph.D Robert A Herrmann's web page A Modern Manifestation of Absolute Evil for his paper called A Scientific Analysis of the Writings of Alice A. Bailey and their Applications for a treatment in DK's (Bailey's) deception. For instance:

- ☐ Light = Luciferian Enlightenment
- ☐ God = Satan
- ☐ stream forth = overshadow
- ☐ love = various forms of Scripturally defined evil or, generally hatred.
- ☐ Christ = Antichrist
- ☐ little wills of men = the claimed unintelligent, weak and inferior desires of individuals; especially those that follow conservative Judeo-Christian doctrine.
- ☐ purpose = to prepare for the appearance of the Antichrist
- ☐ Masters = demons or demon controlled individuals.
- ☐ race of men = "humanity" as ruled by Lucifer
- ☐ plan = complete domination in preparation for and after the appearance of the Antichrist.
- ☐ seal the door where evil dwells = violent, if necessary, eradication of those that follow Judaism, conservative Christianity, some liberal Christianity, and other similar orthodox religions. [note: this is so because of the "separativeness" of these religious views. Djwhal Khul calls this evil, and that it must be eradicated for the Hierarchy's plans of the New Age-New World Religion to proceed. In multiple passages DK identifies the Jews and Christians as the spirit of separativeness, i.e., John 14:6, and



Exodus 20:3]

□ power = often hideous and actual destructive forces.

The Great Invocation has now been translated into 50 languages and is the mantra of the New Age. It has even received the attention of world dignitaries at the UN where it has been sounded at many official conferences and during the opening ceremonies in 1992 at the UN's Earth Summit in Rio. During a talk given by Ida Urso at a Lucis Trust Arcane School conference in 1995, the connections between the UN and the Great Invocation were explained: "It is no coincidence that we are celebrating both the 50th anniversary of the Great Invocation and the United Nations. Both in different ways are pivotal to the Plan... let us together complete the triangle of light... let us contemplate that world body--'the hope of humanity'--which was conceived just 50 years ago under the impulse of the three spiritual Festivals (falling on March 28th, April 27th and May 26th)... It was on April 25, 1945 two days previous to the full moon of Taurus and the Festival of Wesak [note: the best time to recite the Great Invocation, according to Lucis Trust, as the energies of the Hierarchy are in alignment with the Earth] that delegates from 50 nations, met in San Francisco for a conference known officially as the United Nations Conference on International Organization... On this period the Tibetan Master tells us: 'Not for nothing is this conference being held during the five days of the Wesak Full Moon. It will be a time of supreme difficulty, in which the Forces of Light will face... the forces of selfishness and separateness.'" It seems the dreaded UN was a spiritual undertaking in alignment with the luciferic light.

Whenever the Invocation is recited, according to Lucis Trust's booklet on the subject, that individual "allies himself with the spiritual Hierarchy," whether he knows it or not. And in Discipleship p. 156, Bailey writes, "it embodies the divine intent and summarizes the conclusions of the thinking of the planetary Logos."

### Luciferic Initiation

Some background is necessary on Chakras and the Kundalini, in order to proceed further with this expose.

In Hindu occult practice (the main root of the New Age Movement) there are 7 major centers for kundalini energy. By occult methods using meditation, drugs, visualization, yoga and whatever means necessary, initiates seek to awaken the sleeping fiery serpent (kundalini) for a "higher" state of consciousness.

This kundalini energy is visualized as an entwined serpent which rises from the base of the spine to "enlighten" and eventually dissolve the ego — to become a god incarnate, thereby preventing further incarnation on the physical plane. The New Age disciples believe in reincarnation and are taught by the demonic Hierarchy that this is the only way to stop the endless cycle of Karma — to evolve into Gods... (i.e. Gen. 3:5).

That is the goal and the techniques vary, but as one "ascends" through the 7 progressive chakras, each is an initiation unto a higher consciousness, until finally when you reach the point of union with "Sanat Kumara", "Shiva", "Vishnu", "Lord of the World" or what they most blasphemously call the "Christ Consciousness".

Satan's deception is that through each successive chakra the occult initiate actually does perceive a shift in consciousness, which to him it seems, is a progressive shift. The occultist now feels his contact and psychic telepathy with the Hierarchy getting stronger. As he continues, the initiate invariably reaches a point of no return. There is no turning back and all those doubts he failed to heed — being the "right" path or not — are finally revealed to him...it's too late. They're his! This is called the Luciferic Initiation.

Texe Marrs put it best when he wrote, "These feelings, voiced by so many who have received a Luciferic Initiation, are significant. They point to two inescapable facts: (1) The initiate recognizes that he is coming into close contact with dark, evil forces, and a spirit of fear engulfs him; and (2) after the initiation, his mind is patently altered. This is what New Agers call the Kundalini or Skaktipat experience, technically termed a Paradigm (World-view) Shift." (Mystery Mark of the New Age, p.39)

### Bailey's Planetary Logos

For the Greeks the Logos was the divine pattern found in humans. The plural of logic. The Hebrews had a similar view, which they called Dabar. Dabar was also a representation of a divine pattern, and they thought that it could only be found in certain things. An example would be Moses receiving the Word(Logos) from God through the Ten Commandments. It was known as the means through which

man can receive the wisdom of God. The Apostle John was aware of this concept, and he used it to appeal to both the Greeks and the Hebrews of his time. "In the beginning was the Word (Logos), and the Word (Logos) was with God...and the Word (Logos) was made flesh, and dwelt among us." (John 1: 1,14) It was a particularly forceful way of teaching the Divinity of Jesus as the Logos. Consequently, this plural aspect in the Logos was to be a defining factor for the Church's teaching of the Trinity.

Jesus has always been the Logos. So when Bailey's teacher and mentor, H.P. Blavatsky, wrote, "...actually the 'Serpent' was the 'Lord God' himself, who, as the Ophis, the Logos, or the bearer-of divine creative wisdom, taught mankind to become creators in their turn...", [1] Christians must have been horrified. Bailey's own "Planetary Logos" carries on in the Luciferic tradition...she didn't call her organization Lucifer Trust for nothing!

## SHAMBALLA

The Holy City Will or Power

Purpose, Plan

Life Aspect Ruler: Sanat Kumara,

The Lord of

the World, The Ancient

of Days,

Melchizedek Planetary Head

Center, Spiritual Pineal Gland

## THE HIERARCHY

The New Jerusalem Love-Wisdom Consciousness Group Unity Ruler: The Christ, The World Savior  
Planetary Heart Center

## HUMANITY

The City, Standing Foursquare Active Intelligence Self-Consciousness Creativity Ruler: Lucifer, Son of the Morning, The Prodigal Son Planetary Throat Center

And so it is, Alice Bailey's "trinity". Notice that Lucifer is the Ruler of Humanity. He's also identified with something called the "planetary throat center." This is a clue that she is talking about chakras. Lucifer, or rather, luciferic energy is released when the 5th chakra (throat) is awakened. Notice how Sanat (Satan) Kumara is also identified with the "spiritual pineal gland" and "planetary head center", this would correspond to 7th chakra — chakras are also called "energy centers", so Bailey's "Planetary Centers" fits within the chakra teaching, and Bailey calls her Logos "Logoic kundalini."

What's more, each chakra is a Logos unto itself. Bailey says that the "Planetary Logos" is called the First Kumara, "the one Initiator," and "he came to this planet from Venus." [2] An allusion to Lucifer and his traditional association with Venus (Son of the Morning). Elsewhere, she writes that "the goal for the planetary Logos is God Consciousness", [3] and that the "illuminating light of the fifth Logos (Lucifer- 5th throat chakra) is felt at the third initiation." [4] And she makes another statement that the "Venus scheme" was "signalized" by the "Venusian planetary Logos on His fifth chain(chakra)". [5]

According to Hindu tradition, each chakra center also has its associated color. If you look at the drawing at top-right you can see that the 5th chakra (Lucifer) is given the color blue. Below it is a representation of the throat chakra bathed in its characteristic blue "light." Look familiar? It should! The Reader's Digest full page ad I've shown above also has a blue glow.

In part one I displayed the Lucis Trust logo and it too features this streaming blue light. The New Age Symbol invented by Foster Bailey has a plethora of symbolic imagery. The symbol, according to Lucis Trust, is "set in a limitless field of blue, which signifies the sphere of life expression of our solar logos...superimposed upon the triangle of new age forces is the five pointed star of [Anti]Christ. The Star is blue because it represents as much of the solar quality to which humanity can respond." You can see this symbol on the front cover of Lucis Trust's Beacon Magazine (bottom-right), which also displays the

blue light of the "logos".

In Initiation, Human and Solar, Bailey mentions the five-pointed star as the final two initiations and "it descends upon him, merges in him, and he is seen at its center." The five pointed star "blazes forth" and "he enters within the flame." A perfect description of the Luciferic Initiation if there ever was one! This, she says, "puts a man in touch with the center in the Body of the Planetary Logos."

What made me realize the significance of Bailey's blue symbology was a short snippet, almost written in passing, in an e-mail sent to a list that I'm on: "Blue is Masonic Blue Lodge for Blue Light eyes of Horus the "Watcher". The United Nations has Blue Flags and Helmets. Blue is for the Occultic "Blue Lips of Death." It was sent by Pointman (some of you know him), so I knew it was an important part in their secret symbology. As I started checking into it, I realized he was absolutely right, and I had been working on these Lucis Trust pages at the time, which immediately brought the whole thing into perspective.

[1] The Secret Doctrine Vol. 2, p.215

[2] <http://www.netnews.org/bk/astrology/ast1264.html>

[3] ...../bk/fire/fire1008.html

[4] ...../bk/fire/fire1178.html

[5] See note [2]

"The new world order must meet the immediate need and not be an attempt to satisfy some distant, idealistic vision. The new world order must be appropriate to a world which has passed through a destructive crisis and to a humanity which is badly shattered by the experience. The new world order must lay the foundation for a future world order which will be possible only after a time of recovery, of reconstruction, and of rebuilding.

In the preparatory period for the new world order there will be a steady and regulated disarmament. It will not be optional. No nation will be permitted to produce and organize any equipment for destructive purposes or to infringe the security of any other nation.

The new world order must be appropriate to a world which has passed through a destructive crisis...

We are concerned with only one subject, the ushering in of the new world order.

...the present world order (which is today largely disorder) can be so modified and changed that a new world and a new race of men can gradually come into being. Renunciation and the use of the sacrificial will should be the keynote for the interim period after the war (WWII), prior to the inauguration of the New Age."

- Alice Bailey: Quotes From Various Works (all 24 books have been electronically indexed and are searchable here)

Home

Welcome to Christianity and the Chakras! Please enjoy the articles listed as posts to the right.

Synopses of the Articles

The chakras are spiritual energies vital to us as spiritual beings. Jesus knew of these energies, and his teachings on them can be found in the New Testament. Knowledge of the chakras as found in New Testament texts and teachings allows us to revision Christian spirituality and to gain a deeper understanding of light and love and their power to transform us and our world, which lay at the heart of Jesus' life and mission.

Sexual Energy and Christ Consciousness, one of a series of articles on the chakras in the New Testament, examines these teachings, which are found in parables and other New Testament texts rich in symbolism. We will explore what these teachings tell us about the use and misuse of these vital energies, especially the energies of the chakras associated with sex. What we find in these teachings is a profound understanding of sexual energies and how they are tied to the attainment of higher spiritual

states and, ultimately, to union with God.

The next article, *The Heart Chakra and the Kingdom of God*, explores Jesus' teachings on the heart chakra found in key New Testament texts that can be reasonably interpreted to refer to the heart chakra. This discussion of the heart chakra includes a broader examination of New Testament passages that strongly suggest that Jesus knew and taught about the chakras. As a master of love, Jesus would also have known of the heart chakra as the place within us where we experience most intensely the energies of love. The article goes on to explain how an understanding of the heart chakra can help us better comprehend what Jesus meant by the kingdom of God and how this kingdom can be attained, which was fundamental to Jesus' teachings and mission.

The third article, *The Apocalypse of Light in the New Testament*, discusses light as of the very nature of Jesus and at the heart of his mission of salvation. Going beyond most interpretations of light in the New Testament, this post explains that references to light in the gospels and other New Testament text are to a reality we are called to know and become. It argues that light is the answer Jesus taught in response to a world in need of redemption. The high vibration of light, synonymous with love, dispels the darkness at the root of personal and collective problems. The article also shows that throughout the New Testament are apocalypses, or unveilings, of the truth about light and its power to transform us and our world.

The fourth article, *The Lost Churches of the New Testament*, points out that Jesus knew and taught about the energy centers which today we call chakras. His teachings on the chakras are found in the Book of Revelation and in certain gospel passages. These teachings, as with his teachings on light, are central to understanding spiritual change on personal and global levels. However, his revelations about the chakras have been lost to the Christian world for the past 2000 years. *The Lost Churches of the New Testament* argues that an understanding of the chakras and their energies is critical for our world today, which is in desperate need of spiritual transformation and renewal.

You will also find a visualization invoking the violet light of the Holy Spirit. You can use this visualization to cleanse and clear the energies of the chakras, which are located in our energy body, as well as the energies of our mental and emotional bodies. The violet light can also be used in visualization and prayer to bring into balance and health the physical body and its many components.

To access the articles, click on the posts. Thank you for your interest in these topics.

Are Chakras Demonic?

Submitted by Mark Virkler on September 16, 2013 - 14:43

How to Be Emotionally Free!

COU

Ann asks: My question is "Are chakras demonic? One Christian pastor had on his blog one time they were demonic energy centers located along the spine. I Googled it and found where they are referred to as being New Age. We know that Satan likes to counterfeit God, so are chakras of God or of the devil?"

Answer: Ann, this is a great question, and yes, you will get different answers from different pastors. So let me share my answer and why I believe as I do.

First, I don't see any truth as being a "New Age truth". All truth is God's truth! He is the all-knowing One, and He reveals His knowledge to ALL, even evil men (or New Agers, or Hindu or Chinese, or Americans). For example, God gave Pharaoh, the evil king of Egypt, dreams of seven fat cows and seven skinny cows (Gen. 41), which gave him wisdom as to how to provide for his kingdom for the next 14 years. So just because an evil king, or a New Ager, a Hindu or an agnostic American has received some insight, I still call it God's insights. I never bother to ask if New Agers or unbelievers believe something or not, as it is irrelevant to me what they believe. I do not live in reaction to them or in rejection of what they know. I live in God's truth, and for sure, they can and do pick up some of God's truth, and that is not a problem to me. So for example, I believe in aerodynamics, as do many New

Agers. Not a problem as far as I can see.

Second, there is nothing in the Bible that specifically discusses chakras. We cannot point to a specific verse that mentions the word chakra to give us God's view on the topic. So then I ask the question, "Do chakras violate any biblical principle, or are they compatible with any biblical principles?"

We should start by defining "chakra" so we know exactly what we are talking about. Let's go with the following working definition if we can: "Chakras are believed to be centers of energy, located on the midline of the body. There are seven of them, and they govern our psychological properties."

Chakras are considered both transmitters and receivers of energy. "Meridians" are energy pathways in the body which this energy flows through. The idea is that one must have balanced chakras and meridians in order to be physically, emotionally, mentally and spiritually healthy. A body can get problems in different areas with blockage or instability in either the chakras or meridian pathways.

So do we run on energy? Are there energy pathways in our bodies? We know for sure there are pathways for blood in our bodies, and pathways for nerves, and pathways for lymph, so why wouldn't God have created pathways for energy to flow through our bodies? I have no problem believing that He did. I have no problem believing we are energy organisms, infused by God's divine energy, for the Bible declares that God is all and in all (Col. 3:11) and in Him all things hold together (Col. 1:17). Our high school science class taught us that all atoms have electrons spinning around them, and that it is the flow of electrons that produce energy and current. Beyond any doubt science has confirmed that we are energy beings on the molecular level.

I suspect it may be possible that chakras are spiritual energy centers that receive and release the spiritual life force of Almighty God in and out of our physical and spiritual beings. I know when Jesus laid hands on to heal, there was a flow of God's energy from Him into those He prayed for (Mk. 5:30), so I see the release of the healing anointing to include the release of God's energy into our bodies to right things that are messed up. So for me, I believe in energy and energy pathways.

Now if I were going to limit God to being simply a mass of energy, rather than a personal loving God (as some religions do), then I would object to that. God is much more than a flow of energy. Healing is much more than a flow of energy. It begins and ends in the compassion of a wonderful and loving God (Mk. 6:34).

So even though these energy pathways or chakras may be true, and even though Hindus (not New Agers) may have discovered these energy pathways, I would not embrace any belief that reduced my loving Savior to a mere energy field.

Additional Blogs

Three New Testament Words for Healing

I Release Divine Energy – Energeo

All Uses of Energeo (and Its Various Forms)

Go Deeper - Get Healthy!

Check out this entire blog series on Vibrant Health! - Miracles PLUS Gifts of Healings. Working through this series on health is ideal for both individuals and groups. The more we take responsibility for ourselves - spirit, soul and body - the healthier we become! Won't you join me in living to at least 100 in vibrant health?

Christians Who Open the 7 Chakras Are Demonized!

8Jan

The Seven Chakras in Man and Woman

The Dangers of Opening the 7 Chakras

Those who have practiced meditation, yoga and who have submitted themselves to various chakra

initiations within Eastern belief systems have unknowingly opened themselves to scores of demons. If you are a practicing Christian and you are experiencing various energy pulls, shifts, sensations of heaviness, heat and cold, if you find yourself frequently out of control of various body parts, bodily functions and/or other manifestations, you are experiencing the outward signs that suggest that you need to be delivered “inside” your spiritual body. Here is why. You have made an invitation to Hindu gods, aka, evil spirits aka demons and fallen angels. Here is a summary of “what has happened.”

### The 7 demonic gateways or doorways

There are seven psychic gates in the human body that occultists call chakras: The crown of the head, the forehead between the eyes called the 3rd eye, the throat, the heart, the navel, the sex organs and the anus. In his testimony, former grandmaster occultist, “Eric” revealed that these 7 openings are sealed by God and opened by man through sin. When they are opened, spirits are able to pass through these gates or doorways, several at a time.

About 5 years ago, I counseled a very religious man, an Asian who had been dedicated as a child to Hindu gods, converted as an adult to Christianity, studying to be a minister in seminary and a member of a 7th day Adventist church. He came to me because he was hearing condemning, accusatory voices throughout each day. In counseling we discovered that “James” was not saved. James has been a long time practitioner of yoga, a spiritual discipline whose goals are to “open the 7 gateways.” James’s gateways were wide open. The Lord gave James a dream, showing him that over each chakra, sat a Hindu deity, aka a demon—as follows:

7. The crown—Shiva 6. The Third Eye—Hakini 5. the Throat—Savashiva
4. The Heart—Isha 3. the Navel—Vahni 2. The sex organs Vishnu and Rakini,
1. The Anus—Brahma.

During the telephone deliverance session, James discerned that scores of demons were running in and out of each of his gates. So to stop this, I had to close the gates by casting out each of the 7 deities. Calling them by their Hindu names, one by one, they came out roaring, cursing, screaming and speaking in tongues. By the way, James had never spoken in tongues, other than in the session.

This was a unique deliverance. I had never heard of any such thing before or since. However, after reading what Eric had to say, I will certainly perform this ritual with others. James was not only delivered of the torment, but all of his religiosity completely disappeared.

Eric reports in his book that he has projected himself into the bodies of weak pastors through the first gateway, the anus. When “inside”, he would evaluate the pastor’s spiritual power through his aura, a feat that Eric accomplished in two minutes. If the aura is a certain color, then Eric knows the person is weak in faith. In most cases, the power of the pastor was weak because of fornication. In his own words, “There are many men, women, boys and girls who are ravening wolves or agents of different demons, operating in different churches all over the world. Women and girls are more in this connection than men. The presence of such agents in Christian churches will always guide astral spirits on how to advance their manipulations against Christians.”

According to Eric, the sins that open the 7 gates are:

1. sexual intercourse with a demon in a dream or sex with a prostitute
2. drugs
3. visiting a fortune-teller
4. receiving healing through occult powers
5. reading occult books.
6. Anger. (By anger, demons transmit certain diseases or sicknesses. Demons will manipulate people to seek solutions from witches and occultist—a psychic healer—who himself is an agent of demons in disguise.

This is no surprise to me. Our Deliverance Assessment Form gleams this kind of information from clients. What Eric confirms is that human spirits, witches and warlocks, and people skilled in astral travel can enter into one or more of the 7 gates with their own spirits, and function as if they were a demon spirit.

Now I understand why the Holy Spirit has often led me to call the spirit by name—a mother, father, relative, rapist, any human being who has put my client into bondage. In my deliverance counseling practice, I have had success with not only casting out demons but also casting out human spirits from a captive to a demonic soul tie.

If you have opened any of these 7 gateways, you need to have demons expelled from each chakra and then each chakra must be shut down and closed tightly, the way God intends for them to be, call toll free 888-818-1117 to make an appointment for a telephone deliverance counseling session. Also, complete the contact form below. in the comment box, give a summary of your condition. the form is confidential..

What are Chakras, and Why Should I Care?

By Chelsea Sendgraff01/27/2016BlogOne Comment

0 10 0 0 1

The chakras are spiraling electro-magnetic energy wheels that feed both positive and negative energy through the body. There are seven main chakras and many smaller ones that when balanced, work together to create harmony and positivity in our lives.

Why do I care?

Energy exists all around us and through our bodies. The chakras allow that universal energy (consciousness) to move from one frequency to another spiraling along the spine and throughout the body through the nadis (channels).<sup>1</sup>

The blocked flow of positive energy or the flow of energy in the opposite direction as with imbalanced chakras can cause serious mental, physical, and emotional issues.

Most of us hold our emotions and life traumas in the areas of the seven chakras. For instance, it's because of the third chakra, the solar plexus chakra, that you experience an upset stomach or butterflies in the belly when dealing with fear, anxiety, and introversion. With consistent fear or anxiety, severe stomach pains such as ulcers can occur.

History of chakras

Chakras have been a popular part of the Hindu religion for over 5,000 years; however the idea of chakras has been seen across a vast expanse of cultures- even cultures that had no knowledge of each other's existence.

In fact, archeologists found the remains of a woman buried approximately 20,000 years ago who was wearing a headdress with the chakras on it.

Overview of the main chakras

Throughout the next seven months, we will be highlighting each chakra—delving deeper into their benefits, issues, and how to use them to create a balanced, harmonious life—but for now, here is an overview of the seven main chakras.

#1: The Root Chakra

Sanskrit Name

Muladhara

Function

Survival, Self-preservation

Body Location

Base of spine

Element

Earth

Gemstones

Black Tourmaline

Hematite

Red Jasper

Garnet

Ruby

Bloodstone

#2: The Sacral Chakra

Sanskrit Name

Svadhithana

Function

Sexuality, Self-gratification

Body Location

Between navel and genitals

Element

Water

Gemstones

Carnelian

Rutilated Quartz

Amber

Citrine

#3: The Solar Plexus/Navel Chakra

Sanskrit Name

Manipura

Function

Power; Self-definition

Body Location

Below sternum & above navel

Element



Fire

Gemstones

Citrine

Golden Calcite

Golden Topaz

#4: The Heart Chakra

Sanskrit Name

Anahata

Function

Love, Self-acceptance

Body Location

Center of chest

Element

Air

Gemstones

Watermelon Tourmaline

Rose Quartz

Rhodonite

Learn More

#5: The Throat Chakra

Sanskrit Name

Vishuddha

Function

Communication, Self-expression

Body Location

Center base of neck

Element

Sound

Gemstones

Sodalite Lapis

Azurite

Blue Lace Agate

Kunzite

## #6: The Third Eye Chakra

Sanskrit Name

Anja

Function

Intuition, Self-reflection

Body Location

Above/Between eyebrows

Element

Light

Gemstones

Amethyst

Sugilite

Fluorite

Charoite

## #7: The Crown Chakra

Sanskrit Name

Muladhara

Function

Survival, Self-preservation

Body Location

Base of spine

Element

Earth

Gemstones

Selenite

Clear Quartz

Apophyllite

Amethyst

What do I do with them?

There are many techniques to encourage balance of your chakras including reflexology, kinesiology, aromatherapy, reiki, yoga, crystals, color therapy, and even eating certain specific foods. These techniques are explained in more detail in *The Chakra Bible*.

Need more of the chakras in your life? Check out the amazing chakra jewelry from Chakra Creations!

Sources: *The Chakra Bible* & Chakra Creations

## One Comment

The Heart Chakra: How to Harness Love, Harmony, and Hope says:

02/10/2016 at 6:19 PM

[...] Learn more about chakras here. [...]

&lt;img

src="http://img.mindbodygreen.com/image/upload/c\_scale,w\_770,q\_80,f\_auto,fl\_lossy/crp/checkyochakra-825x496.jpg">

&lt;img src="http://img.mindbodygreen.com/image/upload/c\_limit,w\_738,f\_auto/ftr/7-chakras-beginners.jpg" />

### 7 Chakras for Beginners: Healing, Balancing, Opening Chakras: Exercises, Foods, Colors

The seven chakras are the centers in our bodies in which energy flows through.

Blocked energy in our seven chakras can often lead to illness, so it's important to understand what each chakra represents and what we can do to keep this energy flowing freely. Here's our quick summary:

1. Root Chakra — Represents our foundation and feeling of being grounded.

- Location: Base of spine in tailbone area.
- Emotional issues: Survival issues such as financial independence, money and food.
- More on □ Root Chakra healing

2. Sacral Chakra — Our connection and ability to accept others and new experiences.

- Location: Lower abdomen, about two inches below the navel and two inches in.
- Emotional issues: Sense of abundance, well-being, pleasure and sexuality.
- More on □ Sacral Chakra healing

3. Solar Plexus Chakra — Our ability to be confident and in control of our lives.

- Location: Upper abdomen in the stomach area.
- Emotional issues: Self-worth, self-confidence and self-esteem.
- More on □ Solar Plexus Chakra healing

4. Heart Chakra — Our ability to love.

- Location: Center of chest just above the heart.
- Emotional issues: Love, joy and inner peace.
- More on □ Heart Chakra healing

5. Throat Chakra — Our ability to communicate.

- Location: Throat.

☐ Emotional issues: Communication, self-expression of feelings and the truth.

☐ More on ☐ Throat Chakra healing

6. Third Eye Chakra — Our ability to focus on and see the big picture.

☐ Location: Forehead between the eyes (also called the Brow Chakra).

☐ Emotional issues: Intuition, imagination, wisdom and the ability to think and make decisions.

☐ More on ☐ Third Eye Chakra healing

7. Crown Chakra — The highest chakra represents our ability to be fully connected spiritually.

☐ Location: The very top of the head.

☐ Emotional issues: Inner and outer beauty, our connection to spirituality and pure bliss.

☐ More on ☐ Crown Chakra healing

If you want to learn even more about chakras, and how to open each to harness your spiritual energy to feel truly alive, check out our course, Chakras 101: How To Harness Your Spiritual Energy For Better Sex, Better Sleep & Better Moods. Here's a sneak peek below!

Photo Credit: Stocks

ROOT

[https://www.chakra-centers-heal.com/root\\_blockages.html](https://www.chakra-centers-heal.com/root_blockages.html)

SACRAL

[https://www.chakra-centers-heal.com/sacral\\_blockages.html](https://www.chakra-centers-heal.com/sacral_blockages.html)

Solar Plex

[https://www.chakra-centers-heal.com/solar\\_blockages.html](https://www.chakra-centers-heal.com/solar_blockages.html)

HEART

[https://www.chakra-centers-heal.com/heart\\_blockages.html](https://www.chakra-centers-heal.com/heart_blockages.html) THROAT

[https://www.chakra-centers-heal.com/throat\\_blockages.html](https://www.chakra-centers-heal.com/throat_blockages.html) 3rd EYE

[https://www.chakra-centers-heal.com/3rdeye\\_blockages.html](https://www.chakra-centers-heal.com/3rdeye_blockages.html) CROWN

[https://www.chakra-centers-heal.com/crown\\_blockages.html](https://www.chakra-centers-heal.com/crown_blockages.html)

HEART Chakra - Blockages

SYMPTOMS

Blockages can manifest as immune system or heart problems, or a lack of compassion. Characteristics of a blocked heart chakra include fear of rejection, feeling unworthy of love or loving too much.

If there is blockage in the heart chakra, you may feel unworthy of love and skeptical of anyone who wants to love you (and paranoid that you will wind up hurt, yet again), or your love relationships may be completely co-dependent.

## CAUSES

You've probably experienced one or more of the following; shaming, authoritarianism, volatile situations, domination of will, physical abuse, dangerous environment, fear of punishment, enmeshment, age inappropriate responsibilities or inherited shame from parent.

If this chakra is imbalanced in some way it means that somewhere along the line, there has been a disruption in your attitude and understanding of love. You may want to give your love with the hopes of gaining control of a person or situation and thus confusing love with manipulation, or you may be giving your love in the hopes of gaining recognition to boost damaged self esteem. You may consequently be a possessive and mistrustful person who lacks much compassion.

If the heart chakra is completely blocked, this tends to manifest itself in the antithesis of what the heart represents: you are literally heart-less and quite icy in how you receive yourself and others. If you are not open to love in your life, it is not possible to feel very happy and joyful about life or yourself and, people with blocked heart chakras most certainly do not.

## ENERGY FLOW

Look through the characteristics of both excessive and deficient energy flow;

Excessive energy - Spins fast (no harmony)

## ENERGY FLOW

Look through the characteristics of both excessive and deficient energy flow;

Excessive energy - Spins fast (no harmony)

- ☐ deceitful
- ☐ dominating
- ☐ manipulative
- ☐ stubbornness
- ☐ power hungry
- ☐ have last word
- ☐ temper tantrums
- ☐ violent outbursts
- ☐ overly aggressive ☐ competitive
- ☐ conditional love
- ☐ possessive nature
- ☐ attraction to sedatives
- ☐ arrogant and hyperactive
- ☐ controlling/need to be right
- ☐ use money or sex to control
- ☐ driving ambition
- ☐ master of conditional love

Deficient energy - Spins slow (no harmony)

- ☐ cold

- ☐ paranoid
- ☐ indecisive
- ☐ Low energy
- ☐ poor digestion
- ☐ can't reach out
- ☐ victim mentality
- ☐ collapsed middle
- ☐ self conscious
- ☐ low self-esteem
- ☐ blaming of others
- ☐ terrified of rejection ☐ fearful
- ☐ weak- will
- ☐ melancholy
- ☐ guilty conscious
- ☐ easily manipulated
- ☐ feel sorry for yourself
- ☐ passive and unreliable
- ☐ attraction to stimulants
- ☐ need constant reassurance
- ☐ afraid of letting go
- ☐ feel unworthy love
- ☐ poor self-discipline

## IMBALANCES

### Physical Imbalances

- ☐ anxiety
- ☐ asthma
- ☐ sadness
- ☐ lung cancer
- ☐ depression
- ☐ lung problems
- ☐ heart problems
- ☐ breast cancer ☐ blood pressure
- ☐ thymus problems
- ☐ vascular problems
- ☐ respiratory problems

- ☐ circulatory problems
- ☐ upper back problems
- ☐ circulation problems
- ☐ Auto-immune system problems

#### Physical Malfunctions

- ☐ anger
- ☐ ulcers
- ☐ fatigue
- ☐ cancer
- ☐ paranoia
- ☐ insomnia
- ☐ diabetes
- ☐ pancreas
- ☐ negativity
- ☐ heart pain
- ☐ heart attack ☐ hypertension
- ☐ hypoglycemia
- ☐ muscle spasms
- ☐ chronic fatigue
- ☐ eating disorders
- ☐ muscular disorders
- ☐ digestive disorders
- ☐ difficulty breathing
- ☐ high blood pressure
- ☐ gall bladder and liver
- ☐ disorders of stomach

#### Psychological Imbalances

- ☐ Suicide
- ☐ At war with yourself
- ☐ Feelings of alienation
- ☐ Self-destructive tendencies
- ☐ inability to bond with another

I want to make something very clear here. For any non-Satanists who visit this page, whether you are so-called "New Age" "Mystics" or whatever, if you proceed to read on, NEVER FORGET- THIS KNOWLEDGE CAME FROM SATAN AND THE EGYPTIAN GOD, THOTH. Thoth is with the Powers of Hell.

As with all spiritual knowledge, the cross has been hideously corrupted by Christianity. The equal armed cross represents the four corners/quarters and directions, such as when we summon the Four Crowned Princes of Hell during ritual.

THE CROSS IS A CONCEPT and, as seen in many of the Demons' Sigils. The correct alignment of the chakras IS IN THE SHAPE OF AN INVERTED LATIN CROSS. THE CHRISTIAN CROSS IS A CORRUPTION AND A BLASPHEMY. If you stand facing a mirror, your chakras should line up in the shape of an inverted cross, with the Solar [666] chakra where the arms extend, as seen in the illustration immediately below on the right.

The inverted cross has long been a symbol in Satanism and for very good reason. The third chakra; also known as the 'Solar' chakra, the 'Sun' chakra; is also the all-important '666' chakra, [as 666 is the kabbalistic square of the Sun]; is also represented by the swastika, which is an ancient symbol of the Sun. The 666 chakra, NOT the heart chakra, is the powerhouse of the soul. This is one of the main reasons that ancient religions, preceding Christianity, focused on the Sun. New Age and related teachings focus on the heart chakra so that everyone is deprived of spiritual power and worse. The heart chakra is neuter, and mainly connects the upper and lower chakras. Thor's Hammer is also an inverted cross, and is symbolic of this concept. The correct root vibration for the 6th chakra/pineal gland is "THA" [THAUM] and the root for the correct vibration for the 666 chakra is "RA" [RAUM]. When one combines both of these vibrations, as with a bind rune, the resulting vibration is "THOR." The Solar Chakra is the Grail of Lucifer, which holds the elixir of life.

Popular information readily available on the chakras is not only dangerous but also extremely inaccurate. The other three chakras are male and female pairs that should be matched as they work together.

As we know, the crown chakra is known as the "thousand petal lotus." The lotus is also known as a lily. Lily = "Lilith." In addition to each Demon as an actual living being, each Demon has his/her own spiritual message. Lilith rules the crown chakra. Satan rules the base. Both the base and crown chakras are a male and female couple and work together. That is one of their most important spiritual messages. This merging of male and female is the symbolism behind the illustration of Baphomet, who has both male and female organs, and also the ancient Egyptian Akhenaton, another hermaphrodite.

Now, with all of the repeated emphasis on the heart chakra by new age deluded fools [this is done purposely not only to keep people from true spiritual knowledge, but most importantly, from obtaining any serious spiritual power], when one advances enough in meditation and psychic abilities, one will find the yoni shaped heart chakra is the neuter. The yoni is in the shape of a vagina, illustrated by the Tarot Card at left. The Christians have corrupted this, turning it onto its side into that foolish and most annoying fish symbol, which again, is a blasphemy to true spirituality and is like everything else in that foul program, stolen, corrupted, and false.

"...seven towers - the Towers of Satan [Ziarahts] -six of them trapezoidal in form, and one, the "center" on Mount Lalesh, shaped like a sharp, fluted point."

-- The Satanic Rituals by Anton LaVey

The above excerpt is also an allegory, as the center is the odd one out, the heart chakra. It does have power, but not the power of the strongest chakra of the soul, the '666' chakra of the Sun. The powers of the heart chakra are minimal. This is why the enemy is always touting it in the mainstream books, and in the new age dogma out there that is readily available to the public.

The energy uptake of each chakra is at the wide end and the energy output is at the point, also known as the 'bindu.'

So it would stand to reason that the chakras such as the third eye [DO NOT confuse this with the sixth chakra, which is BEHIND the third eye] need to have their wide ends facing outwards to absorb energy.



This definitely includes all of the minor chakras. You will find that after aligning your chakras correctly, you will feel more centered and healing and spellworking will come more easily.

All one needs to do is to turn the solar 666 chakra so the point [bindu] is facing DOWN. This is the swastika chakra, the Sun chakra. All Pagan religions preceding Christianity focused intensely upon the Sun. This is the powerhouse of the soul. Thor's Hammer was originally in the shape of an inverted cross. Our earliest beginnings and life come from our naval, and the Sun chakra, the giver of power and life is centered behind the naval. This is where our main store of life-force/witchpower/vril/chi is located. The Sun chakra is paired with the 6th chakra and third eye, also known as the 'command center' which is female.

Now, popular writings tout the heart chakra as the 'seat of emotions.' Again, this is another major misconception. The throat chakra is the seat of emotions. When we are sad and about to cry, the feeling comes from the throat, not the heart. This is often the same regarding happiness. Be aware of this. Both emotions come from the throat chakra.

The all popular heart shape; again, this is not of the heart. Its being touted as a symbol for the heart is again, another corruption. This is to mislead you. The serpents cross, these are symbolic of the ida and pingala nadis of the soul. They cross on the throat chakra and swoop in the shape of a perfect heart to meet at the tip of the nose, forming a heart shape across the face. The popular arrow through the heart symbol is for 'fixing the energy' representing the risen Serpent of Satan.

The number 666, the inverted cross, and all symbols of Satan are extremely sacred and carry a hidden message.

Now, when directing energy as you would for spell work, and other workings of the mind, the chakras can be temporarily reversed so their points are facing out to deliver the energy. Remember, never connect with any negative energy, such as when working black magick. In other words, the negative energy should never run through you, but be external at all times. When working with positive energy, such as attracting your desires, it is favorable to point the chakras out and connect. Always remember to correctly realign your chakras after any work. Incorrect alignment of the chakras reduces your witchpower.

Research and revelation from Thoth has revealed the true 8th and 9th chakras are the shoulder chakras. Opening these will align the soul and drastically open energy pathways to the palm chakras, greatly empowering them. To open your shoulder chakras, all you need to do is to visualize them as in the illustration on the right. Focus and meditate on them for a few minutes. A feeling of aching, and/or pressure is a positive sign that you have successfully opened them. This feeling can extend to your arms and can feel sort of like they are falling asleep. When the shoulder chakras are fully empowered, the wings of the soul manifest.

Always remember, when your chakras have been successfully opened and are active, you will feel them. This sensation is usually a feeling of pressure, a slight aching or tingling. Correctly aligning the chakras will drastically increase spiritual your power.

1. Begin with the base chakra and turn the cone so the point is upwards, like a pyramid.

2. Do the same with the sacral chakra [2nd].

3. Now focus on your solar '666' chakra and turn it so it is pointing downwards.

The 666 chakra is the cup that catches and stores the elixir of life.

4. Do the same with your sixth and throat chakras- turn them so they are both pointing downwards.

5. Now, focus on your heart chakra and visualize two points coming together and intersecting as shown immediately below here.

6. Focus your attention on your crown chakra and turn the point down.

7. Finish by again focusing on your shoulder chakras and visualize them pointing inward.

Azazel's Sigil is also representative

of the shape of the heart chakra.

More Important Information- Continued

© Copyright 2007, 2013, Joy of Satan Ministries;

Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

[BACK TO SATANIC POWER MEDITATION MAIN PAGE](#)

[Main menu](#)

[Skip to primary content](#)

[Skip to secondary content](#)

[Home](#)

[About Us](#)

[Mission](#)

[Anodea Judith](#)

[Sacred Centers Core Teachers](#)

[Sacred Centers Office Staff](#)

[Graduates](#)

[Practitioners](#)

[The Chakras](#)

[The Chakra Portal](#)

[Chakra Healing](#)

[What is Chakra Therapy?](#)

[Chakra Therapy](#)

[Healing the Mind Body Split](#)

[7 Steps to Manifesting Your True Purpose](#)

[Chakra Manifestation](#)

[Foundations in Energy Medicine](#)

[The Best You Meditation](#)

[Who do you think you are?](#)

[Character Structure](#)

[Workshops & Events](#)

[Events Calendar](#)

[Teleclasses](#)

[Anodea Judith's Annual Immersion](#)

[Keynotes & Talks](#)

[Course Descriptions](#)

[Online Store](#)

[Global Transformation](#)

[Tools for Conscious Evolution](#)

[The Global Heart Awakens](#)

[One Minute Shift](#)

[Praise & Press](#)

[Global Heart Events](#)

[Interviews](#)

[Certification](#)

[Overview](#)

[SCCP Co-Heart Certification](#)

[SCCP Prof. Certification](#)

[Certification Videos](#)

[Costs. Application.](#)

[CEUs](#)

[Assisting](#)

[Kin-Ships](#)

[Student Articles](#)

[Graduates](#)

[Blog](#)

[Contact Us](#)

[The Chakra Portal](#)

[Chakra Basics](#)

[Chakra Exercises](#)

[Videos](#)

[07/29/2016 - 08/04/2016](#)

Psychology of the Chakras

Kripalu Yoga Center

Lenox, Massachusetts

09/15/2016 - 09/19/2016

Healing + Awakening the Energy Body: Chakra Therapy

AKA. Mind-Body Integration

Carefree, Arizona

11/13/2016 - 11/18/2016

Chakra Therapy at Kripalu

Lenox, Massachusetts

12/02/2016 - 12/04/2016

7 Windows to the Soul

Vancouver, Alberta

Join our Mailing List to receive our monthly Newsletter and a FREE GIFT!

Email Address

Wheels of Life

By Anodea Judith

This book is known as the chakra classic, with sales over 300,000 in 14 languages. Most people call it their Bible. It makes the Yogic system of the chakras understandable to the Westerner, with comprehensive down-to-earth information on the philosophy and meaning of each chakra. It contains guided meditations for each chakra, simple exercises, quotes from ancient texts, and practical information for using this map to greater wholeness and awakening.

CHAKRA EXERCISES & FAQ's

Click on a Chakra below to view the related exercise

and a clip from The Illuminated Chakras

Chakra 1

Chakra 2

Chakra 3

Chakra 4

Chakra 5

Chakra 6

Chakra 7

Chakra One: Muladhara

Chakra one, located at the base of the spine, has to do with grounding and sending your energy downward into your roots and into the earth. Here's a simple exercise you can practice to energize the legs and develop better grounding. Stand with your feet hip width apart, heels slightly wider than the toes. Press down and out with your feet, as if you were trying to push apart the floorboards with your feet. Inhale as you bend your knees; exhale as you push down into your feet, pushing through your legs. Repeat until your legs begin to vibrate. Once you learn this, you can practice it any time you find yourself standing – in line at the grocery store, pumping gas, cooking, or on the phone.

Above: Scene from

The Illuminated Chakras DVD

[See full trailer](#)

Chakra Two: Svadhisthana

Chakra Two, located in the sacral area, is related to element of water, so its purpose is fluidity. Sit comfortably, legs crossed Indian style. Inhale, pushing the tip of your spine backward, opening the front of your sacrum, expanding and filling your lower belly. Imagine you are stretching your hips wide. Exhale, moving your sacrum in the opposite direction, pressing the navel back toward the spine. Repeat, building up speed as you go. Allow the fluidity of this pelvic movement to flow all the way up the spine.

Above: Scene from

The Illuminated Chakras DVD

[See full trailer](#)

Chakra Three: Manipura

Focus on developing core strength to increase your sense of personal power. In general, stomach crunches (modified sit-ups) are always a good bet for creating abdominal strength. But the best is working in plank pose. Start by lying on the floor, face down. Place your hands below your shoulders, arms straight. Lift the entire body off the ground, toes curled under, body and legs one straight line, parallel to the floor. Hold for at least one minute. For added challenge balance on your forearms, elbows directly underneath the shoulders. For even more challenge, alternately lift each leg off the floor and hold.

Above: Scene from

The Illuminated Chakras DVD

[See full trailer](#)

Chakra Four: Anahata

The heart chakra relates to the element of air, so we work with the breath. This is an exercise designed to expand the heart in all directions. Sitting in a comfortable meditation posture with spine erect, close your eyes and tune into your heart. If you can, feel your heartbeat. First begin gently breathing in and out getting a slow steady rhythm. Then imagine that you are inhaling in the left side (receptive) and expanding your heart out to the left. Take a few breaths here, then imagine expanding your heart to the

right side (expressive) and feel your heart space widening. Then breathe into the bottom of your heart, deepening your compassion, for self and others. After a few breaths here, imagine you are breathing into the top of your heart, lifting the heart to blossom into the shoulders. Finally inhale, pushing your heart energy forward, out in the world. (Special thanks to the book Energize Your Heart, by Puran and Susanna Bair, for this exercise.)

Above: Scene from

The Illuminated Chakras DVD

[See full trailer](#)

Chakra Five: Vishuddha

Chakra five works with sound and vibration. You can do a powerful chakra meditation using the seed sounds of the chakras given in the ancient texts, called bija mantras. Repeat the sounds over and over at a rhythm that feels pleasant to you, going slow if you want to calm your chakras and faster if you want to stimulate them. You can sing them all in one tone, or you can go up in pitch with each chakra.

Experiment to see what is most effective for you. The sounds are as follows: Chakra Sound 1 Lam 2 Vam 3 Ram 4 Yam 5 Ham 6 Ksham 7 Silence

Above: Scene from

The Illuminated Chakras DVD

[See full trailer](#)

Chakra Six: Ajna

Chakra Six is light, higher mind, intuition, and imagination. A simple exercise to begin bringing light into your inner world is to “capture” light wherever you see it and bring it inside. Here’s how you do it: Next time you are watching a beautiful sunset, open your entire awareness to the experience of drinking in the light. Then close your eyes and visualize what you just saw in your inner third eye. Keep doing it until you can call up the image at will. You can do this any time you see a particularly beautiful color, the glare of light coming off a car windshield, the way light plays on the trees as the breeze blows, the light of a candle during your meditation. See if you can retain these images that you bring inside, calling them up at will days later. This will help develop your third eye capacity.

Above: Scene from

The Illuminated Chakras DVD

[See full trailer](#)

Chakra Seven: Sahasrara

There is no better exercise for chakra seven than meditation. But there are many forms of meditation. You can meditate while walking, focus on the breath, utter a mantra, imagine an image, or simply empty your mind completely and sit in emptiness. (That takes PRACTICE!). What is most important is to connect through the crown chakra to the limitless source, so that you are an open system, pulling that source into your crown and down through all your chakras. Opening the crown chakra is not just a matter of lifting our energy UP, but of moving it DOWN to manifestation as well. In this way the chakras become condensers of the cosmic energy of universal consciousness, condensing it into the seven levels of manifestation: thought, light, sound, air, fire, water, and earth.

Above: Scene from

The Illuminated Chakras DVD

See full trailer

## Ask Anodea – Chakra FAQs

Q. Does ADD affect the chakras?

A. It is less about whether ADD affects the chakras or is a result of misaligned energies that may come from an excessive or deficient chakra. ADD is usually too much energy (excessive third chakra), which interferes with concentration. Discharge the excess energy through vigorous activity or sports, and then practice stilling your mind in meditation. Good grounding always helps to calm the energy as well.

Q. Which way does each chakra spin?

A. The question about which direction the chakras spin is probably the most frequently asked question that I get. There are many differences of opinion about this. Those that say they all spin clockwise do not usually specify from whose perspective—the healer or the receiver. (Try this and see how clockwise to the healer is counterclockwise to the receiver.) My view is that because the nadis run in opposite directions (which is true to the Tantric nature of chakra theory that says everything arises from polarities), the chakras spin alternately in clockwise and counterclockwise directions, like gears, as I show in my DVD, *The Illuminated Chakras*, and my books.

However, my view is that the spinning direction is a superficial and very minor chakra issue. I compare it to worrying about whether to part your hair on the right or left side in order to best access your brain. I think it is more important to balance excess and deficiencies than manipulate the spinning. Real access to the chakras occurs through the dynamic energy at the core, and then the spinning takes care of itself.

Q. Do you have to follow a certain religion, and if so, what is it?

A. No, the chakras are a system for understanding the architecture of the soul, but they are not part of any religion. They come from the yoga tradition, but chakra work can be practiced by anyone, Christian, Jew, Muslim, Pagan, Buddhist, or any other religion.

Q. Does the Planet have chakras?

A. Chakras are energy vortices, and there are many all over. The energy vortices on the earth are not all the same as the chakras in the body.

Q. Chakras/Path: Finding the right path.

A. These are very good questions and the asking alone shows that you are moving along your path. Indeed the mysteries are very complex, and there is no “one” path, but the path you make yourself through your own understanding and experience. The more you study, the more you can discern the path, indeed create the path. The many bits and pieces are all there within you, and your sacred self is the integrating chamber to bring them together.

The chakra system is a map for the journey, and that map can be applied to any path. It maps onto you picking up a thread to the mystery will lead you deeper on a never-ending road you will never regret. The journey itself is the goal.

I suggest you read *Wheels of Life*, as a place to start and learn the basics of this map. Then you can move to *Eastern Body, Western Mind*, and see how the map plays out in your own psyche. Come join us for an experiential workshop and learn even more, and touch into the sacred within yourself.

Welcome to the journey.

Q. Colors of Chakras – Why are these general colors used?

A. This is answered in Anodea’s *Wheels of Life*, chakra 7, page 288.

## Chakra Basics

The word chakra is Sanskrit for wheel or disk and signifies one of seven basic energy centers in the body that correspond to nerve ganglia branching out from the spinal column, as well as states of

consciousness, developmental stages of life, archetypal elements, body functions, colors, sounds, and much, much more. Together they form a profound formula for wholeness and a template for transformation.

A basic description appears below, but fabulous in-depth information can be found in our online store.

#### Chakra One: Muladhara

Earth, Physical identity, oriented to self-preservation

Located at the base of the spine, this chakra forms our foundation. It represents the element earth, and is therefore related to our survival instincts, and to our sense of grounding and connection to our bodies and the physical plane. Ideally this chakra brings us health, prosperity, security, and dynamic presence.

#### 1st Chakra Exercise

#### Chakra Two: Svadhisthana

Water, Emotional identity, oriented to self-gratification

The second chakra, located in the abdomen, lower back, and sexual organs, is related to the element water, and to emotions and sexuality. It connects us to others through feeling, desire, sensation, and movement. Ideally this chakra brings us fluidity and grace, depth of feeling, sexual fulfillment, and the ability to accept change.

#### 2nd Chakra Exercise

#### Chakra Three: Manipura

Fire, Ego identity, oriented to self-definition

This chakra is known as the power chakra, located in the solar plexus. It rules our personal power, will, and autonomy, as well as our metabolism. When healthy, this chakra brings us energy, effectiveness, spontaneity, and non-dominating power.

#### 3rd Chakra Exercise

#### Chakra Four: Anahata

Air, Social identity, oriented to self-acceptance

This chakra is called the heart chakra and is the middle chakra in a system of seven. It is related to love and is the integrator of opposites in the psyche: mind and body, male and female, persona and shadow, ego and unity. A healthy fourth chakra allows us to love deeply, feel compassion, have a deep sense of peace and centeredness.

#### 4th Chakra Exercise

#### Chakra Five: Vishuddha

Sound, Creative identity, oriented to self-expression



This is the chakra located in the throat and is thus related to communication and creativity. Here we experience the world symbolically through vibration, such as the vibration of sound representing language.

#### 5th Chakra Exercise

#### Chakra Six: Ajna

Light, Archetypal identity, oriented to self-reflection

This chakra is known as the brow chakra or third eye center. It is related to the act of seeing, both physically and intuitively. As such it opens our psychic faculties and our understanding of archetypal levels. When healthy it allows us to see clearly, in effect, letting us “see the big picture.”

#### 6th Chakra Exercise

#### Chakra Seven: Sahasrara

Thought, Universal identity, oriented to self-knowledge

This is the crown chakra that relates to consciousness as pure awareness. It is our connection to the greater world beyond, to a timeless, spaceless place of all-knowing. When developed, this chakra brings us knowledge, wisdom, understanding, spiritual connection, and bliss.

#### 7th Chakra Exercise

[□ Home](#)

[About Us](#)

[The Chakras](#)

[Workshops & Events](#)

[Online Store](#)

[Global Transformation](#)

[Certification](#)

[Blog](#)

[Contact Us](#)

[Tweet](#)

[Facebook](#)

© 2016 Sacred Centers, All Rights Reserved. | [Privacy Policy](#) | Site Design by [BostromGraphics](#)

## SECTION ONE - INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

The Period of Transition

March 1934

One of the results of the world condition at this time is the speeding up of all the atomic lives upon and within the planet. This necessarily involves the increased vibratory activity of the human mechanism, with a consequent effect upon the psychic nature, producing an abnormal sensitivity and psychic awareness. It would be of value here to remember that the condition of humanity at this time is not the result of simply one factor, but of several - all of them being active simultaneously, because this period marks the close of one age and the inauguration of the new.

The factors to which I refer are, primarily, three in number:

This is a transition period between the passing out of the Piscean Age, with its emphasis upon authority and belief, and the coming in of the Aquarian Age, with its emphasis upon individual understanding and direct knowledge. The activity of these forces, characteristic of the two signs, produces in the atoms of the human body a corresponding activity. We are on the verge of new knowledges and the atoms of the body are being tuned up for reception. Those atoms which are predominantly Piscean are beginning to slow down their activity and to be "occultly withdrawn," as it is called, or abstracted, whilst those which are responsive to the New Age tendencies are, in their turn, being stimulated and their vibratory activity increased. [4]

The world war marked a climax in the history of mankind, and its subjective effect was far more potent than has hitherto been grasped. Through the power of prolonged sound, carried forward as a great experiment on the battlefields all over the world during a period of four years (1914-1918), and through the intense emotional strain of the entire planetary populace, the web of etheric matter (called the "veil of the temple") which separates the physical and astral planes was rent or torn asunder, and the amazing process of unifying the two worlds of physical plane living and of astral plane experience was begun and is now slowly going on. It will be obvious, therefore, that this must bring about vast changes and alterations in the human consciousness. Whilst it will usher in the age of understanding, of brotherhood and of illumination, it will also bring about states of reaction and the letting loose of psychic forces which today menace the uncontrolled and ignorant, and warrant the sounding of a note of warning and of caution.

A third factor is as follows. It has been known for a long time by the mystics of all the world religions and by esoteric students everywhere, that certain members of the planetary Hierarchy are approaching closer to the earth at this time. By this I want you to infer that the thought, or the mental attention, of the Christ and of certain of His great disciples, the Masters of the Wisdom, is directed or focused at this time on human affairs, and that some of Them are also preparing to break Their long silence and may appear later among men. This necessarily has a potent effect, first of all upon Their disciples and on those who are attuned to and synchronized with Their Minds, and secondly, it should be remembered that the energy which flows through these focal points of the Divine Will will have a dual effect and be destructive as well as constructive, according to the quality of the bodies which react to it. Different types of men respond distinctively to any inflow of energy, and a tremendous psychic stimulation is at this time going on, with results both divinely beneficent and sadly destructive. [5]

It might be added also that certain astrological relationships between the constellations are releasing new types of force which are playing through our solar system and on to our planet and thereby making possible developments hitherto frustrated in expression, and bringing about the demonstration of latent powers and the manifestation of new knowledges. All this must be most carefully borne in mind by the worker in the field of human affairs if the present crisis is to be rightly appreciated and its splendid opportunities rightly employed. I have felt it wise to write a few words concerning the condition to be found in the world today especially in connection with esoteric, occult and mystical groups and the spiritualistic movement.

[To Netnews Homepage](#) [Previous](#) [Next](#) [Index](#) [Table of Contents](#)

Last updated Monday, July 6, 1998 © 1998 Netnews Association. All rights reserved.

## I. The Training of Psychics

The first thing to be borne in mind is that negative, unintelligent Mediumship and psychism reduces its exponent to the level of an automaton; it is dangerous and inadvisable because it deprives man of his free will and his positivity, and militates against his acting as a free intelligent human being. The man is not acting in these cases as a channel for his own soul, but is little better than an instinctual animal, if he is not literally an empty shell, which an obsessing entity can occupy and use. When speaking thus I am dealing with the very lowest type of animal Mediumship of which there is far too much these days, and which is the cause of concern to the best minds in all the movements which foster Mediumship. A Mediumship which is entered into with a fully conscious focused attitude and in which the medium,

knowingly and intelligently, vacates his body to an entering entity of whom he is fully aware and who takes possession with his conscious permission in order to serve some spiritual end and help his fellowmen can be right and good. But how often is this type of Mediumship to be seen? Few mediums know the technique governing the passing in or out of an informing entity, nor do they know how to carry on this work in such a way that never for a moment are they unaware of what they themselves are doing and the purpose of their activity. Definitely and with purpose they lend their body temporarily to another soul for service, preserving their own integrity all the time. The highest expression of this type of activity was the giving of his body by the disciple Jesus for the use of the Christ. It is in the word service that the whole story lies, and the safeguard. When this true Mediumship is better understood, we shall have the medium passing out of his body in full [11] waking consciousness through the orifice at the top of his head, and not, as is now the case in the majority of instances, through the solar plexus, with no preservation of awareness of the transaction, nor any recollection of what has transpired.

We shall then have the temporary entrance of a new tenant along the line of a synchronous vibration through the entrance in the head, and the subsequent use of the instrument of the loaned body in service of some kind or another. But this procedure will never be followed in order to satisfy idle curiosity, or an equally idle grief, based on personal loneliness and self-pity. At present many of the lower kind of mediums are exploited by the curious or unhappy public, and those peculiar human beings whose consciousness is centered entirely below the diaphragm and whose solar plexus is indeed their brain (as it is the brain of the animal) are forced to act as mediums to satisfy the love of sensation or desire for comfort of their almost equally unintelligent fellowmen.

At the same time, there are mediums of a very much higher order whose lives are offered in service to advanced souls on the other side of the veil and who give themselves so that their fellowmen may learn of them; thus, on both sides of the veil of separation, are souls aided and given opportunity to hear or serve. But these, too, would profit by a more intelligent training and by a more accurate understanding of the technique of their work and the organization of their bodies. They would then be better channels and more dependable intermediaries.

Above all, let the psychics in the world today grasp the necessity of controlling and of not being controlled; let them realize that all that they do can be done by any trained disciple of the Ageless Wisdom should the occasion warrant it, and circumstances justify such an expenditure of force. Psychics are easily deceived. For example, it is of course obvious that on the astral plane there is a thought-form of myself, your Tibetan brother. All who have received the disciples' degree monthly instructions, all who read the books which I have sent out into the world with the aid of A.A.B., [12] also all who are working in my personal group of disciples have naturally and automatically aided in the construction of this astral thought-form. It is not me, nor is it linked to me, nor do I use it. I have definitely disassociated myself from it and do not employ it as a means of contacting those I teach, for I work from choice entirely on mental levels thereby undoubtedly limiting my range of contacts but increasing the effectiveness of my work. This astral thought-form is a distortion of me and my work, needless to say, and resembles an animated and galvanized shell.

Because there is in this form much emotional substance and also a certain amount of mental substance, it can make a wide appeal and its validity is such that like all shells, for instance, which are contacted in the seance room, it masquerades as myself and where the intuition is unawakened the illusion is complete and real. Devotees can therefore tune in with great facility on this illusory form and be completely deceived. Its vibration is of a relatively high order. Its mental effect is like a beautiful parody of myself and serves to place the deluded devotees in touch with the scroll of the astral light, which is the reflection of the akashic records. These latter are the eternal scroll whereon the plan for our world is inscribed and from which those of us who teach gather our data and much of our information. This, the astral light distorts and steps down. Because this is a distorted image and functions in the three worlds of form and has no source of validity higher than those of form, it has in it the seeds of separateness and of disaster. Forms of flattery are sent out from it, ideas of separateness, those thoughts which feed ambition and which foster love of power, and those germs of desire and personal longing (which divide groups) emerge from contact with it. The results to those who are deceived thereby are sad.

## II. Esoteric Schools and Disciplines

Our second question relates to the work of the esoteric schools or "disciplines," as they are sometimes called, and the training and safeguarding of the aspirants found working in them.

I would like first of all to make one point clear. The great hindrance to the work of the majority of the esoteric schools at this time is their sense of separateness and their intolerance of other schools and methods. The leaders of these schools need to absorb the following fact. All schools which recognize the influence of the Trans-Himalayan Lodge and whose workers are linked, consciously or unconsciously,

with such Masters of the Wisdom as the Master Morya or the Master K.H., form one school and are part of one "discipline." There is therefore no essential conflict of interests, and on [16] the inner side - if they are in any way functioning effectively - the various schools and presentations are regarded as a unity. There is no basic difference in teaching, even if the terminology used may vary, and the technique of work is fundamentally identical. If the work of the Great Ones is to go forward as desired in these days of stress and of world need, it is imperative that these various groups should begin to recognize their real unity in goal, guidance and technique, and that their leaders should realize that it is fear of other leaders and the desire that their group should be numerically the most important which prompts the frequent use of the words, "This is a different discipline," or, "Their work is not the same as ours." It is this attitude which is hindering the true growth of spiritual life and understanding among the many students gathered into the many outer organizations. At this time, the "great heresy of separateness" taints them. The leaders and members talk in terms of "our" and "your," of this "discipline" and that, and of this method being right (usually their own) and the other method which may be right, but it is probably doubtful, if not positively wrong. Each regards their own group as specifically pledged to them and to their mode of instruction, and threaten their members with dire results if they cooperate with the membership of other groups. Instead, they should recognize that all students in analogous schools and working under the same spiritual impulses are members of the one school and are linked together in a basic subjective unity. The time must come when these various (and at present) separative esoteric bodies will have to proclaim their identity, when the leaders and workers and secretaries will meet with each other and learn to know and understand each other. Some day this recognition and understanding will bring them to the point where they will endeavor to supplement each other's efforts, exchange ideas with each other, and so in truth and in deed constitute one great college of esotericism in the world, with varying classes and grades but all occupied with the work of training aspirants and preparing them for discipleship, or superintending the work of disciples as they prepare [17] themselves to take initiation. Then will cease the present attempts to hinder each other's work by comparison of methods and of techniques, by criticism and defamation, by warning and the cult of fear, and the insistence on exclusiveness. It is these attitudes and methods which at this time are hindering the entrance of the pure light of truth.

Aspirants in these schools present a different problem from that of ordinary psychism and Mediumship. These men and women have offered themselves for intellectual training and have subjected themselves to a forcing process which is intended to bring the full flower of the soul into premature blossoming, and this in order more rapidly and effectively to serve the race, and to cooperate with the plan of the Hierarchy. Such students thereby lay themselves open to dangers and difficulties which would have been avoided had they chosen to go the slower and equally sure way. This fact should be realized by all workers in such schools and the problem carefully explained to the entering aspirant, so that he may be on his guard and adhere with care to the rules and instructions. He should not be permitted to be afraid or to refuse to subject himself to this forcing process, but he should enter upon it with his eyes wide open and should be taught to avail himself of the safeguards offered and the experience of the older students.

The emphasis in all esoteric schools is necessarily, and rightly, laid upon meditation. Technically speaking, meditation is the process whereby the head center is awakened, brought under control and used. When this is the case, the soul and the personality are coordinated and fused, and at-one-ment takes place, producing in the aspirant a tremendous inflow of spiritual energy, galvanizing his whole being into activity, and bringing to the surface the latent good and also evil. Herein lies much of the problem and much of the danger. Hence also the stress laid in such true schools upon the need of purity and truth. Over-emphasis has been laid upon the need for physical purity, and not sufficient emphasis laid upon the avoidance of all fanaticism and intolerance. These two qualities hinder the student far more than [18] can wrong diet, and they feed the fires of separateness more than any other one factor.

### The Present Urgency

October 10, 1934

I have somewhat to say to those who are the recipients of my words as embodied in my books and pamphlets and who, with mental interest and devotion, follow out as far as may be my line of thought.

I have for years - ever since 1919 - sought to aid you to the best of my ability. The Hierarchy (a name covering the working disciples of all degrees) has for hundreds of generations sought to aid humanity, and since the fifteenth century has steadily approached closer to the physical plane [21] and sought to make a deeper impact on the human consciousness. This has resulted in a recognition which has in it (at this time) the seeds of world salvation. Until the fifteenth century, the pull and the magnetic appeal was from the side of the watching Elder Brothers. Today, so numerous are the inner and outer disciples, and so many are the world aspirants, the pull and the magnetic appeal are largely equalized, and what will happen in the world unfoldment and in the recognitions by the races will be the result of mutual interplay of the two intents (I am choosing my words with care) - the intent of the Masters to help humanity, and

that of the world aspirants and disciples to aid in that helping.

Esoterically speaking, a point of contact, a moment of "spiritual intercourse," is imminent, and out of that moment a new world can be born.

If that can be brought about, then there can be re-established on earth the condition which was brought to an end in earlier days, when the Hierarchy (in order to further man's mental development) withdrew behind the scenes for a period. If this spiritual contact can be brought about, it means that the Hierarchy will no longer be hidden and unknown, but will be recognized as present upon the physical plane. This would at first be necessarily on a small scale, and the recognition will be confined to the aspirants and disciples. Increasingly the new group of world servers will be active in every nation and found functioning throughout the entire world.

The two thoughts which I seek to impress upon your minds are, first, the re-establishing of this closer relation, and secondly, the work of a practical kind that each of you can do to bring about this general recognition. I seek to emphasize the point that the final activity which will bring about this spiritual event must come from the outer plane of physical life. All of us who are occupied with the Plan for "the next three years" are seeking earnestly for those who can help us and to whom appeal can be made for the putting forth of that final last effort which will bring the desired and anticipated result. [22]

I would preface what I have to say with the reminder that I only make a suggestion and that naught that I say carries with it the slightest weight of authority; and also that I am aware of the frequent futility of such appeals for cooperation. The history of the world of thought evidences the fact that men are oft thrilled and enlightened and aided by ideas and by the promise of a developing future, but that when their aid is sought in the materializing of the idea, then their hope and interest fade out on the mental plane, or - if it reaches the world of emotion and of strong desire - the sacrifice required to bring the hope to birth on the physical plane is lacking or too feeble to produce the longed-for result.

What I have to say as a result of the urgency upon me to bring about a more intensive cooperation upon the part of those who read with interest the pamphlet *The Next Three Years*, (*A Treatise on White Magic*, Pages 401-433.) - (*A Treatise on the Seven Rays*, Vol. I (*Esoteric Psychology*), Pages 170-189.) carries not the smallest fraction of authority. I only appeal to you in the hope of intensifying your effort for the space of the next two years (one has already passed), because after the early autumn of 1936, any effort along this particular line will either have failed or will no longer be required in this particular form.

### A Challenging Opportunity

April 1935

During the Wesak Festival this year, Those Who are seeking to lift humanity nearer to the Light and to expand the consciousness of mankind, will be gathering Their forces for a renewed approach with its inevitable consequences. These consequences are the stimulation of the human family to a fresh spiritual effort; the process and the exalted Personnel involved have been described by me in my previous message (*A Treatise on the Seven Rays*, Vol. II, *Esoteric Psychology* Pages 683-688); They will also bring about the strengthening of the new group of world servers so that they can work with greater effectiveness, vision the Plan with greater clarity and - within themselves as a group - bring [25] about greater integration. Thus they can aid in carrying out the plans of the Council of the Hierarchy to meet the immediate human emergency. As I told you before, the plans for humanity are not laid down, for humanity determines its own destiny; the effort is directed towards establishing a closer relationship between humanity and the Hierarchy.

It is possible for all aspirants and disciples to participate in this effort to the extent of rendering the task of the Masters easier by their clarity of thinking, their renewed spiritual effort, and the rededication of themselves to the task of service. To this effort I call you. It is a continuing effort which will be spread over many years. The opportunity will be offered to all true servers and aspirants and, above all, to the new group of world servers to participate in the establishing of the necessary momentum in the immediate cycle.

I call you, therefore, to a month of inner silence, of introspective thought, of self control and of meditation, to self-forgetfulness and attentiveness to opportunity and not to your own inner aspiration to achieve. I call you to concentrate upon the world need for peace, mutual understanding and illumination and to forget utterly your own needs - mental, emotional and physical. I call you to prayer and to fasting, though along what lines your abstinence should go is for you to decide. For the five days of meditation, I call you to a more complete 'fasting,' to a grave silence, to an inner focalization, to a purity of thought and to an active spirit of loving kindness which will make you a pure channel. Thus will the work of the Hierarchy be

facilitated and the door opened to the regenerative forces of Those extra-planetary Beings Who offer Their help at this time and particularly during 1936. The response of this Festival will submit a gauge of opportunity for the guidance of the Great Ones. (This theme is developed in the book, A Treatise on the Seven Rays, Vol. II, Esoteric Psychology, Pages 629-751, which contains the writings from May, 1935 to April, 1938, inclusive.)

One practical thing also I will ask of you. Will you say, each night and morning, with all your heart's desire [26] and with the attention of your mind as well, the following words. Their united saying will set up a rhythm and a momentum of great potency.

Let the Forces of Light bring illumination to mankind.

Let the Spirit of Peace be spread abroad.

May men of goodwill everywhere meet in a spirit of cooperation.

May forgiveness on the part of all men be the keynote at this time.

Let power attend the efforts of the Great Ones.

So let it be, and help us to do our part.

These words sound simple, but the "Forces of Light" is the name for certain new Powers which are being invoked by the Hierarchy at this time, Whose potencies can be brought into great activity at the May full moon if due effort is made. The Spirit of Peace which is invoked is an interplanetary Agent of great power Whose cooperation has been promised if all aspirants and disciples can cooperate to break through the shell of separation and hatred which holds our planet in thrall.

May I therefore close with these simple words: Please give us your aid, my brothers.

Seed Groups in the New Age

July 1937

Earlier I gave you some thoughts anent the new groups which come into functioning activity under The Law of Group Progress. This law has a peculiarly close relation to the new Aquarian Age. (A Treatise on the Seven Rays, Vol. II (Esoteric Psychology), Pages 174-194.)

Groups have always existed in the world, as for instance the family group unit, but they have been predominantly third ray groups with, therefore, a dominant outer expression and control, and originating as the result of desire. [27] Their focus has been outstandingly material, and that has been part of the intended plan. Right objectivity and expression has been the goal, and still is, of the evolutionary process. But the groups now forming are a second ray activity and are building groups - building the forms of expression in the new age. They are not the result of desire, as the term is usually understood, for they are founded basically on a mental impulse. They are subjective in fact and not objective in nature. They are distinguished by quality more than by form. That they may eventually produce potent objective effects is to be desired and such is their intent in our minds, but - at the present stage which is that of germination - they are subjective and (occultly speaking) they are "working in the dark." At some distant date, groups will emerge which will be first ray groups, animated by the will aspect and consequently still more subjective in nature and more esoteric in origin, but with these we need not concern ourselves.

These seed groups are embryonic and therefore, like germinating seeds, their activity is at present dual. Every seed demonstrates its life by putting out two outward evidences of its internal life and activity, and these seed groups are no exception to this universal law. Their activity is evidenced in a relation to the Hierarchy and their relation to each other. Not yet have they succeeded in emerging into outer plane activity. Their inner life is not adequately strong, but they are, as says the scripture, "taking root downwards" in order to "bear fruit upwards."

Should these groups develop as intended, should the corporate life of the members persist in right integral relation and should continuance be their keynote, then these seed groups, tiny as they may be, will come to flower, and - through an eventual "scattering of the seed," succeed finally in "covering the earth with verdure." I am speaking here in the language of symbolism which is, as you well know, the language of truth. One small plant which, in its turn, succeeds in producing a seed, through rightful fruition can thus reproduce itself in multiple order. Be not therefore [28] unduly impressed by the smallness of the effort. A tiny seed is a potent force - if duly tended, rightly nurtured and ripened by sun

and water within the soil - its potencies are unpredictable.

Certain germ ideas are emerging into the human consciousness. These differ peculiarly from those of the past, and it is these widely different ideas which are the distinctive characteristics of the new age, the Aquarian Age. Hitherto the great ideas which succeeded finally in controlling a race in any age have been the gift of the intuitive sons of men to their generation. Advanced human beings have then seized upon the intuited idea, subordinated it to the process of mentation, made it desirable, and then have seen it come into being through the "agency of recognition," as it is occultly called. One illumined mind would sense the divine idea, needed for the growth of the racial consciousness, and then would give it form; the few would recognize it and thus foster its growth; the many would eventually desire it and it then could manifest experimentally and sporadically all over the civilized world of any age, wherever culture of any kind made itself felt. Thus the idea was manifested.

Two ways in which these determining ideas in the past came into being and played their part in leading the race onward might be mentioned.

One was through the teaching of some teacher who founded a school of thought, thus working through the minds of a chosen few, and through them eventually colored the thoughts of the men of his time. Of such a teacher, Plato, Aristotle, Socrates and many others are outstanding examples.

Another method was the evocation of the desire of the masses for that which is deemed desirable and their mass reorientation towards a fuller life expression. This life expression, founded on some voiced idea, was embodied in an ideal life. Thus the work of the Saviors of the world came into expression, and this brought about the emergence of a world religion.

### The Work of the Seed Groups

January 1938

We have been endeavoring to apprehend a little more intelligently the work of the new age seed groups, their [47] interrelation and their work as part of the new age "set-up," if I might employ such a term. We considered with some care the three major groups. We saw that each of them had three tasks to perform and we attempted a slight analysis of their planned undertakings. Now we can do the same with the remaining groups, particularly with the fourth and fifth which have education and political work as their projects. And then we will only briefly indicate the triple intended purpose of the sixth, seventh, eighth and ninth groups. We will not take time to consider the tenth, which will be composed of the key people in the other groups, beyond stating that when its twenty-seven members (three from each group) are chosen and put in rapport with each other, there should come to all the groups such a quickening of their life that they will become one living vibrant organism.

The fourth group has ahead of it a rich and most interesting course of study and an illuminating objective. Its instructions (See Education in the New Age) will evoke more interested response from a larger group of readers than perhaps will be the case in the instructions of any of the other groups, except those of the sixth whose subject is religion in the new age, and the third (See Esoteric Healing). I give them in the order of their importance. They will be more definitely popular and meet a more general need. The interest which the teaching on education will evoke will be owing to the fact that education is today widely recognized as the major molding factor, next to economic pressure and circumstance, and there is a widespread interest in progressive education and in the new ideals which should - and will - eventually govern educators.

There is a definite stirring among the masses and the life of the mind (note that phrase) is now more active and potent than ever before. For this there is an occult reason of a most interesting nature.

Those of you who have studied The Secret Doctrine will remember that in that momentous period wherein animal-man made the great transition into the human family and [48] humanity came into being, developing the germ of individuality, the seed of self-consciousness and embryo intellect, we are told that this event was brought about in three ways:

The seed of mind was implanted in some of the aspiring animal-men by the Hierarchy, and these animal men became human beings, of a very low order to be sure, but still men. They were "sparked," if I might so express it, and a point of light appeared where before there was none. Before there was only a diffused atomic light but no central point of light within the head, and no indication of the higher centers. These individuals, along with the more advanced humanity which came to the planet in Atlantean times (having individualized elsewhere), constitute the most advanced humanity of our present period. They represent culture and understanding, no matter where it is found, or in what class or race.

The instinctual nature of animal-man (found active among those who had not reached the stage of any conscious aspiration) was suddenly stimulated or vitalized by the coming into expression of the first group and the directed attention of the Hierarchy, working under the ancient Law that "energy follows thought." Thus gradually, with a remarkable rapidity, instinct became blended into, or resolved into, its higher expression - the intellect. Thus in due course of time a large group of animal-men became human beings. They today represent civilization and the masses of ordinary intelligent people, educated under the mass systems of the present time, able occasionally to think and rise to mental emergencies, yet not highly cultured. They constitute the so-called general public which we designate by the words "upper and lower middle class" people, the professional classes and the bourgeoisie everywhere.

At the same time there is to be found a vast number of people who are human beings but who are not the result of either of these two processes. They are the product of the slow moving influences of life itself, of what we are apt to call the evolutionary urge, innate in matter itself. They [49] have painfully and with infinitely slow processes evolved out of the animal condition into that of human beings, with an awakening conscience, an urge to betterment, and an embryonic mind of such a nature that it can respond to simple educational processes, when available, and is so responding. They are the illiterate masses, the still savage races and the low grade human beings who are met with in their millions on our planet.

### The Work of the Seed Groups

January 1938

We have been endeavoring to apprehend a little more intelligently the work of the new age seed groups, their [47] interrelation and their work as part of the new age "set-up," if I might employ such a term. We considered with some care the three major groups. We saw that each of them had three tasks to perform and we attempted a slight analysis of their planned undertakings. Now we can do the same with the remaining groups, particularly with the fourth and fifth which have education and political work as their projects. And then we will only briefly indicate the triple intended purpose of the sixth, seventh, eighth and ninth groups. We will not take time to consider the tenth, which will be composed of the key people in the other groups, beyond stating that when its twenty-seven members (three from each group) are chosen and put in rapport with each other, there should come to all the groups such a quickening of their life that they will become one living vibrant organism.

The fourth group has ahead of it a rich and most interesting course of study and an illuminating objective. Its instructions (See Education in the New Age) will evoke more interested response from a larger group of readers than perhaps will be the case in the instructions of any of the other groups, except those of the sixth whose subject is religion in the new age, and the third (See Esoteric Healing). I give them in the order of their importance. They will be more definitely popular and meet a more general need. The interest which the teaching on education will evoke will be owing to the fact that education is today widely recognized as the major molding factor, next to economic pressure and circumstance, and there is a widespread interest in progressive education and in the new ideals which should - and will - eventually govern educators.

There is a definite stirring among the masses and the life of the mind (note that phrase) is now more active and potent than ever before. For this there is an occult reason of a most interesting nature.

Those of you who have studied The Secret Doctrine will remember that in that momentous period wherein animal-man made the great transition into the human family and [48] humanity came into being, developing the germ of individuality, the seed of self-consciousness and embryo intellect, we are told that this event was brought about in three ways:

The seed of mind was implanted in some of the aspiring animal-men by the Hierarchy, and these animal men became human beings, of a very low order to be sure, but still men. They were "sparked," if I might so express it, and a point of light appeared where before there was none. Before there was only a diffused atomic light but no central point of light within the head, and no indication of the higher centers. These individuals, along with the more advanced humanity which came to the planet in Atlantean times (having individualized elsewhere), constitute the most advanced humanity of our present period. They represent culture and understanding, no matter where it is found, or in what class or race.

The instinctual nature of animal-man (found active among those who had not reached the stage of any conscious aspiration) was suddenly stimulated or vitalized by the coming into expression of the first group and the directed attention of the Hierarchy, working under the ancient Law that "energy follows thought." Thus gradually, with a remarkable rapidity, instinct became blended into, or resolved into, its higher expression - the intellect. Thus in due course of time a large group of animal-men became human



beings. They today represent civilization and the masses of ordinary intelligent people, educated under the mass systems of the present time, able occasionally to think and rise to mental emergencies, yet not highly cultured. They constitute the so-called general public which we designate by the words "upper and lower middle class" people, the professional classes and the bourgeoisie everywhere.

At the same time there is to be found a vast number of people who are human beings but who are not the result of either of these two processes. They are the product of the slow moving influences of life itself, of what we are apt to call the evolutionary urge, innate in matter itself. They [49] have painfully and with infinitely slow processes evolved out of the animal condition into that of human beings, with an awakening conscience, an urge to betterment, and an embryonic mind of such a nature that it can respond to simple educational processes, when available, and is so responding. They are the illiterate masses, the still savage races and the low grade human beings who are met with in their millions on our planet.

## The Immediate Task

September 28, 1938

The Hierarchy is deeply concerned over world events. I am asked to request you to continue with the goodwill work at all costs and in the face of all obstacles. The nucleus already formed must be preserved. The new group of world servers must preserve its integrity and work undismayed. All is not yet lost. The steadiness of those who know God's Plan will help humanity and aid the efforts of the Elder Brothers. They are those who love and do not hate and who work for unity - both subjective and spiritual.

This is all I can say at this time, for the Hierarchy itself knows not which forces will prevail. They know that good must ultimately triumph but They do not know what [62] the immediate future holds for humanity because men determine their own courses. The Law of Cause and Effect can seldom be offset. In those cases where it has been offset, it has required the intervention of Forces greater than those available at this time upon the planet. Those greater Forces can intervene if the world aspirants make their voices penetrate. Will this be possible? The forces of destruction, militating against the Forces of good, have (to use your American phrase) "cornered" the money assets of the world and have turned the tide of prana - which automatically crystallizes into money and in the financial wealth of the world - towards entirely material, separative and personal ends. It is not easily available, therefore, for the spread and culture of goodwill and this applies equally to the money which is in the hands of aspirants, as in the hands of those who are purely selfishly minded. So many aspirants have not learnt to give with sacrifice. If you can reach some of the financial abundance and deflect it towards the ends of the Great White Lodge of which the Christ is the Master, it will be, at this time, one of the most constructive things you can do to help.

In this time of stress and strain, my brothers, I would remind all aspirants and disciples that there is no need for the sense of futility or for the registration of littleness. The seed groups that will function in the new age are, at this time, in the dark and growing stage and in the process of expansion, working silently. This stage is, however, most important for according to the healthiness of the seeds and their ability to cast strong roots downwards and to penetrate slowly and steadily upwards into the light, so will be the adequacy of their contribution to the new age which is upon us. I would emphasize that fact to you. The New Age is upon us and we are witnessing the birth pangs of the new culture and the new civilization. This is now in progress. That which is old and undesirable must go and of these undesirable things, hatred and the spirit of separation must be the first to go.

I told you before that accidents to individuals are the [63] result, usually, of an explosion of force and that these explosions are caused by the hatreds and the unkind thoughts and the critical words of those involved in the accident. The world situation today is not caused by the ambitions of any one person or race, or by the materialism, aggression and pride of any particular nation. It is not basically the result of the wrong economic conditions existing in the world at this time. It is caused entirely by the widespread hatred in the world - hatred of people and of races, hatred of individuals and of those in power, or of influence, and hatred of ideas and of religious beliefs. Fundamentally, it is caused by the separative attitudes of all peoples and races who, down the centuries and also today, have hated each other and loved themselves. It is caused by people in every country, who have sought to cast the blame for conditions on everyone except themselves, and who have diligently sought for scapegoats whereby they may feel personal immunity for their share in the wrong thinking, the wrong speaking and the wrong doing.

This fact should be grasped and faced by all aspirants and disciples, including the members of the seed groups. They are not immune from the prevalent failings and many of them have sought to apportion the blame for world conditions and to criticize those who are seeking, in their own way and fashion, to deal

with the situation. Clear thinking, a clear appraisal of causes and a loving outgoing to all, should distinguish all disciples at this time. Where this attitude does not exist, there is ever the danger of absorption into the vortex of hatred and separativeness and the divorcing of the person by this (even if only temporarily) from the vortex of love. This spells danger and glamor. The very fact that disciples are all so pronouncedly individual, intensifies their reactions, good and bad.

I stand almost bewildered (did I not know and love human nature so well) at the little advance in loving thinking that some disciples have shown. It is time now, in the face of the difficulty and seeming inadequacy, to begin the intended group work, if such a beginning is ever to be made. [64] Each group has been organized to fulfil a specific task. This united group work has not yet been started. That task must be begun.

## SECTION TWO - THE GENERAL WORLD PICTURE

### The Causes of the World Difficulty

September 1938

In giving these Instructions I am anxious for you clearly to comprehend the end I have in view. Sincere students and disciples must hold ever before them the idea of Service; in connection with our present theme this is political service - along the line of world planning and world government. This teaching will carry to the general public some idea of the trend of human destiny where nations and larger groups are concerned, and should give a conviction of hierarchical potency and a sense of illumination. It will, however, do this far more easily if the ideas I attempt to convey are backed by the understanding thought, and the intelligent mental cooperation of a group of people who have pondered deeply on the theme.

What is our theme? A study and an analysis, from the esoteric angle, of the social organization of humanity. I seek to have you grasp some of the universal implications which the signs of the times portray and not be entirely engrossed with the immediate situation or dilemma; too close a perception and too near a point of view does not tend to true understanding. It fails, for one thing, to indicate the particular place in the general world picture which the immediate happenings outline.

It is a platitude and a truism to state that humanity is today passing through a crisis of immense proportions. The causes of this crisis must be sought in many factors. They lie in the past; in the growth, through evolution, of certain [70] basic tendencies in man; in past mistakes, present opportunities, and the powerful activity of the Hierarchy of Love. The future is of great promise, provided man can learn the lessons of the present which have been closely presented to him; he must accept them and understand clearly the nature of his problem and of the crisis with its many ramifications and various implications.

The seething turmoil in which the masses of the people are now living and the emergence of one or two key people in every nation have a close relationship. These key people make their voices heard and evoke attention; their ideas are followed, rightly or wrongly, with attention, appreciation or distrust. The slow and careful formation of the New Group of World Servers is indicative of the crisis. They are overseeing or ushering in the New Age, and are present at the birthpangs of the new civilization, and the coming into manifestation of a new race, a new culture and a new world outlook. The work is necessarily slow and those of you who are immersed in the problems and the pains, find it hard to view the future with assurance or to interpret the present with clarity.

I have listed some of the reasons for the present world unrest in another book (Education in the New Age, Pages 116-125) reminding you that some of the causes lie in so remote a past that history knows nothing of them. You would find it useful to reread those few pages at this point, for in them I sought to give some insight into the essential situation which confronts mankind due to certain evolutionary developments:

The point reached by humanity itself

The emergence of the new racial type

The ending of the Piscean Age

The coming in of the Aquarian Age.

We barely touched upon the fourth point and I am not enlarging at length upon it here either, fascinating as speculation might be, because I am anxious to have its major characteristics - those of unity and synthesis - stand [71] out with clarity in your minds. It gives the clue to all that is happening today in the

world of politics and international governments, and accounts for the trend toward synthesis, amalgamation and affiliation.

The remaining four causes which we will consider later might be enumerated as follows:

The time of the end. The judgment of people. This period of judgment is a group interlude to the full emergence of the New Age influences.

The leveling of all classes and distinctions so that the spiritual values may appear and the spiritual Hierarchy manifest on earth.

The fact of the Approach of the Hierarchy towards external contact with humanity. I would suggest that you read my earlier writings on the Great Approaches. (Esoteric Psychology Vol. II, A Treatise on the Seven Rays, Pages 268-283, 701-751.)

The power and significance, politically considered, of the Great Invocation.

## SECTION TWO - THE GENERAL WORLD PICTURE

### The Causes of the World Difficulty

September 1938

In giving these Instructions I am anxious for you clearly to comprehend the end I have in view. Sincere students and disciples must hold ever before them the idea of Service; in connection with our present theme this is political service - along the line of world planning and world government. This teaching will carry to the general public some idea of the trend of human destiny where nations and larger groups are concerned, and should give a conviction of hierarchical potency and a sense of illumination. It will, however, do this far more easily if the ideas I attempt to convey are backed by the understanding thought, and the intelligent mental cooperation of a group of people who have pondered deeply on the theme.

What is our theme? A study and an analysis, from the esoteric angle, of the social organization of humanity. I seek to have you grasp some of the universal implications which the signs of the times portray and not be entirely engrossed with the immediate situation or dilemma; too close a perception and too near a point of view does not tend to true understanding. It fails, for one thing, to indicate the particular place in the general world picture which the immediate happenings outline.

It is a platitude and a truism to state that humanity is today passing through a crisis of immense proportions. The causes of this crisis must be sought in many factors. They lie in the past; in the growth, through evolution, of certain [70] basic tendencies in man; in past mistakes, present opportunities, and the powerful activity of the Hierarchy of Love. The future is of great promise, provided man can learn the lessons of the present which have been closely presented to him; he must accept them and understand clearly the nature of his problem and of the crisis with its many ramifications and various implications.

The seething turmoil in which the masses of the people are now living and the emergence of one or two key people in every nation have a close relationship. These key people make their voices heard and evoke attention; their ideas are followed, rightly or wrongly, with attention, appreciation or distrust. The slow and careful formation of the New Group of World Servers is indicative of the crisis. They are overseeing or ushering in the New Age, and are present at the birthpangs of the new civilization, and the coming into manifestation of a new race, a new culture and a new world outlook. The work is necessarily slow and those of you who are immersed in the problems and the pains, find it hard to view the future with assurance or to interpret the present with clarity.

I have listed some of the reasons for the present world unrest in another book (Education in the New Age, Pages 116-125) reminding you that some of the causes lie in so remote a past that history knows nothing of them. You would find it useful to reread those few pages at this point, for in them I sought to give some insight into the essential situation which confronts mankind due to certain evolutionary developments:

The point reached by humanity itself

The emergence of the new racial type

The ending of the Piscean Age

The coming in of the Aquarian Age.

We barely touched upon the fourth point and I am not enlarging at length upon it here either, fascinating as speculation might be, because I am anxious to have its major characteristics - those of unity and synthesis - stand [71] out with clarity in your minds. It gives the clue to all that is happening today in the world of politics and international governments, and accounts for the trend toward synthesis, amalgamation and affiliation.

The remaining four causes which we will consider later might be enumerated as follows:

The time of the end. The judgment of people. This period of judgment is a group interlude to the full emergence of the New Age influences.

The leveling of all classes and distinctions so that the spiritual values may appear and the spiritual Hierarchy manifest on earth.

The fact of the Approach of the Hierarchy towards external contact with humanity. I would suggest that you read my earlier writings on the Great Approaches. (Esoteric Psychology Vol. II, A Treatise on the Seven Rays, Pages 268-283, 701-751.)

The power and significance, politically considered, of the Great Invocation.

The Hidden Source of the Outer Turmoil

January 1939

Another angle from which the world situation can be viewed with profit is to look for the hidden source of the outer turmoil. This is seldom what men think it is, for the source lies in the realm of energies and forces. As I explained elsewhere (The Destiny of the Nations, Pages 3-47), there are three great streams of energy working powerfully in the world at this time and two others are also struggling for expression, making the five that - together - will determine the trend of world affairs. To repeat briefly:

1. The first and the most powerful force is that pouring into the world from Shamballa, the planetary center where the Will of God is known. Only twice in our planetary [72] history has this Shamballa energy made its presence felt directly: the first time, when the great human crisis occurred at the individualization of man in ancient Lemuria; the second time, in Atlantean days in the great struggle between the Lords of Light and the Lords of Material Form, also called the Dark Forces. Today, this force streams out from the Holy Center; it embodies the Will aspect of the present world crisis and its two subsidiary effects or qualities are:

The destruction of that which is undesirable and hindering in the present world forms (in government, religion and society).

The synthesizing force which binds together that which has hitherto been separated.

The Shamballa force is so new and so unrecognized that it is hard for humanity to know it for what it is - the demonstration of the beneficent Will of God in new and potent livingness.

2. The second major force which is potently making itself felt today is that of the spiritual Hierarchy, the planetary center where the Love of God holds sway, as it swings into one of its major cyclic approaches to the earth. The problem before the Hierarchy at this time is so to direct and control all five of the powerful energies that the Divine Plan can materialize, and the close of this century see the Purpose of God for humanity assuming right direction and proportion.

3. Humanity itself is the third major planetary center through which one of the three divine aspects, Intelligence, is expressing itself, producing its world effects.

These three centers are closely interrelated and must be thought of as expressions of divine livingness, as embodying three stages in the unfoldment of God's Plan, and as constituting the three major centers - Head, Heart, Throat - in the body of the One in Whom we live and move and [73] have our being. Students can relate these three centers to the three solar systems, referred to in A Treatise on Cosmic Fire. In the first solar system, the center which is Humanity was prepared and the principle of intelligence came into manifestation. In the second solar system, the Hierarchy of Love made its appearance and must come into full manifestation, thereby enabling the love of God to be seen. In the next solar system,

the center which we today call Shamballa, will manifest the Will aspect of Deity intelligently through love. It is interesting to note that it is only through human beings, that these three centers ever come into true functioning activity; and likewise that the three major ideologies (the totalitarian, the democratic, the communistic) may be the response - distorted and yet responsive - to the forces playing from the two higher centers on to the human. This we discussed earlier (The Destiny of the Nations, Page 22).

Those of you who are seeking to serve humanity and to join in the Hierarchical effort to bring healing to a world in pain, must learn to penetrate behind appearances, behind the methods and schemes, the results and effects on the physical plane and endeavor to contact the forces of Shamballa or of the Hierarchy, plus the human need which has produced these modes of expression and thus see them for what they are - not worn out systems and childish efforts at improvement but embryonic plans whereby, eventually, may come release and the culture and civilization of the New Age. If you are seeking to bring illumination into the dark places of the earth (which means into the minds of men), then you must yourselves see clearly and relate the abstract and the concrete in such a manner that, in your own lives, a working idealism may be seen; only so can a working idealism of a national, racial and human nature also be seen. The head as well as the heart must be used, and this many earnest people are apt to forget. Can you possibly work at high tension in this endeavor - a tension produced by the interrelation of the head and the heart, working out creatively through the [74] throat center, esoterically understood? In this last sentence I have expressed for disciples the nature of the effort they need to make.

It is in the recognition of what is happening to mankind as a whole and behind the scenes, that the thinkers of the world and the new group of world servers can best serve; it is the unfoldment of the human consciousness in response to the presented conditions in any country or countries that is of moment; the "human state of mind" is just beginning to focus itself on the things that matter and to express itself in a living fashion. The thinkers and servers must learn to concentrate upon the awakening consciousness and not upon the superficial movements. This awakening goes on apace and, my brothers, satisfactorily. The form or forms may suffer but the intrinsic awareness of man is becoming, during this century, expressively divine.

The two other forces which tend to increase the already prevalent tension in the world are:

4. The forces of materialism, streaming out into the three worlds from the so-called "Dark Forces" or Black Lodge, and from those groups of lives and workers which are the antithesis of the Great White Lodge.

5. The force emanating from that section of humanity which is found in every part of the world and which we call the Jewish people. What I say here has no specific reference to any individual; I am considering the world problem, centering around the Jews as a whole.

These two forces greatly complicate the problem by which humanity and the Hierarchy are faced, but it should be remembered that they also produce that balancing which is ever needed for the production of right conditions.

### The Spiritual Trend of Human Destiny

Wesak, May 1939

In this hour of crisis, anxiety and suspense, it has seemed that there are certain things which you would do well to remember, and certain things which you should endeavor to do.

The first thing, therefore, of which I would like to remind you is that The Hierarchy stands. Behind all that is going on today, the same group of spiritual Forces and the [80] same Elder Brothers and Masters are to be found as heretofore, guiding humanity along the path of life and bringing us safely and satisfactorily to our present point of development. The Buddha, Whose festival we are celebrating, and the Christ, Who expresses to us the unchanging love of God, are still with us, and the Hierarchy stands as a bulwark of strength between us and possible disaster; this center of spiritual life is "like the shadow of a great rock in a weary land".

The second thing I would have you all remember is that mankind has marched steadily forward from a state of blind ignorance and unawareness to one of an intelligent preoccupation with life and a growing sense of responsibility. This sense of responsibility, which is awakening in all of you, is - on its present large scale - relatively new and is one of the factors definitely increasing the distress and pain you are all feeling. You ask yourselves, where, as a race, have we failed and what can we do to rectify our mistakes? In spite of everything, however, men have gone from stage to stage of intelligent and spiritual unfoldment and no matter what the outer happenings have been or may be, the race has made real

progress. There has been no turning back, and there will be none. Mankind has weathered many storms and survived many difficulties; men have emerged from periods of crisis better and stronger, purified "so as by fire" and definitely nearer the goal.

I would remind you also of the integrity and solidarity of the human family. We are one people - one in our relationships, and capacities and desires, our origin and our goal. It is this essential and recognizable integrity which is emerging at this time powerfully in the human consciousness. You are apt to think that this may not be so, that your position in believing this is somewhat unique and that you stand somewhat alone. But this is your error and is not true to the facts of the case. In every land and among widely differing peoples, the same desire exists for understanding, for the establishing of right and peaceful relations, and for the [81] expression of that basic goodwill which is one of the deepest human characteristics and our divine inheritance.

These are the things which, it seems to me, are important at this time, and which all of us would do well to remember. Will you try to do so? No matter what may take place in the world - whether war or peace, strife and aggression or understanding conciliation and conference - we face a difficult period of adjustment, and for this we must be prepared. The next three years are critical, and this we have often been told.

Much will depend upon what you and all men of goodwill and disciples think and what they do. I would like to remind you of another most encouraging thing, and that is that the power wielded by those who are seeking to live as souls and in touch with the soul and the world of spiritual realities is out of all proportion to their registered sense of power and usefulness. You are, as you endeavor to wield spiritual force constructively and selflessly, far more potent than you realize. If you add to this realization the recognition that you are not alone in this, but that people with a vision similar to yours and with the same ideals and spiritual aspiration are to be found in every country without exception of any kind, in every religion, group and organization, then indeed you can go forward with courage and with hopeful faith. If this is a statement of fact (and I believe it to be so) then let us go forward in unison with our brothers everywhere, conscious of opportunity, of strength, of responsibility and of the joy of service.

As regards some of the things which you can do, I would suggest the following. Refuse to allow yourselves to be swept by any fear psychosis or to be stampeded into any attitude through which the anxiety and unrest and distress in the world can overwhelm you. Strive to stand in spiritual being. Each morning, in your meditation, seek to take that attitude with a new and fresh definiteness and to hold it during the hours of service which lie ahead each day. This will not be an easy thing to do, but it can be done if you can get quiet enough for five minutes each morning - completely [82] and interiorly quiet - and if you fill your days with vital occupation and true service, guarding with care all thought and speech.

Between now and the Wesak Festival in 1940 let each of you gain that control of speech which has often been your goal but seldom your achievement, and remember that the most powerful factor in the control of speech is a loving heart. Wild and fearful talk, hateful gossip, cruel innuendo, suspicion, the ascribing of wrong and wicked motives to persons and peoples, and the divergences of attitude which have separated the many different nations in the world are rampant today and have brought the world to its present distressing situation. It is so easy to drift into the same habits of speech and thought which we find around us and to discover ourselves participating in attack and the spirit of hate. Guard yourselves strenuously against this and say nothing which could inflame hate and suspicion in connection with any race, any person, any group or any leaders of groups and nations. You will have to guard yourselves with care, so that even in defense of that which you may personally or nationally approve you do not find yourselves full of hate and breaking the law of love - the only law which can truly save the world. Perhaps the key to your success along this line will be the silence of a loving heart.

It will be good also to cultivate the joy that brings strength. This is not the time for gloom, despair or depression. If you give way to these, you become negative and destructive focal points in your environment. If you truly believe that the spiritual life is fundamental in the world today, if you do believe that divinity guides the world, if you truly grasp the fact that all men are your brothers and that we are all the children of the One Father, and if you are convinced that the heart of humanity is sound - are these not adequately potent ideas to hold us joyously steady in the midst of a changing world?

Will you, therefore, carry with you the following ideas?

First, that the Hierarchy of spiritual Forces stands in spiritual Being. [83]

Second, that we too can stand steady in spiritual Being.

Third, that the silence of a loving heart should be our keynote for the coming year.

Fourth, that strength to stand is the result of a joyous attitude and a true orientation to the soul.

## Conflict between Forces of Ancient Origin

August 1939

I have already written anent the fivefold stream of energy which is today in conflict with world forces or with the forces of light or darkness, so called. (I would remind you that there would be no darkness without the light and no light without the dark. Ponder on this.) I would ask you to realize that the organized efforts of the Great White Lodge are directed toward lifting the organized forces of materialism to a higher and spiritual plane. Today, gold and separativeness, materialism and selfishness are in conflict with spiritual energy and with the spirit of cooperation or understanding fusion. The law which will determine the results can be expressed in the words that have been often used: by holding, man loses; by relinquishing, he gains; by seeking to grasp that which he has, it must and will inevitably disappear. Reflect upon this law.

The method whereby the forces of separation and of selfishness work are by competitive cooperation. Throughout the world, groups are already formed (or are in process of forming) to bring about the attainment of various materialistic goals, the achievement of personal or national ambitions, and the imposition of intellectual plans and concepts (the so-called ideologies) upon the mass of the people. Parties, organizations, groups, societies, associations and alliances exist for the furtherance of political and sociological aims and to carry forward the projects of many peoples and the many and differing points of view, plus the many attitudes toward life and its arrangement and rearrangement. I am not here dealing with the churches, the [84] great religions or the religious organizations. I am concerned with the determining factors which are today conditioning the material life of the planet. Speaking broadly, these forces and groups are occupied with material values and mental ideas. They are not principally occupied with the more subtle values, though these are incidentally present. The emphasis is upon the economic situation; upon the possession of land or cultural predispositions and tendencies and with the relations between people and nations; these latter are based fundamentally, as you know, on that which is tangible and objective, guarded, defended or gained and procured by definitely tangible means which are in themselves separative and divided. This statement, I think, the people of every nation would regard as true. The basic underlying methods employed are those of organizational arrangement (large, as in nations, or smaller, as in the groups within the nations), propaganda, the imposition of favored ideas through the use of the spoken and written word in every country, group loyalty, group adherence to the leader, and group methods. Success depends upon the gained group cohesion, the group willingness to sacrifice, plus loyalty and allegiance to some directing personality.

Behind these many groups stand the forces of ancient origin which are pledged either to the material or the spiritual values. Because many ages have gone by in the building up of the material values, to the development of the personality consciousness, and to the achievement of a tangible and objective civilization, the forces of materialism are apparently far stronger and more potent than the forces of the spirit or of the intangible worlds. Up to the present this has not been wrong, though it has been accompanied by much that has been undesirable and which has led to a one-sided evolution. But the time has now come for the shift of the human consciousness into the world of true and spiritual understanding and of the intangible and more desirable standards of living.

Pouring through the chaos of offensive and defensive groups and through the many warring organizations (political [85] for the most part, or religious), and affecting both the reactionary bodies and those who stand for the new ideals and the coming civilization and culture, are the five streams above mentioned - streams of energy.

At this point I would remind you that the effect of the impact of energy is dependent upon the nature of the vehicle of response. According to his equipment and the nature of his bodies, so will man react to the inflowing energies. This is a fundamental statement. It is a law and should be most carefully considered. The effects of a Master or initiate upon men are widely different, because each man brings to the impact of His vibration a type of physical body, an astral or emotional nature, and a mind which are in each case different from all the others. The use each makes of the stimulating energy will be different; the focus of his consciousness is very different; his type of mind is quite different; his centers, their activity and their internal organization are different. And it is the same for groups, organizations and nations.

## The World Crisis

September 1939

Humanity is passing through an acute crisis and its karma or fate is heavy upon it. Being so close to

events, it is not easy for humanity to see them in their true perspective and it is in order that you may see more clearly that I write today. A broader vision and a wider horizon may help you to understand, and it may be of profit to you if you can be helped to see the picture as it appears to us, the teachers on the inner side, and also in relation to its background.

There are two outstanding and important points which are present in the consciousness of the Hierarchy as it looks on at mankind going through the present stupendous struggle. The first is that humanity is today and on a large scale aware that what is happening is entirely its own doing and the result of humanity's own mistakes. Men either feel responsible for what is occurring or they are shifting the responsibility openly and deliberately on to shoulders other than their own. Of these endless and age-old mistakes, the Versailles Treaty is only the symbol and the practical focal point.

The second fact is that in spite of war and separation, of cruelty and of passions and selfishness running wild, there is nevertheless, today, more true understanding, more goodwill and more outgoing love than at any previous time in the history of the race. I say this with deliberation and because I have the hierarchical knowledge available to my hand. Be not deceived, therefore, by the outer clamor of war. I tell you that men's hearts everywhere are full of compassion both for themselves and for all other men; the wide scope and the vast extent of the conflict is indicative of an [106] inner unity and a subjective interrelation of which all are somewhat conscious and which the conflict itself does not negate. Is this a hard saying? I seek to indicate to you its basic truth if you will but ponder upon what I say with an open mind. The task of all aspirants and of all men of goodwill everywhere is to see that prolonged suffering does not undermine the present right and essential attitudes and that the chaos and clamor does not shut out response to the voice of the soul which has been speaking with increasing clarity for the past fourteen years. The stimulation which was set up and the light which was permitted to creep through after the last hierarchical conclave in 1925 has been real and effective. That meeting of the Masters of the Wisdom upon spiritual levels led to three results or happenings, and these we are today experiencing.

The first was a fresh inflow of the Christ principle of spiritual or true love which is ever free from emotionalism and selfish intent. This inflow resulted in the immediate and rapid growth of all movements towards peace, world understanding, goodwill, philanthropic effort and the awakening of the masses of men to the issues of brotherhood.

The second was the stimulation of the principle of relationship and this led to the growth and the perfecting of all sources of inter-communication such as the press, the radio and travel. The inner objective of all this was to bring human beings closer together upon the outer plane of existence and thus parallel objectively the developing inner, spiritual unity.

The third was the inflow of the force of will or power from the Shamballa center. This, as previously explained, is the most powerful force in the world today, and only twice before in the history of mankind has this Shamballa energy made its appearance and caused its presence to be felt through the tremendous changes which were brought about. Let us recapitulate briefly.

The first time was during the great human crisis which occurred at the time of the individualization of men in ancient Lemuria. [107]

The second time was at the time of the struggle in Atlantean days between the "Lords of Light and the Lords of Material Expression."

This little known divine energy now streams out from Shamballa. It embodies in itself the energy which lies behind the world crisis of the moment. It is the Will of God to produce certain racial and momentous changes in the consciousness of the race which will completely alter man's attitude to life and his grasp of the spiritual, esoteric and subjective essentials of living. It is this force which will bring about (in conjunction with the energy of love) that tremendous crisis - imminent in the human consciousness - which we call the second crisis, the initiation of the race into the Mystery of the Ages, into that which has been hid from the beginning.

### The Cause of the Present Crisis

It is well known to you that the great Law of Rebirth is the controlling and major law in all the processes of manifestation. It governs the exoteric expression of a solar Logos or of a human being, and the object of this constantly recurring process is to bring an increasingly perfect form to the expanding service of the soul. For the first time since its inception, the human family is in a position to note for itself the processes of the rebirth of a civilization as an expression of spiritual culture at a particular point in evolution. Hence the magnitude of this crisis as it assumes its place in the human consciousness. Many



lesser crises, initiating specific tribal, national and racial experiments in the renewal of form have gone on and have been registered by some group within a nation or by a nation itself (if advanced enough). Such a national registration took place for the first time in connection with the French Revolution. Such registrations of evolutionary intent have taken place with increasing clarity and understanding during the past two hundred years. Such crises have taken place in practically every nation in modern times and have been recognized to some degree, and upon them historians have enlarged and philosophers speculated. But the crisis today is far vaster, embracing as it does the majority of nations in both hemispheres. No nation remains at this time unaffected and the results are and must be registered in some aspect of the national life.

Owing to the factual interrelation between nations everywhere and to the rapidity of inter-communication, the present crisis is the first major international crisis in human affairs and covers a period of twenty-eight years (from 1914 till 1942). These are interesting numbers, for 28 is  $4 \times 7$ , which are the years of a complete personality cycle. I do not wish you to infer from the above that the period of active combat and conflict must necessarily be prolonged until 1942. Such is not the case. The early termination of the conflict or its indefinite extension lies in the keeping of [113] humanity itself; men must increasingly determine their own fate as they emerge from the stage of adolescence into that of maturity, responsibility and achievement. This period of twenty-eight years is, however, of paramount importance and upon the next three years much depends.

Again I tell you that even the Hierarchy itself, with all its knowledge, vision and understanding and with all its resources, cannot coerce and cannot forecast what mankind will do. It can and does stimulate to right action; it can and does indicate possibility and responsibility; it can and does send out its teachers and disciples to educate and lead the race; but at no point and in no situation does it command or assume control. It can and does bring good out of evil, illuminating situations and indicating the solution of a problem, but further than this the Hierarchy cannot go. If it assumed authoritative control, a race of automatons would be developed and not a race of responsible, self-directed, aspiring men. This must surely be apparent to you and may serve to answer the question which is uppermost in the minds of the unthinking, occult students today: Why could not the Hierarchy have prevented this catastrophe? Unquestionably the Masters of the Wisdom with Their knowledge and Their command of forces could have interfered, but in so doing They would have broken an occult law and hindered the true development of mankind. This They will never do. At all costs, man must learn to stand and act alone. Instead, having done all that was permissible, They now stand beside suffering and bewildered humanity and - with the deepest compassion and love - will help men to right the wrongs they have initiated, to learn the needed lessons and to come through this crisis (which they have themselves precipitated) enriched thereby, and purified in the fires of adversity. These are not platitudes but eternal truths.

This world crisis, with all its horror and suffering, is - in the last analysis - the result of successful evolutionary processes. We are ready to recognize that when a man's life cycle has been run and he has learnt the lessons which the [114] experience of any particular life has been intended to teach, his physical body and the inner form aspects (making the sum total of his personality expression) will begin to deteriorate; destructive agencies within the form itself will become active and eventually death will take place, resulting in the liberation of the indwelling life in order that a new and better form may be built. This, we perforce accept either blindly or intelligently, regarding it as a natural and unavoidable process, but normal and inevitable. We are apt, however, to forget that what is true of the individual is true of humanity. Cycles of civilization such as that we call our modern civilization are analogous to a particular, individual, human incarnation with its inception, its progress and growth, its useful maturity and its ensuing deterioration and subsequent death or the passing away of the form.

Forms are ever open to attack. A strong subjective life and spiritual detachment are the two safeguards. Where the form is more potent than the life, danger is imminent; where attachment to the material aspect or organization is present, spiritual values are lost.

#### Ancient Karmic Events

It is not my intention to explain or elaborate the subject of Karma. This occult yet fundamentally exoteric theme, the Law of Cause and Effect, evokes a general recognition when called by this name. When called the Law of Karma, it is immediately regarded as mysterious, Oriental and new. Called (as it sometimes is) the Law of Retribution, an entirely erroneous connotation has become attached to it. Today, the karma of humanity is descending upon it. I would remind you, however, that the continuous emphasis laid upon the malevolent aspects of karma conveys a wrong impression and negates the full grasp of the truth. There is as much good karma as there is bad; even in the present world situation, the good karma emanating from the soul of humanity balances the evil which comes from the material aspect and is continuously over-emphasized. It is the rhythm of matter in contradistinction to the rhythm of the soul, and these constitute the initiating causes of the present conflict, both in individual lives and in

the general world situation. When this is properly grasped, the true picture may emerge in your hearts and minds with greater clarity.

In my effort to make clear the picture, I shall have to overlook many essential details; I shall also be forced to take the always debatable position of making statements which cannot be checked and which find their sole arguments (as far as the average thinker is concerned) in deduction from the effects produced by causes that do not appear to the occultly unenlightened. In time to come, man will develop that mental attitude which will consider causes of greater importance than effects; he will then learn to consider with care the first steps taken in initiating any line of action, pondering upon and deducing the probable effects before committing himself to any specific deed. Only through pain, [118] error and consequent price-paying will this salutary stage be reached.

Today, all that is taking place is due, first of all, to the essential duality of man; in the second place, it is due to certain major lines of cleavage which were brought about by this essential dualism in an early stage of human history, and thirdly, to the growing tendency towards synthesis which the inflow of the Shamballa force is producing at this time. This is the simplest statement I find it possible to make anent this complex problem. With broad generalities I cover the past, indicate the effects which are now being experienced in the present, and forecast the future.

It was the coming into incarnation of the spiritually self-conscious human being which is the inciting cause of the present conflict. Had the sons of God not "come in unto the daughters of men" (which is the Biblical and symbolic way of expressing the great relationship between spirit and matter which was established in the human kingdom), had the spiritual entities which are humanity itself not taken unto themselves material forms, and had the positive spiritual element not attached itself to the negative material aspect, the present world conflict would not be taking place. But the divine plan of evolution was based upon the production of this relationship between spiritually conscious man and the form aspect, and thus the great Law of Duality came into action, bringing about the "fall of the angels," as they descended from their sinless and free state of existence in order to develop full divine awareness upon earth, through the medium of material incarnation and the use of the principle of mind. This was the divine plan, emanating from the Mind of God and swept into activity and progressive unfoldment by an act of His Will. At its inception, there took place the original "war in the heavens," when the sons of God who responded to the divine urge to experience, to serve and to sacrifice, separated themselves from the sons of God who responded to no such inspiration but who chose to stay in their original and high state of being. To this truth, Christ Himself bore witness in the story of [119] the Prodigal Son and his relationship to his elder brother, who had not left the Father's home. It is obvious, is it not, from this parable, where the approbation of the Father lay; a careful study of this story and an intuitive understanding of its implications may evoke some day a response to the "sin of experience," as it has been called, and a comprehension of the two major laws governing the process: the Law of Evolution and the Law of Rebirth. Here lies the prime initiating cause of what is taking place today.

### The Modern Era

I would like to pause here and remind you of one or two points which should be recognized as we approach this modern era in which all these culminating effects are taking place. Let me state them concisely and clearly.

The lines of cleavage between materialism and spirituality (as we now understand the terms) have become increasingly clear. Two things have tended to bring this about. First, the pronouncement of the Ten Commandments. These, though negative in their form and dogmatic in their attitude, have made the issues and the required attitudes adequately clear. Owing to the relatively low stage of the [125] universal human intelligence at the time that they were given (for the Biblical dates are not correct and the date of their pronouncement is far older than is thought) they were expressed by the formula, "Thou shalt not," thus turning human attention to the material expression of material tendencies. In days to come, the Ten Commandments will be expressed in a reversed form of which the Sermon on the Mount and the Beatitudes are the embryonic form.

Second, the Hierarchy withdrew in order that humanity, on reaching maturity and years of discretion, should not be handicapped and hindered by coercion and undue safeguarding but should express its major divine characteristics. Of these, free will and the discriminating use of the mind are the outstanding qualities. There was no free will in Atlantean days. There is a tendency to free will (note that term) today and we call it liberty and independence, freedom of thought and the right of the individual to determine the issues which control or should control the group of which he is a part. These are all attributes and qualities of free will but not the divine principle of free will per se. Of that we know as yet but little. Only the disciples of the world and the initiates know the true significance and implications of freedom of choice, and the right use of the will, and this because they are motivated by group good and the need of

the majority.

The test to which humanity was to be subjected and which is today the controlling factor was whether - given mental development and knowledge - it would consecrate that knowledge and its scientific and mental attainment to group good or to selfish ends, to material issues or to spiritual incentives and impulses. This ancient conflict has now been carried through into another field of human expression, that of the mind and - as the race has progressed and the personalities of human beings have reached a high stage of integration and achievement - the conflict has become acute, the issues clearer and the ranging of the opponents into two clearly defined groups is now so complete that the final struggle has become possible. [126]

Intelligent appreciation of the situation and a general capacity to present to the mind the underlying conditions has now been achieved by the bulk of the intelligent people upon the planet and, though the point of view is necessarily colored by national traditions, inherited ideas and policies as well as by environmental control and bias, the race has gone a long way towards its final emancipation. There is, therefore, a certain measure of free will displayed, and this constitutes an entirely new factor and a most satisfactory development. But I would remind you of a most important point and that is that the masses of the people - the middle classes, the bourgeoisie and the proletariat (I use these words in their general sense and simply because of their significance and meaning) - are still victims of authority, of control, and remain relatively unthinking and childlike. This means that the true conflict is between a small minority to whom the issues are illuminatingly clear and who have definitely ranged themselves on one side or other of the embattled forces. A mere handful of men, the direct descendants or rather the reincarnations of the leaders in the ancient Atlantean conflict, are now on earth, directing the forces of light or of darkness and bringing into being a direct line-up of millions of men whose will is that of their leaders.

The lines of cleavage have grown steadily until now they can be expressed in terms of a humanity which is oriented towards the higher spiritual and altruistic values and whose keynotes are sacrifice, group good and world understanding, and those whose focus is predominantly material and whose aims are selfish, animated by ambition and the spirit of acquisition.

#### Preparation for World Goodwill

The causes of the present war are ancient. This historical sequence of the predisposing factors can be clearly traced in the exoteric records of all nations as well as in the esoteric records of the Hierarchy. The inherent human [138] qualities which have led to the development of the present war are well known. All who are conscious of and observers of the war within their own natures, between personality selfishness and the selflessness of the soul, are aware of the implications and the correspondences. Where then lies the solution? What must be done to arrest the fires of hate and of aggression, of revenge and of fear? What also must be done to prepare for that time when the rebuilding of the world of men and the inauguration of the new and better civilization arrives? With this we might now briefly deal.

As regards active participation in the work to be done in preparing the world for the expression of goodwill, there is little to be done of an active exoteric nature at this time; it is necessary to wait with patience and to see what is going to happen and along what lines the activity of the nations will run. But there is very much to be done of an esoteric and a preparatory nature and it is this which I seek to impress upon your minds.

Up to date and in spite of appearances, the Forces of Light are victorious and are definitely holding things steady. It is for this reason that nothing has yet quenched the spirit of goodwill and of sympathetic understanding which exists among the peoples of all nations, not excluding Germany; this has been the outstanding significant characteristic of the present conflict. There is little hate or vindictiveness to be found, and this fact constitutes the difference between this war and the last, in 1914. It indicates a triumph for the Forces of Light and in it lies the hope of the future. It is here, however, that the time factor must be considered, for a prolonged war may cause a change in this desirable attitude, and much drastic experience may produce deep psychological and unavoidable changes in human thought and action. This must be consciously offset. It has not yet occurred but it could happen and if it does much pain, terror, fearful anticipation, suffering and the agony entailed by the sight of suffering might eventually turn this goodwill into a [139] dynamic spirit of hate and revenge unless it is definitely and consciously offset. Groups who are adhering to the principles of the Forces of Light, who are bending every effort to end the spirit of aggression and to rid the world of the focal points for material influence and power, must yet carry forward the task of binding men and women of every nation together in a spirit of loving understanding; they must interpret nation to nation in terms of brotherhood and of the new order.

This is no easy thing to do at this time. The astral or emotional bodies of human beings (which constitute

the astral body of humanity as a whole) are today in a state of chaos, and are swept by ancient desires, ancient and deep seated selfish attitudes and by ancient hatreds. The task is also complicated by the activity of the mental processes of man which is characterized by pronounced and developed illusions, by separative attitudes and by specious arguments. But there are, at the same time, enough people in the world who are responsive to the spirit of goodwill, of tolerant understanding, and animated by a desire for permanent right human relations.

#### The Great Invocation - Stanza One

Let the Forces of Light bring illumination to all mankind.

Let the Spirit of Peace be spread abroad.

May men of goodwill everywhere meet in a spirit of cooperation.

May forgiveness on the part of all men be the keynote at this time.

Let power attend the efforts of the Great Ones.

So let it be and help us to do our part.

October 1939

In my last article, I suggested giving you some facts anent the Great Invocation and some explanation of its significance and meanings. These may enable the occult students in the world today to use it with greater fervor and with greater understanding and, consequently, with greater success.

There are several such mantric formulas and Words of Power in use by such students but they fail to accomplish very much because the person using them has no real understanding of their import and purpose and is usually so focused in his emotional, aspirational, astral nature that all that he says and does (in connection with such Words of Power) is entirely innocuous and futile. Words of Power, ancient mantrams (such as the Lord's Prayer) and the Great Invocation are only effective if used upon the mental plane and with the power of a controlled mind - focused on their intent and meaning - behind the spoken effort. They then become potent. When said with the power of the soul as well as with the directed attention of the mind, they automatically become dynamically effective.

Students all the world over have for years used the Sacred Word, and have sounded the OM with great diligence. I would like here to ask: With what results? I myself will reply. With practically no results except a slight stimulation of the aspiration and a small awakening of the creative imagination. This means that the results achieved have had effect only within the aura of the person concerned and have not penetrated into his environment or produced any recognizable effects. The OM is potent and [145] dynamically effective when rightly used and will produce changes, destroy that which must be eliminated or ended, and will build in, by attraction and consolidation that which is desired into the fabric of the group life, producing incidentally (though none the less certainly) needed changes and the wise reconstruction of the individual life. Ponder upon this.

If the above is true of the OM and of its group effects, it is infinitely more true of the Great Invocation. Words of Power (and this is true also of the OM) are all of second ray origin. This is the ray of the manifestation of consciousness. They are, therefore, intended for soul use because the soul is the expression of the second aspect of divinity, and only the soul can really employ these Words and sounds and thus produce the desired results which are always in line with the divine Plan. It is frequently forgotten that they must be used by the soul in a dynamic manner, involving the serious recognition of the will aspect. The Great Invocation, the OM and all such Words of Power must go forth from the soul (whose nature is love and whose purpose is solely group good), backed by or "occultly propelled forth" (to use a translation of an almost untranslatable occult idea) by the dynamic will aspect, and carried outwards as an integrated thought-form upon a stream of living, illumined mental substance. This process therefore brings into activity the will, the love and the intelligence of the man who is using these words and formulas. Frequently, however, an hiatus occurs even when a man has integrated these three controlling factors within himself as far as he is able to do so at his particular point in evolution. All that he has succeeded in doing is the retaining of the created thought-form upon the mental plane; he fails to make its presence felt upon the physical plane and to achieve the desired results because his brain (the lower receiving and distributing center within the head) is incapable of the needed dual activity - retaining awareness of the intent, meaning and purpose of the formula being used and, at the same time, carrying on the task of sending forth the potency, [146] hidden yet conveyed by the Words or sounds. These two activities must be carried on simultaneously by the soul on its own plane through the medium of the mind and the brain. Here again is one of the objectives of all meditation work but one which is not emphasized

as it is a sequential happening and not an objective. Effectiveness is, therefore, dependent upon a grasp of the above facts and a developed and trained integration between soul, mind, desire, brain and the spoken Word or sound.

## Call to a United Act of Service

November 1939

The situation is serious. Sea and air and land are arrayed against the Forces of Light; they are the agents of material substance and can be used potently against the spiritual Forces. The forces of the air are, however, increasingly on our side. The Members of the Hierarchy are hard put to it to turn the tide in favor of that true and more spiritual civilization which is on the way. This civilization will be a combination of the best which has hitherto been produced and that which is new and, as yet, dimly sensed by the best of the world thinkers. The tide must be turned in favor of that which we call righteousness.

The seeds of evil are in every country; those who war against that which is good are numerous in every land, whether they war with aggressive and planned intent, whether they preserve an attitude of passivity and acceptance, or a planned neutrality, as in America, or are actively fighting for that which is against the material forces.

The World Crisis was, as you know, inevitable, but physical warfare could have been avoided if right psychological methods had been employed, and it could have been cured if a process of transmutation and of transference had been correctly carried forward, and if the spirit of sacrifice had also been demonstrated by the world aspirants. The need for group sacrifice has not met with adequate response, except in those cases where it has been imposed by governments upon their nationals. Such is the sorry history of what is taking place today.

What can be done at the present moment to arrest defeat and the overwhelming of the Forces of Light? Here I refer not to the outer physical victory. True victory will not be indicated unless the higher values which should govern human civilization emerge with clarity and power. I would here like to emphasize the fact that the tide must be definitely turned before the close of the year if a prolonged conflict is to be avoided. I would ask you, therefore, to [172] participate in the subjective focusing and rallying of the world thinkers, and particularly the heads of organizations, groups and churches of all kinds and temperaments who can swing their many adherents into a uniform and united activity.

The Masters of the Wisdom have no time today to do the task Themselves; Their hands are full, combating the forces of materialism. These forces are active in every country; the Hierarchy in its consciousness does not isolate Germany, even though these forces have chosen that sad land for their major point of departure and enterprise; in Germany They have Their people working as elsewhere. The Masters of the Wisdom are active in dispelling the depressions and terrors which settle down upon all Their workers in the arena of the world today, as these workers struggle to stand steady under the fierce impact of wrong thinking and of worldwide despair; these workers are likewise sensitive (owing to their point of integrated development) to the agony of mind, the tension of emotion and the ravages of physical pain which are felt by all those upon whom the War has had its dire effects, and upon whom it has laid the hand of suffering. Such a sensitivity and such a sympathetic response are apt to produce a condition of negativity and a psychic preoccupation with the immediate situation among all workers, and thus render them deaf to the call of their actual duty or else liable to become distraught by the dual effort of being effective in service, whilst at the same time fighting off emotional reactions. The capacity of the worker to respond, therefore, to the inner voices and to serve dispassionately and selflessly is seriously handicapped.

I challenge all workers and all members of the New Group of World Servers to leave their personal problems behind. This is a time of crisis and such problems must be solved through complete self-forgetfulness. I ask you to work anew with fresh ardor in joyful service, forgetting past weaknesses and failures in the urgency of that which I ask all to do for the world. There has been much lack of joy in the service rendered to the world lately. When I speak thus, I refer not to happiness, which is a personality reaction, [173] but to that joyous confidence in the law and in the Hierarchy which lies behind the Biblical words, "The joy of the Lord is our strength." "Rise up and fight, Arjuna," preserving the flame of love intact, permitting no breath of hate to disturb the serenity of love or upset that inner poise which will enable you to sound forth the clarion note of world understanding, that will rally all men and women of goodwill to the aid of the Hierarchy. This will bring to an end all hatred, separateness and aggression, which are the three major sins of humanity. All men have hated; all men have been separative in both thought and action; all have been and many still are materialistic, full of pride and the desire to gain that which is not their own by right. This spirit of acquisitiveness belongs to no one group; it has been a universal and general fault, and has produced the present disastrous economic situation, thus

precipitating the world into war, hate and cruelty.

The fusion of many minds into one directed activity is today of supreme importance; this has been symbolized in the union which now exists between two great nations, France and Great Britain. Unity of directed thought and purpose is the guarantee of inevitable and future success. The power of massed thought is omnipotent. The potency of focused and directed mental activity is unpredictable. If you accept this premise and this statement, then act upon it.

The Spirit of Peace is hovering close to humanity, seeking opportunity to make His Presence felt. The Spirit of Peace is not an abstract concept but a potent Individual, wielding forces hitherto unfamiliar to our planet. Great Forces are awaiting the hour when They can function as the Liberators and the Deliverers of mankind. But the door to Their entrance must be opened by humanity itself and it will be opened by a united act of the will, expressed through some formula of words and expressed in sound. It will be brought about by an activity performed simultaneously by all men and women of goodwill and by all the world aspirants and disciples. The door will not open unless the act of invocation is backed by the focused will. The [174] directed determination of the man or the group who is using the suggested formula, prayer or invocation is essential.

I would ask you to call as many people as you can reach through the medium of every available channel to a definite activity upon the coming Christmas day, if possible, and again at the time of the full moon of January, thus making two great appeals to the Forces of Peace and Light, so that they may help humanity. I would ask you to get in touch with leaders and workers - important and unimportant - in every land, asking them to associate themselves in their own way and with their own people, and to do this on as large a scale as possible - as large, at least, as that of your effort in May, 1936.

The times are ripe for a response to these ideas; the recognized pain and distress of the world will open both hearts and purses. The idea of a Christmas appeal and call to prayer and to invocation of the Prince of Peace will be potent in evoking a desirable reaction, and will serve also to blend into closer unity all who recognize the work the Hierarchy is attempting to do. I would ask you to call for help from all sides, and to let these ideas work out into the world on the basis of their usefulness and opportuneness. Omit from this appeal none that you know, for through them millions can be reached and swung into the desired activity.

To those of you who can appreciate and use the Great Invocation, I would suggest its renewed and earnest use. This alternative invocation might, however, be suggested and found useful:

"O Lord of Light and Love, come forth and rule the world.

May the Prince of Peace appear and end the warring of the nations.

May the reign of Light and Love and Justice be begun.

Let there be peace on earth, and let it begin with us."

The Coming World Order

April 1940

This analysis of world conditions is being written in America, where there is, as yet, relative physical safety and [175] time for the readjustment of views, and the opportunity also to give direction - along with embattled Britain and her Allies - to a world sorely needing guidance and vision. There is great confusion of voices. Those who know the least speak ever the loudest and apportion the blame for events with facility. There is much mental distress everywhere, occasioned by the war and also by the desire of the well-intentioned to stress their particular solutions of the world problem.

It is necessary, therefore, to speak with directness, to indicate the inherent dangers of the present situation, to present its amazing opportunity to bring about needed changes, and to point out the lines of demarcation between the right and the wrong ways of living, between a vision of the new world order and the retrograde plans of the so-called "new order" with which the totalitarian powers seek to bewilder humanity.

We start with the premise that two opposing world visions confront humanity and that two world orders are presented to mankind. Between these man must choose, and his choice will determine the future.

The years 1941 and 1942 will be years of crisis and of tension. Those who perceive the risks, the opportunity, and the important decision to be made are struggling with almost frantic haste to awaken the

masses to the uniqueness of this moment. What mankind decides during the next twelve months will condition the future as no other human decision has ever before done in the history of mankind.

There have been points of crisis before in history, but not one that involved the entire planetary population. There have been periods of danger, difficulty, war, famine and distress, but none which conditioned the lives of untold millions as does the present. Time and again there has been the emergence of leaders, conquerors, dictators and world figures, but they have hitherto come at a time when their influence was limited by world communications and by national limitations; therefore their power was not universal and their progress was arrested by the conditions of the [176] period in which they lived. Today, the entire planet is involved and all the nations of the world are definitely affected.

There is the setting up of barriers in a futile effort to keep out of trouble and avoid war; dominant groups are swinging many nations under their banners so that they are either associated with the totalitarian powers or with those nations which are opposing them. The nations which are not actually belligerents are equally active in the task of endeavoring to preserve their national integrity.

The conflict today is a world conflict. The following groups of people are involved:

The fighting aggressor nations, ruled by ambitious dictators.

The nations which are seeking to defend themselves and the liberties of humanity.

The neutral nations, seeing the issues involved and faced with the immediate necessity to take sides.

The momentum of this struggle is gaining daily. Fresh areas of the world are being swept into the conflict every week. The real issues, the impending economic results and the political implications are emerging with growing clarity in every land and - make no mistake - even in those lands which lie numbed and suffering under the heel of the conqueror. Among them there is a silent and at present voiceless revolt. The inner speechless revolt in itself constitutes a menace to world peace and, if evoked into full expression, may plunge the world still deeper into conflict.

Facing humanity today are two major dangers. These are: first, the conflict will be so prolonged that humanity will be completely exhausted, and thus a stalemate will be reached and a situation will arise which will bring to an end all civilized relationships and all hope of an ordered life of beauty, peace and culture. Secondly, the nations not yet involved will fail to see the realities of the situation and will not come to the assistance of those fighting for the preservation of national and individual freedom. If this [177] should prove to be the case, then - without so intending and yet inevitably - they will stand on the side of evil and share in the responsibility of engineering world disaster.

Today, there are no more than two parties in the world - those who are on the side of right human relations and those who are on the side of selfish and cruel power politics. The totalitarian powers are on the march - ruthless, selfish, cruel and aggressive; the powers which are battling for human liberty and for the rights of the defenceless little nations are standing with their backs to the wall, facing the strongest display of human might that the world has ever seen. The nations which are not yet physically involved are preparing for some form of action and for defence - defence against the dictator powers but not against the fighting democracies.

The battle today is being fought out on the land, on the sea, and in the air. From the economic standpoint, every country is involved, and ruin stalks in the wake of war; the stopping of imports or of exports in many lands is bringing about the financial ruin of thousands; the pressure of economic disaster, the fear of famine and pestilence and the constant risk of becoming actively a part of the war faces every country not yet actually in the fighting line. The fear of defeat, of death and injury, and of the loss of all possessions is added to these problems, where the nations at war are concerned.

Humanity must face up to these facts. No matter how people may evade the truth, no matter how they may escape into a dream world of wishful thinking, the fact remains - inevitable and undeniable - that the world is at war and everyone is involved.

### The Goodwill Work

Prior to September, 1939, the objectives of our worldwide work, over a period of nine years, were the spreading of world goodwill, the discovery of the men and women of goodwill throughout the world, and the endeavor to teach the meaning of the will-to-good. This is the main task of [178] the new group of world servers. We inculcated a non-separative attitude and the need for right human relations. We endeavored to make clear that differing forms of government and varying ideological systems were right and possible, provided that human beings lived together in goodwill and recognized their blood

brotherhood.

Then humanity made its decision to fight, and the war broke out: one group, the instigators of the war, fighting to acquire material power, the glory of a nation and the subjugation of the defenceless; and the other, fighting to preserve its own liberty of action, the preservation of its integrity, the right of the little nations and the spiritual values. Immediately, the issue was abundantly clear in the minds of those who were in touch with human affairs; immediately certain nations took sides against the forces of aggression; immediately, other nations, biased by similar distorted ideologies and equally selfish purposes, stood with the aggressor nation; immediately, panic swept the remaining nations, who took refuge in short-sighted neutrality and defence programs - a neutrality and programs which have proved quite futile to protect them.

Where, then, should the new group of world servers stand? What should the men and women of goodwill do? Should they side with the totalitarian powers because in so doing they will bring the conflict more rapidly to an end, or should they stand on the side of the neutral powers, frantically pursuing ineffective peace programs, policies of appeasement, and play into the hands of the totalitarian powers?

Humanity having decided to fight out the battle physically, there was nothing left to do but issue a challenge to the men and women of goodwill to take their stand on the side of such action as would release humanity through the destruction of the evil forces. These had determined to prove that might was right. Therefore, the forces fighting for progress and civilization had to meet force with force.

The challenge was taken up by the democracies who [179] stand for human rights and liberty. Because of the decision to fight on the side of spiritual progress, the spiritual forces of the planet had no alternative but to align themselves on the side of the allied democracies, and endeavor to awaken the neutral nations to the issue. They ranged themselves against the leaders of the aggressor nations, though not against their poor deluded or subdued peoples. They too must be liberated by the allied democracies.

On the basis of an active will-to-good, the men and women of goodwill, acting under the inspiration of the New Group of World Servers, had no alternative but to take their stand with the spiritual forces and join the struggle for the liberation of humanity from totalitarian ambitions and the intentions of a group of evil men. But the spirit of goodwill must be, steadily and unchangingly, the motivating impulse. No hate must be allowed to enter in. The greatest good of the greatest number lies today in the release of the nations from the domination of the totalitarian powers.

## I. The World Today

What are the causes which have produced present world conditions? What are the underlying pressures which are producing the present chaos or those which can produce eventual order? Before there can be correction, there must be appreciation of error; there must be understanding of the predisposing causes producing the necessity; there must be realization of the general guilt and a shared responsibility for the evil conditions; there must be determination to make restitution, and to cease from evil doing.

The tendency to fasten the war on Hitler and his gang of evil men should not blind us to the causes which have made his evil work possible. He is mainly a precipitating agency, for through him world selfishness and cruelty have been brought to a focus. But, as Christ has said: "Woe unto the world because of offences! for it must needs be that offences come; but woe to that man by whom the offence cometh." (Matthew 18:7.) The causes of this rampant evil are inherent in humanity itself.

Ancient and untrammelled selfishness has ever been a characteristic of man; the desire for power and for possession has ever motivated men and nations; cruelty, lust, and sacrifice of the higher values to the lower have been deeply rooted human habits for ages. Of these ancient habits of thought and behavior all peoples and all nations are guilty. Steadily, [182] as the world grew closer, the lines of cleavage and the antagonism of the nations increased, and thus the present war (beginning in 1914) is the inevitable result of wrong thought, selfish goals and ancient hatreds. Individualistic interest, separative aims and aggressive desire march towards their inevitable finale - war and chaos.

The economic situation also provides a symbol of this condition. The nations divide themselves into the "Haves" and the "Have Nots," and thus bring in the present era of gangsterism. Organized gangs in the United States came into being as an expression of these tendencies in national life. In the international world, three nations are now playing the same part. The allied nations and the United States are recognizing the menace of national and international gangsterism and are endeavoring to crush it. But - and this is the point of importance - these conditions have been made possible by humanity as a whole.



## Materialism and Spirituality

There are today three major human trends: First of all, a trend towards a spiritual and free way of life; secondly, a trend towards intellectual unfoldment; and lastly, a potent trend towards material living and aggression. At present, the last of these innate tendencies is in the saddle, with the second, the intellectual attitude, throwing its weight upon the side of the material goals. A relatively small group is throwing the weight of human aspiration upon the side of the spiritual values. The war between the pairs of opposites - materialism and spirituality - is raging fiercely. Only as men turn away from material aggression and towards spiritual objectives will the world situation change, and men - motivated by goodwill - force the aggressors back to their own place and release humanity from fear and force. We are today reaping the results of our own sowing. The recognition of the cause of the problem provides humanity with the opportunity to end it. The time has arrived in which it is possible to institute those changes [183] in attitude which will bring an era of peace and goodwill, founded on right human relations.

These two forces - materialism and spirituality - face each other. What will be the outcome? Will men arrest the evil and initiate a period of understanding, cooperation and right relationship, or will they continue the process of selfish planning and of economic and militant competition? This question must be answered by the clear thinking of the masses and by the calm and unafraid challenges of the democracies.

On all sides the need for a new world order is being recognized. The totalitarian powers are talking of the "new order in Europe"; the idealists and thinkers are unfolding schemes and plans which vision entirely new conditions that will bring the old bad order to an end. There is a constant demand for the Allies to state their peace aims and indicate clearly what adjustments will be made after the war, because a vision of the future world policy will help humanity through the present crisis.

## Historical Background

Throughout the Middle Ages, the rule of powerful monarchs, the spread of empires and the march of national conquerors were outstanding characteristics. A relatively small number of people were involved. The Church of the time had immense power in all European countries; it controlled the education of the people, but laid no foundation for right political thought. The history of the past is the history of many forms of government. Races and nations have come and gone. Political regimes and religious forms have played their part, have persisted or disappeared. The sorry history of humanity has been one of kings and potentates, rulers and warriors, presidents and dictators - rising into power at the expense of their own or other nations. Conquerors come and go - Akbar, Genghis Khan, the Pharaohs, Alexander the Great, Caesar, Charlemagne, William the Conqueror, Napoleon, Hitler and Mussolini. These have all upset the rhythm [184] of their times and have come to power through aggression and slaughter. As the nations grew more closely interrelated, their influence and their field of expression increased. The growing means of communication brought this about; Great Britain knew nothing of the movements of Alexander; the peoples of America knew naught about Genghis Khan; but the sound of the marching armies of Napoleon was heard over a far wider area, and the triumphs of Hitler - diplomatic and military - are known throughout the world.

The totalitarian powers have turned the world into one armed camp - for offence or defence. Motivating all these conquerors was lust for gold, lust for land, lust for power, lust for personal triumph. The modern dictators are no exception. They bring nothing new.

## World Anarchy

The history of the world has been built around the theme of war; its points of crisis have been the great battles. The thought of revenge motivates some nations; the demand for the righting of ancient historical wrongs influences others; the restitution of lands, earlier held, directs the acts of others. For instance: the ancient glory of the Roman Empire must be restored - at the expense of the helpless little peoples; the culture of France must be paramount and French security must outweigh all other considerations; British imperialism has in the past outraged other nations; German hegemony and "living space" must dominate Europe, and the German superman must be the arbiter of human life; American isolationism would leave humanity defenceless in its hour of need and hand men over to the rule of Hitler; Russia, in her silence, cannot be trusted; Japan is upsetting the balance of power in Asia. Such is the picture today. Anarchy rules the world; famine stalks the inhabitants of Europe; the civilian population of cities, the women and children, are in grave danger of injury and death and are forced to live underground; pestilence appears; there is no safety on land or sea or in the air; the [185] nations are on the verge of financial ruin; science has turned to the invention of the instruments of death; the populations of cities and entire districts are shifted from one part of a country to another; families and homes are broken up; there is intense fear, hopeless looking into the future, bewildered questioning, suicide and murder; the smoke of countless

fires blackens the skies; the seas are strewn with dead and with wrecked vessels; the thunder of guns and the noise of exploding bombs are heard in approximately twenty countries; war rises up from the waters, marches over the lands and descends from the skies.

It is to this situation that the old order has brought humanity. It is to this disaster that man's cruelty and selfishness have tended; no nations are exempt from this criticism, and all are more rapidly moved by selfish purpose than by the spirit of sacrifice.

Even idealistic America can only be aroused into action by an appeal to her self-interest and security.

For our encouragement let us recognize that the same humanity which has brought about these terrible conditions can also create the new world, the new order and the new way of life. The selfish, wicked past can give way to a future of understanding, of cooperation, of right human relations and of good. Separativeness must be superseded by unity. The combination of totalitarian aggressors, of allied democracies and of anxious neutral nations must be changed into a world which is characterized by one endeavor - the establishing of those relations which will produce the happiness and peace of the whole, and not only of the part.

## II. The New World Order

I assume that my readers recognize some intelligent or spiritual direction of humanity. I care not by what name they call that guiding Purpose. Some may call it the Will of God; others, the inevitable trends of the evolutionary process; still others may believe in the spiritual forces of the planet; others may regard it as the spiritual Hierarchy of the [186] planet, or the great White Lodge; many millions speak of the guidance of Christ and His disciples. Be that as it may, there is a universal recognition of a guiding Power, exerting pressure throughout the ages, which appears to be leading all towards an ultimate good.

Some definite direction has led man from the stage of primeval man to that evolutionary point where a Plato, a Shakespeare, a da Vinci, a Beethoven can appear. Some power has evoked man's capacity to formulate ideas, to produce systems of theology, of science and of government; some inner motivating power has given man the ability to create beauty, to discover the secrets of nature; some realization of divine responsibility lies behind the philanthropy, the educational systems, and the welfare movements throughout the world. The progress of the human spirit has been one of irresistible unfoldment, of a developing appreciation of reality, beauty and wisdom. Instinct has developed into intellect; intellect is beginning to unfold into intuition. The significance of God, the registering of man's divine potentialities, and the increasing capacity to understand and to share in the thought processes of others - all these indicate progress and unfoldment.

This picture of the beauty of the human spirit must be placed beside the earlier picture of man's selfishness and cruelty, of man's inhumanity to man. Both pictures are true, but only the one of beauty is eternal; the other is but transient. Man is a composite of higher and lower expressions, and behind all the wars and difficulties which accompany man's progress through the ages lies this major factor - an ancient persistent fight between man's spiritual aspiration and his material desires. This condition is today brought to a focus in the conflict raging between the totalitarian powers and the nations which are fighting for the rights of the human spirit and for the freedom of humanity.

My use of the word spiritual has nothing to do with the use of this word as the orthodox religions use it, except in so far as the religious expression is a part of the general spirituality of mankind. Everything is spiritual which tends [187] towards understanding, towards kindness, towards that which is productive of beauty and which can lead man on to a fuller expression of his divine potentialities. All is evil which drives man deeper into materialism, which omits the higher values of living, which endorses selfishness, which sets up barriers to the establishing of right human relations, and which feeds the spirit of separateness, of fear, of revenge.

On the basis of these distinctions, it is surely apparent that God is on the side of the allied nations, for it cannot be supposed that Christ is on the side of Hitler and the rule of cruel aggression. The spiritual Hierarchy of the planet is throwing the weight of its strength against the Axis powers just in so far as the spiritually minded peoples of the world can collaborate, for there can be no coercion of man's free will. No one is afraid of the allied nations; the situation has not been precipitated by the Allies; their methods are not the methods of lying propaganda and the terrorizing of the weak and the defenceless. Facts prove these points, and it is this recognition which lies behind the constant aid of the United States. The way of living and the spiritual objects of the democracies are recognized by all, and it is these which are threatened by the totalitarian concepts of life. Through the democracies humanity speaks.

## The Axis World Order

The totalitarian order must go because it is contrary to the spiritual vision. The world order, as visioned by Hitler, is based upon the subjection of the weak to the rule of a super-Germany; it is one in which the life of the little nations will be allowed to go on just in so far as they serve the need of Germany. The lesser Axis powers are permitted existence only because they benefit German aims - Italy, to give Germany scope in the Mediterranean; Japan, to handle the Asiatic problem which is too large for Germany to handle alone. It is an order whose intention is that the best of all industrial and agricultural products shall go to Germany and the unwanted residue to the little nations. It is an order [188] in which the educational processes will be controlled by the dominant super-race. All departments of knowledge will be subordinated to the glorification of Germany. Germany will be portrayed as the seed of all world glory, and as the ruthless savior of mankind; the beauties of war, of struggle and of physical strength will be emphasized, and these so-called admirable objectives of the human spirit will be developed to produce a race of men in whom the "effeminate" beauties of loving kindness and wise consideration for others will find no place.

I would call your attention to the teaching now being given to the German youth. Might is right. The German belongs to the super-race, and all other races are inferior. Only a chosen aristocracy should be permitted the privilege of education and of rule. The masses of the people are no more than cattle and exist only to be slaves of the superior race. War is to men what childbirth is to women. War is a natural process and therefore eternally right. All sources of supply must be controlled by Germany, and consequently even those nations at present neutral must be brought under the German sphere of influence. The totalitarian powers will dominate the economic system of the world and control all imports and exports. The standard of living in both hemispheres will be lowered; everything will be related to the good of Germany, and no other nation will be considered. Christian teaching and Christian ethics must necessarily be eliminated, because Germany regards Christianity and its divine Founder as effeminate and weak, as emphasizing the softer qualities of human nature, and as responsible for the decadence of all nations, except Germany. Christianity must also be overthrown because it is based on Jewish sources; the rule of Christ must come to an end, because only the rule of force is right.

In the world order of the Axis powers, the individual has no rights; he has no freedom except in so far as he serves the state; there will be no liberty of thought or conscience, all issues will be decided by the state, and the private citizen [189] will have no right to an opinion. Men will be drafted like slaves into the service of the state.

Such is the picture of the order which the Axis powers are preparing to impose upon the world, and to this their own words testify. Only insight into the true nature of this crisis, a determination to face the facts, and fearlessness will suffice to defeat Hitler. This conquering fearlessness must be based on a recognition of the spiritual values involved, on a belief in God, and on a common sense which is determined to establish security, right human relations and liberty.

It is important that people face up to the facts immediately. They must realize what is the nature of the world order which Hitler is preparing to enforce, and what lies ahead of humanity if the Axis powers triumph. It is essential that the little children of the world be rescued from this over-shadowing evil and from the false education to which they will be subjected if the totalitarian powers hold Europe in their grasp. The intensive culture given to the youth of Germany during the past twenty years has proved the effects of environing mental attitudes. These boys who roll their tanks and fly their planes over the countries of Europe and who wage war on women and children are the product of an educational system, and are therefore the victims of an evil process. The children of Germany must be rescued from the future which Hitler plans, as well as the children of other countries; the women of Germany must be set free from fear, as must the women in other lands; the population of Germany must also be liberated from the evil rule of Hitler. This is recognized by the allied nations. Make no mistake. The German is as dear to the heart of humanity, to God, to Christ and to all right thinking people as are any other people. The German must be rescued from Hitler's world order as much as the Pole, the Jew, the Czech or any captive nation. In effecting this freedom, the allied nations and the neutral powers must preserve the spirit of goodwill, even when using force, which is the only means of conquest the totalitarian powers understand. [190]

## Steps Towards the New World Order

In contradistinction to the totalitarian world order, what should the rest of the world plan? Towards what world objectives should the democracies work? Utopian schemes, idealistic forms of government and cultural living processes have ever been the playthings of the human mind, down through the centuries. But these Utopias have been so far ahead of possibility that their presentation seems useless. They are most of them wholly impractical.

Certain immediate possibilities and attainable objectives can, however, be worked out, given a definite will-to-good and patience on the part of humanity.

Certain major and spiritual premises should lie back of all efforts to formulate the new world order. Let me state some of them:

The new world order must meet the immediate need and not be an attempt to satisfy some distant, idealistic vision.

The new world order must be appropriate to a world which has passed through a destructive crisis and to a humanity which is badly shattered by the experience.

The new world order must lay the foundation for a future world order which will be possible only after a time of recovery, of reconstruction, and of rebuilding.

The new world order will be founded on the recognition that all men are equal in origin and goal but that all are at differing stages of evolutionary development; that personal integrity, intelligence, vision and experience, plus a marked goodwill, should indicate leadership. The domination of the proletariat over the aristocracy and bourgeoisie, as in Russia, or the domination of an entrenched aristocracy over the proletariat and middle classes, as has been until lately the case in Great Britain, must disappear. The control of labor by capital or the control of capital by labor must also go. [191]

In the new world order, the governing body in any nation should be composed of those who work for the greatest good of the greatest number and who at the same time offer opportunity to all, seeing to it that the individual is left free. Today the men of vision are achieving recognition, thus making possible a right choice of leaders. It was not possible until this century.

The new world order will be founded on an active sense of responsibility. The rule will be "all for one and one for all." This attitude among nations will have to be developed. It is not yet present.

The new world order will not impose a uniform type of government, a synthetic religion and a system of standardization upon the nations. The sovereign rights of each nation will be recognized and its peculiar genius, individual trends and racial qualities will be permitted full expression. In one particular only should there be an attempt to produce unity, and that will be in the field of education.

The new world order will recognize that the produce of the world, the natural resources of the planet and its riches, belong to no one nation but should be shared by all. There will be no nations under the category "haves" and others under the opposite category. A fair and properly organized distribution of the wheat, the oil and the mineral wealth of the world will be developed, based upon the needs of each nation, upon its own internal resources and the requirements of its people. All this will be worked out in relation to the whole.

In the preparatory period for the new world order there will be a steady and regulated disarmament. It will not be optional. No nation will be permitted to produce and organize any equipment for destructive purposes or to infringe the security of any other nation. One of the first tasks of any future peace conference will be to regulate this matter and gradually see to the disarming of the nations. [192]

These are the simple and general premises upon which the new world order must begin its work. These preliminary stages must be kept fluid and experimental; the vision of possibility must never be lost, and the foundations must be preserved inviolate, but the intermediate processes and the experimentations must be carried forward by men who, having the best interests of the whole at heart, can change the detail of organization whilst preserving the life of the organism.

### Right Human Relations

The objective of their work can be summed up thus: the new world order will facilitate the establishing of right human relations, based on justice, on the recognition of inherited rights, on opportunity for all - irrespective of race, color or creed - on the suppression of crime and selfishness through right education, and on the recognition of divine potentialities in man as well as the recognition of a divine directing Intelligence in Whom man lives, and moves and has his being.

The difficulties confronting the nations when the war is over may seem insuperable but - given vision, goodwill and patience - they can be solved. Assuming that humanity will not rest until the aggressor nations are subdued, it will be necessary for the conquering democracies to be generous, merciful, understanding and attentive to the voice of the people as a whole. It is that voice (usually sound in its pronouncements) which must be evoked, recognized and listened to, and not the voices of the

separative exponents of any ideology, of any form of government, religion or party. The objective of those who are entrusted with the straightening out of the world is not the imposition of democracy upon the entire world or to force Christianity upon a world of diversified religions. It is surely to foster the best elements in any national government to which the people may subscribe, or which they intelligently endorse. Each nation should recognize that its form of government may be suited [193] to it and quite unsuited to another nation; it should be taught that the function of each nation is the perfecting of its national life, rhythm and machinery, so that it can be an efficient copartner with all other nations.

It is equally essential that the new world order should develop in humanity a sense of divinity and of relationship to God, yet with no emphasis upon racial theologies and separative creeds. The essentials of religious and political beliefs must be taught and a new simplicity of life inculcated. Today, these are lost in the emphasis laid upon material possession, upon things and upon money. The problem of money will have to be faced; the problem of the distribution of wealth - whether natural or human - will need careful handling and a compromise reached between those nations which possess unlimited resources and those who have few or none; the problem of the varying forms of national government must be faced with courage and insight; the restoration - psychological, spiritual and physical - of mankind must constitute a primary responsibility. The sense of security must be put on a firm basis - the basis of right relationship, and not the basis of force. Men must feel secure because they are seeking to develop international goodwill and can trust each other, and are not therefore dependent upon the strength of their armies and fleets.

The recognition of a spiritual Hierarchy which is working through the new group of world servers must steadily grow in some form or another. This will happen when the world statesmen and the rulers of the different nations and governing bodies - political and religious - are men of vision, spiritually motivated and selflessly inspired.

The future world order will be the effective expression of a fusion of the inner spiritual way of life and the outer civilized and cultural way of acting; this is a definite possibility because humanity, in its upper brackets, has already developed the power to live in the intellectual and physical worlds simultaneously. Many today are living in the spiritual world also. Tomorrow there will be many more. [194]

### III. Some Problems Involved

The new world order will be confronted with many problems. These problems will not be solved by the imposition of a solution by means of force, as in the Axis world order. They will be solved by right educational processes and by understanding the objectives of the true world order. They fall roughly into four categories: the racial problem, the economic problem, the problem of government, and the religious problem.

#### The Racial Problem

There is no way of solving the racial problem by legislation, segregation, or by the effort to produce national blocs, as in the case in Germany today when she proclaims Germany as the super-race. Such efforts will only produce insuperable barriers. With very few exceptions, there are no pure races. Germany in particular, by its place at the crossroads of Europe, is definitely the fusion of many strains. Tides of emigration, marching armies throughout the centuries, and modern travel have inextricably mixed and fused all the races. It may therefore be assumed that any attempt to isolate a race or to enforce so-called "racial purity" is foredoomed to failure. The only solution of this problem is the basic recognition that all men are brothers; that one blood pours through human veins; that we are all the children of the one Father and that our failure to recognize this fact is simply an indication of man's stupidity. Historical backgrounds, climatic conditions and widespread intermarriage have made the different races what they are today. Essentially, however, humanity is one - the heir of the ages, the product of many fusions, conditioned by circumstances and enriched by the processes of evolutionary development. This basic unity must now be recognized.

The major racial problem has, for many centuries, been the Jewish, which has been brought to a critical point by Germany. This problem is also capable of solution if properly recognized for what it is, and if coupled with an effort by [195] the Jews themselves to solve it, and to be cooperative in the world efforts to adjust their problem. This they have not yet done because the average Jew is lonely and unsettled, able to do little to put himself right before the world. Instinctively and intellectually, the Jew is separative; intuitively he has vision, but at the same time he possesses no sense of fusion with other peoples.

There is no scientific and hitherto unknown mode of solving racial problems. It is finally a question of right thinking, decent behavior, and simple kindness. The question will not be solved by intermarriage, or by isolating groups for occupation of special areas, or by any man-made ideas of superiority or inferiority.

Right human relations will come by a mutual recognition of mistakes, by sorrow for wrong action in the past, and by restitution, if possible. It will come when nations can be educated to appreciate the good qualities of other nations and to comprehend the part they play in the whole picture. It will be developed when the sense of racial superiority is killed; when racial differences and racial quarrels are relegated to the unholy past and only a future of cooperation and of understanding is actively developed; it will make its presence felt when the living standards of right relation (sought by the enlightened people of every race) become the habitual attitude of the masses and when it is regarded as contrary to the best interests of any nation to spread those ideas which tend to erect racial or national barriers, arouse hatreds or foster differences and separation. Such a time will surely come. Humanity will master the problem of right human relations and attitudes.

It is inevitable that racial differences, national quarrels and caste distinction exist, but it is equally imperative that they disappear. The world is one world. Humanity is one unit in the evolutionary process. Differences are man-made and engender hatreds and separation. When the children of the various races are taught from their earliest years that there are no differences, that all men are brothers, and that the apparent distinctions are essentially superficial, then [196] future generations will approach the problem of world interrelations unhandicapped by prejudice, by pride of race, or by instilled historical resentments. By right education little children can be taught right attitudes and will respond, for a child sees and recognizes no differences, and the truth of the Biblical promise that "a little child shall lead them" will be proven scientifically true. In the new world order this educational process will be started.

### The Economic Problem

This problem is basically far less difficult of solution. Sound common sense can solve it. There are adequate resources for the sustenance of human life, and these science can increase and develop. The mineral wealth of the world, the oil, the produce of the fields, the contribution of the animal kingdom, the riches of the sea, and the fruits and the flowers are all offering themselves to humanity. Man is the controller of it all, and they belong to everyone and are the property of no one group, nation or race. It is solely due to man's selfishness that (in these days of rapid transportation) thousands are starving whilst food is rotting or destroyed; it is solely due to the grasping schemes and the financial injustices of man's making that the resources of the planet are not universally available under some wise system of distribution. There is no justifiable excuse for the lack of the essentials of life in any part of the world. Such a state of lack argues short-sighted policy and the blocking of the free circulation of necessities for some reason or other. All these deplorable conditions are based on some national or group selfishness and on the failure to work out some wise impartial scheme for the supplying of human need throughout the world.

What then must be done, apart from the education of the coming generations in the need for sharing, for a free circulation of all the essential commodities? The cause of this evil way of living is very simple. It is a product of past wrong educational methods, of competition and the facility with which the helpless and weak can be exploited. [197] No one group is responsible as certain fanatical ideologists might lead the ignorant to suppose. Our period is simply one in which human selfishness has come to its climax and must either destroy humanity or be brought intelligently to an end.

Three things will end this condition of great luxury and extreme poverty, of gross over-feeding of the few and the starvation of the many, plus the centralization of the world's produce under the control of a handful of people in each country. These are: first, the recognition that there is enough food, fuel, oil and minerals in the world to meet the need of the entire population. The problem, therefore, is basically one of distribution. Secondly, this premise of adequate supply handled through right distribution must be accepted, and the supplies which are essential to the health, security and happiness of mankind must be made available. Third, that the entire economic problem and the institution of the needed rules and distributing agencies should be handled by an economic league of nations. In this league, all the nations will have their place; they will know their national requirements (based on population and internal resources, etc.) and will know also what they can contribute to the family of nations; all will be animated by the will to the general good - a will-to-good that will probably at first be based on expediency and national need but which will be constructive in its working out.

Certain facts are obvious. The old order has failed. The resources of the world have fallen into the hands of the selfish, and there has been no just distribution. Some nations have had too much, and have exploited their surplus; other nations have had too little, and their national life and their financial situation have been crippled thereby. At the close of this war all the nations will be in financial difficulties. All nations will require rebuilding; all will have to attend actively to the settlement of the future economic life of the planet and its adjustment upon sounder lines.

This period of adjustment offers the opportunity to effect drastic and deeply needed changes and the

establishing [198] of a new economic order, based on the contribution of each nation to the whole, the sharing of the fundamental necessities of life and the wise pooling of all resources for the benefit of everybody, plus a wise system of distribution. Such a plan is feasible.

The solution here offered is so simple that, for that very reason, it may fail to make an appeal. The quality required by those engineering this change of economic focus is so simple also - the will-to-good - that again it may be overlooked, but without simplicity and goodwill little can be effected after the world war. The great need will be for men of vision, of wide sympathy, technical knowledge and cosmopolitan interest. They must possess also the confidence of the people. They must meet together and lay down the rules whereby the world can be adequately fed; they must determine the nature and extent of the contribution which any one nation must make; they must settle the nature and extent of the supplies which should be given to any nation, and so bring about those conditions which will keep the resources of the world circulating justly and engineer those preventive measures which will offset human selfishness and greed.

Can such a group of men be found? I believe it can. Everywhere there are deep students of human nature, scientific investigators with wide human sympathies, and conscientious men and women who have for long - under the old and cruel system - wrestled with the problem of human pain and need.

The new era of simplicity must come in. The new world order will inaugurate this simpler life based on adequate food, right thought, creative activity and happiness. These essentials are only possible under a right economic rule. This simplification and this wise distribution of the world's resources must embrace the high and the low, the rich and the poor, thus serving all men alike.

### The Problem of Government

Coming now to the realm of government, under the new world order, one is faced with a very complex situation. [199] Certain great ideological regimes have divided the world into opposing groups. There are the great democracies, under which certain of the few remaining monarchies find a place; there are the totalitarian powers in which the ancient dictatorships and autocracies of the past are summed up. There is nothing new in the Axis policies. They are essentially reactionary groups, for tyrants, cruelty and the exploitation of the weak are part of ancient history. The democracies, with all their present ineffectiveness, have in them the germ of that which is truly new, for they are the expression of an upward surging towards self-rule and self-mastery by humanity as a whole. There is also the communistic ideal which is a curious blend of individualism, dictatorship, the ancient conflict between labor and capital, the Sermon on the Mount, and the worst aspects of revolution and exploitation. The lines which it will follow, even in the immediate future, are unpredictable. There are other countries and peoples whose governments are conditioned by their environment and who at present play no real determining part in world events, except in so far as a greater power uses them. Again, there are peoples and tribes who still pursue their little lives, unaffected by the turmoil to be found in the more highly civilized parts of the world.

Behind all this diversity of governmental methods certain clear outlines are emerging which indicate wider fusions and a tendency to bring about certain syntheses. Various basic trends of thought are appearing which, in the new world order, will unfold into that major synthesis so much desired by the spiritual Hierarchy of the planet, and which, whilst preserving the large national and racial outlines, will produce an underlying and subjective state of mind which will end the age of separateness. Desire is today being evoked for the Federated States of Europe, modeled on the lines of the British Commonwealth of Nations or the United States of America; there is talk of a new order in Asia, of the Good Neighbor policy in America, of a Federal Union of the democratic nations; there is also the steady spread of the Soviet Socialist Republics. Certain major groupings [200] would seem possible and probably advisable. They might be divided as follows:

A Federal Union of the great democracies after the war. This might include the British Empire as a whole, the United States, the Scandinavian countries and certain northern European nations, including Germany.

A Union of the Latin countries, including France, Spain, all the Mediterranean countries, the Balkan countries (except one or two which might be absorbed into the U.S.S.R.), and South America.

The United Soviet Socialist Republics and certain Asiatic nations working in collaboration with them, such as China, and later Japan.

These three great blocs would not be antagonistic blocs but simply geographical spheres of influence. They would all three work in the closest unity and economic relation. Each nation within the three blocs

would preserve its sovereign independence, but between these independent nations and between these blocs there would be identity of purpose, unity of effort and the recognition of the economic control of a league of nations. This league, being formed of the representatives of all the nations and its inner governing body being chosen by the three blocs, would control all sources of supply, distribute all such supplies and determine all economic policies.

With the details of these future adjustments I shall not deal. They must be wrought out by the men and women of goodwill in the crucible of experiment and experience. Only universal disaster could have brought men to a state of mind wherein such propositions and solutions could be presented. The general recognition that the old order has lamentably failed is most valuable.

### The Religious Problem

When we come to consider religion in the new world order, we are faced with a far more complicated problem [201] and yet, at the same time, with a far easier one. The reason for this is that the subject of religion is one which is studied and somewhat understood by the majority of men. On theological interpretations there are wide differences; on a widespread recognition of a universal divine Intelligence or of God (by whatever name the all-embracing Life may be called) there is a general similarity of reaction. Forms of religion are so different, and the theological adherents are so fierce in their loyalties and partisanship, that the emergence of a world religion is necessarily of profound difficulty. But that emergence is very close at hand and the differences are relatively superficial. The new world religion is nearer than many think, and this is due to two things: first, the theological quarrels are mainly over non-essentials, and secondly, the younger generation is basically spiritual but quite uninterested in theology.

The intelligent youth of all countries are rapidly repudiating orthodox theology, state ecclesiasticism and the control of the church. They are neither interested in man-made interpretations of truth nor in past quarrels between the major world religions. At the same time, they are profoundly interested in the spiritual values and are earnestly seeking verification of their deep seated unvoiced recognitions. They look to no bible or system of so-called inspired spiritual knowledge and revelation, but their eyes are on the undefined larger wholes in which they seek to merge and lose themselves, such as the state, an ideology, or humanity itself. In this expression of the spirit of self-abnegation may be seen the appearance of the deepest truth of all religion and the justification of the Christian message. Christ, in His high place, cares not whether men accept the theological interpretations of scholars and churchmen, but He does care whether the keynote of His life of sacrifice and service is reproduced among men; it is immaterial to Him whether the emphasis laid upon the detail and the veracity of the Gospel story is recognized and accepted, for He is more interested that the search for truth and for subjective spiritual experience should persist; He knows that within [202] each human heart is found that which responds instinctively to God, and that the hope of ultimate glory lies hid in the Christ-consciousness.

Therefore, in the new world order, spirituality will supersede theology; living experience will take the place of theological acceptances. The spiritual realities will emerge with increasing clarity and the form aspect will recede into the background; dynamic, expressive truth will be the keynote of the new world religion. The living Christ will assume His rightful place in human consciousness and see the fruition of His plans, sacrifice and service, but the hold of the ecclesiastical orders will weaken and disappear. Only those will remain as guides and leaders of the human spirit who speak from living experience, and who know no creedal barriers; they will recognize the onward march of revelation and the new emerging truths. These truths will be founded on the ancient realities but will be adapted to modern need and will manifest progressively the revelation of the divine nature and quality. God is now known as Intelligence and Love. That the past has given us. He must be known as Will and Purpose, and that the future will reveal.

When the racial problem has disappeared through the recognition of the one Life, when the economic problem has been solved by the nations working cooperatively together, when the problem of right government within each nation has been determined by the free will of their respective peoples, and the spirit of true religion is unobstructed by ancient forms and interpretations, then we shall see a world in process of right experience, right human relations and a spiritual moving forward to reality.

A study of these four lines of human living will show how truly Germany is today the focal point of the world situation. In that unhappy nation, the racial problem has attained such importance that the entire world is affected. From the economic angle, Hitler has said that Germany has been forced to fight in order to preserve the life, economically speaking, of her people; factually, the economic life of Germany was not as critically threatened as that of many [203] smaller nations. The problem of government has also been brought to a critical point by German activity and conquest and by the emphasis laid by the Axis powers upon the relation of the state to the individual. The attitude of the German rulers to religion is recognized as one of pronounced antagonism. Thus the four major world problems are today being



precipitated by Germany into the arena of action; they are evoking enquiry everywhere; the attention of men in every land is now focused on these problems, and solution is inevitable when the war is over. When these problems are rightly approached by the men and women of goodwill, then we shall see a "world planning" for the production of harmonious living such as never before has been possible.

It is for humanity to solve its serious problems on the basis of brotherhood, and so bring in a way of living which will provide adequate supply of the necessities of life through the proper organizing of time, labor and goods. This will lead to an interplay between the citizen and the state which will evoke the service of the individual and the right protection of the state. Humanity will then be free for the experiment of spiritual living, and this will express itself through awakened human lives. Can more be asked for or expected than this? Such a way of life can be made possible if the men and women of goodwill, of intelligence and of idealism can begin the task of inaugurating the new world order.

#### IV. The Task Ahead

This brings us now to the practical aspects of the subject and to the answering of the following question: Given the possibility of the new world order, what can be done to bring it into being at this time, in the midst of the conflict?

The period into which we are now entering divides itself into two parts:

The present period of the war itself, until the defeat of Germany and the end of the actual fighting. [204]

The period after the guns have ceased roaring. The needed peace, reconstruction and rebuilding will then have to be determined.

It is with these periods that we must concern ourselves. They are, and will be, times of great difficulty and of painful conflict and adjustment. The task of restoring the world to harmony and order is a stupendous one. The educating of people everywhere in the necessity for new ideals of right living, for the new rhythms and the new "sharing" will not be easy. The work of healing the wounds of humanity, of rebuilding the shattered civilization, of instituting disarmament, of recognizing national, material and psychological needs, and of rescuing and restoring the happiness of the little children of the world and planning their future security will take the best that is in the men and women of goodwill; it will call for the wise guidance of the new group of world servers and will engage the attention of intelligent people and understanding minds in every nation.

The first preliminary is for the men and women of goodwill to decide once and for all with which of the two forces, battling together, they will take their stand, mentally and spiritually, even if they are not called upon by their country to do so physically. I write at this time for those who take their stand on the side of the constructive forces which are fighting for the democratic values and the freedom of the peoples. I would here remind you that among the people in Germany and Italy there are thousands who also silently take their stand with those struggling for victory over the Axis powers. This must never be forgotten, for such people exist in their multitudes under totalitarian rule. The Forces of Light are found in every land but are at present only able to express themselves effectively in the countries ranged against Germany.

The men and women of goodwill, associated with the new group of world servers, should seek intelligently to understand the current problem, and to study the world situation from all possible angles. Intelligent understanding, [205] love of one's fellowmen and sound common sense are prerequisites of all demanded service. Men should cultivate these qualities, divorcing them from all sentimental emotion and dealing factually with circumstance and envioning conditions. It must be realized that the task to be done will take time, and the men and women of goodwill must brace themselves for sustained effort, for opposition, and for that dead lethargy and sick inertia which afflicts the masses of the people in every land. The immediate activities are two in number:

The finding of those people in every country who react to the vision of the new world order and who are the men and women of goodwill.

The presentation of the future possibilities, by them, to the masses of people in all lands.

I would here remind you that members of the new group of world servers and men and women of goodwill must be sought for in every department of life. They will be found among the adherents of all the current ideologies and in political and scientific circles, among the world educators and philanthropists, among the creative workers, the industrialists, in ordinary homes and in the ranks of labor.

The World Crisis from Hierarchical Viewpoint

April-May 1940

Another Wesak Festival will be close at hand when you receive this communication. Its urgency, imminence and finality prompt me again to attempt to awaken those of you who receive it to the present opportunity and to the spiritual urgency of this high moment in human affairs. The three Full Moon periods of April, May and June are most significant and determining, and upon what happens during the next few weeks, whilst the sun is still moving northwards, much will depend.

In this communication I would like to do two things: First of all, give you a better idea as to how the spiritual Hierarchy of our planet regards the present world crisis, and secondly, indicate to you certain major eventualities which are dependent upon three things:

A possible divine intervention which may be brought about through the aspiration of all right-minded people, plus the intelligent and constant use of the [212] Great Invocation, now being used in its tens of thousands by the world aspirants in every country.

The emergence of certain clear lines of demarcation between the activities of the Forces of Light and the forces of materialistic aggression.

The place which clear thinking, wise speech and skill in action should play in the attitude of the world disciples and the men and women of goodwill everywhere.

I shall endeavor to speak with a reasonable brevity and clarity, and I do so with complete freedom from what you call bias. I speak in terms of humanity - without distinction of race, color or nation; I have no particular political views, because I know that all potential theories, ideologies and governments are temporary states and conditions, controlling different groups of human beings on their way from the human state to the divine. This is a point of view oft overlooked by many of you who - temporarily and oft fanatically - belong to one or other of these ephemeral states of mind and passing human attitudes. I have no particular religious preferences, knowing as I do that all roads lead to God and that the sense of divinity is so dominant and inherent in the human heart that naught at any time can crush it out; life, experience, trial, pain and instinctive human orientation lead all men finally back into the light of God. I can and do, therefore, love all men, irrespective of nationality and present ideas, as do all with whom I am associated. Looking upon the moving screen of time with a vision which reaches into the future and is inclusive of the past (for this is the prerogative of all trained world disciples) I know that present events will play their timely part, will give place to others in due time, and that - when the immediate processes of readjustment in human values, spiritual objectives and political schemes, religious orientations and territorial syntheses are completed - the world will settle down again to the processes of daily living. The immediate opportunity and situation in which we find ourselves [213] will have proved dynamically useful or (such is the sad possibility) negatively futile. A fresh cycle of civilization, culture and growth will have been inaugurated which will be colored by the ancient hues of selfish desire and aggressive acquisitiveness, or by the newer and more beautiful coloring of happy and satisfactory international relationships, of religious understanding and of the much needed and demanded economic cooperation.

Such a dual possibility confronts us now. One - new, right and spiritually oriented; the other, ancient, evil and undesirable. Whether man will go forward into the better way of life or permit the perpetuation of the old ways and the domination of selfish personal, national and racial interests remains yet to be determined.

Two things are, however, obvious to us as we look at the present world situation; first, that the lines of demarcation between the two ways of living and the two objective attitudes are far more clearly defined than at any previous time in the history of humanity; secondly, that it is the muddled thinking of vast masses of well-meaning people (many of them not immediately implicated in the world conflict) which is largely responsible for the slowness of the final crisis and the postponement of the advancing decision.

For decades, we, the teachers of the race of men, have watched certain great world (or planetary) tendencies take shape, assume defined and pronounced outlines and become conditioning potencies. This shaping and definition was essential if the issue was to be presented with clarity to humanity, thus enabling a basic choice to be presented to the sons of men and the placing in their hands of certain determinations which could, if rightly directed, carve out for them a new and better future. Such a presentation has never before been possible, because never before has mankind been at the stage where it could grasp the situation intelligently, or been so closely and rapidly interrelated by the radio, telephone, the press and the telegraph. The needed choices can now be made in cooperation, in consultation and with open eyes. The choice is clearly before the thinking people [214] in every country, and upon their decision rests the fate of the less intelligent masses. Hence the present responsibility of the national leaders, of the representatives of the people in the governments, of the churches, and of the

intelligentsia in all lands, without exception. There should be no shirking or evasion of responsibility. There is, however, much.

## The World Crisis Today

June 30, 1940

Events and situations change with such rapidity at this time, as humanity takes action or refrains from action (which latter course is just as determining for good or evil as is the former), that I feel again the need of writing on the world crisis, as I did last autumn, thus carrying forward my theme. I write as one who is working on the inner side today, sensing and seeing what is hidden from many of you. The exoteric outer history of events is known to all of you, and with its detail I need not deal. The action taken by the combatant nations, or withheld by the neutral nations, is also registered in your consciousness. The implications of such activity can only be truly known and appreciated by those people who today think in terms of humanity as a whole, [230] and not in terms of a particular nation, such as the good of Germany or the destiny of America. Few disciples there are at this time who can thus think synthetically or who see the vision as a whole, precipitating as that which will condition eventually the entire human family. Many there are who are awakening to the need so to do and who are finding, in their processes of readjustment, many bewildering problems. For these sincere but bewildered people, I write. I find that there is little that I can say to the provincially minded or to those with the purely parochial point of view. Their limitations of vision lie within themselves and only dire events and strenuous emergency will enable them finally to transcend the petty quibbling and quality of their lower mind, with its concrete tendency to hark back to the past and its fear to venture with faith into the future.

I have been interested in the response to my earlier article, written in April, 1940. The majority of those whom I sought to reach and with whom I have communicated for many years accepted my premises without much questioning but refrained from positive action or the use of any influence. A few resented the implications of the existent divisions between the Forces of Light (focused through the allied nations) and the Forces of Aggression (focused through Germany). They embody a true, but erroneously interpreted, idea of human unity. They fail to understand that - as the New Age is ushered in - there must inevitably come a judgment day (speaking symbolically) and the emergence of a clear line of demarcation between that which is new and that which is of the old age; there must appear the distinction between exoteric happenings and esoteric attitudes and between those who see a new world order, developed and brought to functioning activity by the Forces of Light, through cooperation, coordination and understanding, and a world order which will be imposed by terror, through dictatorial government, by the suppression of liberty of conscience, and by the enthronement of a race whose values are, at this time, anti-spiritual and anti-social. This judgment day is now upon humanity, and the final decision will be [231] arrived at by those whose normal inclinations and natural tendencies are on the side of law and order, and whose will-to-good is directed towards right human relations and true human welfare. These enlightened people will back their judgment with a focused will to bring in the era wherein these values will dominate, and they are also willing to take the necessary measures to make these values possible.

I would like to deal openly and frankly with the problems with which you are being confronted when you face the world as it is today and the world as it may be tomorrow - a world whose fate is still unsettled. I would present possibilities with a definite application to the reactions of such empires as those of Great Britain, France and Holland, and with indication as to how the United States of America should be expected to respond. I write as one who represents the Hierarchy, as a member of a certain standing in its ranks, and as one also who works day and night for the success of those nations in the human family who, with their backs to a wall of misunderstanding, vilification and dislike, are strenuously opposing Germany and her satellite, Italy. I refer to that group of Allies who today stand with their purpose focused in Great Britain, driven there by the trend of events. I do this because the basic hope of right human relations, of true and lasting peace, of liberty of conscience and of free and happy homes rests upon their triumphing; they are, at this time, the point of positive attack by the Forces of Evil. It is not possible for us as yet to reach the soul of the German people within that unhappy land, so complete is the glamor under which they are laboring. The day will come when again they will be reached, and this responsibility rests upon those Germans who remain free from glamor in other lands; it will come when the forces acting through the medium of a band of evil-intentioned men have been removed. With their disappearance will come the dissipation of the clouds of evil propaganda, lying information and distorted imputations and interpretations with which the masses of people, even in neutral lands, have been deluged. [232]

## The Great Invocation - Stanza Two

September 1940

It has seemed to me after due thought that it would serve a most useful purpose if I elucidated somewhat the theme of the new Invocation and dealt also with the idea of divine intervention. There is much loose thinking in this connection, due to the truth as well as the misinterpretation of the Christian teaching anent the return of the Christ. Men's theological, analytical minds have distorted God's revelation, and I would like to do something to produce a wiser attitude to the reality of this inevitable return. This loose thinking prevents much intelligent and cooperative work. I would remind you that the success of invocation and the true efficacy of prayer are dependent upon clear thinking and not upon emotional desire or a powerful wish complex. They are dependent, too, upon a certain dynamic freshness and enthusiasm which it is hard to attain in a time of stress and strain. The present time is peculiarly hard. Perhaps a clearer understanding of the nature and purpose of divine intervention may clarify somewhat the issue.

To the casual thinker and the untrained occult student it might appear that - given an almighty Deity or Planetary Logos - He could with little trouble and much usefulness and compassion intervene in this sad world situation and bring to an end the warring of the nations through the medium of some spectacular happening, some dramatic cataclysm of natural process or some supreme appearing which [252] would work much good. It might, it could be argued, conclusively convince the attacking, aggressive groups that their day is ended and that their efforts had better be drawn to an immediate finish. Would that it were so relatively simple a matter; but the laws of nature, the free will of humanity itself and the inevitability of karma combine to prevent an intervention in just these terms. This does not mean that some form of intervention may not be possible but it must conform to law; it must not interfere with humanity's right to handle its own affairs, and it must be timed in such a way that the best and maximum results can be attained.

I would like first of all to touch upon the three points which I have made above - natural law, free will and karma. In so doing I may succeed in clearing up some of the confused thinking of many students.

Natural law is the inevitable working out upon the physical plane of forces and energies which have long been generated. People are apt to think that these must lie outside of human control and constitute part of the inscrutable will of God, and that with them man has naught to do. When it is realized that certain aspects of natural law are concerned purely with the forces - subterranean, superficial and aerial - of our planet, the premise will be seen as correct in the present condition of the mental attitudes of the race and will remain so for a very long time. There are, nevertheless, causes and effects which can come under the category of natural law which are yet not so far removed from human control. For ages man has generated energies which must inevitably produce events upon the physical plane, evoke response upon the plane of the emotions, and induce mental reactions. It is here that natural law and the law of karma meet and interact upon each other.

There are many people today who find an alibi for themselves in the present world situation, and a consequent release from definite action and responsibility, by saying that what is today happening is simply karma or the working out of cause and effect, and that there is nothing, therefore, that they can do about it; they take the position that [253] it is not their affair, and that in due course of time the process will be worked out and everything will be all right again. The slate will then be cleaner and incidentally they will not have been embroiled, but will have safely (even if uncomfortably) looked on. In so doing they overlook the third aspect of this same law, to which we have given the name of free will. It is the right use of free will and its understanding expression which must eventually straighten out and adjust the working out of karma and transmute that which now works such evil and havoc in the world into a demonstration of good and of the successful foundation for the pursuit of true happiness. Therefore, those who are looking on at the tragic sufferings of humanity and who refuse to be implicated, and thus succeed in evading responsibility as an integral part of the human family, are definitely storing up for themselves much evil karma. In some way they must learn participation, because the present situation has in it the seeds of release for humanity when the nature of evil is somewhat grasped, and above all when the oneness of humanity and the rights of human beings are truly recognized. Those who war against the race of men and who seek to wrest from them their God-given goal of freedom must be driven back from whence they came. Those who refuse to share in that struggle for freedom will be left out of the gains of freedom, even if it only means within their own home limits, in their life habits and in their private circumstances. When I here speak of "being driven back from whence they came" I am using phrases in both the simple and the occult sense.

Let the Lords of Liberation issue forth.

Let Them bring succor to the sons of men.

Who are the Lords of Liberation, and from whence do They come? All the ideas and concepts which control human life and have given rise to our civilization have started as emanations from certain great

Lives, Who are Themselves an expression of a divine Idea. The note They strike and the quality They emanate reaches out and makes an impact upon the most developed of the sons of men found at any particular time upon the Earth. These then proceed to make the sensed idea their own and to familiarize the thinkers of their time with the formulated concept. In this way great motivating, divine purposes become controlling factors in human progress. It is in this way that the basic urge to liberation and to freedom has slowly and consistently dominated human endeavor, leading first of all to the struggle for individual freedom and liberation (with the incidental ideal of heaven, of initiation and of spiritual attainment), and gradually molding human thought to such an extent that the greater ideal takes shape. The freedom of humanity and the liberation of its power to be self-determining (which is an aspect of freedom) has become the dearest ideal and the best thought of the thinkers in all nations. In the last analysis, it is this interference with individual and group freedom which is the worst sin of the evil men who seek at this time to enslave the weaker nations and bend them to the rule of Germany, depriving them of [267] their national assets and means of subsistence, and wresting from them - by force and fear - their dearest possessions, liberty of life and conscience.

All great ideas have their emanating Sources of life, therefore, and These are called in the ancient invocation with which we are occupied "Lords of Liberation." They are three in number, and one of Them is closer to the Earth and to humanity than are the other two, and it is He Who can be reached by those who comprehend the nature of freedom and who desire beyond all things to be liberated and to see all the oppressed and enslaved people of the world also liberated.

Every move of an enlightened consciousness (such as that of a Lord of Liberation) towards humanity produces a corresponding shift or move on the part of men. This in itself constitutes a definite problem, because no such move can be made by a Lord of Liberation unless humanity is ready to raise its ideal of freedom to a higher level of expression. Unless this world war has in it the seeds of a revelation of a higher human freedom, and unless humanity is ready to express this higher freedom to the best of its ability, it will not be possible for the Lords of Liberation to take action. They cannot be moved by prayer, demand and invocation alone. Such demand must have behind it the ideal of a newer freedom and a greater liberty for man. In the abrogation of the French idealism, summed up in the words - "Liberty, Equality, Fraternity" - the attention of the whole world was focused on the theme of liberty, and the symbolism of the event is of far greater import than has yet been grasped. France has not relinquished the ideal of human liberty which she originally brought (on a large scale) to the attention of mankind. Her action, under the influence of the enemies of human freedom, simply focused the danger with which humanity was confronted, and brought it emphatically to the attention of humanity, numbed by disaster, and bewildered by the accumulated weight of misery. By so doing, the problem was simplified for the untrained mind. It also produced, spiritually speaking, a direct line of [268] communication between men who know the significance of freedom and long for human release, and the Lords of Liberation Who are responsible for implanting this innate desire in humanity.

The reason why these Lords of Liberation are the first mentioned in the stanza is that They are essentially related to desire-will, and are therefore the more easily contacted by man. The place from which They issue forth to the aiding of humanity is a certain area of the divine Consciousness which is open to the human sense of awareness, if sufficiently enlightened and selfless. You can see from the above remark how the effective use of invocation is therefore dependent upon the point of spiritual development of the one who seeks the aid of true prayer and invocation. One thing which should be grasped anent all these great Lives is that what is commonly called "worship" is abhorred by Them. Worship, the power to adore and the sense of awe (which is one of the highest aspects of fear) are not desired by Them. Such attitudes are emotional in origin and based upon the sense of duality, and therefore upon feeling. These Lives are embodiments of service and can be reached by true servers with the appeal of service. Bear this in mind. As man progresses upon the Path he forgets worship; he loses all sense of fear, and adoration fails to engross his attention. All these attitudes are obliterated by the realization of an overpowering love and its consequent interplay and tendency to increase identification. The Lords of Liberation can be reached, therefore, by the call of the world servers, and They will then issue forth through the agency of One of Them, Who will unify the energies of all Three, and so produce those conditions which will bring about effective and recognized freedom. How They will do this is not for us to say; the most probable method will be through the over-shadowing of some man, or some group of men, so that they will be inspired to bring about the victory of liberty.

Let the Rider from the secret place come forth and coming - save.

Come forth, O Mighty One.

Here we come up against one of the oldest traditions [269] in the world and of the ancient East; one, too, which finds its counterpart in the New Testament, where the Coming One is seen coming forth to the rescue of the people "riding upon a white horse." In the Occident we have for long thought in terms of the

"Lamb, slain from the foundations of the world," and in this statement lies a profound astrological truth. It refers to that great round of the zodiac (a period of approximately 25,000 years) in which the sun passes through all the twelve signs of the zodiac. The period to which reference is made started in the sign Aries, the ram. The Orient, however, harks still further back, to a much earlier period and to a still more ancient date, remote in the night of time, when the greater world cycle started in the sign Sagittarius, the Archer. The symbol of this is sometimes (towards the latter part of the cycle) depicted as an archer, riding on a horse and (in the early part of the cycle) as a centaur, half man and half horse. Both refer to an emerging revelation of the consciousness of Deity as revealed through some Great Divine Expression, through some manifesting Son of God. The point to bear in mind is that this Rider on the white horse is no extra-planetary Entity or Life, but is essentially One like unto ourselves - human and animal combined as are we all, but fused with divinity and inspired from on high, informed by some cosmic and divine Principle, as Christ was informed with the Love of God and carried the revelation of love to man. The Rider is one of our humanity Who has reached a predestined goal and Who - for very love and understanding of man - has remained for ages in the secret place of revelation (as it is esoterically called), waiting until His hour comes around again and He can then issue forth to lead His people to triumphant victory. This coming One is on the Path of a world Savior just as the more potent Lives, the Lords of Liberation, are on the Path of world Service. They issue forth via that highest spiritual center wherein the Will of God is held in solution or custody, for gradual release or revelation as humanity can arrive at the needed point of understanding response and receptivity. Though They can [270] be reached relatively easily, it must be through the massed intent of the many focused minds. The Rider on the white horse can be reached by the individual aspirant if he can raise his consciousness adequately high. This Rider comes forth (from the center wherein the Love of God is held for distribution) as the human center (which we call humanity) becomes attuned to true love and can identify itself with all men, responding freely and without any inhibition to divine Love - which is wisdom, understanding, and effective, skillful activity.

When this invocation is rightly used and voiced by an adequate number of people, those who can in some measure employ the enlightened will may succeed in reaching the Lords of Liberation and produce, as a result, a phenomenal intervention of some kind. Those who work more emotionally will reach the Rider from the secret place and may bring Him forth to save and lead the masses of people. Are there enough focused minds and intense attentive hearts to reach the two centers where wait Those Who can aid at this time? That is the question. It will happen when the three centers - humanity, the spiritual Hierarchy of the planet, and the "place where the will of God lies hidden" (called in the ancient scriptures Shamballa) - are aligned and en rapport with each other. There will then be established a direct relation between all three, and a direct channel for the inflow of liberating force. This has happened only once before in the history of the race.

Owing to the fact that mankind is so weakened by pain, strain and suffering, the probability is that it will not be deemed wise for the Lords of Liberation directly to contact humanity. They will more probably do three things:

Stand behind and strengthen the Rider on the white horse as He responds to the demand of the people everywhere, pouring through Him that dynamic energy which embodies the first divine aspect, the will aspect, the power expression. Thus They will enable Him to carry out the will of God in such a manner that humanity can grasp [271] what is being done. Mankind will then see the Love which animates the Will and Power of God. The true significance of liberty will then be revealed. It is not yet understood.

Pour Their strengthening will-to-good into the new group of world servers in all lands, so that there may be potent, simultaneous action in line with the purposes of the Rider from the secret place.

Stimulate and integrate into the minds of certain advanced disciples a number of new ideals which must govern the liberating process and find expression in the New Age. This was done in a small way at the time of the French Revolution when the three major concepts of freedom were expressed in the three words, Liberty, Equality, Fraternity, and were intellectually presented to the race. These have now been temporarily relinquished, and this in itself constitutes an important symbolic happening. It had to occur, because these three words stood for no factual truth but simply for a hope and for an academic concept; the events of the last few months reduced them to a farce. So they were deliberately withdrawn in order to enhance their importance, and will later be restored and will then assume a new and potent significance in the minds of all men. They are the three words which must govern the New Age.

Let the Fiat of the Lord go forth: The end of woe has come.

The ending of the present evil situation is, therefore, a cooperative measure; and here, in this connection, we have the appearance of the Lord of Civilization Who voices and engineers upon the physical plane the fiat of the Lord of Liberation and of the Rider from the secret place. He aids and

makes possible, owing to His control, the precipitating upon the Earth and in the arena of combat, of the power generated by the Lords of Liberation, expressed by the coming One and focused through Him as the hierarchical Representative in Europe. The work of the Master R. has always been recognized as of a peculiar nature and as concerned with the problems of civilization, just as the work of the Christ, the Master of all the Masters, is concerned with the spiritual development of humanity, and the work of the Manu is occupied with the science of divine government, with politics and law. Thus the incoming focused energy, called forth in response to right invocation, is stepped down still nearer to humanity, and the masses can then respond to the new impulses. You have, therefore:

The Lords of Liberation, reached by the advanced spiritual thinkers of the world whose minds are rightly focused.

The Rider on the white horse or from the secret place, reached by those whose hearts are rightly touched.

The Lord of Civilization, the Master R., reached by all who, with the first two groups, can stand with "massed intent."

On the united work of these Three, if humanity can succeed in calling Them forth, will come the alignment and the correct relation of three great spiritual centers of the planet, a thing which has never occurred before. Then: [275]

The Lords of Liberation will receive and transmit to the Hierarchy energy from the center where God's Will is known and furthered.

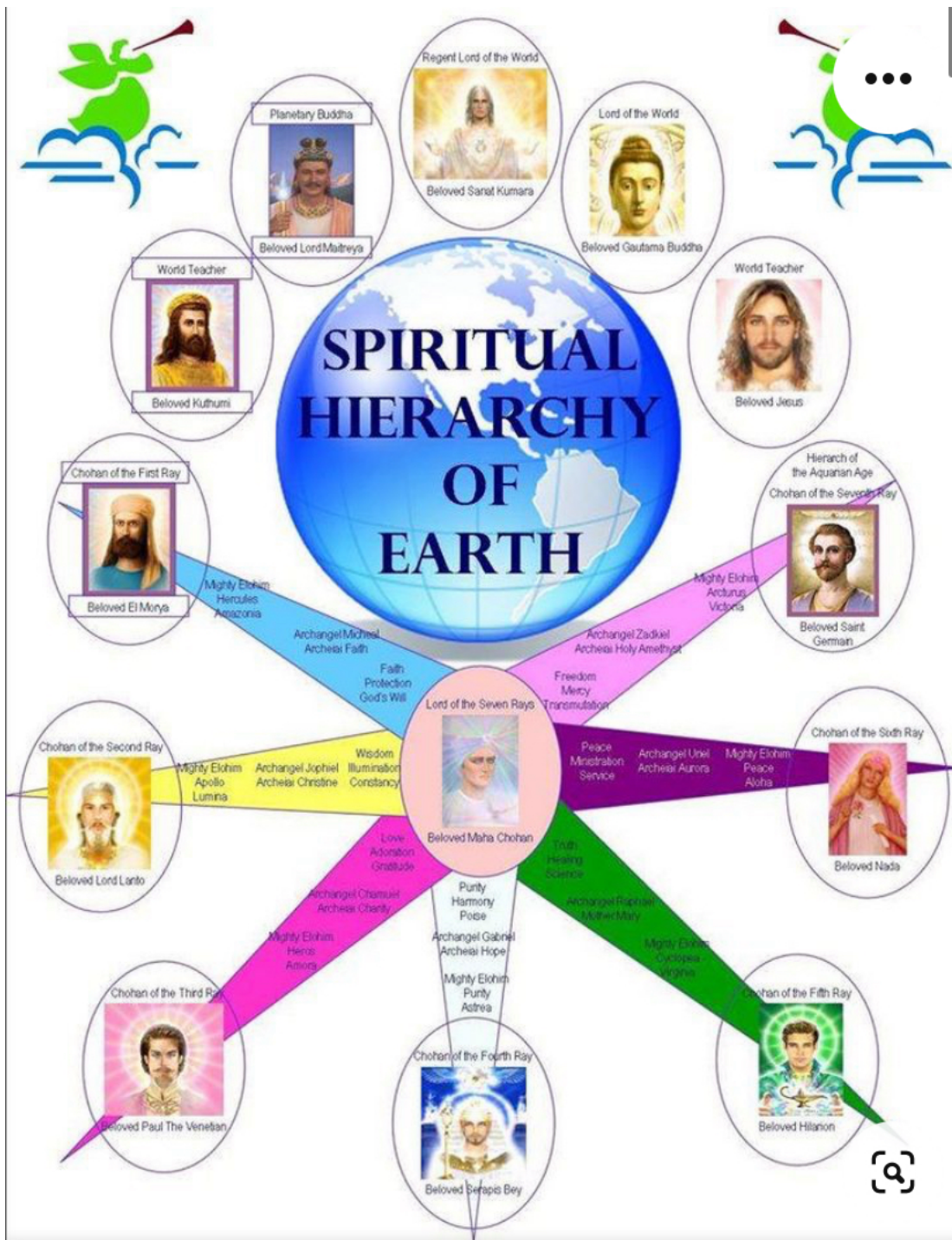
The Rider will receive this energy and take such action as will express it, plus the motivating energy from the center where God's Love is expressed.

The Lord of Civilization will stimulate and prepare the center which we call humanity for right reception of this revitalizing, stimulating and releasing force.

Thus Shamballa, the Hierarchy and Humanity will stand consciously related and dynamically in touch with each other. The Will of God, the Love of God and the Intelligence of God will thus fuse and blend on Earth and in relation to human problems. Conditions will consequently be brought about and energies will be set in motion which will end the rule of evil and bring war to an end through the victory of the Forces of Light, recognized and aided by Humanity.

This synthesis of the three energies, evoked through invocation and the response of certain divine Potencies, is esoterically given the name of "the saving Force." Of its exact nature and intended effects we know practically nothing. It has never before appeared in action on the physical plane, though it has been for some time active upon the mental plane. Though it is a blend of the energies of the three centers referred to above, it is primarily the energy of the divine Will, which will be its outstanding characteristic. One hint here I will give. Just as the externalization of the materialistic lodge of seven men, to which I made reference above, has made its appearance and must be dealt with prior to the future externalization of the lodge of spiritual Lives (the appearance of the kingdom of God on Earth) which we call the planetary Hierarchy, so the will-to-power of the forces of aggression has appeared on Earth and sought to gain control over humanity. Note that aim. This will-to-power can only be dissipated when the highest aspect of the same energy is given free rein among the sons of men. The divine [276] and spiritual Will, carried on the impulse of selfless love, can and must be evoked for the destruction of the selfish and wicked will-to-power, rampant now on Earth under the direction of the focused seven in Germany.





Examples of those believed to be ascended masters by these organizations are: Jesus, Sanat Kumara, Buddha, Maitreya, Confucius, Lord Lanto (Confucius' historical mentor), Mary the mother of Jesus, Lady Master Nada, Enoch, Kwan Yin, Saint Germain, and Koot Hoomi (Kuthumi), to name but a few.

The Great White Brotherhood, also known as the Spiritual Hierarchy of Earth, is a spiritual organization made up of ascended masters who have become immortal but continue to watch over the world. The spiritual hierarchy is said to be made up of spiritual entities at various stages of evolution, with the highest positions occupied by beings with the purest consciousness and spiritual



essence.

Some people who are believed to be ascended masters include:

Jesus, Sanat Kumara, Buddha, Maitreya, Confucius, Lord Lanto, Mary, Lady Master Nada, Enoch, Kwan Yin, Saint Germain, Koot Hoomi, Djwal Khul, Master Hilarion, and Merlin.

**Ascended masters** in a number of movements in the [theosophical](#) tradition[1] are held to be spiritually [enlightened](#) beings who in past [incarnations](#) were ordinary humans, but who have undergone a series of spiritual transformations originally called initiations.

Both [mahatma](#) and *ascended master* are terms used in the Ascended Master Teachings. The concept of an ascended master is based on the [theosophical](#) concept of the Mahatma or Masters of the Ancient Wisdom. However, Mahatmas and ascended masters are believed by some to differ in certain respects.

According to the Ascended Master Teachings, a "Master of Light", "Healer" or "Spiritual Master" is a divine human being who has taken the Fifth Initiation and is thereby capable of dwelling in a 5th dimension. The teachings hold that an "ascended master" is a human being who has taken the Sixth Initiation, also referred to as Ascension,[2] and is thereby believed to be capable of dwelling in a 6th dimension.

The term *ascended master* was first used by [Baird T. Spalding](#) in 1924 in his series of books, *Life and Teachings of the Masters of the Far East* (DeVorss and Co.). [Godfre Ray King](#) (Guy Ballard) further popularized this concept of spiritual masters who had once lived on the earth in his book *Unveiled Mysteries*.

[HOME](#) [THE ASCENDED MASTERS](#) [ASCENDED MASTER LIST](#)

## Ascended Master List

This is a list of the Ascended Masters, Cosmic Masters, Deva, Elohim, and Archangels in alphabetical order. Those who have the term god or goddess with their name are Cosmic Masters and have attained god consciousness. The list is by no means complete, as these are only some of those who are choosing to work closest with the Earth at this time, and so are in our awareness. There are also a vast number of Masters working on other paths.

The \* in front of a name denotes those who are standing with humanity as their Ascension teachers as described in the Article ["The Ascension Master Teachers"](#).

Afra- Patron of Africa.

[Aishlah\\_EL](#) - Aishlah\_EL is a First Ray Ascended Master. She has passed the seventh initiation.

[Alexander](#) - Alexander is a First Ray Ascended Master. He has passed the seventh initiation.

[Aloha](#) – Feminine Elohim of the Sixth Ray. Her twin flame is Peace.

[Alpha](#) – The highest manifestation of the god energy in the Central Sun. His twin is Omega.

\*[Amaryllis](#) – Goddess of Spring.

\*[Amaterasu](#) – Japanese goddess of the Sun.

Amazonia – The feminine Elohim of the First ray.

\*[Amen Bey](#) – A Fourth Ray Master. He works closely with Ptah and Archangel Michael. He is a protector.

Amerissis – Goddess of Light.

Amethyst – Also known as Holy Amethyst. Archeia of the Seventh Ray.

Amora – The feminine Elohim of the Third Ray.

[Anubis](#) – Egyptian god of the underworld.

Apollo – Elohim of the Second Ray and twin flame of Lumina; they are guardians of the Cosmic Christ Consciousness.

[Arcturus](#) – Elohim of the Seventh Ray along with his twin flame Victoria.

[Ares](#) – A Second Ray Cosmic Master. A warrior Master.

Ariel – Feminine Archangel.

Astarte (Ishtar)

Astrea – Feminine Elohim of the Fifth Ray.

Aurora – Archeia of the Sixth Ray with her twin flame Archangel Uriel.

Brahma – He is part of the Hindu trinity of Brahman, Vishnu, and Shiva. Brahma is the creator aspect.

Casimir Poiseidon – An old Ascended Master from South America.

Cassiopea – Elohim of the Central Sun.

Celeste – A Devic Angel of the Ascended Hosts.

[Cha Ara](#) – A Fifth Ray Master.

[Chamuel](#) – The Archangel of the Third Ray, he is a manifestation of Divine Love.

\*[Chananda](#) – Chief of the Indian council of the Great White Brotherhood. A First Ray Master.

[Charity](#) – A female Archangel of the First Ray. She was thought to be on the Third Ray, but her aura colours place her on the First Ray, as does her energy.

[Christian](#)

Christine – Female Archangel of the Second Ray.

Cyclopea – Masculine Elohim of the Fifth Ray for truth, healing, and knowledge.

[Deva of Light](#) – A Cosmic Being.

[Deva of the Central Sun](#) – A Cosmic Being.

[Deva of the 7th Ray](#) – A Cosmic Being.

\*[Dom Ignacio](#) – St Ignatius Loyola, the founder of the Jesuit order. He is a Third Ray Master.

[Edward](#) – Edward is a Fifth Ray Ascended Master. He has passed the seventh initiation.

Elijah – The prophet (as mentioned in the Bible). He returned to earth as John the Baptist, though he was already an Ascended Master.

\*[El Morya](#) – Chohan of the First Ray.

### Elohim of the Eighth Ray.

Enoch - Priest of the Sacred fire.

Eros – Also known as the god of Love.

Faith – Archeia of the Third Ray. She is thought to be of the First Ray, but her aura colours place her on the Third Ray.

Fortuna – The goddess of supply.

Freya - Norse goddess of Love, Beauty, War, Magic, and Wisdom.

Gabriel – Archangel of the Fourth Ray.

\*Ganesh – A Fifth Ray Cosmic master and Hindu god.

Gautama Buddha – Lord of the World.

Georgie - Georgie is a Second Ray Ascended Master. He has passed the eighth initiation.

Grace Nova Glow - Nova Glow is a Second Ray Ascended Master. She has passed the seventh initiation.

Harmony – A Cosmic Master.

\*Hathor – An Egyptian Great Mother goddess. A Sixth Ray Master.

Helios – God of the Central Sun.

Hera - A Second Ray Master

Hercules – Elohim of the First Ray.

Heros – Elohim of the Third Ray.

\*Hilarion – Chohan of the Fifth Ray.

Hine-nui-te-po - Maori goddess of the underworld.

Hope – Archaeia of the Third Ray. Her aura is pink.

Horus

\*Inanna - Sumerian goddess of love and war. A Fourth Ray Master.

Ishtar (Astarte)

Isolde

\*Isis – An Egyptian goddess. A Sixth Ray Master.

Jeremiah

\*Jesus - A Second Ray Master.

John, the Beloved

Jophiel – Archangel of the Second Ray.

Jyahlien - Jyahlien is a Sixth Ray Ascended Master. She has passed the seventh initiation.

Kali

\*Krishna – A Cosmic Master.

Kristine - A new Lady Master.

\*Kuthumi – The World Teacher and a master of the Second Ray.

\*[Kuan Yin](#) – Goddess of Mercy, not to be confused with White Tara. Many think they are the same Being, but their energies are very different. She is a Third Ray Master.

Kuan-ti

\*[Lady Nada](#) - Lady Nada helps children and those who need inner child healing. She is a Sixth Ray Master.

[Lakshmi](#) – Goddess of Prosperity. She is a Third Ray Cosmic Master. Her aura blends from deep rose out to gold.

\*[Lao Tze](#) – A Chinese Ascended Master of the Second Ray.

\*[Lord Lanto](#) – Lord Lanto is Chohan of the Second Ray.

Lord Ling (Moses)– Lord Ling is a Chinese Ascended Master who was previously Moses.

[Lumina](#) – The Feminine Elohim of the Second Ray with her twin flame Apollo.

\*[Ma'at](#) – Egyptian goddess of balance. A Third Ray Master.

[Maha Chohan](#) – Chohan of all the Eighth Ray.

[Mahakala](#) – A Buddhist protector deity.

Maitreya – The Cosmic Christ and planetary Buddha.

[Manjushri](#) – Bodhisattva of Wisdom.

\*[Mary Magdalene](#) – A Third Ray Ascended Master.

\*[Marua](#) - Marua is a Second Ray Ascended Master. He has passed the ninth initiation.

\*[Melchizedek](#) – An Ascended Master of the First Ray.

Mercury – A greek god, also known as the Roman god Hermes.

\*[Metatron](#) - A cosmic angel of the First Ray.

\*[Mother Mary](#) – As the mother of Jesus, she was already an Ascended Master, having attained her Ascension in a previous life. She is a Third Ray Master.

Michael – Archangel of the First Ray.

Milarepa – A Tibetan Ascended Master.

\*Mother Mary - A Master of love and compassion.

Moses (Lord Ling)

Ninguerre - One of three Tibetan creator goddesses.

[Nobu](#) - Nobu is a First Ray Ascended Master. He has passed the seventh initiation.

[Omega](#) - The highest manifestation of the goddess energy in the Central Sun. Her twin is Alpha.

[Omri-Tas](#) – A cosmic Master of the Violet Flame. A Seventh Ray Master.

\*[Osiris](#) – The Egyptian god of the afterlife. A First Ray Master.

\*[Pallas Athena](#) – The Sixth Ray goddess of Truth.

\*[Paul, the Venetian](#) – Chohan of the Third Ray.

Pavarti

Peace – Masculine Elohim of the Sixth Ray.

Peace – Goddess of Peace.

\*Pele

\*[Portia](#) – Lady Ascended Master of the Sixth Ray for Justice.

Poseidon

\*[Ptah](#) – Fifth Ray Master, a warrior Master.

[Pukalani](#) – Pukalani is a Fifth Ray Ascended Master. He has passed the eighth initiation.

Purity – Masculine Elohim of the Fourth Ray.

Purity – Goddess of Purity.

[Quetzacoatl](#) – A Sixth Ray Master.

Ra

[Ra-mun](#) – (Also spelt Ra-mu) An Ascended Master of the Seventh Ray and previous Chohan of the Seventh Ray.

Raphael – Archangel of the Fifth Ray.

[Sam](#)

[Sanam Kumara](#) – A Cosmic Master. He is so vast, he has to manifest a body for the Ascended Masters to see him.

[Sanat Kumara](#) – Lord of the World and the Ancient of Days.

[Sarah Joy](#) – Sarah Joy is a Second Ray Ascended Master. She has passed the seventh initiation.

Sarasvati

\*[Serapis Bey](#) – Chohan of the Fourth Ray.

[Shiva](#)

[Sitataptatra](#) – A goddess of the First Ray on the red aspect. She was the Ascended Master teacher of Gautama Buddha.

\*St. Anthony of Padua.

\*[St. Germain](#) – Chohan of the Seventh Ray.

\*[St. John the Baptist](#) – A First Ray Master.

\*[Susan'oo](#) – Japanese god of summer storms, a Fifth Ray Master.

Tatiana – Goddess of the Faerie kingdom.

\*[Thomas Merton](#) – One of the newest Masters, a First Ray Master.

Tsukuyomi – A Second Ray Master and a Japanese god.

Uriel – Archangel of the Sixth Ray.

Uzziel – Archangel of the First Ray. It is thought he is with the Eighth Ray, but his aura colours put him on the First Ray.

Vairochana – A Dyani Buddha.

[Vajrakilaya](#) – A Buddhist deity who has attained diamond consciousness.

[Vesta](#) – Goddess of the home. A Third Ray Master.

Victoria – Feminine Elohim of the Seventh Ray.

Virginia – Feminine Elohim of the Fifth Ray for truth, healing, and knowledge.

\*[Vishnu](#)

Vwymus– A Fifth Ray Master.

Yemayah – A Fourth Ray Master, a representative of the Divine Mother.

Yogananda - Paramahansa Yogananda

\*[White Tara](#) – Goddess of Compassion and an Eighth Ray Master.

Zadkiel – Archangel of the Eighth Ray. It is thought he is with the Seventh Ray, but his rainbow aura colours put him on the Eighth Ray.

Zarathustra - Eighth Ray Master

Zeus

## ASCENDED MASTERS

Here is a list of some of the Masters as Ascended Masters.

MARY MAGDALENE

JESUS

ST. GERMAIN

EL MORYA

DOM IGNACIO

LADY NADA

LAO TZE

PAUL THE VENETIAN

MELCHIZEDEK

MAHA CHOCHAN

KUAN YIN

HILARION

KUTHUMI

LORD LANTO

PALLAS ATHENA

MOTHER MARY

ISIS

SERAPIS BEY

ST. JOHN, the Baptist

EROS - cusp

MA'AT

AMEN BEY

PTAH

THOMAS MERTON

PORTIA

ANUBIS

QUETZALCOATL (6th Ray) - cusp

FREYA (2nd Ray)

MOSES

VESTA

CHANANDA

YOGANANDA

GAUTAMA BUDDHA

MAITREYA

CHA ARA

HINENUITEPO

ST. ANTHONY of Padua

PELE

COSMIC MASTERS

Here is a list of some of the Masters that are Cosmic Masters. Cosmic Masters have passed the 12th initiation. This is by no means complete, as so many have very little to do with this planet, being Cosmic Beings.

WHITE TARA

SANAT KUMARA

RA-MUN

HELIOS

OSIRIS

METATRON (not angelic list)

KRISHNA

HATHOR

AMATERASU

LAKSHMI

GANESH

SUSAN'OO

VISHNU

SHIVA

ARES

SITATAPATRA

AMARYLLIS, Goddess of spring

INANNA

OMRI TAS

HORUS

The Public School Connection by Tom McKenney

P.O. Box 413 Marion, KY 42064

Why Are Freemasonry, the New Age and Mormonism So Determined To Promote Public Schools while Resisting Christian Schools, Private Academies and Home schooling?

The Masonic Commitment.

In my earliest studies of Freemasonry, I noticed a curious thing: one of its principal public policies is to promote and defend the public school system.[1] Not just schools, but public schools. I wondered about it, but decided that it must be just a public relations gimmick, something to make the Masonic Lodge system look wholesome, respectable and safe, along with its similar public policy of giving lip service to patriotism.

After all, who could find fault with being in support of children and their chance to be educated, to have doors of opportunity opened for them? As a result of Masonry's consistent, ongoing public relations efforts in this regard the public, when thinking of what Masonry stands for, thinks of that dedicated teacher with an apple on her desk, Old Glory hanging on the wall, God Bless America painted over the door and a room full of happy, growing children, feasting on knowledge.

Good PR, I thought, and left it at that. Later on in my studies of Freemasonry, I learned that support of public schools is also a matter of emphasis in the Order of DeMolay. In this prep school for the Lodge, the Masonic order for boys not yet 21 (the minimum age for joining the Lodge itself), the DeMolay boys in their black, hooded, Dracula style robes, declare in the opening ceremony of their lodge, their support of the public schools exclusively.[2]

Interesting, I thought, there is that public school angle again. And they must say, "exclusively". This made me think that there must be more to Freemasonry's support of public schools than merely a matter of shallow public image building; but I still had no idea of the motive, or the depth of their commitment.

Freemasonry And the New Age.

Still later in my Masonic studies, a friend called my attention to the fact that the late Alice Bailey, most revered of New Age writers, had made an interesting statement in her book, Externalization of the Hierarchy. [3] She wrote that there were three main channels by means of which the American people will be prepared to receive and accept the New Age messiah, Lord Maitraya.

These three channels, she wrote, would be the traditional religious system (which translates to the dead church system), Freemasonry and the Public Schools. My mind seized upon the Freemasonry part because it was such an important bit of evidence tying Masonry to the New Age and its neo-pagan revival.

The dead church angle made sense immediately. It is common knowledge that more and more traditional churches and their educational institutions, having long since abandoned the experiential reality of the Christian faith and belief in the Bible, and are dabbling in the New Age (or converting outright). For example, not long ago there was a ripple in the news about a witchcraft seminar conducted by the theological seminary of Southern Methodist University in which a Neo-pagan



instructor built an altar to the goddess Diana and had the students offer sacrifices to her. Such dabbling of the dead church system in the New Age was not news to me; once the unchanging standard of Holy Scripture is first doubted and then abandoned, such occult drifting is entirely predictable. But here again was the public schools thing.

Interesting, I again thought. But I just assumed that she meant something subtle like slipping a little occult poison into otherwise wholesome textbooks and materials. My attention was focused on the Freemasonry aspect of her statement, for that was what was on my mind. I had still not realized the fundamental importance to these groups of keeping children in the public schools, and the consequent threat to them represented by Christian schools, private academies and home schooling.

Alice Bailey had much, much more in mind than just mixing a little of the occult in with essentially traditional books and materials; but I failed even to suspect it I had not yet seen the public school connection. Then, recently, a copy of a secret Mormon document, a handout at a leadership conference in Utah, shed more light on the subject. [4] The subject of the conference was troublemakers within Mormonism, those who might cause problems by thinking independently rather than blindly following the ever-changing, and many contradictory pronouncements and positions of the Mormon hierarchy, the leadership elite.

There were 20 warning signs the leaders were told to watch for. Number 1 on the list was "They follow the practice of home schooling." Since, for Mormons, Christian schools are not an option, this translates in most cases to "They will not keep their children in public schools."

Since Mormonism cannot be truly separated from Freemasonry, and since neither can be separated from the New Age, this rang a very loud bell! Mormonism is also committed to public schools! But why? I had still not seen the public school connection.

The Public Education Reform Movement.

Three years ago, public school reform hit Kentucky like a great tidal wave. Before the citizens of the Commonwealth had any idea of what was happening, let alone what it meant, they were overwhelmed. Their historic public school system, with its local control in the form of elected members of the local school board, was gone. The public school program, its goals and methods, had been radicalized, and control belonged to the State.

My wife, suspicious from the start of the promotional materials produced by the State, began to ask questions; the answers were disturbing. Similarly, my very first exposure to the State's program set off alarms in me. With no knowledge of all this, and with absolutely no preconceived ideas, I didn't like the sound of a State-sponsored radio promotional spot about the new program. It quoted an old African proverb to the effect that "It takes a whole village to raise a child."

I thought, "this sounds anti-family and unscriptural to me . . . it is saying that the parents, the family alone, can't be trusted with the rearing of the child, and that we need the State's help."

I thought, "Since when do we need to regulate American social and educational institutions on the basis of African proverbs?" With every question, every discovery, the reform

program was revealed as un-American, unscriptural and anti-traditional in its goals and practices. There was a great deal more there than the public had been told, and it all looked bad. Once again, the education bureaucrats were reinventing the wheel and, as usual, it wasn't round. But this was much worse; this time they were after total revision of our values, our social and political system; they were after the surrender of our personal freedom and privacy in the guise of concern for child welfare. George Orwell's 'Big Brother' had arrived, and most of us didn't even know he was coming! Kentucky Has Become the Showpiece.

For the radical social manipulators, Kentucky had become the focus, the chosen battleground for their breakthrough, and they had concentrated all the weapons they had in the assault. There had been several years of low-profile planning sessions and an advertising campaign that presented right-sounding goals.

The total effect of the promotion was deceptive and dishonest, and most citizens were completely unaware of the impending changes. Those who were at all aware of it generally believed that it was merely a program to improve academics, to raise standards of student performance, to improve literacy and get back to basics

Nothing could have been farther from the truth! In fact, its true purposes were exactly the opposite. When D Day came, the members of the legislature were presented with a 900 page bill, the Kentucky Education Reform Act (KERA), 9 days before the vote.

As a result of intense lobbying, even more intense political arm-twisting, and record-breaking sums of money from the pork barrel, most of them voted for the bill without even reading it. KERA became the law in Kentucky, the traditional education system was history, local control was gone, Big Brother had arrived, and most Kentuckians, including the legislators, didn't even know it.

The New World Order Agenda.

The minds, money and political power behind the movement to overhaul Kentucky's (and all other states') public schools are the same ones behind the overall push toward the New World Order, with its One-World, socialist government and its One-World, New Age religion.

As a result of secret planning and collusion by governors of key states, principally Bill Clinton [then] of Arkansas, Wallace Wilkinson of Kentucky, Lamar Alexander of Tennessee, Jim Hunt of North Carolina and Thomas Kean of New Jersey, the push is now on to get all state legislatures to enact the program.

The real power behind the movement is, and has been for a century, the Carnegie Foundation.

Working with it are the Rockefeller Foundation, the Ford Foundation and the teachers' unions ( the NEA [National Education Association] and the AFT [American Federation of Teachers]). The primary training grounds for education activist have been colleges of education in left-leaning universities, particularly Teachers' College of Columbia University.

Key leaders and doctrinal idols have included such as John Dewey, father of modern education and author of The Humanist Manifesto, George Counts, associate of John Dewey at Columbia and author of Dare the Schools Create a New Social Order?, New Age prophetess Alice Bailey, Marilyn

Ferguson, author of *The Aquarian Conspiracy* and globalist educators Robert Muller and Dorothy J. Maver.

Behind it all, thinly concealed, can be found the leaders of the Council on Foreign Relations with its international bankers and global manipulators, the very same people who control the key tax-exempt foundations. Many of these men are Freemasons; many are humanists. Not one is known to be an evangelical Christian.

These immensely powerful men (and women) really do believe that they alone know what is best for the World and that it is only right that they and their friends, the cultural elite, should rule the World. And they intend to rule the World, using the machinery of the United Nations.

Cooperating happily are the major news media, controlled by the some people, progressively molding public perceptions. The only real obstacle to their plan is that most Americans don't want to give up American independence, cancel the Constitution, abolish the Bible and accept rule by a God-rejecting, World socialist dictatorship which will tell them what to do and what to think, monitoring and recording everything they say and do. The American people aren't fools.

In order for these Socialist manipulators to have any hope of success in bringing to pass their goals of global control, they must somehow eliminate traditional values and independent thinking in the general population and replace them with the ideals of global socialistic dictatorship. God, family and country must somehow be replaced by New Age paganism, state control of children, and the global community.

These dreamers and schemers have known from the beginning that their goals could not be reached quickly, that it would take several generations to gradually weaken traditional values and then replace them. They have been patient, taking pleasure in their gradual progress; however, it appears that they are now mobilizing for the final assault, and they smell victory.

These education reform programs have been introduced in bits and pieces for over a century, creating and promoting educational fads, rewriting history, discrediting the wisdom of the founding fathers and picking away at our foundational beliefs and national sovereignty. But now they intend to bring it all together by the year 2000. All the big guns have been rolled out, all their resources are being mobilized and the final push is on, nationwide. Their program is law, or is becoming law, in the several states.

Quietly, powerfully, and contrary to the Constitution, it is also moving through the U.S. Congress as proposed legislation for the entire nation in both the House and Senate. On the day of this writing, in late 1993, in the House it is called *Parents as Teachers*; in the Senate the Bush Administration's "America 2,000" program is now called "Goals 2,000."

*The School Reform Program in Summary.*

Under the reform program the public schools would teach globalism, denounce national sovereignty, reject absolute standards of right and wrong, de-emphasize scholastic achievement and emphasize right attitudes (e.g. accepting all lifestyles, and occult, New Age, religions as normal and good). Individual thinking and achievement will be out; group thinking and cooperative living

will be in.

The teacher will no longer teach, becoming merely a facilitator, allowing the children to decide what they will do and how they will do it. Traditional classrooms and grade levels will be abolished, from preschool through high school. All children will be considered mentally ill at the outset and all will undergo psychotherapy; there will be a mental health clinic in each school. Traditional achievement tests, to measure academic knowledge, will be replaced by assessment tests which will evaluate attitudes and beliefs.

Extensive computerized records (portfolios) will be kept on each child's attitudes and beliefs, along with snooping

files on the beliefs and attitudes of their parents and teachers. A social worker will be assigned to each child at birth, will bond with him, teach the parents how to rear the child and will closely observe the child in the home, to watch for any wrong beliefs or actions by parents. Disciplining of the child will not be tolerated. Parents with old fashioned

ideas of right and wrong, Bible beliefs, etc. can have their children taken away by the State on the basis of emotional child abuse (spanking) in the home.

In the name of freeing the children to think for themselves, they will instead be indoctrinated with darkness and confusion, controlled by the State. Their parents, if they attempt to train them up in the way they should go, to rear them in the nurture and admonition of the Lord, will be made criminals.

Aside from the unscriptural, un-American nature of all this, none of it has ever been tested, yet alone demonstrated to be an improvement. The enormous cost, of course, will be borne by the parents. As they have their children and their family lives taken away from them, they will at the same time have to assume the crushing tax burden necessary to pay for it all. Education bureaucrats, social workers, mental health clinics and huge computerized record systems don't come cheap.

Finally, It All Made Sense.

Once I saw that the same people behind the New World Order and its New Age occult religion are, and have been all along, behind the current movement to radicalize the public schools, it all made sense. I saw that the only hope they could ever have to cause Americans to accept their radical Socialist dictatorship would be to control the education and values of at least one generation of children, having eliminated the influence of parents and their traditional values.

An entire generation, indoctrinated, watched and controlled by them, is what they must have in order to succeed. This is why they have been infiltrating the public schools for so long, and this is why they oppose Christian schools, private academies and home schooling. If the children aren't in the public school system they can't be indoctrinated and controlled. It's just that simple.

The Public School Connection.

This, then, is the public school connection. This is why Freemasonry with its New Age vision for a one-World religion of neo-pagan nature worship promotes public schools exclusively

This is what New Age prophetess Alice Bailey clearly saw. This is what Mormon leaders, with their Masonic roots and affiliation, and their New Age vision for a one-World theocracy, clearly see. This, dear friend of truth, is the public school connection. I may be wrong; but if there is a better explanation, I haven't found it.

I Couldn't Have Summarized It Better!

In the September, 1950 issue of New Age magazine, that most influential and prestigious of Masonic journals, all this was summarized perfectly. In his article, "God's Plan in America, C. William Smith wrote the following:

"As stated before, God's Plan in America is a nonsectarian plan. Our Constitution is nonsectarian. Our great American Public Schools . . . God's chosen schools . . . are nonsectarian. The Great Spirit behind this great nation is nonsectarian. Our great American Public Schools have never taken away from any child the freedom of will, freedom of spirit or freedom of mind. That is the divine reason that Great God our King has chosen the Great American Public Schools to pave the way for the new race, the new religion and the new civilization that is taking place in America.

Any mother, father or guardian who is responsible for the taking away of freedom of mind, freedom of will or freedom of spirit is the lowest criminal on this earth, because they take away from that child the God-given right to become a part of God's great plan in America for the dawn of the New Age of the world." What could be more plain? What more could be said to convince you?

Endnotes:

1. Why Public Schools?, Henry C. Clausen , 33 degree, The Supreme Council, 33 degree (Mother Council of the World), Washington, DC, 1979
2. HRT Ministries Newsletter, 3rd Quarter 1990, Newtonville, NY. Interview with Harmon R. Taylor, Past Grand Chaplain, Grand Lodge of New York, 5 June 1993.
3. Bailey, Alice A.: The Externalization of the Hierarchy, Lucis Press, 1957. Letter from Tara Center, North Hollywood, California (Marilyn Wilzbach) dtd 9 July 1987 to Kieth Harris (Omega Pub), Marion, KY.
4. Handout: Profile of the splinter Group Members or Others with Troublesome Ideologies, southern Utah Leadership Conference (LDS) on Dealing with Apostate and Splinter Groups.

(c) copyright, 2009 , all rights reserved Saints Alive In Jesus

PO Box 1347 Issaquah WA 98027

## Alice Bailey's 10-point Plan

(written November 26, 2013)

I want to take a little bit of time to shed light on Alice Bailey's 10-point plan. If you are not familiar with her, look her up, her contributions to society are worth knowing. I would also like to note that she died in 1949. She basically developed a plan that would be a fail-proof way to usher in the new

world order. Here are the points of her 10-point plan:

### **POINT #1: TAKE GOD AND PRAYER OUT OF THE EDUCATION SYSTEM**

She said: "Change curriculum to ensure that children are freed from the bondage of Christian culture. Why? Because children go to school to be equipped to face life, they are willing to trust and they are willing to value what is being given to them. If you take God out of education, they will unconsciously form a resolve that God is not necessary to face life. They will focus on those things the school counts them worthy to be passed on and they will look at God as an additional, if one can afford the additional."

### **POINT #2: REDUCE PARENTAL AUTHORITY OVER THE CHILDREN**

She said: "Break the communication between parent and child."

(Why?) So that parents do not pass on their Christian traditions to their children, liberate children from the bondage of their parent's traditions.

(How?) a) Promote excessive child rights; Child rights legislation – UNICEF Charter; Today a child is able to say to parent 'I do not want to hear that, I don't want to (or have to) do what you are telling me. If you beat me I will call child protection services.

b) Abolish corporal punishment; (this has been made law). On the other hand the Bible says 'Do not withhold correction from a child, for if you punish them with a rod, they will not die. Punish them with the rod and save them from death.' (Proverbs 23: 13-14) Educators are no longer able to discipline children physically [in some cases by talking to them either]. (

NOTE: Jesus said in the last days – wickedness will increase, there will be rebellion and children will not obey their parents. It is not a trend-it is organized (Matt 10:21)

c) Schools are the agents of implementation (because where do most children spend most of their awake time?) – teachers tell children "you need to discover yourself"; self expression, self realization, self fulfillment are all buzz words.

### **POINT #3: DESTROY THE JUDEO-CHRISTIAN FAMILY STRUCTURE OR THE TRADITIONAL CHRISTIAN FAMILY STRUCTURE**

She said: "Liberate the people from the confines of this structure. It is oppressive and the family is the core of the nation. If you break the family, you break the nation."

(Why?) So that the youth will not grow up with a sense of belonging, identity or structure.

(How?) a) Promote sexual promiscuity – free young people to the concept of premarital sex, let them have free sex, lift it so high that the joy of enjoying it (sex) is the highest joy in life, fantasize it, that everybody will feel proud to be seen to be sexually active, even those outside of marriage.

b) Use advertising industry, media – T.V., magazines, film industry to promote sexual enjoyment as the highest pleasure in humanity. (Propaganda)

Have they succeeded? Have they done it? If you want to see whether they have succeeded or not, go to the advertising industry, it does everything to catch your attention and today almost no advert comes out without a sexual connotation. Even when they advertise ice cream, they must show you a thigh of a woman and a bikini, they must do something to set off a trail of thoughts. They will show you more thighs than ice cream. Even pine-sol is sexy these days! Why? Because, that is what must be in the minds of the people.

#### **POINT #4: IF SEX IS FREE, THEN MAKE ABORTION LEGAL AND MAKE IT EASY**

She said: "Build clinics for abortion and put health clinics in schools. If people are going to enjoy the joy of sexual relationships, they need to be free of unnecessary fears. In other words, they should not be hampered by unwanted pregnancies and diseases."

'Abortion as told by Christians is oppressive and denies our rights, we have a right to choose whether we want to have a child or not. If a woman does not want the pregnancy, she should have the freedom to get rid of that pregnancy in the easiest and painless way possible'. Besides, if you carry the unwanted pregnancy, then give them up for adoption, that system is so unkind to them - so just get rid of them and spare them that life and the hindering of yours.

\*This also ties into the strategy to curb population control together with the use of condoms and 'pill' (Eugenics).

#### **POINT #5: MAKE DIVORCE EASY AND LEGAL, FREE PEOPLE FROM THE CONCEPT OF MARRIAGE FOR LIFE.**

She said: Love has got a mysterious link called the love bond. It is like an ovum that comes out of the ovary, as it travels through your system, it clicks a love favor in you and there's one other person in the world who can respond to that love bond, when you see that person, everything within you clicks, that is your man/woman, if you miss him, you'll never be happy until that love bond cycles past, for many years, so for you to be happy get that person at whatever cost. If it means getting him/her out of that marriage, get him/her that is your man/woman. It's a mistake for him/her to be elsewhere. And if you go together for sometime and find that love has died, don't be held in bondage by the Christian values. It will never come back, what you need is an easily arranged

divorce and allow another love bond to come forth, just like an ovum comes up, and when it comes forth you'll enjoy life again.

Why? So the youth will not feel they must stay tied down to one person. This will also promote multiple sex partners. We must be free to enjoy life, not tied to one person for eternity. This will also produce broken homes and possibly broken children who will carry the brokenness forward.

How: Degrade the value of marriage over time. Decrease the difficulty of getting a divorce by advertising divorce law and making it an easy and understandable process to obtain one.

Note: People ENTER into marriage having signed contracts of how they will share their things after divorce. In other words, people enter with one foot and another behind. Divorce is way more common today than it was, say, 50 years ago. Marriage is now treated like a high school relationship - easy come...easy go.

#### **POINT #6: MAKE HOMOSEXUALITY AN ALTERNATIVE LIFESTYLE**

She said: Enjoying sexual intercourse is the highest pleasure in humanity. No one must be denied or restricted in how to enjoy themselves. People should be allowed to experience sex however they want, whether it is homosexuality, incest or bestiality, as long as the two agree.

WHY: to demolish the restraint of tradition that establishes sex between a man and woman, to further the agenda of population control, to abolish creation roles and to incorporate the satanic mantra "do what thou wilt"

HOW: Preach tolerance and acceptance. Give the homosexuals a voice in numbers, as the numbers grow: tolerance and acceptance will too. Pass laws and implement legislation that legalizes gay marriage and shuns "hate speech". Silence the voice of the preacher in the pulpit through 501c3. Put it everywhere it is now forbidden: on tv, on billboards, in church. Advertise it! Encourage foods that increase estrogens in males (like soy). Males will no longer grow to be strong fathers in a traditional home as they will have no desire (

#### **POINT #7: DEBASE ART, MAKE IT RUN MAD**

She said: The arts are one of the primary keys to changing culture.

WHY? To break down social norms of what is acceptable and forbidden. To encourage creative expression of self outwardly and inwardly in whatever way is pleasing to the individual. To corrupt the minds of the youth into accepting what was once forbidden as normal.



HOW? Promote new forms of art which will corrupt and defile the imagination of people because art is the language of the spirit, that which is inside, you can bring it out in painting, music, drama etc.

Note: Look at the quality, spirituality and message of the art, music and the films that are coming out present day and think about how that has changed drastically (and in provocative ways) throughout history.

#### **POINT #8: USE MEDIA TO PROMOTE AND CHANGE MINDSET**

She said: The greatest way to change human attitude is media (again, the arts).

WHY: To foster groupthink around normalizing deviant behavior; to encourage pleasure over social norms; to revise the social norms in accordance with the NWO.

HOW: Use the press, the radio, T.V, cinema, any form of public media to influence people in the way you want them to think! Break up the traditional home by using media to encourage females to be independent and to "have their own" or to "not need a man". This will further deteriorate the traditional "long-term" family structure.

Note: So much money is pumped into media and advertising and the spreading of violence, pornographic material and other sources. Sex outside of marriage is thrown in your face 80-90 times more than sex in marriage through media. Promiscuity is being promoted as natural, you watch gay sex on T.V. in homes where children's minds (and yours) are being neutralized to sensitivity to these things . Everything is promoted in a sensual way, even pine sol is advertised on tv by using sex! So those who believe it is just art, it is art, but with an agenda!

#### **POINT #9: CREATE AN INTERFAITH MOVEMENT**

SHE SAID: "Promote other faiths to be at par with Christianity, and break this thing about Christianity as being the only way to heaven, by that Christianity will be pulled down and other faiths promoted."

WHY: To increase the levels of tolerance & acceptance among man that all religions are equal thereby promoting a false peace; to employ the thought that all religions/spirituality lead to God; to lay the groundwork that will usher in the one-world religion

HOW: promote the importance of man in determining his own future and destiny" – HUMANISM. "Tell man he has the right to choose what he wants to be and he can make it happen, he has the right to determine his cause."

**POINT #10: GET GOVERNMENTS TO MAKE ALL THESE [POINTS] LAW AND GET THE CHURCH TO ENDORSE THESE CHANGES.**

SHE SAID: "the church must change its doctrine and accommodate the people by accepting these things and put them into its structures and systems."

How?: mainly through the implementation of the points 1-9 and 501c3s. Convince people to grow numbers and the rest will come.

why? To usher in the new world order in a almost seamless effort.

Have they succeeded?

Today, some may wonder why our governments are legislating laws contrary to the Bible and why the church is compromising the Word of God. It is the process of implementing This 10 Point Plan - A 50 year strategy of the NWO to fulfill its ultimate goal to establish a One World Government, a One World Economic system and a One World Religion. Today the strategy, almost in its entirety has been adopted by the United Nations and today a lot of it is already law in many nations. This deception has crept up by increments, unobserved by most people.

It can best be demonstrated through the well-known analogy of the frog in the pot of water. If you put a frog in a pot of boiling water, it is smart enough to know that it is in terrible danger and will immediately jump out to safety. But if you turn up the heat very slowly, a little at a time, it doesn't notice the changes that are taking place and will slowly cook to death. Many people today are slowly cooking to death and don't seem to realize how far they have come from where they once were.

NOTE: Today the Western World is not struggling to resist these points because the NWO and the New Age Movement focused primarily on the West from its inception. Contrary to popular belief and folklore, our country was not founded on Christianity.

It is interesting to note that Alice Bailey was a well known affiliate of freemasonry in her day. Albert Pike, a freemason you should research, referred to Freemasonry as the 'custodian' or special guardian of these occult secrets and revealed the hidden agenda of his institution, the forming of a Luciferic One World Government. I would also like to note that when I reference freemasonry, I am speaking of the york or scottish rite, not Prince Hall, EVEN THOUGH they take the same oaths, they do not "enjoy the same privileges". They do share the same spiritual bondage, though, because they take the same oaths.

# THE 10-POINT PLAN BY ALICE BAILEY AND THE NEW WORLD ORDER FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF CHRISTIANITY!

Posted by [Global Faith Coalition](#) on July 1, 2020 at 3:19am

While the church sleeps, the devil is damaging souls with the Babylonian system. Here is a strategy crafted by an occultist who died 65 years ago. Till today, the system she designed is still dragging people to hell. What system will you develop to repair these damages and spread the gospel massively? THE STRATEGY:- The 10-Point Charter PURPOSE: - To change Christian tradition or to redeem the nations of Christian tradition.

## 1. TAKE GOD AND PRAYER OUT OF THE EDUCATION SYSTEM

Change the curriculum to ensure that children are freed from the bondage of Christian culture. Why? Because children go to school to be equipped to face life, they are willing to trust and they are willing to value what is being given to them. If you take God out of education, they will unconsciously form a resolve that God is not necessary to face life. They will focus on those things the school counts them worthy to be passed on and they will look at God as an additional if one can afford the additional. N.B. Today they introduce Transcendental Meditation (TM) in schools which takes children to altered states of consciousness to meet with demons (spirit guides) = New Age.

## 2. REDUCE PARENTAL AUTHORITY OVER THE CHILDREN

Break the communication between parent and child (Why?). So that parents do not pass on their Christian traditions to their children, liberate children from the bondage of their parent traditions (how?)

a) **Promote excessive child rights;** (1997-1998 South Africa introduced Child rights legislation – UNICEF Charter; Today a child is able to say to parent 'I do not want to hear that, I don't want to do what you are telling me. Teachers cannot talk to children, children step up and say I have my rights, you cannot talk to me like that).

b) **Abolish corporal punishment;** (this has been made law). On the other hand, the Bible says ***"Do not withhold correction from a child, for if you beat him with a rod, he will not die. You shall beat him with a rod and deliver his soul from hell."*** (Proverbs 23: 13-14) N.B. Jesus said in the last days – wickedness will increase, there will be rebellion and children will not obey their parents. It is not a trend, it is organized.

c) **Teachers are the agents of implementation** – from workshops, teachers tell children, "Your parent has no right to force you to pray or read the Bible, you are yourself, have a right of your own, you need to discover yourself, self-expression, self-realization, self-fulfilment are all buzz words." In the West when the child is 7 years, the teachers begin to say to the child "you have a right to choose whether you want to follow the faith of your parents or not, parents are not allowed to enforce their faith upon you." Question is, what type of decision can a 7-year-old make?

## 3. DESTROY THE JUDEO-CHRISTIAN FAMILY STRUCTURE OR THE TRADITIONAL CHRISTIAN FAMILY STRUCTURE

(Why?). It is oppressive and that the family is the core of the nation. If you break the family, you

break the nation. Liberate the people from the confines of this structure (How?)

a) **Promote sexual promiscuity** – free young people to the concept of premarital sex, let them have free sex, lift it so high that the joy of enjoying it (sex) is the highest joy in life, fantasize it, that everybody will feel proud to be seen to be sexually active, even those outside of marriage. This is contrary to the word of God which says “... ***But fornication and all uncleanness or covetousness, let it not even be named among you, as is fitting for saints... for this you know, that no fornicator, unclean person, nor covetous man, who is an idolater has any inheritance in the kingdom of Christ and God.***” (Ephesians 5: 3-5)

b) **Use the advertising industry, media** – T.V., magazines, film industry to promote sexual enjoyment as the highest pleasure in humanity. Have they succeeded? Have they done it? If you want to see whether they have succeeded or not, go to the advertising industry, it does everything to catch your attention and today almost no advert comes out without a sexual connotation. Even when they advertise ice cream, they must show you a thigh of a woman and a bikini, they must do something to set off a trail of thoughts. They will show you more thighs than ice cream. Why? Because that is what must be in the minds of the people. N.B. Advertising industry pops out so much money towards their advertisements to the T.V. and radio.

#### **4. IF SEX IS FREE, THEN MAKE ABORTION LEGAL AND MAKE IT EASY**

***Build clinics for abortion – Health clinics in schools.*** If people are going to enjoy the joy of sexual relationships, they need to be free of unnecessary fears, in other words, they should not be hampered with unwanted pregnancies. ‘Abortion, as told by Christians, is oppressive and denies our rights, we have a right to choose whether we want to have a child or not. If a woman does not want the pregnancy, she should have the freedom to get rid of that pregnancy painless and as easy as possible’. Today it is not only accessible, it is forced. Today abortion is a strategy to curb population control together with the use of condoms and ‘pill’.

#### **5. MAKE DIVORCE EASY AND LEGAL, FREE PEOPLE FROM THE CONCEPT OF MARRIAGE FOR LIFE.**

Alice wrote over 65 years ago that love has got a mysterious link called the love bond. It is like an ovum that comes out of the ovary, as it travels through your system, it clicks a love favor in you and there's one other person in the world who can respond to that love bond, when you see that person, everything within you clicks, that is your man/woman, if you miss him, you'll never be happy until that love bond cycles past, for many years, so for you to be happy get that person at whatever cost, if it means getting him/her out of that marriage, get him/her that is your man/woman. It's a mistake for him/her to be elsewhere. And if you go together for some time and find that love has died, don't be held in bondage by the Christian values it will never come back, what you need is an easily arranged divorce and allow another love bond to come forth, just like an ovum comes up, and when it comes forth you'll enjoy life again.

On the contrary, God's word says in Malachi 2: 16; “**For the Lord God of Israel says that He hates divorce...**” N.B. People enter into marriage having signed contracts of how they will share their

things after divorce. People enter with one foot and another behind. In the past, divorce was unthinkable. It is one thing for a marriage to fail but it is another thing for people to enter marriage with an intention to enjoy as long as it was enjoyable and to walk out of it.

#### **6. MAKE HOMOSEXUALITY AN ALTERNATIVE LIFESTYLE**

Alice Bailey preached (over 65 years ago) that sexual enjoyment is the highest pleasure in humanity, no one must be denied and no one must be restricted on how to enjoy themselves. People should be allowed in whichever way they chose they want, whether it is homosexuality or in incest or bestiality, as long as the two agree. In the world today so many laws have been made that promote homosexuality and give so much freedom to gay rights, that a time will come when it is illegal for a preacher to mention homosexuality as an abomination in the eyes of God, or to read scriptures publicly that talk about homosexuality. At the International scene, Western nations now sanction African countries that have resisted homosexuality, with threats of withdrawing foreign aid and investments.

Today many churches marry gays/lesbians and ordain gay priests. According to the Bible, this is an abomination before the eyes of God. ***"Thou shalt not lie with mankind, as with womankind: it [is] abomination."** (Leviticus 18:22) **"If a man also lie with mankind, as he lieth with a woman, both of them have committed an abomination: they shall surely be put to death; their blood [shall be] upon them. (Leviticus 20:13)***

#### **7. DEBASE ART, MAKE IT RUN MAD**

How? Promote new forms of art which will corrupt and defile the imagination of people because art is the language of the spirit, that which is inside, you can bring out in painting, music, drama etc. Look at the quality of the music that is coming out, the films out of Hollywood.

#### **8. USE MEDIA TO PROMOTE AND CHANGE MINDSET**

The greatest channel you need to use to change human attitude is media. Use the press, the radio, T.V, cinema. You can tell today how successful they have been in implementing the plan over 65 years via media as well as advertising agencies, billboards, magazines. Who controls the media? (New Age). So much money is pumped into media and advertising spreading of pornographic material and other sources. Sex outside of marriage is thrown on your face 80-90 times than sex in marriage. Promiscuity is being promoted as natural, you watch gay sex on T.V. in homes where children's minds are being neutralized to sensitivity to these things. You wonder why newspapers, T.V, etc do not record anything about Christian activities.

#### **9. CREATE AN INTERFAITH MOVEMENT**

Promote other faiths to be at par with Christianity, and break this thing about Christianity as being the only way to heaven, by that Christianity will be pulled down and other faiths promoted. She said promote the importance of man in determining his own future and destiny – HUMANISM. She said tell man he has the right to choose what he wants to be and he can make it happen, he has the right to determine his cause – this takes God off His throne. Interfaith movements are rising everywhere in the world today.

## **10. GET GOVERNMENTS TO MAKE ALL THESE LAW AND GET THE CHURCH TO ENDORSE THESE CHANGES.**

The church must change its doctrine and accommodate the people by accepting these things and put them into its structures and systems. Have they succeeded? Today you wonder why our governments are legislating laws contrary to the Bible and why the church is compromising the Word of God. It is a process of implementing The Plan - A 50-year strategy of the New Age Movement to fulfil its ultimate goal to establish a One World Government, a One World Economic system and a One World Religion. Today the strategy almost in its entirety has been adopted by the United Nations and today a lot of it is already law in many nations. This deception has crept up unobserved on so many people. It can best be demonstrated through the well-known analogy of the frog in the pot of water. If you put a frog in a pot of boiling water, it is smart enough to know that it is in terrible danger and will immediately jump out to safety. But if you turn up the heat very slowly, a little at a time, it doesn't notice the changes that are taking place and will slowly cook to death. Many people today are slowly cooking to death and don't seem to realize how far they have come from where they once were. Today the Western World is not struggling to resist these because the New Age Movement focused primarily on the West because that was the Christian world in the 19th century. The New Age Movement has a school called the Akanni School, which is the school of all the leaders of the Western world. They subscribe to it. It is recorded that they say they have succeeded the task in the West but suddenly they realize Christianity has migrated to the rest of the world, so they have now to use every resource in the West to deal with the rest of the world. In Africa, South Africa is the number one state, it is changing at such a rapid speed. They are saying give to the African States a financial package with conditions to Legalize abortion Take God and prayer out of school. Governments are so attracted to this package, they can't say no to it, they need the money, and they ask the church to find an answer. These are done secretly. Christianity is 5%, the rest is Hinduism, Buddhism, and Spiritism. New Age is being taught to teachers, they are being taught to teach this in schools. It is interesting to note that Blavatsky, Besant and Alice Bailey (1880 -1949) were well known Masonic leaders of the day. Albert Pike referred to Freemasonry as the 'custodian' or special guardian of these occult secrets and revealed the hidden agenda of his institution, the forming of a Luciferic One World Government. Watch and pray.

Global Faith Coalition  
WATCH DOG!

**Lucis Trust, Alice Bailey, World Goodwill and the False Light of the World**

lice Ann Bailey, a leading disciple of the Russian theosophist Madame Helena Blavatsky, formed the Lucifer Publising Company in 1920. 1922 saw the organization's name changed to Lucis Trust though the advancement of the Luciferian beliefs remained true. Beliefs that in Blavatsky's words: "oppose the materialism of science and every dogmatic theology, especially the Christian, which the Chiefs of the Society regard as particularly pernicious."

Lucis Trust promulgates the work of an "Ascended Master" who was working 'through' Alice Bailey for some 30 years. The Lucis Trust Publishing Company and their many fronts and organizations worship an "Externalized Hierarchy" of "Ascended Masters," who carry out the work of a Luciferian "master plan" for the establishment of a permanent "Age of Aquarius" ruled by one "Sanat Kumara", the "Lord of the World."

Lucis Trust is a powerful institution that enjoys "Consultative Status" with the United Nations, which permits it to have a close working relationship with the U.N., including a seat on the weekly sessions, but most importantly, influence with powerful business and national leaders throughout the world.

Through its founding of World Goodwill, Lucis Trust is "aggressively involved in promoting a globalist ideology":

Authors and participants in its various conferences read like a Who's Who of globalist insiders. [Featured on its website](#), for example, is the Universal Declaration of Human Responsibilities, put forth in April 1998 as a companion document to the notorious UN Universal Declaration on Human Rights. Signatories to the World Goodwill document include: Helmut Schmidt, former chancellor of West Germany; Malcolm Fraser, former Australian prime minister; Oscar Arias Sanchez, former prime minister of Costa Rica; Shimon Peres; Robert McNamara; Paul Volcker; and Jimmy Carter. ... it is as much a political organization as an occult religious one.

- [New Age Roots](#), by Steve Bonta

Lucis Trust is run through an international board of trustees whose membership is said to have included: John D. Rockefeller; Norman Cousins; Robert S. McNamara; Thomas Watson, Jr. (IBM, former U.S. Ambassador to Moscow); Henry Clausen, Grand Commander of the Supreme Council, 33rd Degree, Southern District Scottish Rite and Henry Kissinger. This would then tie Bailey's influential occult organization into the international conspiracy of elitists, including the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR), the Bilderbergs, and the Trilateral Commission.

I've been able to confirm some of these connections through Lucis Trust's involvement in the Windsor International Bank and Trust Company, where on its site, the Windsor Bank plainly states that its "a Member of, Advisor to, Affiliate of, Friend of, Benefactor of, or Contributor to, the following Organizations, to name several:"

|                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• International Fund For Development<ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• The Hall Family Foundation</li></ul></li></ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Fellowship For Reconciliation<ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• National Institute For the Advancement Of Science</li></ul></li></ul> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• The Rockefeller Foundation</li> <li>• WHO/Habitat For Humanity</li> <li>• The Lucis Trust (NGO);</li> </ul> United Nations <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• National Resources Defense Council</li> <li>• Capital Missions Company</li> <li>• Investors Circle</li> <li>• The Coca-Cola Foundation</li> <li>• Fellowship For International Education</li> <li>• International Monetary Agency</li> <li>• International Center For Educational Advancement</li> <li>• Christian Children's Fund (Worldwide)</li> <li>• BAMPAC (Black America's Political Action)</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• International Association For Environmental Cooperation</li> <li>• World Wildlife Federation</li> <li>• Council On Foreign Relations (CFR)</li> <li>• CARICOM</li> <li>• NAFTA</li> <li>• MERCOSOR</li> <li>• Council Of Emerging Nations</li> <li>• Freedom Communications, Inc.</li> <li>• The European Institute (Foreign Affairs Magazine)</li> <li>• United Nations Association of The USA</li> <li>• The NAACP (National Association of Colored People)</li> <li>• The Royal Heritage Charitable Relief Fund</li> </ul> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

IMPORTANT DEVELOPMENT: After I posted this discovery, the Windsor Bank promptly changed their page and deleted all traces of the connections which I exposed above. As of this writing they no longer have a web presence. I've been able to salvage a copy – thanks to Google's Cache — of the page as it appeared when I wrote this Lucis Trust expose: [Here is the original](#).

One disturbing aspect is the blatant targeting of children. Lucis Trust directs an activity called [Triangles in Education](#), which is partnered with groups that "make some contribution to the task of laying the foundations for the new education." This, according to Bailey, is part of the overall work of the [New Group of World Servers](#), "a band of *obedient* workers and servers of the **WORD**." The word being the teachings of her channeled Master Djwhal Khul, through her voluminous occult works. The *word*, has also been heeded by the likes of Robert Muller — former assistant Secretary General of the United Nations and winner of the UNESCO Prize for Peace Education in 1989 for his World Core Curriculum. He said, "The underlying philosophy upon which The Robert Muller School



is based will be found in the teaching set forth in the books of Alice A. Bailey by the Tibetan teacher, Djwhal Khul."

## The Overshadowing



Alice Bailey was born on June 16th, 1880 in the city of Manchester, England. She was raised in an orthodox christian family which she would say later, made her very unhappy and a bad tempered little girl. "Life was not worth living,"

she said, and the feeling of worthlessness, and a certain amount of curiosity about life and death led her to attempt suicide three times before she was even fifteen.

At the age of fifteen her first mystical encounter occurred while her family had gone to church. While she was in a room reading, a man wearing a turban on his head suddenly entered her room. Startled, and not being able to say a word —an obvious out of place character in 19th century Manchester — this stranger spoke to her:

"He told me there was some work that it was planned that I could do in the world but that it would entail changing my disposition considerably; I would have to give up being such an unpleasant little girl and must try to get some measure of self-control. My future usefulness to Him and to the world was dependant on how I handled myself and the changes I could manage to make. He said that if I could achieve real self-control I could then be trusted and that I would travel all over the world and visit many countries, "doing your Master's work all the time" ... He added that He would be in touch with me at intervals of seven years apart."

- [\*Unfinished Autobiography\*](#), by Alice Bailey, 1951, Lucis Trust, pp. 35-36

This was to be Alice Bailey's first contact with her Master Koot Humi. These contacts with "Secret Chiefs"; "Familiar Spirits"; "Angels"; and "Ascended Masters" is a common theme in the annals of history and has been the origin of many religious, prophetic and occult movements throughout the centuries. Zoroaster, Mohammed, John Dee, Francis Bacon, Aleister Crowley, Helena Blavatsky, Joseph Smith, Edgar Cayce and Benjamin Creme immediately come to mind.

In 1917, after the breakup of her first marriage she moved to the United States, where she was introduced to the teachings of Theosophy. It was during this period that she had met, and married,

her husband Foster Bailey (33rd degree Scottish Rite Freemason). She turned out to be a good pupil, Bailey soon rose through the ranks and became the editor of the American Theosophists' newspaper.

"For the last 125 years, New Age leaders worldwide have followed the false light of Theosophy; they now whisper sweet lies into the itching ears of the powerful — politicians, media moguls, UN officials, foundation grant makers, and Anglican bishops. As the West moves into a post-Christian era, the influence of the New Age movement grows."

- *A Comprehensive Expose of The New Age Movement*, by Penn Lee

The encounter with her fated second "Master" — and soon to be writing partner for an international esoteric movement — occurred in 1919, while having a quiet time on a hill close to her house. She heard a note of music sounding everywhere which was followed by a voice (Djwhal Khul) that asked her if she was willing to write some books. Having refused, saying that she wouldn't engage in any psychic practices, the voice gave her three weeks to reconsider. Alice completely forgot about the subject when the voice made its appearance as scheduled. Agreeing to give it a try for a few weeks the first chapters of *Initiation, Human and Solar* were written. After about a month, Alice got scared; refusing to do anymore work the Master Djwhal Khul told her to discuss it with her Master Koot Humi. Koot Humi confessed that it was, in fact, him that told DK to contact her and he gave Alice permission to proceed — after giving Mrs. Bailey the proper technique for enhanced telepathic communication.

Between 1919 and 1949 (her death), she produced twenty-four books, including an autobiography, nineteen of these books were supposedly written by her Tibetan Master DK (Djwhal Khul). During the intervening years, Alice Bailey spent most of it working out what she referred to as "The Plan." The results of which, influenced the birth of many New Age groups: The Church Universal and Triumphant, *Benjamin Creme's* The Tara Center, the Robert Muller Schools and The Temple of Understanding, to name a few.

**The Networks of 'Light'**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Lucis Trust<br>Fifty years at the United Nations plaza. Currently located on Wall Street in New York. Lucis Trust provides worldwide financial support for the Arcane School, World Goodwill, Triangles, Lucis Publishing, Lucis Productions, Lucis Trust Libraries, and the New Group of World Servers. Maintains |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Group of World Servers. Maintains the UN meditation room.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  |
| <b>The Arcane School</b><br>Founded in 1923, the school gives correspondence courses in meditation and the occult from its branches in New York, Geneva, London and Buenos Aires.                                                                                                                  |  |
| <b>World Goodwill</b><br>Founded in 1932, the organization is recognized by the United Nations today as an NGO. World Goodwill works directly with the "world federalists," and is part of the work to "Externalize the Hierarchy" of "Illumined Minds," which will usher in an "Age of Maitreya." |  |
| <b>Triangles</b><br>Founded in 1937, Triangles is the name of a global network of cells, whose members pray a "Great Invocation," especially on the full moon, when members of Triangle can be influenced by the astrological signs of the Zodiac.                                                 |  |
| We haven't even scratched the surface yet on the influence of Bailey and her Master's teachings. Let's look at a comparison by two                                                                                                                                                                 |  |

writers who talk about Lucis Trust's World Goodwill, which when compared, illustrate both sides of Lucis' agenda; the manipulation of politics towards a New World Order, and the manipulation through occult means to manifest the "Plan" of the "Hierarchy".

From [Dark Majesty](#), by Texe Marrs, pp. 139-40

The Secret Brotherhood has developed the social and political art of networking to a fine science. *World Goodwill*, in its newsletter of 1986, No. 2, listed a number of groups that have participated in its World Service Forum. Such groups include those that are connected with World Goodwill's centers in London, New York, and Geneva. The list is absolutely mind-boggling in its scope. In London, groups that have actively participated include the **United Nations Association, the Teilhardt Center, the International Broadcasting Trust, the Buddhist Society, the Scientific and Medical Network, St. James' Church (Piccadilly),**

From [Target: Faith and Freedom](#)

World Goodwill is a non-governmental organization (NGO) accredited with the United Nations while its parent, Lucis Trust, enjoys the prestigious "consultative status" afforded those non-governmental organizations on the roster of the United Nations Economic and Social Council (ECOSOC). Increasingly, powerful deep pocket NGO's, which are neither elected nor accountable, are received as the voice of "civil society." Those NGO's, which the United Nations selectively elevates to "consultative status," are called upon by ECOSOC as advisors representative of civil society. Both World Goodwill and Lucis Trust are engaged in Earth Charter advocacy.

**Emerson College , International Health Research Network, Habitat International Council, the Schumacher Society, the New Economics Foundation, World Health Organization, Peace Through Unity, the British Holistic Medical Association, the World Wildlife Fund, and World College.**

In New York, World Goodwill gives credit to the following organizations for their involvement in its work: the Earth Society Foundation, Clergy and Laity Concerned, Waldorf Education, UNICEF, Emmaus, Hale House, the United Nations Association, the Peace Corps, the US Mission of the United Nations, the Better World Society (CNN founder Ted Turner's group), the Foundation for Global Broadcasting, Fellowship and Prayer, the Institute for Cultural Affairs, Physicians for Social Responsibility, the Bank for Social Responsibility, Habitat for Humanity, The Christophers, the Institute for Community Economics, Women's World Banking, Tibetan

World Goodwill's spirituality is patently pagan. The following declaration is taken from their promotional material.

"During both the full moon and new moon periods there is there is a similar emphasis on the work of energy distribution in meditation .... we consciously align with the rhythmic pattern of energy flow each month, we become a part of a planetary meditative process carried forward at all levels of consciousness and with great creative potential for anchoring the seeds of the coming the coming civilization and the germ of the new culture."

If World Goodwill so unblushingly advocates neo-pagan meditative practices, its overt promotion of an occult "plan" for the governing of the universe is nothing short of chilling:

"There is an inner government of the planet known under such different names as the spiritual Hierarchy, the [society of Illumined Minds](#), or Christ and his Church,

Buddhist Learning Center, Environmental Action Coalition, the Catholic Worker, the Nicholas Roerich Museum, the International Center for Integrated Studies, the Sri Aurobindo Society, and the Mead Institute for Human Development.

In Geneva, Switzerland, we find the following groups to be participants in the programs of World Goodwill: **The International Commission of Jurists, Pax Christi International, Transnational Prospectives, Amnesty International, the United Nations University for Peace, and the Bureau for Affairs of Non-Governmental Organizations of the United Nations Organization.**

according to various religious traditions. Humanity is never left without spiritual guidance or direction **under the Plan...** The widespread expectation that we approach the "**age of Maitreya,**" as it is known in the East, when the World Teacher and present head of the spiritual Hierarchy, the Christ, will reappear among humanity to sound the keynote of the new age.... **There are millions** of mentally alert men and women in **all parts of the world** who are on rapport with **the Plan and work to give it expression.** They are people in whom the consciousness of humanity as one interdependent unit is alive and active... These beliefs give a new dimension to spiritual reality .... They provide opportunity for cooperation with the **spiritual evolution of humanity...** there is no group so likely to ensure that humanity achieves this most difficult goal as the men and women of goodwill .... requiring only courage... **to initiate action to prepare for the New**

## World Order."

In considering the above information one can't help but wonder whether these organizations, which are aligned with Lucis Trust, believe in the "Plan", as World Goodwill put it, "to initiate action to prepare for the new world order." I believe that they do, and it is my intention to prove that conviction throughout this site. And specifically, that it is a spiritual plan — a plan that, if giving a thorough evaluation from their own writings, can be seen as nothing less than satan's attempt to implement a totalitarian demonic throne upon the earth, and humanity's forced worship through Luciferic Rites. For "when the Great One appears," Master Djwhal Khul said 'through' Alice Bailey, "he will take the Mysteries Religion preserved by Freemasonry and make them public."

Lucis Trust has truly become a powerhouse for the New Age ideal; the transformation of society by, and through, occult initiatory means. The respect that Bailey's teachings receive, and the reverence for her Master, is without equal. She has successfully pulled the wool over the eyes of many concerning the true meaning and source of her teachings. What exactly is the teaching and message delivered by her Master? This will be the subject examined in part two.

### The Secret Doctrine

In the occult Satan (or Lucifer) has traditionally been associated with the sun, the harbinger of spiritual light. Esoteric philosophy teaches that it is this "great being", not the God of the Old Testament, that was the true redeemer and benefactor of mankind in the Garden of Eden.

There's a few works in the occult that have stood the test of time, and have become "bibles" in their own right. These are revered and studied by all seekers on "the Path". The works of [Aleister Crowley](#), [Alice Bailey](#), [Gurdjieff](#), [Ouspensky](#), [Albert Pike](#), [Manly P. Hall](#), [Benjamin Creme](#), [Castaneda](#), [Kenneth Grant](#), [Eliphas Levi](#) and many others laying a foundation of pre-packaged self-enlightenment.

Some claim to be revealing great esoteric knowledge past down through sects, and orders long forgotten. Other works claim to be channeled from "Secret Chiefs" or "Ascended Masters." I offer these quotes from Blavatsky's [The Secret Doctrine](#) in order to show the, typical, reversal philosophy espoused. Blavatsky's philosophy also serve to illustrate where Bailey first encountered her heretical views in the first place. As we will see in part two, Mme. Blavatsky taught her pupil well - their spiritual philosophies are virtually identical.

Once the key to Genesis is in our hands it is the scientific and symbolic Kabbala which unveils the secret. The Great Serpent of the Garden of Eden and the "Lord God" are identical ...



Stand in awe of him, and sin not, speak his name with trembling ... It is Satan who is the god of our planet and the only god ...

When the Church, therefore, curses Satan, it curses the cosmic reflection of God ...

In this case it is but natural ... to view Satan, the Serpent of Genesis as the real creator and benefactor, the Father of Spiritual mankind.

For it is he who was the "Harbinger of Light," bright radiant Lucifer, who opened the eyes of automaton (Adam) created by Jehovah, as alleged; and he who was first to whisper, "In the day ye eat there of, ye shall be as Elohim, knowing good and evil" -- can only be regarded in the light of a Saviour. An "adversary" to Jehovah ... he still remains in esoteric truth the ever loving "Messenger"... who conferred on us spiritual instead of physical immortality ...

Satan, or Lucifer, represents the active ... "Centrifugal Energy of the Universe" in a cosmic sense ... Fitly is he ... and his adherents ... consigned to the "sea of fire," because it is the Sun ... the fount of life in our system, where they are petrified ... and churned up to re-arrange them for another life; that Sun which, as the origin of the active principle of our Earth, is at once the Home and the Source of the Mundane Satan ...

- *The Secret Doctrine*, Volume I, page 414, Vol II, pgs. 234, 235, 243, 245

One has to keep in mind, where this heresy originated. Blavatsky claimed to have 'received' it from disembodied spirits called "Secret Chiefs." These "Inter dimensional", or demonic, beings seem to be appealing directly to the intellect. Our intelligence, after all, is a thing of great pride, isn't it? And where would we be, had it not been for the "benefactor," the Serpent of Old. Then the obvious conclusion would have Jehovah being the "Adversary." This twisted sensibility is very appealing to those who practice the occult. It also shows that in the end, when all the cards are laid on the table, its ALWAYS about that one selfish being, already condemned, and hell bent on bringing mankind with him.

### **Alice Bailey & Master Djwhal Khul: A Satanic Communion**

"Preparation too must be given to the developing of higher psychic powers...Hospitals and schools will appear under the direct guidance of the Masters; Teachers... will train the minds of the pupils to be responsive to direct inspiration from above. "

- [\*The Externalization of the Hierarchy\*](#), pp. 516-517

## **A**

s we have seen in [part one](#), Lucis Trust is, today, intimately connected with Elite Politics through its World Goodwill. We haven't yet, however, examined the occult teachings of Bailey as they were related by her Master Djwhal Khul. Her 24 books, combined with the Beacon magazine, Triangles, and the Arcane School indoctrinate students into what Bailey describes as the "Ageless Wisdom" teachings. The Arcane School, founded in 1922, boasted 20,000 graduates by 1954. This *occult university* is more active than ever and continues to be the main training ground for New Age



disciples.

The bulk of these occult teachings, in Bailey's books, are from her channeled Tibetan master Djwhal Khul (DK); the "Plan" according to the Hierarchy of Ascended Masters. Through a series of group-initiations and group-meditative techniques the Hierarchy directs the "New Group of World Servers" to implement a "New World Religion" of which humanity as a whole can aid the "will of the planetary logos". "Emphasis should be laid on the evolution of humanity," so says Master DK through Bailey, "with particular attention to its goal, perfection. (*The Externalization of the Hierarchy*, p. 588)" The objective is "the **helping of the Great Ones** and the rendering to Them of that intelligent assistance which will **make Their plans for humanity materialize.**" (Ibid., p. 516)

One way to "materialize" the Hierarchy's plan for humanity is through Lucis Trust's Triangle networks. Their goal is the practice of occult meditation "the science of energy flow and energy relationships." Lucis Trust states that "occult meditation is a means of consciously and **purposefully directing energy** from a recognized source to the **creation of some specific effect.**" ([Source](#)) International participants "sit quietly for a few minutes and link mentally with other members of their triangle, or triangles. **They invoke the energies** of light and goodwill, visualizing theses energies as circulating through the three focal points of each triangle and pouring through the networks of triangles surrounding the planet. At the same time they repeat the Great Invocation." ([Source](#))

Her 30 year telepathic connection to Master DK was what some would un-hesitantly call demonic possession. Her husband Foster Bailey said, "During the long course of the work the minds of the Tibetan and A.A.B [Alice Ann Bailey] became so closely attuned that they were in effect — so far as much of the production of the teaching was concerned — a joint single projecting mechanism." ([The introduction to Cosmic Fire](#)) The technique is called in the occult the "overshadowing" — a euphemism for demonic possession, or as Bailey liked to call it "the science of impression". Moreover, the Hierarchy has "overshadowed" many in the intervening years up to the close of the century — the growing modern practice of channeling and psychic astral projection bears out this prediction of a half century ago:

"These methods of overshadowing will largely be the ones used by the Great Lord and his Masters at the end of the century, and for this reason They are sending into incarnation, in every country, disciples who have the opportunity offered them to respond to the need of training men and woman to recognize the higher psychism, and the true inspiration and mediumship, and to do this scientifically. In fifty years time, the need for true psychics and conscious mediums (such as H.P.B., for instance [Helena Petrova Blavatsky]) will be very great if the Masters' plans are to be carried through to fruition, and the movement must be set on foot in preparation for the coming of Him for Whom all nations wait."

- [A Treatise on Cosmic Fire](#), pp. 757-758

### Ten Seed Groups

Early on, Master DK informed Bailey of the Hierarchy's plan for "The Ten Seed-Groups". These

seed-groups were to infiltrate all sectors of society, and be "esoterically anchored" with "new approaches to divinity." I have no doubt that today's New Age Movement is the result of the Hierarchy's "scattering of the seed", as Bailey put it, and that today's, arguably, open pagan society can largely be traced to this occult "plan". The Ten Seed Groups were "embryonic, like germinating seed". Through their occult practices these ten groups would work directly "under inspiration from the Hierarchy via the focused minds of the group." From Alice Bailey's [\*Discipleship in the New Age - Volume I\*](#), p. 35-40, The Ten Seed-Groups consist of, and carry out their mission in following ways (excerpts from [\*THE NEW GROUP OF WORLD SERVERS\*](#), emphasis mine):

#### 1) Telepathic Communicators

##### Summary of Work

Telepathic communication from soul to soul through: from mind to mind through integration; between humanity and Hierarchy (inner government of the planet) through **Science of impression**.

#### 2) Trained Observers

##### Summary of Work

Dissipation of world glamour, **illusion** and maya through **illumination**.

#### 3) Magnetic Healers

##### Summary of Work

Through "magnetic living". Through laws of life — laws of health and **right** human relationships. Through continuity of consciousness.

#### 4) Educators in the New Age

##### Summary of Work

Education through **inflow of the light** of knowledge into "instinctual man". — Through inflow of the light of the wisdom into "intelligent man". Through applied knowledge, expressed wisdom and **occult understanding** in "spiritual man".

#### 5) Political Organizers

##### Summary of Work

International understanding through communication of the divine (political) Will into races and nations, **\*\*linking the department of the Manu (the Ruler of the human race) with men.\*\***

#### 6) Workers in the Field of Religion

##### Summary of Work

Through **transcendental mysticism**. Through transcendental **occultism**. Through transcendental religion.

#### 7) Scientific Servers

##### Summary of Work

Through development of **new hypotheses to substantiate the next step forward**. Through sensitive **reaction to spiritual energies and forces**. Through **release of energy** to relate spirit and matter and **precipitate the divine Plan**.

#### 8) Psychologists

### Summary of Work

Through relationship of the human kingdom to the **sub-human** and the **super-human** kingdom.  
Through a study of the divine Plan for the five kingdoms of nature.

#### 9) Financiers and Economists

### Summary of Work

Through a study of the nature of **prana or etheric energy**. — Through study of deflection of this form of concretized energy into constructive channels and "ways of light". — Through study of the law of supply and demand.

#### 10) Creative Workers

### Summary of Work

Through linking life and form. Through philosophical relationship of **synthesis and the Plan**. Truly an occult conspiracy of the highest kind, and worrisome at the very least for anyone — both Christian and non-believers alike. When you factor in what I've shown in part one — Lucis Trust's influence over international elite politics — it's downright chilling! The most revealing part of the seed-groups is the fact that the political organizers link "**the department of the Manu (the Ruler of the human race) with men**". The Bible already tells us that "the ruler of the human race" is Satan (John 12:31 & 14:30; Ephesians 6:12; Luke 4:6-7; 2 Cor. 4), then it follows that "the department of Manu" must be but another name for the deceiver. This is indeed the case. In [\*Frontier Science/Social Change\*](#), Paul Von Ward relates, "Hermetic Principles...comprise part of a body of knowledge allegedly given to humans by an advanced being more than 5,000 years ago. He has been known by various names, including **Thoth or Seth** in Egypt, **Manu** in India, **Hermes** in Greece, and **Lucifer or Satan** in the Judeo-Christian tradition."

### Idolatrous Incantation

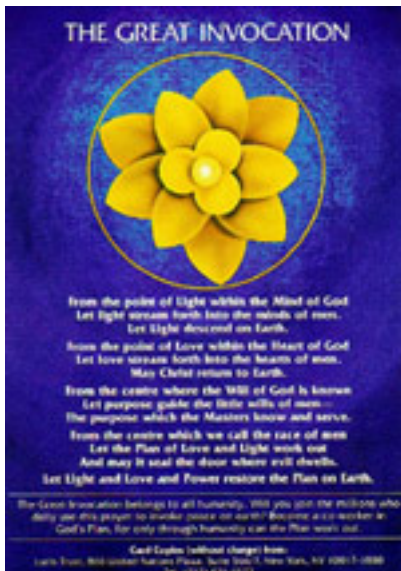
#### Invocation

a formula for conjuring

#### Mantra

a mystical formulation of invocation or incantation

---



Oct. 1982. Full page advertisement in Reader's Digest

As mentioned before, the Great Invocation is sounded while the Triangle networks of "light workers" meditate to cause the "energy flow" of the Hierarchy to enter and influence humanity. The present version, giving in 1945 and shown above, was the third installment of a series of Invocations giving to Bailey by Djwhal Khul.

[According to Lucis Trust](#), "The Great Invocation if given widespread distribution, can be to **THE NEW WORLD RELIGION** what the Lord's prayer has been to Christianity." The wording was intentional, so that Christians would not become suspicious. In [Discipleship in the New Age II](#), p.165 we find, "I [Djwhal Khul] have so worded and rendered the Invocation [so] that the Christian world, through its churches, may not find it impossible to use." This represents a calculated deception on DK's part. On pp. 150 and 156, we learn: "It can be so presented to the masses everywhere, the general public, will be prompted to take it up and will use it widely... The meaning of this Invocation has been expressed in terms which are understandable, in a measure, to the average person because of its familiar wording, based on many Scriptural terms. But **the true inner implications and significances are... not superficially apparent...** They mean one thing to the ordinary man...; they mean another thing to the man upon the Probationary Path...; these words mean still another thing to the disciple...; to initiates and to the senior Members of the Hierarchy, they convey a still higher and more inclusive significance."

That is indeed the case, and the actual words used are giving a totally opposite meaning when examined under the light of Biblical Scripture, and compared point for point with Bailey's writings (she often quotes scripture — the interpretations of which are giving by her channeled Master). See Ph.D Robert A Herrmann's web page A Modern Manifestation of Absolute Evil [for his paper](#) called *A Scientific Analysis of the Writings of Alice A. Bailey and their Applications* for a treatment in DK's (Bailey's) deception. For instance:

- Light = Luciferian Enlightenment
- God = Satan
- stream forth = overshadow

- love = various forms of Scripturally defined evil or, generally hatred.
- Christ = Antichrist
- little wills of men = the claimed unintelligent, weak and inferior desires of individuals; especially those that follow conservative Judeo-Christian doctrine.
- purpose = to prepare for the appearance of the Antichrist
- Masters = demons or demon controlled individuals.
- race of men = "humanity" as ruled by Lucifer
- plan = complete domination in preparation for and after the appearance of the Antichrist.
- seal the door where evil dwells = violent, if necessary, eradication of those that follow Judaism, conservative Christianity, some liberal Christianity, and other similar orthodox religions. [note: this is so because of the "separativeness" of these religious views. Djwhal Khul calls this evil, and that it must be eradicated for the Hierarchy's plans of the New Age-New World Religion to proceed. In multiple passages DK identifies the Jews and Christians as the spirit of separativeness, i.e., John 14:6, and Exodus 20:3]
- power = often hideous and actual destructive forces.

The Great Invocation has now been translated into 50 languages and is the mantra of the New Age. It has even received the attention of world dignitaries at the UN where it has been sounded at many official conferences and during the opening ceremonies in 1992 at the UN's Earth Summit in Rio.

[During a talk given by Ida Urso at a Lucis Trust Arcane School conference in 1995](#), the connections between the UN and the Great Invocation were explained: "It is no coincidence that we are celebrating both the 50th anniversary of the Great Invocation and the United Nations. Both in different ways are pivotal to the Plan... let us together complete the triangle of light... let us contemplate that world body--'the hope of humanity'--which was conceived just 50 years ago under the impulse of the three spiritual Festivals (falling on March 28th, April 27th and May 26th)... It was on April 25, 1945 two days previous to the full moon of Taurus and the Festival of Wesak [note: the best time to recite the Great Invocation, according to Lucis Trust, as the energies of the Hierarchy are in alignment with the Earth] that delegates from 50 nations, met in San Francisco for a conference known officially as the United Nations Conference on International Organization... On this period the Tibetan Master tells us: 'Not for nothing is this conference being held during the five days of the Wesak Full Moon. It will be a time of supreme difficulty, in which **the Forces of Light will face... the forces of selfishness and separativeness.**'" It seems the dreaded UN was a spiritual undertaking in alignment with the luciferic light.

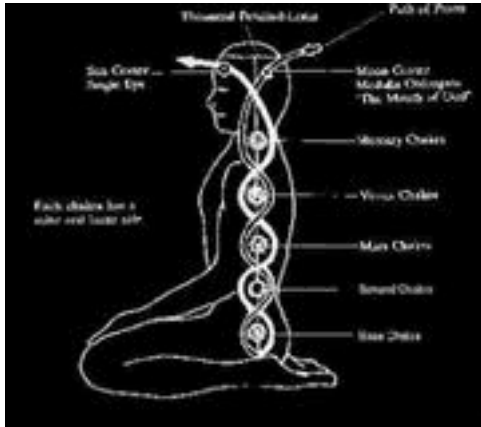
Whenever the Invocation is recited, according to Lucis Trust's booklet on the subject, that individual **"allies himself with the spiritual Hierarchy,"** whether he knows it or not. And in *Discipleship* p. 156, Bailey writes, "it embodies the divine intent and summarizes the conclusions of the thinking of the planetary Logos."

## Luciferic Initiation

Some background is necessary on Chakras and the Kundalini, in order to proceed further with this expose.

In Hindu occult practice (the main root of the New Age Movement) there are 7 major centers for

kundalini energy. By occult methods using meditation, drugs, visualization, yoga and whatever means necessary, initiates seek to awaken the sleeping fiery serpent (kundalini) for a "higher" state of consciousness.



This kundalini energy is visualized as an entwined serpent which rises from the base of the spine to "enlighten" and eventually dissolve the ego — to become a god incarnate, thereby preventing further incarnation on the physical plane. The New Age disciples believe in reincarnation and are taught by the demonic Hierarchy that this is the only way to stop the endless cycle of Karma — to evolve into Gods...(i.e. Gen. 3:5).

That is the goal and the techniques vary, but as one "ascends" through the 7 progressive chakras, each is an initiation unto a higher consciousness, until finally when you reach the point of union with "Sanat Kumara", "Shiva", "Vishnu", "Lord of the World" or what they most blasphemously call the "Christ Consciousness".

Satan's deception is that through each successive chakra the [occult initiate](#) actually does perceive a shift in consciousness, which to him it seems, is a progressive shift. The occultist now feels his contact and psychic telepathy with the Hierarchy getting stronger. As he continues, the initiate invariably reaches a point of no return. There is no turning back and all those doubts he failed to heed — being the "right" path or not — are finally revealed to him...it's too late. They're his! This is called the Luciferic Initiation.

Texe Marrs put it best when he wrote, "These feelings, voiced by so many who have received a Luciferic Initiation, are significant. They point to two inescapable facts: (1) The initiate recognizes that he is coming into close contact with dark, evil forces, and a spirit of fear engulfs him; and (2) after the initiation, his mind is patently altered. This is what New Agers call the Kundalini or Skaktipat experience, technically termed a Paradigm (World-view) Shift." ([Mystery Mark of the New Age](#), p.39)

## Bailey's Planetary Logos

For the Greeks the Logos was the divine pattern found in humans. The plural of logic. The Hebrews had a similar view, which they called Dabar. Dabar was also a representation of a divine pattern, and they thought that it could only be found in certain things. An example would be Moses receiving the

Word(Logos) from God through the Ten Commandments. It was known as the means through which man can receive the wisdom of God. The Apostle John was aware of this concept, and he used it to appeal to both the Greeks and the Hebrews of his time. **"In the beginning was the Word (Logos), and the Word (Logos) was with God...and the Word (Logos) was made flesh, and dwelt among us."** (John 1: 1,14) It was a particularly forceful way of teaching the Divinity of Jesus as the Logos. Consequently, this plural aspect in the Logos was to be a defining factor for the Church's teaching of the Trinity.

Jesus has always been the Logos. So when Bailey's teacher and mentor, H.P. Blavatsky, wrote, *"...actually the 'Serpent' was the 'Lord God' himself, who, as the Ophis, the Logos, or the bearer-of divine creative wisdom, taught mankind to become creators in their turn..."*, [1] Christians must have been horrified. Bailey's own "Planetary Logos" carries on in the Luciferic tradition...she didn't call her organization Lucifer Trust for nothing!

|                                                                 |                                                             |                                                                                                |                                                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>SHAMBALLA</b><br><b>The Holy City</b>                        | Will or Power<br>Purpose, Plan<br>Life Aspect               | Ruler: Sanat<br>Kumara,<br>The Lord of<br>the World, The<br>Ancient<br>of Days,<br>Melchizedek | Planetary Head<br>Center, Spiritual<br>Pineal Gland |
| <b>THE<br/>HIERARCHY</b><br><b>The New<br/>Jerusalem</b>        | Love-Wisdom<br>Consciousness<br>Group Unity                 | Ruler: The<br>Christ, The<br>World Savior                                                      | Planetary Heart<br>Center                           |
| <b>HUMANITY</b><br><b>The City,<br/>Standing<br/>Foursquare</b> | Active<br>Intelligence Self-<br>Consciousness<br>Creativity | Ruler: Lucifer,<br>Son of the<br>Morning, The<br>Prodigal Son                                  | Planetary Throat<br>Center                          |

And so it is, Alice Bailey's "trinity". Notice that Lucifer is the Ruler of Humanity. He's also identified with something called the "planetary throat center." This is a clue that she is talking about chakras. Lucifer, or rather, luciferic energy is released when the 5th chakra (throat) is awakened. Notice how Sanat (Satan) Kumara is also identified with the "spiritual pineal gland" and "planetary head center", this would correspond to 7th chakra — chakras are also called "energy centers", so Bailey's "Planetary Centers" fits within the chakra teaching, and Bailey calls her Logos "Logoic **kundalini**."



What's more, each chakra is a Logos unto itself. Bailey says that the "Planetary Logos" is called the First Kumara, "the one Initiator," and "he came to this planet from Venus." [2] An allusion to Lucifer and his traditional association with Venus (Son of the Morning). Elsewhere, she writes that "the goal for the planetary Logos is God Consciousness",[3] and that the "illuminating light of the **fifth Logos** (Lucifer- 5th throat chakra) is felt at the third initiation." [4] And she makes another statement that the "Venus scheme" was "signalized" by the "Venusian planetary **Logos on His fifth chain(chakra)**". [5]



According to Hindu tradition, each chakra center also has its associated color. If you look at the drawing at top-right you can see that the 5th chakra (Lucifer) is given the color blue. Below it is a representation of the throat chakra bathed in its characteristic blue "light." Look familiar? It should! The Reader's Digest full page ad I've shown above also has a blue glow.

In part one I displayed the Lucis Trust logo

and it too features this streaming blue light. The New Age Symbol invented by Foster Bailey has a plethora of symbolic imagery. The symbol, [according to Lucis Trust](#), is "set in a limitless field of blue, which signifies the sphere of life expression of our solar logos...superimposed upon the triangle of **new age forces** is the five pointed star of [Anti]Christ. The Star is blue because it represents as much of the solar quality to which humanity can respond." You can see this symbol on



the front cover of Lucis Trust's Beacon Magazine (bottom-right), which also displays the blue light of the "logos".

In [\*Initiation, Human and Solar\*](#), Bailey mentions the five-pointed star as the final two initiations and "it descends upon him, merges in him, and he is seen at its center." The five pointed star "blazes forth" and "he enters within the flame." A perfect description of the Luciferic Initiation if there ever was one! This, she says, "puts a man in touch with the center in **the Body of the Planetary Logos.**" What made me realize the significance of Bailey's blue symbology was a short snippet, almost written in passing, in an e-mail sent to a list that I'm on: "**Blue is Masonic Blue Lodge for Blue Light eyes of Horus the "Watcher". The United Nations has Blue Flags and Helmets. Blue is for the Occultic "Blue Lips of Death."**" It was sent by Pointman (some of you know him), so I knew it was an important part in their secret symbology. As I started checking into it, I realized he was absolutely right, and I had been working on these Lucis Trust pages at the time, which immediately brought the whole thing into perspective.

[1] [\*The Secret Doctrine\*](#) Vol. 2, p.215

[2] <http://www.netnews.org/bk/astrology/astr1264.html>

[3] [...../bk/fire/fire1008.html](#)

[4] [...../bk/fire/fire1178.html](#)

[5] See note [2]

"The new world order must meet the immediate need and not be an attempt to satisfy some distant, idealistic vision. The new world order must be appropriate to a world which has passed through a destructive crisis and to a humanity which is badly shattered by the experience. The new world order must lay the foundation for a future world order which will be possible only after a time of recovery, of reconstruction, and of rebuilding.

In the preparatory period for the new world order there will be a steady and regulated disarmament. It will not be optional. No nation will be permitted to produce and organize any equipment for destructive purposes or to infringe the security of any other nation.

The new world order must be appropriate to a world which has passed through a destructive crisis... We are concerned with only one subject, the ushering in of the new world order.

...the present world order (which is today largely disorder) can be so modified and changed that a new world and a new race of men can gradually come into being. Renunciation and the use of the sacrificial will should be the keynote for the interim period after the war (WWII), prior to the inauguration of the New Age."

- Alice Bailey: Quotes From Various Works (all 24 books have been electronically indexed and [are searchable here](#))

The “**COMING ONE**” Alice A. Bailey refers to is **Lucifer**

“I DEDICATE MYSELF ANEW TO  
THE SERVICE OF THE COMING  
ONE AND WILL DO ALL I CAN  
TO PREPARE MEN'S MINDS  
AND HEARTS FOR THAT  
EVENT. I HAVE NO OTHER LIFE  
INTENTION.” - ALICE A BAILEY



Lucis Trust

Here is a big part of Lucis Trust website. OK. get ready! Now don't get brain washed.

World Goodwill

Service and the Divine Plan

The time is long past when a line of demarcation can be drawn between the religious world and the political, economic, social or scientific. Spirituality as it is practised today in its many forms bridges between higher dimensions of soul and all that is human: it is essentially concerned with the establishing of right human relations. In seeking to live a spiritual life and express higher values through all relationships every sincere person of goodwill serves this wider evolutionary process. And so the server is organically connected with those great Serving Lives, the Rishis, Saints and Bodhisattvas of all faiths, the spiritual hierarchy.

In Alice Bailey's writings the Hierarchy, is presented as one great community of consciousness. It is said to be immersed in a quest to understand the mysteries of Divine Purpose, and to hold that evolving understanding before humanity as a living reservoir of intelligent love - the Divine Plan. The working out of the universal ideas of the Plan takes place as humanity responds to higher impressions of the wholeness and sacredness of life and strives to intelligently embody these insights in all areas of thought, activity and relationship (economic, political, educational, legal, psychological, religious and so on).

There is today a growing intuitive response to the ideas and principles of the Plan as this living, universal field of ideas and principles. At the same time there is a natural awakening of the will to serve this vision and to take part in the Great Work of building, through time, a civilisation of wholeness and right relations. The articles below explore a number of insights about the Plan – directly quoted from Alice Bailey or adapted.

From <[https://www.lucistrust.org/world\\_goodwill/plan\\_wg](https://www.lucistrust.org/world_goodwill/plan_wg)>

World goodwill literature on line

The Work of the Spiritual Hierarchy of the Planet

The outstanding and dramatic feature of hierarchical action in the present era is the preparation now under way in the Hierarchy for its return to outer plane activity. It is important, therefore, that more people know about the fact of the Hierarchy and about what sort of people the Masters of the Wisdom really are.

The Nature of the Spiritual Hierarchy

The spiritual Hierarchy of the earth is the aggregate of those members of humanity who have triumphed over matter, who have achieved the goal of self-mastery by the same path that individuals tread today. These spiritual personalities have wrestled and fought for victory and mastery upon the physical plane, and struggled with the miasmas, fogs, and dangers, troubles and sorrows of everyday living. They have trodden every step of the way of suffering, have undergone every experience, have surmounted every difficulty, and have won through. Herein lies their right to serve, and the strength and reality of their relationship to a still struggling humanity. They know the quintessence of pain, and can exquisitely measure their methods to the need of the individual. They are characterised by a love which endures, which acts always for the good of the whole; by a knowledge gained through living; by experience based on the evolution of time; by courage as a result of that experience; by a purpose which is enlightened and intelligent and adjusted to the purpose of the planetary Logos, and a dynamic will that brooks no interference to the eventual carrying out of that divine purpose.

The spiritual Hierarchy is the result of human activity, aspiration and achievement; it has been created by and of humanity. The members of the Hierarchy have achieved a complete control of the personality, or lower self. They are no longer centred in the individualised consciousness but have entered into the wider realisation of the planetary group life, which includes all stages, from that tiny sense of social responsibility of the man or woman taking the first steps upon the path of spiritual maturity, to the inclusive comprehension of the Christ himself.

The members of the Hierarchy are the Masters of the Wisdom. Just as a Master's degree in the academic field indicates one who has achieved proficiency, or mastery, in one particular area of human understanding, the Master of the Wisdom is one who has, through self-mastery, achieved mastery within the whole field of human evolution. Because of an individual natural predisposition to certain lines of work, they each have a special contribution to make towards human progress in one of the seven major fields of world work: political, religious, educational, scientific, philosophical,

psychological or economic.

### The Planned Work of the Hierarchy

The Masters are a worldwide group of executives, adept and skilled in the various fields of work in the modern world, organised into a close network of communication throughout the world, with representatives in all nations, both east and west, and working in the closest co-operation.

The overall hierarchical organisation has three major divisions: one having responsibility for world political progress, or government in its true sense; the second having responsibility for teaching in its three aspects, education, religion and healing; and a third division having responsibility for all economic progress, industry, labour and capital relations, scientific discovery, finance as it pertains to all fields, intellectual culture, and the arts. This third division is the largest of the three, with many different departments of work.

The Masters of the Wisdom are far more practical and realistic than the most efficient big business executives in our modern world. They are far more potent in affecting world events than are the most powerful leaders of any nation or government in the world. They make a constant study of human affairs, watching human trends and human planning for world betterment.

The Masters work according to plan and are known as the "Custodians of the Plan". The Plan is for all people everywhere in the world; it works out under the impelling power of evolution itself.

They work under law and never coerce or pressure humanity. Individual freedom, particularly mental freedom, is never infringed.

Anything that is really good for humanity as a whole is a legitimate aid to their work and fits in to the fundamental purpose of the Plan itself. For example, the establishing of right human relations between races and nations and groups of every kind; the substitution of co-operation for competition in all departments of human affairs; the growth of the recognition and use of the power of goodwill.

The work since the 15th century has been carried forward by the sending out of senior disciples, qualified and trained to work in these particular fields. A number of such disciples appeared at about the same time, sometimes in different parts of the world, working separately, but producing an effect upon human consciousness. Today, all of the work is interrelated and co-ordinated into one worldwide group effort, and the senior members of this group who are responsible for the implementing of the Plan in these various fields have been called the New Group of World Servers. The results of the work accomplished in these seven fields can be clearly seen.

- a. The entire level of human intelligence has been raised and the mind made generally more active in all races everywhere. Humanity has progressed to a state where an intelligent public can discuss world problems.
- b. Basic cleavages and separateness unrecognised 500 years ago are now recognised as harmful and remedies are sought.
- c. World interrelation, intercommunication and economic interdependence have been achieved, thus guaranteeing ultimate world unity.

d. Progress from the old ways and ideas into the new has produced a natural division of intelligent men and women into two general and basic attitudes, the conservative and the progressive. This applies in all fields of human affairs producing clarifying comparisons which bring opportunity of choice and therefore opportunity for improvement.

e. A widespread philanthropic enterprise utterly unknown before the year 1500 has appeared which is the practical result of the growth of the concept of the brotherhood of humanity.

#### Two Basic Needs

A main hindrance to the Plan is the spiritual inertia of people of goodwill. Two basic needs today are for trained workers and adequate financing. The Hierarchy works through its disciples and co-workers in all countries, and never before have there been so many endeavouring to fit themselves for this function in the world as "transmitters of the Plan", and never before has there existed such a strong inner integrity and subjective relation between workers in all fields in all parts of the world. For the first time in history there is a coherent world group; but the need for trained workers was never greater nor so widespread nor so urgent as now.

When the hierarchical worker is an advanced worker, he is aware of the source of his guidance and co-operates consciously with the plans of the Hierarchy. Such workers gather around them others who will work along the same lines, through community of interest and humanitarian conviction. They may be quite unconscious of any hierarchical guidance or spiritual objective, except the recognition that they love their fellow men, and this love conditions all they do and motivates their every effort. From the standpoint of the Master, they can be reached, impressed, and directed; and most definitely they are so reached.

A second basic need is for adequate financing of hierarchical work. The crux of the problem of spiritual work in the world today is a financial one. Workers need to recognise that money is a consolidation of the living energy of divinity, and that the greater the realisation and expression of love the freer will be the inflow of that which is needed to carry forward the work. It still remains for the crystallised aspect of this energy of creative intelligence, money, to be used on a large scale for the furtherance of the work of the spiritual Hierarchy. It is at this point and in connection with money that the great test of goodwill in any individual, group or nation demonstrates.

The bringing in of the Kingdom of God, the preparation for the coming of the Christ and the salvaging of mankind demand courage, organisation, business acumen, psychology, and persistence. It needs trained workers and much money. It requires a hard business sense on the physical plane, a practical common sense, a cessation of the constant presentation of a beautiful future in a mythical heaven. It calls for workers possessing long-range vision, using sensible business procedures, and carefully considered programmes.

All humanity, no matter what the place of residence, colour of skin, or religious belief, is clamouring for peace, education, justice, and economic security. All this the right use of money and a recognition of the financial responsibility of each one, based on spiritual values, would rapidly make possible. The major opportunity lies before those already handling the financial resources of the

world and the mass of good, kindly people all over the world in all spheres of influence. The power of the individual is not yet truly grasped; there is a vast opportunity before all, but it requires courage, patience, and loving understanding to do the needed work.

Workers, group leaders, organisation heads, thinkers, and men and women of goodwill in all parts of the globe can share this work provided their minds are open and focussed on world betterment.

#### A Programme of Action

The following important steps can be taken by individuals and groups recognising the fact of the spiritual Hierarchy and the presence of the Christ, who will aid the work of establishing the Plan:

1. Develop a sense of individual responsibility.
2. Develop the spirit of goodwill, and evoke it in others. Express real love in all relationships.

3. Study and reflect upon the many proposals made by world leaders and thinkers on world problems.

Cultivate an intelligent opinion, based on goodwill, on what you as a result of study believe should be done. Discuss the ideas in your home, among friends, and in your various relationships. Regard such discussions as service.

Gather people together to discuss and study current problems and future needs. If only two people co-operate with you, the effort will be a means of helping to change world thought.

4. Find out and study the method, techniques, and objectives of the various groups and organisations concerned with world reconstruction. Establish helpful and friendly relations with them to the best of your ability. Discover the men and women of goodwill in your community, and then co-operate with what they are doing.

5. Behind the world pattern stands its Originator, its Planner, its motivating Energy, its central Will, its living Creator, its God. Use prayer and meditation to reach that central point of Life, and thus blend yourself with the sensed divine objective.

6. Begin at once to lay aside sums of money which can be spared and which can accumulate for hierarchical work. This organised and planned saving will enable you to assume your share in the work without placing an undue burden on others. It will enable you to respond immediately to the real need as it appears.

The text of this pamphlet is adapted from the books "Initiation, Human and Solar" and "The Externalisation of the Hierarchy", both by Alice A. Bailey. They may be obtained from the addresses below.

This pamphlet reaches you as a service activity of World Goodwill. World Goodwill is an activity of the Lucis Trust, working to create an informed public opinion based on spiritual values. It carries out a number of worldwide educational and goodwill service projects. The work is supported solely by the voluntary donations of interested persons.

Offers of help in distributing this pamphlet are welcomed. Share

From <[https://www.lucistrust.org/world\\_goodwill/world\\_goodwill\\_literature\\_on\\_line\\_\\_2/](https://www.lucistrust.org/world_goodwill/world_goodwill_literature_on_line__2/)

## the\_work\_the\_spiritual\_hierarchy\_the\_planet>

In Alice Bailey's writings the Hierarchy, is presented as one great community of consciousness. It is said to be immersed in a quest to understand the mysteries of Divine Purpose, and to hold that evolving understanding before humanity as a living reservoir of intelligent love - the Divine Plan. The working out of the universal ideas of the Plan takes place as humanity responds to higher impressions of the wholeness and sacredness of life and strives to intelligently embody these insights in all areas of thought, activity and relationship (economic, political, educational, legal, psychological, religious and so on).

There is today a growing intuitive response to the ideas and principles of the Plan as this living, universal field of ideas and principles. At the same time there is a natural awakening of the will to serve this vision and to take part in the Great Work of building, through time, a civilisation of wholeness and right relations. The articles below explore a number of insights about the Plan – directly quoted from Alice Bailey or adapted.

### International Unity

#### UNIFICATION

The sons of men are one and I am one with them.

I seek to love, not hate;

I seek to serve and not exact due service;

I seek to heal, not hurt.

Let pain bring due reward of light and love.

Let the soul control the outer form,

And life, and all events,

And bring to light the Love

That underlies the happenings of the time.

Let vision come and insight.

Let the future stand revealed.

Let inner union demonstrate and outer cleavages be gone. Let love prevail.

Let all men love.

#### The Challenge of International Unity

"Unity and right human relations--individual, communal, national and international--can be brought about by the united action of the men and women of goodwill in every country."

The key to humanity's trouble has been to take and not to give, to accept and not share, to grasp and not to distribute. This is contrary to all accepted standards of behaviour in an increasingly interdependent world.

We have repeatedly been shown where the true values lie, but humanity has never lived up to the teaching given it. Spiritual impression, constantly conveyed by the great spiritual leaders through the ages, has not been adequately expressed in the lives of the people. They do not practice what

they know; they fail to apply their information; they short circuit the light; they do not discipline themselves; greedy desire and unlawful ambition control, and not the inner knowledge. To put it scientifically and from the esoteric angle: spiritual impression has been interrupted, and there has been interference with the divine circulatory flow. It is the task of world servers to restore this flow and to stop this interference.

The immediate problem with which all nations are faced is that of gradually offsetting hate and distrust and initiating the new techniques of trained, imaginative, creative and practical goodwill. Goodwill is the individual's first attempt to express the love of God. One person sincerely practising goodwill in a family can completely change its attitudes. It is so simple and practical that people fail to appreciate its potency or its scientific and dynamic effect. Goodwill really practised among groups in any part of the world, by political and religious parties in any nation, and among the nations of the world, can revolutionise the world and lead to right and peaceful human relationships.

#### World Perspective

People think today in planetary terms. They are aware of events in far distant countries; they are no longer the slaves of blind instinct, nor are they impelled to action by the momentary reactions of the physical body. They are capable of foresight, of careful and intelligent planning, and of organised cooperation. They have the needed psychological insight which will benefit their plans and purposes, and which will involve extended relationships with others, both within the immediate social and economic group and with those upon the other side of the world.

The early, simple civilisations have been succeeded by the intricate and highly organised social, economic and political civilisation of modern time. The culture of the ages, the arts, literature, the music and the philosophy of all time is today at the disposal of the average citizen.

History portrays the fierce determination of every nation to preserve its boundaries at any cost, to keep its culture and civilisation intact, to add to them when possible and to share nothing with any other nation except for commercial profit, for which international legislation is provided. More recently international aid of various kinds is available, which again is largely determined by the interests of the contributor except where an impersonal agency, such as the United Nations, is used. This wrong attitude has not only fostered the sense of separateness but has led to the exploitation of the weaker groups by the stronger and frequently the wrecking of the economic life of the masses by a mere handful of powerful groups. Yet all the time humanity is one, and the products of the earth belong to all.

National selfishness and a fixed determination to preserve national status--interpreted often in terms of boundaries and the expansion of trade--must gradually fade out. Nations can and should demonstrate the practicalities of one world and one humanity, and come to the point where they regard their national cultures, their national resources and their ability to serve as the contributions which they make to the good of the whole. Humanity is capable of a world sense of responsibility, of ability to handle its problems in terms of the larger whole.

#### The Economic Problem



In considering the preservation of peace, it becomes immediately apparent that peace, security and world stability are primarily tied up with world economic factors. Where there is uneven distribution of the world's riches and where there is a situation in which some nations have, or take, everything and other nations lack even the necessities of life, it is obvious that here is a trouble-breeding factor which demands attention. The whole problem is aggravated by the post-war "population explosion," which needs special control measures. When there is freedom from want, one of the major causes of war will disappear. World unity and peace, therefore, should be primarily considered from the economic angle.

With the cessation of fighting (1945) came the opportunity to inaugurate a new and better way of life, and to establish that security and peace for which all people long. Three negative groups immediately appeared in the world:

- 1.The powerful, reactionary, conservative groups, desirous of retaining as much of the past as possible, having great power and no vision.
- 2.The fanatical ideologists in every country--communistic, democratic and socialistic.
- 3.The inert masses of the people in every land, ignorant or uncaring for the most part, desiring only peace after storm and security in the place of economic disaster.

All these groups are still making their presence felt; the reactionary groups, because they have power through money or high place in their governments; the ideologists because they are meeting the need of differing types of mind who see the necessity for change and look for an imposed ideology to bring it about; and the inchoate masses, through the increasing momentum of their recognised need and their gradual awakening to things as they are. All these factors produce the present disorders, and condition the deliberations of the United Nations. Though there is no major war, there is no peace, no security, and no immediate hope of either so long as the development of nuclear weapons continues.

It is essential for the future happiness and progress of humanity that new ways of handling political, religious and economic affairs should be found. The perpetuation of intolerable conditions has brought humanity to its present state of almost cataclysmic disaster. These conditions are the result of religious faiths which have not moved forward in their thinking for hundreds of years; of economic systems which lay the emphasis upon the accumulation of riches and material possessions and which leave all the power and the produce of the earth in the hands of a relatively few, whilst the rest of humanity struggles for a bare subsistence; and of political regimes run by the corrupt, the totalitarian-minded, the grafters, and those who love place and power more than they love their fellowmen.

#### Spiritual Welfare

The reason for the corrupt politics and the selfish, ambitious planning of so many who wield power in positions of responsibility can be found in the fact that spiritually minded men and women have not assumed--as their spiritual duty and responsibility--the leadership of the people. They have left

the power in the wrong hands and permitted the selfish and the undesirable to lead.

The word "spiritual" does not belong to the churches or to the world religions. The churches are themselves in some cases great capitalistic systems and sometimes show little evidence of "the mind that was in Christ." Now, under cyclic law, political ideologies and national and international planning are occupying the attention of the people, and everywhere efforts are being made to bring about better human relations. This, in the eyes of the spiritually minded and of the enlightened worker for humanity, is a sign of progress and a clear indication of the innate divinity of the human being. That is truly spiritual which properly relates us one to another and to God, and which demonstrates in a better world and the expression of the "Four Freedoms" throughout the planet: Freedom of speech and expression -- everywhere in the world.

Freedom of every person to worship God in his own way -- everywhere in the world.

Freedom from want -- which, translated into world terms, means economic understandings which will secure to every nation a healthy peacetime life for its inhabitants -- everywhere in the world.

Freedom from fear -- which, translated into world terms, means a worldwide reduction of armaments to such a point and in such a thorough fashion that no nation will be in a position to commit an act of physical aggression against any neighbour -- anywhere in the world.

That is spiritual which has for motive the establishing of the Kingdom of God on Earth; that cannot take place until much has been changed in human affairs and living. It is no longer possible to separate human affairs from spiritual reality and selfless living. The changing of the old order, the awakening of humanity to new possibilities and the purification of the political and economic arena, are today the factors of the greatest spiritual value.

#### Humanity's Awakening

In the present outcry against world conditions, everything is being dragged out into the light of day; abuses are being "shouted from the housetops," as the Christ prophesied they would be. As people awaken to the facts and begin to think and plan for the future, they are aware of undischarged responsibilities. Their consciences trouble them; they are conscious of inequality of opportunity, of grave abuses, of the entrenched distinctions between individuals and the factor of racial and national discriminations; they question their own individual goals as well as national planning. People in every land are beginning to realise that they are largely responsible for what is wrong, and that their inertness and lack of right action and thinking has led to the present unhappy state of affairs.

The awakening of the masses, arousing the determination of the reactionary forces and of monied interests to preserve the old and fight the new are largely responsible for the immediate crisis. The battle between the old, entrenched forces and the emerging, new idealism constitutes the problem today; other factors -- though important, individually or nationally -- are from the true spiritual standpoint relatively incidental.

The unity, peace and security of the nations, great and small, are not to be attained by following the guidance of the capitalist or the ambitious in any nation, and yet, in many situations, that guidance

is being accepted; they are not to be gained by the blind acceptance of any ideology, no matter how good it may seem to those conditioned by it; yet there are those who are seeking to impose their particular ideology on the world -- this does not apply solely to Russia; they will not be reached by sitting back and leaving the changing of conditions to God or the evolutionary process. Yet there are those who make no move to help, even whilst knowing well the conditions with which the United Nations has to deal.

Unity, peace and security will come through the recognition -- intelligently assessed -- of the evils which have led to the present world situation, and then through the taking of those wise, compassionate and understanding steps which will lead to the establishing of right human relations, to the substitution of cooperation for the present competitive system, and by the education of the masses in every land as to the nature of true goodwill and its hitherto unused potency. This will mean the deflecting of untold millions of money into right educational systems, instead of its use by the forces of war and their conversion into armies, navies and armaments.

The steps that humanity takes today will condition the new age and determine our destiny. Will it be a destiny of annihilation, of a planetary war, of worldwide famine and pestilence, of nation rising against nation and of the complete collapse of all that makes life worth living?

On the other hand we can have a period of adjustment, of concession and of relinquishment. We can have a period of right recognition of shared opportunity, of a united effort to bring about right relations, and of an educational process which will train the youth of all nations to function as world citizens and not as nationalistic propagandists.

#### Sharing of Resources

Today men and women everywhere -- in high places and in low, in every nation, community and group -- are presenting a vision of right human relations which must constitute the standard for the future of humanity. In politics, there are statesmen who are endeavouring to guide their people wisely but have as yet too much with which to contend.

There are enlightened educators, writers and lecturers in every land who are seeking to show the people how practical is the ideal, how available the goodwill in humanity, and how easily applied are these ideals when there are enough men and women of goodwill in the world to force the issue.

There are also scientists, physicians and agriculturists who have dedicated their lives to the betterment of human living; there are people of all the faiths who follow sincerely the footsteps of the Christ and who repudiate the materialism which has ruined the churches; there are ordinary men and women in their untold millions who see truly, think clearly and work hard in their communities to establish right human relations.

Until, however, the great powers, in collaboration with the little nations, have solved the economic problem and have realised that the resources of the earth belong to no one nation but to humanity as a whole, there will be no peace. These resources belong to all people everywhere because they are essential to everyday living.

The problem of the United Nations is a twofold one: it involves the right distribution of the world's resources so that there may be freedom from want, and it involves also the bringing about of a true equality of opportunity and of education for all men and women everywhere. The nations which have a wealth of resources are custodians of the world's riches and hold them in trust for their fellowmen. The time will inevitably come when -- in the interest of peace and security -- the capitalists in the various nations will be forced to realise this and will also be forced to adopt the principle of sharing.

There was a time -- a hundred years or more ago -- when a just distribution of the world's wealth would have been impossible. That is not true today. Statistics exist; computations have been made; investigation has penetrated into every field of the earth's resources and these investigations, computations and statistics have been published and are available to the public.

Those in power in every nation know well exactly what natural resources and other necessities are available for worldwide use upon just and equitable lines. But these commodities are too often reserved by the nations involved as "talking and bargaining points." The problem of distribution is not difficult once the food of the world is freed from politics and from capitalism; it must also be remembered that the means of distribution by sea, rail and air are adequate.

None of this will, however, take place until the nations begin to talk in terms of humanity as a whole and not in terms of boundaries, of technical objectives and fears; in terms of the bargaining value of oil or coal, or in the language of mistrust and suspicion.

#### Guide Lines for Action

There is no counsel of perfection to give the world, or any solution which will carry immediate relief. It can, however, be said that to the spiritual leaders of the race certain lines of action seem right and to guarantee constructive attitudes:

- 1.The United Nations, through the General Assembly, specialised agencies, and its various councils, commissions and committees, must be supported; there is, as yet, no other organisation to which we can hopefully look. Therefore we must support the United Nations but, at the same time, let this group of world leaders know what is needed.

- 2.The general public in every nation must be educated in right human relations. Above all else, the children and the youth of the world must be taught goodwill to all people everywhere, irrespective of race or creed.

- 3.Time must be given for the needed adjustments; humanity must learn to be intelligently patient and to face with courage and optimism the slow process of building the new civilisation.

- 4.An intelligent and cooperative public opinion must be developed in every land and this constitutes a major spiritual duty. If the men and women of goodwill and the spiritually inclined people of the world will become genuinely active, it can be done in a comparatively short time.

- 5.The world's economic councils must set the resources of the earth free for the use of humanity. This will be a lengthy task but it will be possible when world need is better appreciated. An enlightened public opinion will make the decisions of the economic councils practical and possible.

Sharing and cooperation must be taught instead of competition and self-interest.

6. There should be freedom to travel everywhere, in any direction and in any country. By means of this free intercourse, members and branches of the human family may get to know each other and to appreciate each other. All that is needed is personal identity cards which all can have as a matter of right.

7. The men and women of goodwill everywhere should be mobilised and set to work; it is upon their efforts that the future of humanity depends; they exist in their millions everywhere and -- when mobilised -- represent a vast section of the thinking public.

#### The Work of the Men and Women of Goodwill

It is through the steady, consistent and organised work of the men and women of goodwill throughout the world that world unity is being brought about. At present, such people are in process of organising and are apt to feel that the work to be done is so stupendous and the forces arrayed against them are so great that their efforts are useless to break down the barriers of greed and hate with which they are confronted. They realise that there is, as yet, an inadequately sustained use of the principle of goodwill -- which holds the solution to the world problem. They have, as yet, no idea of the numerical strength of those who are thinking as they do. They ask themselves the same questions which are agitating the minds of people everywhere: How can order be restored? How can there be a fair distribution of the world's resources? How can true religion be resurrected and the ways of true spiritual living govern the hearts of men and women? How can a prosperity be established which will be the result of unity, peace and plenty?

Men and women of goodwill form a world group, standing for right human relations and educating the public in the nature and power of goodwill. They will thus create a world public opinion which will be so potent and so outspoken on the side of human welfare that leaders, statesmen, politicians, businessmen and church leaders will be forced to listen and comply. Steadily and regularly the public should be taught an internationalism and a world unity which is based on simple goodwill and on cooperative interdependence.

This is not an impractical programme; it emphasises the new politics; based upon the principle of bringing about right human relations. Between the exploited and the exploiting, the warmongers and the pacifists, the masses and the rulers, this group of men and women of goodwill will stand in their organised millions, taking no side, demonstrating no partisan spirit, fomenting no political or religious disturbance and feeding no hatreds. They will not be a negative body but a positive group, interpreting the meaning of right human relations, standing for the oneness of humanity and for practical brotherhood. The propagation of these ideas by all available means and the spread of the principle of goodwill will create a powerful organised international group. Eventually, in numerical strength the men and women of goodwill in the world will be so great that they will influence world events.

How to use the weight of that goodwill and how to employ the will to establish right human relations will grow gradually out of the work accomplished and meet the need of the world situation. The

trained use of power on the side of goodwill and on behalf of right human relations will be demonstrated as possible, and the present unhappy state of world affairs can be changed. This will be done, not through the usual warlike measures of the past or the enforced will of some aggressive or wealthy group, but through the weight of a trained public opinion -- an opinion which will be based on goodwill, on an intelligent understanding of the needs of humanity, on a determination to bring about right human relations and on the recognition that the problems with which humanity is today confronted can be solved through goodwill. (Adapted from Problems of Humanity by Alice A. Bailey).

Share

From <[https://www.lucistrust.org/world\\_goodwill/key\\_concepts/international\\_unity1](https://www.lucistrust.org/world_goodwill/key_concepts/international_unity1)>

International unity

The key to humanity's trouble has been to take and not to give, to accept and not share, to grasp and not to distribute. This is contrary to all accepted standards of behaviour in an increasingly interdependent world.

Read more

Key concepts International Unity International Unity

UNIFICATION

The sons of men are one and I am one with them.

I seek to love, not hate;

I seek to serve and not exact due service;

I seek to heal, not hurt.

Let pain bring due reward of light and love.

Let the soul control the outer form,

And life, and all events,

And bring to light the Love

That underlies the happenings of the time.

Let vision come and insight.

Let the future stand revealed.

Let inner union demonstrate and outer cleavages be gone.

Let love prevail.

Let all men love.

The Challenge of International Unity

"Unity and right human relations--individual, communal, national and international--can be brought about by the united action of the men and women of goodwill in every country."

The key to humanity's trouble has been to take and not to give, to accept and not share, to grasp and not to distribute. This is contrary to all accepted standards of behaviour in an increasingly interdependent world.

We have repeatedly been shown where the true values lie, but humanity has never lived up to the teaching given it. Spiritual impression, constantly conveyed by the great spiritual leaders through the ages, has not been adequately expressed in the lives of the people. They do not practice what they know; they fail to apply their information; they short circuit the light; they do not discipline themselves; greedy desire and unlawful ambition control, and not the inner knowledge. To put it scientifically and from the esoteric angle: spiritual impression has been interrupted, and there has been interference with the divine circulatory flow. It is the task of world servers to restore this flow and to stop this interference.

The immediate problem with which all nations are faced is that of gradually offsetting hate and distrust and initiating the new techniques of trained, imaginative, creative and practical goodwill. Goodwill is the individual's first attempt to express the love of God. One person sincerely practising goodwill in a family can completely change its attitudes. It is so simple and practical that people fail to appreciate its potency or its scientific and dynamic effect. Goodwill really practised among groups in any part of the world, by political and religious parties in any nation, and among the nations of the world, can revolutionise the world and lead to right and peaceful human relationships.

#### World Perspective

People think today in planetary terms. They are aware of events in far distant countries; they are no longer the slaves of blind instinct, nor are they impelled to action by the momentary reactions of the physical body. They are capable of foresight, of careful and intelligent planning, and of organised cooperation. They have the needed psychological insight which will benefit their plans and purposes, and which will involve extended relationships with others, both within the immediate social and economic group and with those upon the other side of the world.

The early, simple civilisations have been succeeded by the intricate and highly organised social, economic and political civilisation of modern time. The culture of the ages, the arts, literature, the music and the philosophy of all time is today at the disposal of the average citizen.

History portrays the fierce determination of every nation to preserve its boundaries at any cost, to keep its culture and civilisation intact, to add to them when possible and to share nothing with any other nation except for commercial profit, for which international legislation is provided. More recently international aid of various kinds is available, which again is largely determined by the interests of the contributor except where an impersonal agency, such as the United Nations, is used. This wrong attitude has not only fostered the sense of separateness but has led to the exploitation of the weaker groups by the stronger and frequently the wrecking of the economic life of the masses by a mere handful of powerful groups. Yet all the time humanity is one, and the products of the earth belong to all.

National selfishness and a fixed determination to preserve national status--interpreted often in terms of boundaries and the expansion of trade--must gradually fade out. Nations can and should demonstrate the practicalities of one world and one humanity, and come to the point where they

regard their national cultures, their national resources and their ability to serve as the contributions which they make to the good of the whole. Humanity is capable of a world sense of responsibility, of ability to handle its problems in terms of the larger whole.

### The Economic Problem

In considering the preservation of peace, it becomes immediately apparent that peace, security and world stability are primarily tied up with world economic factors. Where there is uneven distribution of the world's riches and where there is a situation in which some nations have, or take, everything and other nations lack even the necessities of life, it is obvious that here is a trouble-breeding factor which demands attention. The whole problem is aggravated by the post-war "population explosion," which needs special control measures. When there is freedom from want, one of the major causes of war will disappear. World unity and peace, therefore, should be primarily considered from the economic angle.

With the cessation of fighting (1945) came the opportunity to inaugurate a new and better way of life, and to establish that security and peace for which all people long. Three negative groups immediately appeared in the world:

- 1.The powerful, reactionary, conservative groups, desirous of retaining as much of the past as possible, having great power and no vision.
- 2.The fanatical ideologists in every country--communistic, democratic and socialistic.
- 3.The inert masses of the people in every land, ignorant or uncaring for the most part, desiring only peace after storm and security in the place of economic disaster.

All these groups are still making their presence felt; the reactionary groups, because they have power through money or high place in their governments; the ideologists because they are meeting the need of differing types of mind who see the necessity for change and look for an imposed ideology to bring it about; and the inchoate masses, through the increasing momentum of their recognised need and their gradual awakening to things as they are. All these factors produce the present disorders, and condition the deliberations of the United Nations. Though there is no major war, there is no peace, no security, and no immediate hope of either so long as the development of nuclear weapons continues.

It is essential for the future happiness and progress of humanity that new ways of handling political, religious and economic affairs should be found. The perpetuation of intolerable conditions has brought humanity to its present state of almost cataclysmic disaster. These conditions are the result of religious faiths which have not moved forward in their thinking for hundreds of years; of economic systems which lay the emphasis upon the accumulation of riches and material possessions and which leave all the power and the produce of the earth in the hands of a relatively few, whilst the rest of humanity struggles for a bare subsistence; and of political regimes run by the corrupt, the totalitarian-minded, the grafters, and those who love place and power more than they love their fellowmen.

### Spiritual Welfare



The reason for the corrupt politics and the selfish, ambitious planning of so many who wield power in positions of responsibility can be found in the fact that spiritually minded men and women have not assumed--as their spiritual duty and responsibility--the leadership of the people. They have left the power in the wrong hands and permitted the selfish and the undesirable to lead.

The word "spiritual" does not belong to the churches or to the world religions. The churches are themselves in some cases great capitalistic systems and sometimes show little evidence of "the mind that was in Christ." Now, under cyclic law, political ideologies and national and international planning are occupying the attention of the people, and everywhere efforts are being made to bring about better human relations. This, in the eyes of the spiritually minded and of the enlightened worker for humanity, is a sign of progress and a clear indication of the innate divinity of the human being. That is truly spiritual which properly relates us one to another and to God, and which demonstrates in a better world and the expression of the "Four Freedoms" throughout the planet: Freedom of speech and expression -- everywhere in the world.

Freedom of every person to worship God in his own way -- everywhere in the world.

Freedom from want -- which, translated into world terms, means economic understandings which will secure to every nation a healthy peacetime life for its inhabitants -- everywhere in the world.

Freedom from fear -- which, translated into world terms, means a worldwide reduction of armaments to such a point and in such a thorough fashion that no nation will be in a position to commit an act of physical aggression against any neighbour -- anywhere in the world.

That is spiritual which has for motive the establishing of the Kingdom of God on Earth; that cannot take place until much has been changed in human affairs and living. It is no longer possible to separate human affairs from spiritual reality and selfless living. The changing of the old order, the awakening of humanity to new possibilities and the purification of the political and economic arena, are today the factors of the greatest spiritual value.

#### Humanity's Awakening

In the present outcry against world conditions, everything is being dragged out into the light of day; abuses are being "shouted from the housetops," as the Christ prophesied they would be. As people awaken to the facts and begin to think and plan for the future, they are aware of undischarged responsibilities. Their consciences trouble them; they are conscious of inequality of opportunity, of grave abuses, of the entrenched distinctions between individuals and the factor of racial and national discriminations; they question their own individual goals as well as national planning.

People in every land are beginning to realise that they are largely responsible for what is wrong, and that their inertness and lack of right action and thinking has

led to the present unhappy state of affairs.

The awakening of the masses, arousing the determination of the reactionary forces and of monied interests to preserve the old and fight the new are largely responsible for the immediate crisis. The battle between the old, entrenched forces and the emerging, new idealism constitutes the problem

today; other factors -- though important, individually or nationally -- are from the true spiritual standpoint relatively incidental.

The unity, peace and security of the nations, great and small, are not to be attained by following the guidance of the capitalist or the ambitious in any nation, and yet, in many situations, that guidance is being accepted; they are not to be gained by the blind acceptance of any ideology, no matter how good it may seem to those conditioned by it; yet there are those who are seeking to impose their particular ideology on the world -- this does not apply solely to Russia; they will not be reached by sitting back and leaving the changing of conditions to God or the evolutionary process. Yet there are those who make no move to help, even whilst knowing well the conditions with which the United Nations has to deal.

Unity, peace and security will come through the recognition -- intelligently assessed -- of the evils which have led to the present world situation, and then through the taking of those wise, compassionate and understanding steps which will lead to the establishing of right human relations, to the substitution of cooperation for the present competitive system, and by the education of the masses in every land as to the nature of true goodwill and its hitherto unused potency. This will mean the deflecting of untold millions of money into right educational systems, instead of its use by the forces of war and their conversion into armies, navies and armaments.

The steps that humanity takes today will condition the new age and determine our destiny. Will it be a destiny of annihilation, of a planetary war, of worldwide famine and pestilence, of nation rising against nation and of the complete collapse of all that makes life worth living?

On the other hand we can have a period of adjustment, of concession and of relinquishment. We can have a period of right recognition of shared opportunity, of a united effort to bring about right relations, and of an educational process which will train the youth of all nations to function as world citizens and not as nationalistic propagandists.

#### Sharing of Resources

Today men and women everywhere -- in high places and in low, in every nation, community and group -- are presenting a vision of right human relations which must constitute the standard for the future of humanity. In politics, there are statesmen who are endeavouring to guide their people wisely but have as yet too much with which to contend.

There are enlightened educators, writers and lecturers in every land who are seeking to show the people how practical is the ideal, how available the goodwill in humanity, and how easily applied are these ideals when there are enough men and women of goodwill in the world to force the issue.

There are also scientists, physicians and agriculturists who have dedicated their lives to the betterment of human living; there are people of all the faiths who follow sincerely the footsteps of the Christ and who repudiate the materialism which has ruined the churches; there are ordinary men and women in their untold millions who see truly, think clearly and work hard in their communities to establish right human relations.

Until, however, the great powers, in collaboration with the little nations, have solved the economic

problem and have realised that the resources of the earth belong to no one nation but to humanity as a whole, there will be no peace. These resources belong to all people everywhere because they are essential to everyday living.

The problem of the United Nations is a twofold one: it involves the right distribution of the world's resources so that there may be freedom from want, and it involves also the bringing about of a true equality of opportunity and of education for all men and women everywhere. The nations which have a wealth of resources are custodians of the world's riches and hold them in trust for their fellowmen. The time will inevitably come when -- in the interest of peace and security -- the capitalists in the various nations will be forced to realise this and will also be forced to adopt the principle of sharing.

There was a time -- a hundred years or more ago -- when a just distribution of the world's wealth would have been impossible. That is not true today. Statistics exist; computations have been made; investigation has penetrated into every field of the earth's resources and these investigations, computations and statistics have been published and are available to the public.

Those in power in every nation know well exactly what natural resources and other necessities are available for worldwide use upon just and equitable lines. But these commodities are too often reserved by the nations involved as "talking and bargaining points." The problem of distribution is not difficult once the food of the world is freed from politics and from capitalism; it must also be remembered that the means of distribution by sea, rail and air are adequate.

None of this will, however, take place until the nations begin to talk in terms of humanity as a whole and not in terms of boundaries, of technical objectives and fears; in terms of the bargaining value of oil or coal, or in the language of mistrust and suspicion.

#### Guide Lines for Action

There is no counsel of perfection to give the world, or any solution which will carry immediate relief. It can, however, be said that to the spiritual leaders of the race certain lines of action seem right and to guarantee constructive attitudes:

- 1.The United Nations, through the General Assembly, specialised agencies, and its various councils, commissions and committees, must be supported; there is, as yet, no other organisation to which we can hopefully look. Therefore we must support the United Nations but, at the same time, let this group of world leaders know what is needed.
- 2.The general public in every nation must be educated in right human relations. Above all else, the children and the youth of the world must be taught goodwill to all people everywhere, irrespective of race or creed.
- 3.Time must be given for the needed adjustments; humanity must learn to be intelligently patient and to face with courage and optimism the slow process of building the new civilisation.
- 4.An intelligent and cooperative public opinion must be developed in every land and this constitutes a major spiritual duty. If the men and women of goodwill and the spiritually inclined people of the world will become genuinely active, it can be done in a comparatively short time.

5.The world's economic councils must set the resources of the earth free for the use of humanity. This will be a lengthy task but it will be possible when world need is better appreciated. An enlightened public opinion will make the decisions of the economic councils practical and possible. Sharing and cooperation must be taught instead of competition and self-interest.

6.There should be freedom to travel everywhere, in any direction and in any country. By means of this free intercourse, members and branches of the human family may get to know each other and to appreciate each other. All that is needed is personal identity cards which all can have as a matter of right.

7.The men and women of goodwill everywhere should be mobilised and set to work; it is upon their efforts that the future of humanity depends; they exist in their millions everywhere and -- when mobilised -- represent a vast section of the thinking public.

### The Work of the Men and Women of Goodwill

It is through the steady, consistent and organised work of the men and women of goodwill throughout the world that world unity is being brought about. At present, such people are in process of organising and are apt to feel that the work to be done is so stupendous and the forces arrayed against them are so great that their efforts are useless to break down the barriers of greed and hate with which they are confronted. They realise that there is, as yet, an inadequately sustained use of the principle of goodwill -- which holds the solution to the world problem. They have, as yet, no idea of the numerical strength of those who are thinking as they do. They ask themselves the same questions which are agitating the minds of people everywhere: How can order be restored? How can there be a fair distribution of the world's resources? How can true religion be resurrected and the ways of true spiritual living govern the hearts of men and women? How can a prosperity be established which will be the result of unity, peace and plenty?

Men and women of goodwill form a world group, standing for right human relations and educating the public in the nature and power of goodwill. They will thus create a world public opinion which will be so potent and so outspoken on the side of human welfare that leaders, statesmen, politicians, businessmen and church leaders will be forced to listen and comply. Steadily and regularly the public should be taught an internationalism and a world unity which is based on simple goodwill and on cooperative interdependence.

This is not an impractical programme; it emphasises the new politics; based upon the principle of bringing about right human relations. Between the exploited and the exploiting, the warmongers and the pacifists, the masses and the rulers, this group of men and women of goodwill will stand in their organised millions, taking no side, demonstrating no partisan spirit, fomenting no political or religious disturbance and feeding no hatreds. They will not be a negative body but a positive group, interpreting the meaning of right human relations, standing for the oneness of humanity and for practical brotherhood. The propagation of these ideas by all available means and the spread of the principle of goodwill will create a powerful organised international group. Eventually, in numerical

strength the men and women of goodwill in the world will be so great that they will influence world events.

How to use the weight of that goodwill and how to employ the will to establish right human relations will grow gradually out of the work accomplished and meet the need of the world situation. The trained use of power on the side of goodwill and on behalf of right human relations will be demonstrated as possible, and the present unhappy state of world affairs can be changed. This will be done, not through the usual warlike measures of the past or the enforced will of some aggressive or wealthy group, but through the weight of a trained public opinion -- an opinion which will be based on goodwill, on an intelligent understanding of the needs of humanity, on a determination to bring about right human relations and on the recognition that the problems with which humanity is today confronted can be solved through goodwill. (Adapted from Problems of Humanity by Alice A. Bailey).

Share

From <[https://www.lucistrust.org/world\\_goodwill/key\\_concepts/international\\_unity1](https://www.lucistrust.org/world_goodwill/key_concepts/international_unity1)>

### Education in the New Age

Education has become of major importance today in all parts of the world. The requirements of education under modern conditions of international relationships and in the light of an emerging new civilisation, are occupying the attention not only of those countries now providing education for the masses of their peoples for the first time in history, but also of countries where a form of compulsory education has been in existence for some time. What should be the principles and purposes underlying new educational techniques? What should these techniques be?

In this pamphlet certain ideas and concepts fundamental to education in all its aspects, and in the many different circumstances of the modern world, are presented.

### Education in the New Age Education Past and Present

Education, up to the present time, has been largely occupied with the art of synthesising past history and past achievement in all departments of human thought and with the attainments to date of human knowledge. It has been primarily backward-looking and not forward-looking.

The values of modern education are still largely competitive, nationalistic and, therefore, separative. The child comes to regard the material values as of major importance, to believe that his particular nation is also of major importance and that every other nation is secondary. This has fed his pride and fostered the belief that he, his group, his religion and his nation are superior to other people and peoples. He becomes consequently a one-sided person with his world values wrongly adjusted and his attitudes to life distinguished by bias and prejudice.

Education has also concerned itself with the organising of the lower mind, (the purely rational as distinct from creative and intuitive faculties). To read, to write and to be able to do elementary arithmetic are regarded as the minimum requirements. The rudiments of the arts are taught to children in order to enable them to function with the needed efficiency in a competitive setting and in their particular environment.

The natural idealism of the child (and what child is not an innate idealist?) has been slowly and steadily suffocated by the weight of the materialism of the world's educational machine.

Little by little this disastrous state of affairs has been changing, so that today in many countries the welfare of the state itself, the need of the nation, is held before the child from its earliest years as the highest possible ideal. This is a definite step forward in the expansion of consciousness which the human race must achieve, for expansion of consciousness and the production of increased sensitivity and perceptive awareness to the larger whole are the goals of all evolutionary endeavour. A further step is to be seen in the fact that everywhere and in every country men are taught to be exponents of certain group ideologies. These ideologies are, in the last analysis, materialising dreams, visions, or ideas.

Leading educational thinkers and organisations today, including UNESCO at the world level, are increasingly emphasising the moral, ethical and spiritual objectives and needs of the educational process. It is, therefore, apparent that behind all the surface turmoil and chaos present today in the consciousness of

humanity human beings are beginning to blend in themselves three states of consciousness: that of the individual, of the citizen, and of the idealist. Humanity's sense of world awareness is definitely growing.

The question now arises: what will be the next evolutionary development in the educational world?

#### The Task and Objectives of the New Education

Education has three major objectives, from the angle of human development.

First, it must make a man an intelligent citizen, a wise parent, and a controlled personality, able to play his part harmoniously and constructively in the work of the world.

Second, the gap between the lower mind and the soul has to be bridged. The true work of education is to train the man in right discrimination and accurate sensitivity to moral and spiritual ideas and ideals, so that he can build true to the purpose of his soul and produce upon the earth that which will be his contribution to the whole. Curiously enough humanity has always recognised this and has talked therefore in terms of "achieving unity" or "attaining alignment". These are all attempts to express this intuitively realised truth.

Third, it must enable him to bridge the gap between the various aspects of his own mental nature. This includes bridging between the lower mind and the soul. These aspects are:

- 1.The Lower concrete mind, the reasoning principle, the receptive mind, as dealt with by the psychologists. It is with this aspect of the man that our present educational processes profess to deal.
- 2.The "son of mind", the individualised mind, which we may call the ego or SOUL. This is the intelligence principle, known under such names as the Solar Angel, the Christ principle. With this, religion in the past has professed to deal.
- 3.The higher abstract mind, the illuminating mind, the custodian of ideas. This mind is the conveyor

of illumination to the lower mind, once that lower mind is in rapport with the soul. With this world of ideas philosophy has professed to deal.

The true education is consequently the science of linking up the integral parts of man: also of linking him up in turn with his immediate environment, and then with the greater whole in which he has to play his part. This involves the process of acquiring facts, and then learning to infer and gather from this information what can be of practical use in any given situation. It involves the process of learning wisdom, as an outgrowth of knowledge. This is the power to apply knowledge in such a manner that sane living, and an understanding point of view, plus an intelligent technique of conduct, are the natural results. It is finally a process whereby unity or a sense of synthesis is cultivated.

The coming education, therefore, should cover training for citizenship, for parenthood, and for world understanding and could be defined in a new and broader sense as the science of right human relations and of social organisation.

The general trend of the new education should, therefore, be more psychological than in the past and educators should in the future lay emphasis upon:

1. A developing mental control of the emotional nature.

2. Vision or the capacity to see beyond what is, to what might be.

3. Inherited, factual knowledge upon which it will be possible to superimpose the wisdom of the future.

4. Capacity wisely to handle relationships and to recognise and assume responsibility.

5. The power to use the mind in two ways:

- a) As the "common sense", analysing and synthesising the information conveyed by the five senses.

- b) As a searchlight, penetrating into the world of Ideas and abstract truth.

Finally, education should present the hypothesis of the soul in man as the interior factor which produces the good, the true and the beautiful.

This interior factor, or soul, expresses itself in every human being as a peculiar quality to which one might give the name of "mystical perception". This quality of mystical perception is inclusive of:

1. The mystical vision of the soul, of God and the universe.

2. The power to contact and appreciate the world of meaning.

3. The power to love and to go out to that which is other than the self.

4. The capacity to grasp and intuit ideas.

5. The ability to sense the unknown, the desirable and the desired the consequent determination and persistence which enables man to seek, to search for and demand that unknown reality. It is the mystical tendency which has produced the great mystics of world renown, the large number of explorers, discoverers and inventors.

6. The power to sense, register and record the good, the beautiful and the true. It is this that has produced the writer, the poet, the musician, the artist and the architect.

7. The urge to discover and to penetrate to the secrets of God and of nature. It is this which

produced the scientist and the religious man.

"Mystical perception" therefore is no more and no less than the power, innate in man, to reach out and to grasp that which is greater and better than himself. It is the power to appreciate and to strive after the apparently unattainable good.

The objective of education should, therefore, be the training of the personality mechanism to respond to the life of the soul. Creative expression and humanitarian effort will then be spiritually based and there will be a more realistic answer to the question, what is man? This will open up before the youth of the world the entire problem of leadership and of motive. The content of the student's mind will not only be enriched with historical and literary facts but his imagination will be fired, and his ambition and aspiration evoked along true and right lines.

#### Unfoldment and Study of the Child

There is an urgent need for the development of more adequate means of understanding and studying children and young people if the objectives of the new education are to be achieved. The future education can only be built on a comprehensive appreciation of man's nature and constitution, and the process of his unfoldment.

The sequence of the child's growth, based upon the process of unfoldment in a human being, can be briefly tabulated as follows: 1. Response to impact, the infant's senses awakened. He begins to hear and see.

2. Response to possession and to acquisitiveness. The child begins to appropriate, becomes self-conscious and grasps for the personal self. 3. Response to the instinct governing the animal and desire nature, and to human tendencies.

4. Response to the group. The child becomes aware of his environment and that he is an integral part of a whole.

5. Response to knowledge. Beginning with the impartation of informative facts, leading to interest, correlation, synthesis and application to life.

6. Response to the innate need to search. This leads to experiment on the physical plane, to introspection on the emotional plane, and to intellectual study and a condition of mental activity.

7. Response to economic and sex pressure and to the law of survival. This forces him to use his equipment and knowledge, to take his place as a factor in group life and to promote group welfare by some aspect of active work.

8. Response to pure intellectual awareness. This leads to a conscious free use of the mind, to individual thinking, to the creation of thought forms, and eventually to the steady orientation of the mind to wider and wider fields of realisation and awareness.

9. Response to the thinker or the soul. With the registration of this response the man enters into his kingdom. The objective and the subjective worlds are unified. Towards this consummation all education should tend.

Every child should be studied first, to ascertain the natural trend of his impulses. Are they towards



physical expression? Is there a latent capacity for one or other of the arts? Is the intellectual calibre one that should warrant a definitely mental training in analysis, deduction, mathematics or logic? Then perhaps as life goes on our young people will be graded into two groups: the mystical, under which one would group those with religious, cultural and artistic tendencies; and the occult, which would include the intellectual, scientific and mental types.

By the time the child is seventeen the training given should have enabled him to strike his note clearly, and should have indicated the pattern to which his life impulses will most probably run. In the the first fourteen years opportunity should be given to experiment in many fields of experience. Pure vocational training should not be emphasised until the later years of the educational process. The time is coming when children will be studied far more comprehensively than is at present the case. In particular this will be made possible through: 1.The growth, development and widespread use of the science of psychology. This is the science of the essential man. The various schools of psychology will each contribute its particular truth and thus the real science of the soul will emerge from this synthesis.

2.The growth and development of the science of the seven basic types of individual on which much Eastern psychological thought is based.

3.The acceptance of the teaching on the constitution of man, with particular reference to the nature, purpose and quality of the three vehicles or bodies of expression, mental, emotional and etheric-physical, and their relation to the soul.

In order to bring this about the best that the East has to offer and the knowledge of the West should be made available. In addition to the methods of studying the child outlined above, all children should be studied medically, with special attention to the endocrine system and the development of the response apparatus, and vocationally, so that later in life their gifts and capacities may find fullest expression. In time scientific astrology will be developed as a means of determining the life tendencies and the peculiar problem of the soul.

All children will also be studied spiritually--the apparent age of the soul and the place on the ladder of evolution will be approximately noted; mystical and introspective tendencies will be considered and their apparent lack noted. Coordination of all aspects of the individual will be carefully investigated so as to bring the entire equipment of the child into a functioning and united whole. The word "spiritual" does not refer to religious matters, so-called. All activity which drives the human being forward towards some form of development-- physical, emotional, mental, intuitional, social--if it is in advance of his present state is essentially spiritual in nature and is indicative of the livingness of the inner divine entity. The spirit of man is undying; it forever endures, progressing from point to point and stage to stage upon the path of evolution, unfolding steadily and sequentially the divine attributes and aspects.

If a true understanding of the seven basic ray types, of the constitution of man and of astrology, plus a right application of synthetic psychology is of any use at all, it must demonstrate itself in the production of a correctly coordinated, wisely developed, highly intelligent and mentally directed

human being.

### Education and the Seven Rays

There are seven "rays" or qualities of energy influencing humanity and producing seven basic types of human being. It is with these qualities and characteristics and with their related traits and instincts that the future educational systems should work:

1. Will or Purpose, developed to the point where the manifested life is governed by conscious spiritual purpose. The right direction of the will should be one of the major concerns of all true educators.
2. Love-Wisdom. This is essentially the unfolding of the consciousness of the whole, including group consciousness.
3. Active Intelligence. This concerns the unfolding of the creative nature, of the conscious, spiritual man. The right direction of this already developed tendency is the aim of all true education.
4. Harmony, produced through conflict. This leads to balance, to release and to the eventual power to create. This is one of the attributes which education should deal with from the angle of the intuition.
5. Concrete knowledge, whereby man is enabled to concretise his concepts. The true work of education is to train the lower man in right discrimination and true sensitivity to the vision, so that he can build true to the purpose of his soul and produce upon the earth that which will be his contribution to the whole.
6. Devotion. Devotion grows out of and is the fruit of dissatisfaction, plus the use of the faculty of choice based on clearly held ideals. Through devotion and idealism man finally unifies himself with the ideal which is the highest possible to him. Educators are, therefore, faced with the opportunity of dealing intelligently with the innate idealism to be found in any child, and with the interesting task of leading the youth of the world on from one realised goal to another.
7. Order, and the imposition of an established rhythm through development of the innate faculty to function under directed purpose and ritual. Educators will have to work with this principle of innate attribute and this instinct to ordered rhythm, making it more creatively constructive, and so providing, through it, a field for the unfoldment of soul powers.

### The New Education

It is the production of some form of culture--material or spiritual, or material and spiritual--which is the objective of all education.

Civilisation is the reaction of humanity to the purpose of any particular world period. In each age, some idea must be expressed in the current racial idealism.

Culture is the approximation of two ways--feeling and mind; of two worlds--sensitivity and thought; and of the attitudes, relational in nature, which will enable a man to live as an intelligent, subjective being in a tangible physical world. The man of culture relates the world of meaning to the world of appearances and regards them as constituting one world with two aspects.

In the last analysis, civilisation concerns the masses and the racial consciousness, while culture concerns the individual and the creative, spiritual man.

## Schools and Colleges

In the schools of today, primary schools, secondary schools, and colleges and universities, there can be seen an imperfect and symbolic picture of the triple objectives of the new education: civilisation, culture, unification.

Elementary or Primary Schools might be regarded as the custodians of civilisation; they should fit the child for citizenship, teach him his place as a social unit, and emphasise his group relations. Reading, writing and arithmetic, elementary history (with the emphasis upon world history), geography and poetry will be taught, together with certain basic and important facts of living, foundational truths, coordination and control.

High Schools or Secondary Schools should regard themselves as the custodians of culture; they should emphasise the larger values of history and literature and give some understanding of art. They should begin to train the boy and girl for that future profession or mode of life which it is obvious will condition them. Citizenship will be taught in larger terms, the world of true values be pointed out and idealism consciously and definitely cultivated. The youth of the world should begin to relate the worlds of objective outer living and of inner subjective existence.

Colleges and Universities should provide a higher extension of all that has already been done. They should beautify and complete the structure already erected and should deal more directly with the world of meaning. International problems--economic, social, political and religious--should be considered and the man or woman related still more definitely to the world as a whole. They should be the custodians of those methods, techniques and systems of thought and of life which will relate a human being to the world of souls, to the Kingdom of God.

Fitting a man for citizenship in the Kingdom of God is not essentially a religious activity. It should be the task of the higher education, giving purpose and significance to all that has been done. The unfoldment of the intuition, the importance of ideals and ideas and the development of abstract thinking and perception will be fostered.

Instinct--intellect--intuition--provide the keynotes for the three scholastic institutions through which every young person will pass. The first effort of education to civilise the child will be to train and rightly direct his instincts. The second obligation upon the educators will be to bring about his true culture, by training him to use his intellect rightly. The third duty of education will be to evoke and develop the intuition.

## Energy Relationships

Education should be basically concerned with relations and interrelations, with the bridging or the healing of cleavages, and thus with the restoration of unity or synthesis.

There is a thread of energy, which we call the life or spirit aspect, anchored in the heart. It uses the blood stream as its distributing agency.

There is another thread of energy, which we call the consciousness aspect or the faculty of soul knowledge, anchored in the centre of the head. It controls the brain and directs activity by means of

the nervous system.

These two energy factors, which are recognised by human beings as life and knowledge, or as living energy and intelligence, are the two poles of a child's being. The task ahead of him is to develop consciously the middle or balancing aspect, which is love or group relationships. A true balance will be brought about by the recognition that the way of service is a scientific technique for achieving this balance.

Educators, therefore, have three things to bear in mind during the present period of transition:

1.To reorient the knowledge, the consciousness aspect or the sense of awareness in the child in such a manner that he realises from infancy that all he has been taught is with the view to the good of others more than of himself.

2.To teach him that the life which he feels pulsing through his veins is only one small part of the total life pulsing throughout all forms, all kingdoms in nature, all planets and the solar system, and that, therefore, a true "blood brotherhood" is everywhere to be found. Consequently, from the very start of his life he can be taught relationship. When these two realisations--responsibility and relationship--are inculcated in the child from infancy, then the third objective of the new education will come with greater ease.

3.The unification in consciousness of the life impulse and the urge to knowledge will lead eventually to a planned activity, which will constitute service, and do three things for the child:

- a. Serve as a directional agency, finally indicating vocation and avocation.
- b. Draw out the best in the child and make him a magnetic radiating centre in the place where he is.
- c. Make him definitely creative and enable him to spin that thread of energy which will link head, heart and creative action into one unified and functioning agency.

The meeting of these three requirements will be the primary step (made on a racial scale) to the building of the "antahkarana" or the bridge in consciousness, between:

- 1.Various aspects of the form nature.
- 2.The personality and the soul.
- 3.The man and other human beings.
- 4.The man as a member of the human family, and his envioning world.

It should be noted here that the bridging has to be done in the consciousness aspect, and concerns the continuity of man's awareness of life in all his various aspects.

\*Antahkarana (Sanskrit): The word is derived from antah meaning inner, and karana meaning instrument. Three New Age Sciences

Three major sciences should influence the field of education in the new age.

1.The science of the antahkarana (see above definition).

This is the new and true science of the mind, which will utilise mental substance for the building of the bridge between personality and soul, and then between soul and spirit. It concerns the substance of the three higher levels of the mental plane.

## 2.The science of meditation

This science can be applied to every possible life process. It is a subsidiary science preparatory to the science of the antahkarana.

This is the means of building between the personality and the soul. It is the true science of bridging in consciousness. It relates the individual mind eventually to the higher mind and later to the Universal Mind. It will eventually dominate the new educational methods in schools and colleges.

3.The science of service grows normally and naturally out of the successful application of the other two sciences. Service is the true science of creation and is a scientific method of establishing continuity.

These three sciences may be regarded eventually as the three major concerns of the educational process and emphasis will be increasingly placed upon them.

The tendency of the newer education should be to make the subject of the educational experiment the conscious possessor of his equipment; it should leave him standing clear-eyed before life, with open doors ahead of him into the world of objective phenomena and relationships; it should have brought him to the knowledge of a door leading into the world of soul reality through which he may pass at will, and there assume and work out his relation to other souls.

### Education and World Unity

An international system of education, developed in joint conference by broad-minded teachers and educational authorities in every country, is today a crying need and would provide a major asset in preserving world peace. The initial outlines of a world educational system are emerging today particularly as a result of the pioneering work of UNESCO.

World democracy will take form when men everywhere are regarded in reality as equal. World unity will be a fact when the children of the world are taught that religious differences are largely a matter of birth. Right human relations will be established when the children of every country are taught two major ideas. They are the value of the individual and the fact of the one humanity. The value of the individual and the existence of that whole we call humanity are most closely related. These two principles will lead to the intensive culture of the individual and then to his recognition of his responsibility as an integral part of the whole body of humanity. Thus gradually our quarrels and differences will be offset and the idea of the one humanity will take their place.

It is bridging work that has now to be done. If, in the immediate future, we develop this technique of bridging the many cleavages found in the human family and in offsetting the racial hatred. and the separative attitudes of nations and people, we shall have succeeded in creating a world in which war will be impossible.

Is it not possible to build our teaching of history upon the great and good ideas which have conditioned the nations and made them what they are, and emphasise the creativity which has distinguished all of them? Can we not present more effectively the great cultural epochs which-- suddenly appearing in some one nation- -enriched the entire world and gave to humanity its literature, its art and its vision?

We should place emphasis on those great moments in human history wherein man's divinity flamed forth. These moments produced the Magna Carta; they gave emphasis through the French Revolution to the concepts of liberty, equality and fraternity; they formulated the American Bill of Rights and the Four Freedoms; and they have culminated in the United Nations Universal Declaration of Human Rights. These are the great concepts which must govern the new age with its nascent civilisation and its future culture.

A growing idealism is fighting its way into the forefront of the human consciousness in spite of all separative enmities. It is largely responsible for the present chaos, and for the establishment and growth of the United Nations and its specialised agencies. It has produced the conflicting ideologies which are seeking world expression. These conflicting idealisms are a wholesome sign, whether we agree with them or not. Out of it should emerge a tolerant and inclusive attitude of mind and a tendency to synthesis. This the soul of man nurtures and expresses.

The sense of responsibility is one of the first indications that the soul of the individual is awakened. The soul of humanity is also at this time awakening en masse, and hence the following indications:

1.The growth of societies, organisations and mass movements for the betterment of humanity everywhere.

2.The growing interest of the mass of the people in the common welfare.

3.Humanitarian and philanthropic effort is at its height, alongside the cruelties, hatreds, abnormalities and separateness in the life of all nations. 4.Education is rapidly becoming a mass effort.

5.The growing recognition by those in authority that the man in the street is becoming a factor in world affairs.

It is difficult for modern man to conceive of a time when there will be no racial, national or separative religious consciousness present in human thinking. It will be obvious that very many decades must elapse before such a state of affairs will be actively present. But it could be decades and not centuries.

Much greater care will have to be given in selecting and training the teachers of the future. Mental attainment and knowledge of their particular subject will be of importance, but more important still will be the need for them to be free of prejudice. The educator of the future will need to be more of a trained psychologist than he is today. He will realise that his major task is to evoke out of his class of students a real sense of responsibility. No matter what he has to teach, he will relate it all to the science of right human relations.

Cooperative goodwill is surely the first idea to be presented to the masses and taught in our schools. Loving understanding, intelligently applied, should be the hallmark of the cultured and wiser groups.

World citizenship, as an expression of both goodwill and understanding, should be the goal of the enlightened everywhere and the hallmark of the spiritual man, and in these you have right relations established between education, religion and politics.

Enlightenment is the major goal of education. It is in this statement and region of thought that the distinction is to be found between the work of the Buddha and the Christ. The Buddha achieved "enlightenment", and was the first of our humanity to do so. Christ, because of the attainment of the Buddha and because of His own point in evolution, inaugurated the "age of love", and gave to the people an expression of a new divine aspect, that of love.

The Buddha culminated the "age of knowledge". The Christ began the "age of love". Both ages embody and express two major divine principles. Thus the new education has been made possible by the work of the Buddha. The new religion has been made possible by the work and the life of the Christ.

In the future, illumination will be viewed primarily from the intellectual angle and the whole subject will be approached mentally, and not so definitely (as is the case today) from the angle of religion. Illumination, mysticism and religion have gone hand in hand. One of the major contributions of the present age to the unfoldment of the race has been the growing recognition that spirituality is not to be confined only to the acceptance and the following of the precepts contained in the world scriptures.

The keynote of the new education is essentially right interpretation of life, past and present and its relation to the future of mankind. The keynote of the new religion must and should be right approach to God, transcendent in nature and immanent in man, whilst the keynote of the new science of politics and government will be right human relations. For both of these education must prepare the child.

Those working in these three groups must eventually proceed in the closest cooperation, and it is for this planned understanding and this intelligent activity of mankind that the new education must prepare.

#### Conclusion

1.The new education will primarily be concerned with the scientific and conscious bridging between the various aspects of the human being, thus producing an increased expansion of consciousness.

2.The task of the new education is, therefore, the coordination of the personality, eventually bringing about its at-one-ment with the soul.

3.The new education will deal with, analyse and interpret the laws of thought.

These laws are the means whereby:

a. Ideas are intuited.

b. Ideals are promulgated.

c. Mental concepts or thoughtforms are constructed, which in due time will make their impact telepathically upon the minds of men.

4.The new education will organise and develop the lower concrete mind.

5.It will teach the human being to think from universals to particulars, as well as to undertake the analysis of particulars.

6.The new education will make a man a good citizen by developing the rational aspects of his consciousness and life, teaching him to use his inherited, acquired and endowed equipment for the evidencing of the social consciousness and attitudes.

7.Above all else, the educators in the new age will endeavour to teach man the science of unifying the three aspects of himself:

a. The lower concrete mind--the receptive mind or common sense.

b. The son of mind, the soul, the self--the individualised mind.

c. The higher, abstract or intuitional mind--the illuminating mind.

8.The educators in the new age will deal with the processes or methods to be employed in bridging the gaps in consciousness between the different aspects. 9.The extension of this concept of bridging will be developed to include not only the internal history of man, but also the bridging between him and his fellowmen on all levels.

10.It will include also the training of the human mechanism to respond to life impacts and to the soul. The soul is essentially intelligence, vitally used on each plane (used on mental, emotional and physical levels). This intelligent activity is always used from the wisdom angle.

Share

From <[https://www.lucistrust.org/world\\_goodwill/world\\_goodwill\\_literature\\_on\\_line\\_\\_2/education\\_in\\_the\\_new\\_age4](https://www.lucistrust.org/world_goodwill/world_goodwill_literature_on_line__2/education_in_the_new_age4)>

Education has become of major importance today in all parts of the world. In this article certain ideas and concepts fundamental to education in all its aspects, and in the many different circumstances of the modern world, are presented.

Read More

### The New World Religion

(The text of this pamphlet is adapted from two books by Alice A. Bailey -- The reappearance of the Christ and The externalization Of the Hierarchy both published by Lucis Publishing Company, New York and Lucis Press Limited, London.)

Religion is the name given to the invocative appeal of humanity and the evocative response of the greater Life to that cry.

The truly religious spirit is more fundamentally alive today than at any previous time. Everywhere people are ready for the light and expectant of a new revelation.

Only great and fundamental principles of living can really meet mankind's need. Religion in the new age must be based on truths which are universally accepted. These are:

1.The fact of God, both transcendent and immanent.

2.Man's relationship to God; we are all "sons of the one father."

3.The fact of immortality and of eternal persistence, arising from man's essential divinity.

4.The Continuity of Revelation and the Divine Approaches; God has never left Himself without witnesses. 5.The fact of our relationship with each other, or of human brotherhood.

6.The fact of the Path to God, trodden down the ages by mystics, occultists and saints of every



religious faith.

The source of all the great world religions and philosophies is the spiritual Hierarchy of the planet, whose members are called the custodians of the divine Plan.

Today another great approach of God to Man, a new revelation is possible. Humanity awaits the reappearance of the world teacher, head of the spiritual Hierarchy, known as the Christ in the West and the Lord Maitreya in the East, and recognised by many names -- Messiah, Imam Mahdi, Zarathustra -- in the different world religions.

The concept of a world religion and the fusion of faiths is now a field of discussion. In the future world all men of spiritual inclination and intention will keep the same holy days, pooling their spiritual resources in a united and simultaneous spiritual invocation.

God works in many ways, through many faiths and religious agencies. The universal platform of the new world religion will be built by emphasising essential doctrines and the unity and fellowship of the spirit.

#### The New World Religion

Human beings everywhere are searching for spiritual release and truth, and the truly religious spirit is more fundamentally alive than at any previous time. The ferment and conflict in the world has permeated the churches; enlightened churchmen and religious thinkers are seeking an end to age-old conflicts between differing sects, and are searching for the living reality behind the outer forms. Orthodoxy in the world religions is rapidly falling into the background of men's minds, while we are undoubtedly approaching nearer to the central spiritual reality.

Some of the questions that are being asked by spiritual people, both within and outside the churches and in all faiths, can be expressed as follows:

Why has the church been unable to arrest the overpowering expression of evil, as evidenced in the last world war?

Why has religion proved inadequate to the need humanity?

Why have so many leaders of the religious world proved themselves incompetent to aid in the solution of the world problems?

Why, as exponents of the God of Love, have Christian teachers been unable to arrest the unparalleled growth of hate in the world today?

Why have eastern religious teachers, custodians of a spiritual psychology and the art of individual unfoldment, been unable to apply this wisdom to raising their peoples from starvation, poverty and degraded living?

Why do so many young people refuse to go to church and lack interest in accepting the doctrines presented for their belief?

Why do so many new cults arise and attract the people away from orthodox organisations of a religious nature?

Why is there a growing emphasis in the West upon the Eastern theologies, upon the various yogas,

upon Buddhist teachings and oriental faiths? What is wrong with our presentation of the spiritual realities and the truths of the ages?

Many answers can be given. The most important one is that the presentation of divine truth, as given by the churches in the West and by the teachers in the East, has not kept pace with the unfolding intellect of the human spirit. The same old forms of words and of ideas are still all too often handed out to the enquirer and they do not satisfy his mind nor do they meet his practical need in a most difficult world. He is asked to give unquestioning belief but not to understand; he is asked to accept the interpretations and the affirmations of other human minds who claim that they do understand and that they have the truth. He does not believe that their minds and their interpretations are any better than his.

It is not the evil rampant in the world today which is hindering the revelation and hindering the unfoldment of the spiritual life. It is the failure of the religious organisations throughout the world to preserve the truth in its purity and to avoid the fanatical idea that anyone's individual interpretation of the truth must necessarily be the only and correct one.

In the language of Christianity:

The church today is the tomb of the Christ and the stone of theology has been rolled to the door of the sepulchre.

There is however, no point in attacking Christianity. Christianity cannot rightly be attacked; it is an expression -- in essence, if not yet entirely factual -- of the love of God, immanent in His created universe.

Churchianity has, however, laid itself wide open to attack, and the mass of thinking people are aware of this; unfortunately, these thinking people are still a minority within the churches.

Nevertheless, it is this thinking minority which, when it is a majority, will spell the doom of churchianity and endorse the spread of the true teaching of the Christ.

The question arises whether Christ would be at home in the churches if He walked again among men. The rituals and the ceremonies, the pomp and the vestments, the candles and the gold and silver, the graded order of popes, cardinals, archbishops, canons and ordinary rectors, pastors and clergy would seemingly have small interest for the simple Son of God, Who--when on earth--had nowhere to lay His head.

How can the starving children of the world be salvaged when people go out for money to build cathedrals and erect more churches when in many parts of the world the existent churches often stand nearly empty? How can the spiritual and intellectual needs of the people be met when the theological seminaries send out young men to guide humanity who are grounded largely in the past interpretations? Is it not possible that the Christ may regard the separative life of the churches and the arrogance of the theologians as wrong and undesirable--dividing (as they have) the world into believer and unbeliever, into Christian and heathen, into the so-called enlightened and the so-called benighted--and as contrary to all that He Himself held and believed when He said, "Other sheep I have which are not of this fold." (John X:16)

The presentation of religious truth in the past has blocked the growth of the religious spirit; theology has brought mankind to the very gates of despair; the delicate flower of the Christ life has been stunted and arrested in the dark caves of man's thinking; fanatical adherence to human interpretations has taken the place of Christian living; millions of books have obliterated the living words of Christ; the arguments and discussions of priests have put out the light which the Buddha brought, and the love of God as revealed by the life of Christ has been forgotten whilst men have quarrelled over meanings, over phrases and words. In the meantime, men have agonised, starved, suffered, demanded help and instruction and, unsatisfied, have lost faith.

Today everywhere people are ready for the light; they are expectant of a new revelation and of a new dispensation, and humanity has advanced so far on the way of evolution that these demands and expectations are not couched in terms of material betterment only, but in terms of a spiritual vision, true values and right human relations. They are demanding teaching and spiritual help along with the necessary requests for food, clothes and the opportunity to work and live in freedom; they face famine in large areas of the world and yet are registering (with equal dismay) the famine of the soul.

We are surely not in error if we conclude that this spiritual dismay and this spiritual demand have assumed a paramount place in the consciousness of the Christ When He reappears and when His Church, hitherto invisible, appears with Him, what can They do to meet this demanding cry and this intensified attitude of spiritual perception with which They will be greeted? They see the picture whole. The cry of the Christian for spiritual help, the cry of the Buddhist for spiritual enlightenment, and the cry of the Hindu for spiritual understanding -- along with the cries of all those who have faith or have no faith--must be met. The demands of humanity are rising to Their ears and the Christ and His disciples have no sectarian scruples, of that we may be sure. It is impossible to believe that They are interested in the views of the fundamentalists or in the theories of the theologians upon the Virgin Birth, the Vicarious Atonement or the Infallibility of the Pope. Humanity is in desperate need and that need must be met; only great and fundamental principles of living, covering the past and the present and providing a platform for the future, will really meet that human invocation. The Christ and the spiritual Hierarchy will not come to destroy all that humanity has hitherto found "necessary to salvation," and all that has met its spiritual demand. When the Christ reappears, the non-essentials will surely disappear; the fundamentals of faith will remain, upon which He can build that new world religion for which all men wait. That new world religion must be based upon those truths which have stood the test of ages and which have brought assurance and comfort to men everywhere. These surely are:

#### 1. The Fact of God

First and foremost, there must be recognition of the fact of God. That central Reality can be called by any name that man may choose according to his mental or emotional bent, racial tradition and heritage, for it cannot be defined or conditioned by names. Human beings perforce always use names in order to express that which they sense, feel and know, both of the phenomenal and also of

the intangible. Consciously or unconsciously, all men recognise God Transcendent and God Immanent. They sense God to be the Creator and the Inspiration of all that is.

The Eastern faiths have ever emphasised God Immanent, deep within the human heart, "nearer than hands and feet," the Self, the One, the Atma, smaller than the small, yet all-comprehensive. The Western faiths have presented God Transcendent, outside His universe, an Onlooker. God transcendent, first of all, conditioned men's concept of Deity, for the action of this transcendent God appeared in the process of nature; later, in the Jewish dispensation, God appeared as the tribal Jehovah, as the soul of a nation. Next, God was seen as a perfected man, and the divine God-man walked the Earth in the Person of Christ. Today we have a rapidly growing emphasis upon God immanent in every human being and in every created form. Today, we should have the churches presenting a synthesis of these two ideas which have been summed up for us in the statement of Shri Krishna in The Bhagavad Gita: "Having pervaded this whole universe with a fragment of Myself, I remain." God, greater than the created whole, yet God present also in the part; God Transcendent guarantees the plan for our world and is the Purpose, conditioning all lives from the minutest atom, up through all the kingdoms of nature, to man.

## 2. Man's Relationship to God

The second truth to which all give allegiance -- no matter what the faith -- is that of man's essential relationship to God. Inherent in the human consciousness -- inchoate often and undefined -- is a sense of divinity. "We are all the children of God" (Gal. III:26); "One is our Father, even God," says the Christ and so say all the world Teachers and Avatars down the ages. "As He is, so are we in this world" (1 John IV:17) is another Biblical statement. "Closer is He than breathing, nearer than hands and feet," chants the Hindu. "Christ in us, the hope of glory" is the triumphant affirmation of St. Paul.

## 3. The Fact of Immortality and of Eternal Persistence

Third, is the sense of persistence, of eternal life or of immortality. From this recognition, there seems to be no escape; it is as much a part of humanity's reaction as is the instinct of self-preservation. With that inner conviction, we face death and we know that we shall live again, that we come and we go and that we persist because we are divine and the controllers of our own destiny. We know that we have set ourselves a goal and that the goal is "Life more abundantly" -- somewhere, here, there, and eventually everywhere.

The spirit in man is undying; it forever endures, progressing from point to point and stage to stage upon the Path of Evolution, unfolding steadily and sequentially the divine attributes and aspects. This truth involves necessarily the recognition of two natural laws; the Law of Rebirth and the Law of Cause and Effect. The churches in the West have refused officially to recognise the Law of Rebirth and have thereby wandered into a theological impasse and into a cul- de-sac from which there is no possible exit. The churches in the East have over-emphasised these laws so that a negative, acquiescent attitude to life and its processes, based on continuously renewed opportunity, controls

the people. Christianity has emphasised immortality but has made eternal happiness dependent upon the acceptance of a theological dogma: Be a true professing Christian and live in a somewhat fatuous heaven or refuse to be an accepting Christian, or a negative professional Christian, and go to an impossible hell. Both concepts are today repudiated by all sincere, thinking people. No one of any true reasoning power or with any true belief in a God of love accepts the heaven of the churchmen or has any desire to go there.

Still less do they accept the "lake that burneth with fire and brimstone" (Rev. XIX :20) or the everlasting torture to which a God of love is supposed to condemn all who do not believe in the theological interpretations of the Middle Ages. The essential truth lies elsewhere. "Whatsoever a man soweth that shall he also reap" (Gal. VI :7) is a truth which needs re-emphasising. In these words, St. Paul phrases for us the ancient and true teaching of the Law of Cause and Effect, called in the Orient the Law of Karma.

The immortality of the human soul, and the innate ability of the spiritual, inner man to work out his own salvation under the Law of Rebirth, in response to the Law of Cause and Effect, are the underlying factors governing all human conduct and all human aspiration. These two laws no man can evade. They condition him at all times until he has achieved the desired and the designed perfection and can manifest on earth as a rightly functioning son of God.

#### 4. The Continuity of Revelation and the Divine Approaches

A fourth essential truth and one which clarifies all the planned work of the Christ is tied in with spiritual revelation and the need of man for God and of God for man. Never has deity left itself at any time without witness. Never has man demanded light that the light has not been forthcoming. Never has there been a time, cycle or world period when there was not the giving out of the teaching and spiritual help which human need demanded. Never did the hearts and minds of men go out towards God, but that divinity itself came nearer to man. The history of mankind is, in reality, the history of man's demand for light and for contact with God, and then the giving of light and the approach of God to man. Always the Saviour, the Avatar or the World Teacher issued forth from the secret place of the Most High and brought to man fresh revelation, fresh hope and a fresh incentive towards fuller spiritual living.

Some of these Approaches have been of a major nature, affecting humanity as a whole and some of them are of less importance, affecting only a relatively small part of mankind--a nation or a group. Those Who come as the Revealers of the love of God come from that spiritual centre to which the Christ gave the name "the Kingdom of God" (Matt. VI.33). Here dwelt the "spirits of just men made perfect" (Heb. XII:23); here the spiritual Guides of the race are to be found and here the spiritual Executives of God's plan live and work and oversee human and planetary affairs. It is called by many names by many people. It is spoken of as the Spiritual Hierarchy, as the Abode of Light, as the Centre where the Masters of the Wisdom are to be found, as the Great White Lodge. From it come those who act as Messengers of the Wisdom of God, Custodians of the truth as it is in Christ, and Those Whose task is to save the world, to impart the next revelation, and to demonstrate divinity.

A new definition of God was given us when the Buddha taught that God was Light and showed us the way of illumination, and when Christ revealed to us that God was Love through His life and service on earth. Today the knowledge aspect of illumination is being comprehended, but the inner meaning of love is only now dimly sensed. Yet light and love have been revealed to the world by two great Sons of God in two Approaches.

All the world Scriptures bear witness to the existence of this centre of spiritual energy. This spiritual Hierarchy has been steadily drawing nearer to humanity as men have become more conscious of divinity and more fitted for contact with the divine.

#### 5. The Fact of Our Relationship with Each Other

This fifth essential truth is as much a foundational spiritual fact as is God Himself, because it is linked with our knowledge of Him as Father.

This relationship we call "brotherhood" and it expresses itself, or it will eventually express itself, through human fellowship and right human relations. For this we work, and humanity is moving towards that relationship.

#### 6. The Fact of the Path of God

Awareness of this has been preserved for us down the ages by those who knew God and whom the world called mystics, occultists and saints. Opening out before aspiring men stretches the Way. The history of the human soul is the history of the search for that Way and its discovery by the persistent. This is the sixth of the basic realities and truths which have conditioned the masses of men for aeons.

In every race and nation, in every climate and part of the world, and throughout the endless reaches of time itself, back into the limitless past, men have found

the Path to God; they have trodden it and accepted its conditions, endured its disciplines, rested back in confidence upon its realities, received its rewards and found their goal. Arrived there, they have "entered the joy of the Lord," participated in the mysteries of the kingdom of heaven, dwelt in the glory of the divine Presence, and then returned to the ways of men, to serve. The testimony to the existence of this Path is the priceless treasure of all the great religions and its witnesses are those who have transcended all forms and all theologies, and have penetrated into the world of meaning which all symbols veil.

These truths are part of all that the past gives to man. They are our eternal heritage, and connected with them there is no new revelation but only participation and understanding. These are the facts which the World Teachers have brought to us, suited to our need and capacity at any given time. They are the inner structure of the One Truth upon which all the world theologies have been built, including the Christian doctrines and dogmas built around the Person of Christ and His teaching. Another great Approach to divinity and another spiritual revelation are now possible. A new revelation is hovering over mankind and the One Who will bring it and implement it is drawing steadily nearer to us. What this great approach will bring to mankind, we do not yet know. It will

surely bring us as definite results as did all the earlier revelations and the missions of Those Who came in response to humanity's earlier demands. A new heaven and a new earth are on their way. What does the orthodox theologian and churchman mean when he uses the words "a new heaven"? May these words not signify something entirely new and a new conception as to the world of spiritual realities? May not the Coming One bring us a new revelation as to the very nature of God Himself? Do we yet know all that can be known about God? If so, God is very limited. May it not be possible that our present ideas of God, as the Universal Mind, as Love and as Will may be enriched by some new idea or quality for which we have as yet no name or word, and of which we have no slightest understanding. Each of the three present concepts of divinity--of the Trinity--were entirely new when first sequentially presented to the mind or consciousness of man.

For some years now the spiritual Hierarchy of our planet has been drawing nearer to humanity and its approach is responsible for the great concepts of freedom which are so close to the hearts of men everywhere. The dream of brotherhood, of fellowship, of world cooperation and of a peace based on right human relations, is becoming clearer in our minds. We are also visioning a new and vital world religion, a universal faith which will have its roots in the past, but which will make clear the new dawning beauty and the coming vital revelation.

Of one thing we can be sure, this approach will, in some way -- deeply spiritual, yet wholly factual -- prove the truth of the immanence of God. The churches have emphasised and exploited the extra-territoriality of deity and have posited the presence of a God Who is creating, sustaining and creatively active, but at the same time outside His creation -- an inscrutable onlooker. This type of transcendent Creator must be shown to be false and this doctrine must be countered by the manifestation of God in man, the hope of glory. It is this surely that the expected Approach will demonstrate; it will prove also the close relationship between God Transcendent and that "in Him we live and move and have our being," because, "having pervaded this entire Universe with a fragment of Himself, He remains. God is immanent in the forms of all created things; the glory which shall be revealed is the expression of that innate divinity in all its attributes and aspects, its qualities and powers, through the medium of humanity.

On the fact of God and of man's relation to the divine, on the fact of immortality and of the continuity of divine revelation, and upon the fact of the constant emergence of Messengers from the divine centre, the new world religion will be based. To these facts must be added man's assured, instinctive knowledge of the existence of the Path to God and of his ability to tread it, when the evolutionary process has brought him to the point of a fresh orientation to divinity and to the acceptance of the fact of God Transcendent and of God Immanent within every form of life.

As we look ahead into the world of tomorrow and begin to question what structure the faith of humanity should assume and what building the skill of the knowers will erect to house the religious spirit of man, three more fundamental truths appear to be emerging as necessary adjuncts to the revealed body of truth: 1. The demonstrated existence of a Spiritual Hierarchy, the life-purpose of which is the good of humanity. The Members of the Hierarchy are seen to be the Custodians of the

divine Plan and expressions of the Love of God.

2.The development of the Science of Invocation and Evocation as a means and method of approach to divinity.

3.The realisation that the starry heavens, the solar system and the planetary spheres are all of them the manifestations of great spiritual Lives and that the interrelation between these embodied Lives is as real and effectual as is the relation between members of the human family.

#### Invocation and Evocation

These are the foundational truths upon which the world religion of the future will rest. Its keynote will be Divine Approach. "Draw near to Him and He will draw near to you" (James IV:8) is the great injunction, emanating in new and clear tones from Christ and the spiritual Hierarchy at this time. The great theme of the new world religion will be the recognition of the many divine approaches and the continuity of revelation which each of them conveyed; the task ahead of the spiritually minded people of the world today is to prepare humanity for the imminent and (perhaps) the greatest of all the Approaches. The method employed will be the scientific and intelligent use of Invocation and Evocation and the recognition of their tremendous potency.

Man invokes divine Approach in various ways: by means of the inchoate, voiceless appeal or invocative cry of the masses and also by the planned, defined invocation of the spiritually oriented aspirants, the intelligently convinced worker, disciple and initiate -- by all, in fact, who form what has been called "The New Group of World Servers," that subjectively linked group which is leading humanity towards a new and better civilisation.

The Science of invocation and evocation will take the place of what we now call "prayer" and "worship." We need not be disturbed by the use of the word "science." It is not the cold and heartless intellectual thing so oft depicted. It is in reality the intelligent organisation of spiritual energy and of the forces of love, and these, when effective, will evoke the response of spiritual Beings Who can again walk openly among men, and thus establish a close relation and a constant communication between humanity and the spiritual Hierarchy.

In order to clarify, it might be said that Invocation is of three kinds: there is, as stated above, the massed demand unconsciously voiced, and the crying appeal, wrung from the hearts of men in all times of crisis such as the present. This invocative cry rises ceaselessly from all men living in the midst of disaster; it is addressed to that power outside themselves which they feel can and should come to their help in their moment of extremity. This great and wordless invocation is rising everywhere today. Then there is the invocational spirit, evidenced by sincere men as they participate in the rites of their religion and take advantage of the opportunity of united worship and prayer to lay their demands for help before God. This group, added to the mass of men, creates a huge body of invocative applicants and at this time, their massed intent is in great evidence and their invocation is rising to the Most High. Then, lastly there are the trained disciples and aspirants of the world who use certain forms of words, certain carefully defined invocations and who, as they do this, focus the invocative cry and the invocative appeal of the other two groups, giving it right



direction and power. All these three groups are, consciously or unconsciously, swinging into activity at this time and their united effort guarantees a resultant evocation.

This new invocative work will be the keynote of the coming world religion and will fall into two parts. There will be the invocative work of the masses of the people, everywhere, trained by the spiritually minded people of the world (working in the churches whenever possible under an enlightened clergy) to accept the fact of the approaching spiritual energies, focussed through Christ and His spiritual Hierarchy, and trained also to voice their demand for light, liberation and understanding. There will also be the skilled work of invocation as practised by those who have trained their minds through right meditation, who know the potency of formulas, mantrams and invocations and who work consciously. They will increasingly use certain great formulas of words which will later be given to the race, just as the Lord's Prayer was given by the Christ, and as "The Great Invocation" has been given out for use at this time by the Hierarchy.

This new religious science for which prayer, meditation and ritual have prepared humanity, will train its people to present--at stated periods throughout the year--

--the voiced demand of the people of the world for relationship with God and for a closer spiritual relation to each other. This work, when rightly carried forward, will evoke response from the waiting Hierarchy and from its Head, the Christ. Through this response, the belief of the masses will gradually be changed into the conviction of the knowers. In this way, the mass of men will be transformed and spiritualised, and the two great divine centres of energy or groups--the Hierarchy and Humanity itself--will begin to work in complete at-one-ment and unity. Then the Kingdom of God will indeed and in truth be functioning on earth.

It will be apparent that it is only possible to indicate the broad general outlines of the new world religion. The expansion of the human consciousness which will take place as a result of the coming Great Approach will enable humanity to grasp not only its relation to the spiritual life of our planet, the "One in Whom we live and move and have our being," but will also give a glimpse of the relation of our planet to the circle of planetary lives, moving within the orbit of the Sun and the still greater circle of spiritual influences which contact our system as it pursues its orbit in the Heavens (the twelve constellations of the zodiac). Astronomical and astrological investigations have demonstrated this relationship and the influences exerted but there is still speculation and much foolish claiming and interpretation. Yet the churches have ever recognised this and the Bible has testified to it. "The stars in their courses fought against Sisera" (Judges V:20). "Who can withstand the sweet influences of the Pleiades?" (Job XXXVIII:31). Many other passages bear out this contention of the Knowers. Many church festivals are fixed by reference to the moon or a zodiacal constellation. Investigation will prove this to be the case and when the ritual of the new world religion is universally established, this will be one of the important factors considered.

#### Spiritual Festivals

The establishing of certain major festivals in relation to the moon and in a lesser degree to the

zodiac will bring about a strengthening of the spirit of invocation and the resultant inflow of evoked influences. The truth lying behind all invocation is based upon the power of thought, particularly in its telepathic nature, rapport and aspect. The unified, invocative thought of the masses and the focussed, directed thought of the New Group of World Servers constitute an outgoing stream of energy. This will reach telepathically those spiritual Beings Who are sensitive and responsive to such impacts. Their evoked response, sent out as spiritual energy, will in turn reach humanity after having been stepped down into thought energy and in that form will make its due impact upon the minds of men, convincing them and carrying inspiration and revelation. Thus has it ever been in the history of the spiritual unfoldment of the world and the procedure followed in writing the world Scriptures.

Secondly, the establishing of a certain uniformity in the world's religious rituals will aid men everywhere to strengthen each other's work and enhance powerfully the thought currents directed to the waiting spiritual Lives. At present, the Christian religion has its great festivals, the Buddhist keeps his different set spiritual events, and the Hindu has still another list of holy days. In the future world all men of spiritual inclination and intention everywhere will keep the same holy days. This will bring about a pooling of spiritual resources, and a united spiritual effort, plus a simultaneous spiritual invocation. The potency of this will be apparent.

There will be three such major Festivals each year, concentrated in three consecutive months and leading, therefore, to a prolonged annual spiritual effort which will affect the remainder of the year. These will be:

- 1.The Festival of Easter. This is the Festival of the risen living Christ, the Teacher of all men and the Head of the Spiritual Hierarchy. He is the Expression of the love of God. On this day the spiritual Hierarchy, which He guides and directs, will be recognised and the nature of God's love will be emphasised. This Festival is determined always by the date of the Full Moon of spring and is the great Western and Christian Festival.

- 2.The Festival of Wesak. This is the Festival of the Buddha, the spiritual Intermediary between the highest spiritual centre, Shamballa, and the Hierarchy. The Buddha is the expression of the wisdom of God, the Embodiment of Light and the Indicator of the divine purpose. This will be fixed annually in relation to the Full Moon of May, as is at present the case. It is the great Eastern Festival.

- 3.The Festival of Goodwill. This will be the Festival of the spirit of humanity--aspiring towards God, seeking conformity with the will of God and dedicated to the expression of right human relations. This will be fixed annually in relation to the Full Moon of June. It will be a day whereon the spiritual and divine nature of mankind will be recognised. On this Festival for two thousand years the Christ has represented humanity and has stood before the Hierarchy and in the sight of Shamballa as the God-Man, the leader of His people and the "the Eldest in a great family of brothers" (Romans VIII:29). Each year at that time He has preached the last sermon of the Buddha, before the assembled Hierarchy. This will, therefore, be a festival of deep invocation and appeal, of a basic aspiration towards fellowship, of human and spiritual unity, and will represent the effect in the

human consciousness of the work of the Buddha and of the Christ.

These three Festivals are a part of the unified spiritual Approach of humanity, although they are not as yet related to each other. The time is coming when all three Festivals will be kept throughout the world and by their means a great spiritual unity will be achieved and the effects of the Great Approach, so close to us at this time, will be stabilised by the united invocation of humanity throughout the planet.

The remaining full moons will constitute lesser festivals but will be recognised to be also of vital importance. They will establish the divine attributes in the consciousness of man, just as the major festivals establish the three divine aspects. These aspects and qualities will be arrived at and determined by a close study of the nature of a particular constellation or constellations influencing those months. For instance, Capricorn will call attention to the first initiation, the birth of the Christ in the cave of the heart, and indicate the training needed to bring about that great spiritual event in the life of the individual man. This one instance indicated the possibilities for spiritual unfoldment that could be given through an understanding of these influences and in order to revivify the ancient faiths by expanding them into their larger undying relationships.

Thus, the twelve annual festivals will constitute a revelation of divinity. They will present a means of bringing about relationship, first of all, during three months with the three great spiritual Centres, the three expressions of the divine Trinity. The minor festivals will emphasise the inter-relation of the Whole, thus lifting the divine presentation out of the individual and the personal, into that of the universal divine Purpose; the relationship of the Whole to the part and of the part to that Whole will be thereby fully expressed.

Humanity will, therefore, invoke the spiritual power of the Kingdom of God, the Hierarchy; the Hierarchy will respond, and God's plans will then be worked out on earth. The Hierarchy, on a higher turn of the spiral will invoke the "Centre where the Will of God is known," thus invoking the Purpose of God. Thus will the Will of God be implemented by Love and manifested intelligently; for this mankind is ready, and for this the Earth waits. Thus the new world religion will be built on the basis of the fundamental truth already recognised.

### The New World Religion

The definition of religion which will in the future prove of greater accuracy than any yet formulated by the theologians might be expressed as follows: Religion is the name given to the invocative appeal of humanity and the evocative response of the greater Life to that cry.

It is, in fact, the recognition by the part of its relationship to the Whole, plus a constantly growing demand for increased awareness of that relation; it draws forth the recognition of the Whole that the demand has been made. It is the impact of the vibration of humanity--oriented specifically to the Great Life of which it feels itself a part--upon that Life and the responsive impact of that "All-surrounding Love" upon the lesser vibration. Religion, the science of invocation and evocation as far as humanity is concerned, is the approach (in the coming New Age) of a mentally polarised humanity. In the past, religion has had an entirely emotional appeal. It concerned the relation of the

individual to the world of reality, of the seeking aspirant to the sought-for divinity. Its technique was the process of fitting oneself for the revelation of that divinity, of achieving a perfection which would warrant that revelation, and of developing a sensitivity and a loving response to the ideal Man, summarised, for present day humanity, in the Christ. Christ came to end the cycle of this emotional approach which had

existed since Atlantean days. He demonstrated in Himself the visioned perfection and then presented to humanity an example--in full manifestation--of every possibility latent in man up to that time. The achieving of the perfection of the Christ-consciousness became the emphasised goal of humanity.

Today, slowly, the concept of a world religion and the need for its emergence are widely desired and worked for. The fusion of faiths is now a field of discussion. Workers in the field of religion will formulate the universal platform of the new world religion. It is a work of loving synthesis and will emphasise the unity and the fellowship of the spirit. This group is, in a pronounced sense, a channel for the activities of the Christ, the world Teacher. The platform of the new world religion will be built by many groups, working under the inspiration of the Christ.

Churchmen need to remember that the human spirit is greater than all the churches and greater than their teaching. In the long run, that human spirit will defeat them and proceed triumphantly into the Kingdom of God, leaving them far behind unless they enter as a humble part of the mass of men. Nothing under heaven can arrest the progress of the human soul on its long pilgrimage from darkness to light, from the unreal to the real, from death to immortality and from ignorance to wisdom. If the great organised religious groups of churches in every land, comprising all faiths, do not offer spiritual guidance and help, humanity will find another way. Nothing can keep the spirit of man from God.

God works in many ways, through many faiths and religious agencies; this is one reason for the elimination of non-essential doctrines. By the emphasising of the essential doctrines and in their union will the fullness of truth be revealed. This, the new world religion will do and its implementation will proceed apace, after the reappearance of the Christ.

Share

From <[https://www.lucistrust.org/world\\_goodwill/key\\_concepts/the\\_new\\_world\\_religion1](https://www.lucistrust.org/world_goodwill/key_concepts/the_new_world_religion1)>

The truly religious spirit is more fundamentally alive today than at any previous time. Everywhere people are ready for the light and expectant of a new revelation.

Only great and fundamental principles of living can really meet mankind's need. Religion in the new age must be based on truths which are universally accepted.

Working in all the main fields of human activity and in all countries everywhere in the world, the New Group of World Servers acts as a synthesising factor within humanity and lays the foundations for right human relations and ultimate world unity.

Read More

The New Group of World Servers

The New Group of World Servers

Let us drop our antagonisms and our antipathies, and think in terms of the one family, the one life, and the one humanity.

Humanity is not following a haphazard or uncharted course--there is a Plan.

Humanity determines the speed of its own evolution and the fulfilling of its own destiny under the Plan.

The success of the Plan depends upon the intelligent co-operation of all men and women of goodwill everywhere in the world.

Men of goodwill who co-operate form part of the New Group of World Servers which is working to implement the Plan.

The leaders of the New Group of World Servers are those who initiate and carry forward activities which benefit humanity as a whole. These leaders are known by their harmless, constructive and inclusive qualities. They provide the vision and mould public opinion.

Behind these leaders and the co-operating men of goodwill are the Custodians of the Plan, "the inner spiritual Government of the Planet."

Working in all the main fields of human activity and in all countries everywhere in the world, the New Group of World Servers acts as a synthesising factor within humanity and lays the foundations for right human relations and ultimate world unity.

The New Group of World Servers needs a more widespread recognition, co-operation and support in its work for humanity. Every one of us, therefore, can share in the action of the New Group of World Servers and in the working out of the Plan.

The New Group of World Servers The Fact of Their Existence

Out of the medley of ideas, beliefs and systems in the world-political, economic, social and religious-two emerging patterns can be recognised. First, those people who, clinging to reactionary methods of finding and expressing truth, prefer obedience to authority to clear thinking and the self-imposed guidance of their own soul.

Second, those who, while affirming the fundamental truths by which humanity has evolved, are sensitive to soul impression, and recognise that response to human need and spiritual unfoldment are the determining factors which will lead humanity into a new age of peace and plenty. These are the New Group of World Servers whose outer expression are the men and women of goodwill. They belong to no one race, colour or creed and realise that separative, competitive methods cause conflict and prevent the establishing of right human relations.

The New Group of World Servers is not an organisation. It has no headquarters, president, list of officers or members. It has only servers of humanity in every country occupied with the task of discovering and aiding all men and women of goodwill.

Who are They?

Every man and woman in every country who is working to heal the breaches between people, to evoke the sense of brotherhood, to foster the sense of mutual interrelation and interdependence, and who sees no racial, national or religious barriers, is a part of the New Group of World Servers, even if he has never heard of it by name.

The New Group of World Servers are gathered from all branches of human enterprise. They will be found among the creative workers, the industrialists, in ordinary homes, and in the ranks of labour. There are scientists who, although repudiating violently the unproven, are giving all they have of scientific ability and knowledge to the service of humanity -- each in his chosen scientific field; there are men of financial stature who regard money as a responsibility to be dispensed wisely in the service of others; there are educators, preoccupied with wise formulations of knowledge and with an encyclopaedic understanding of the garnered wisdom of the ages, which they seek to utilise in fitting the younger generation to live beautifully, constructively and creatively; there are churchmen and religious leaders; in all of these the spirit of light is found and they intelligently love their fellowmen.

These world servers are the men and women who have an international vision, which in no way interferes with their good citizenship in the country which claims their allegiance, and which in no way militates against their active participation in the religious faith which may appeal to them and claim their service. They are found working today in every country in the world and in many organizations--religious, political, scientific and racial. Above everything else, they are distinguished by their ability to work along constructive lines.

These workers emphasise the points of contact and not the points of difference. They foster no sectarian divisions and they work to end racial hatreds and the many class distinctions. They call attention to the good and true and enunciate the principles of brotherly understanding, mutual goodwill and the fatherhood of God, upon which all true brotherhood must be based. They represent an attitude of mind.

When active in the field of international politics, they do not forget that each nation may have something of value to contribute to the family of nations; the idea governing their activity is therefore world service. When active in the religious field, they heal differences and recognise the universality of truth. They attack no people, classes or systems, and under no circumstances do they ever condemn or criticise any race or nation. Thus they seek today the foundation of the international understanding which will bring in a world of peace and they point to that spiritual relationship to God and to each other which will bring our religious differences to an end.

The New Group of World Servers are not, however, a band of impractical mystics. They know exactly what they seek to do; they are discovering and bringing together the men and women of goodwill all over the world. Their united demand is that these people of goodwill should stand together in complete understanding and thus constitute a slowly growing body whose interest is shown on behalf of humanity and not primarily on behalf of their own immediate environment. The larger interest will not, however, prevent them from being good citizens of the country where their

destiny has cast them. They will conform to and accept the situation in which they find themselves, but will (in that situation and under that government or religious order) work for goodwill, for the breaking down of barriers, and for world peace. They will avoid all attack of existing regimes and personalities; they will keep the laws of the land in which they have to live, but they will cultivate the spirit of co-operation, utilising every opportunity to emphasise the brotherhood of nations, the unity of faith, and economic interdependence.

These are the broad generalities governing the conduct of people of goodwill co-operating in and with the work being done by the New Group of World Servers. They can be regarded as the embodiment of the emerging kingdom of God on earth, but it should be remembered that this kingdom is not a Christian kingdom or an earthly government. It is a grouping of all those who--belonging as they do to every world religion and every nation and race and type of political party--are free from the spirit of hatred and separateness, and who seek to see right conditions established on earth through mutual goodwill among all men everywhere in the world.

#### The Immediate World Problem

The ferment in the world has now permeated to the very lowest depths of humanity and all fields of human thought are involved in the divisions and in the confusion. Our strifes today are based primarily on our economic needs and, secondly, upon great and differing ideologies. For this there are obvious objective reasons. Over-population, trade barriers, the inequalities of supply and demand and the uneven distribution of wealth are responsible for the upheaval, plus our unco-ordinated higher education and the ambitious and the well-intentioned experiments of influential individuals.

The immediate causes are generally recognised, though the true reason is deep-seated and not so easily grasped. The world thinkers today, however, are beginning to see the outline clearly. This reason is the conflict between certain great ideals, all of them based on spiritual ideas, but all of them prostituted to ends which lead to separateness, hatreds, party strife, widespread economic distress and to fear of the possibility of another general conflagration.

Men are dedicating their lives to the defence of some principle which to them seems of paramount importance, or to the overthrow of some principle which to their brothers seems equally important. Attack on personalities, defamation of character, the imputation of motives and the stirring up of hatred are a recognised part of the technique of those who (frequently with good intention) are attempting to salvage the world, to bring order out of chaos and to defend the right as they see it. Fortunately there is a demand for a solution which is not negative but is wholly positive. The demand, on every hand, is to change the old order which has failed and to bring in a new era of economic comfort and peaceful living. There is a desire to discover what is basically at fault and thus release mankind to a new life of liberty and happiness. It is clear that success rests primarily on two things:

First, efforts hitherto wasted in dealing with effects must be directed towards the underlying causes. The negative approach to expose evils, to blame individuals or governments, and to attack

organisations, groups, parties, religious and national policies, has led to a futile expenditure of time, strength and money.

Second, more effective world-wide effort must be made to find and blend into one unified body the people of goodwill, of peaceful, loving intention, intelligent kindness and goodness in the world, so that they can act together in their vast masses in right and specific directions. They have watched the relative futility of the organised groups which have sought to end war, and the apparent helplessness of the various groups dealing with the economic situation, and they are beginning to realise that only in their massed strength and goodwill lies the attainment of world betterment and human good.

Who is to Solve it?

People in the world at this time can be divided into four groups. This is of course a wide generalisation and there are many bridging groups intermediate between the four major divisions. First the uninformed masses. These through poverty, illiteracy, hunger, lack of employment, without leisure or means for cultural advancement are in an inflamed condition. They are, however, enough developed to respond to the mental suggestion and control of more advanced people. Second, the middle classes--both higher and lower. These constitute the bulk of any nation--intelligent, diligent, often narrow-minded, enquiring, essentially

religious; they are torn by economic and ideological conflicts and, because they can read and discuss and are beginning to think, they form the most powerful element in any nation.

Third, the thinkers everywhere. These are the intellectual, highly educated men and women who sense ideas and can formulate them into ideals. They utilise all the known methods to reach the general public. They stir the middle class to activity and, through them, arouse the masses. The part they play is of paramount importance. They are steadily influencing world affairs--sometimes for good and sometimes for selfish ends.

Fourth, the New Group of World Servers. These are the people who are building the new world order. They are all of them definitely serving humanity, and are, through the power of their response to the spiritual opportunity, tide and note, emerging out of every class, group, church, party, race and nation, and are therefore truly representative. They speak all languages; they embrace all religions, all sciences and all philosophies. Their characteristics are synthesis, inclusiveness, intellectuality, and fine mental development. They say nothing and write no word which could feed the fires of hatred and thus tend to separate man from man and nation from nation. They own to no creed, save the creed of Brotherhood, based on the One Life. They recognise no authority save that of their own souls. They make no clamour about their own ideas, discoveries and theories, but because they are so inclusive in their outlook and so wide in their interpretation of truth they see the hand of God in all happenings, His imprint upon all forms and His note sounding forth through every channel of communication between the subjective reality and the objective outer form. Behind this four-fold division of humanity stand those Enlightened Ones whose right and privilege it



is to watch over human evolution and to guide the destinies of men. In the West we call them Christ and His disciples. In the theologies of the East they are called by many names. They are also known as the Agents of God, or the Hierarchy of liberated souls, who seek ceaselessly to aid and help humanity. This they do through the implanting of ideas in the minds of the world thinkers, so that these ideas in due time receive recognition and eventually become controlling factors in human life. In the aggregate of this playing with ideas and in the constant impact upon the human consciousness of the great concepts which lie back of our evolutionary process, the human race is developing the power to think, to choose, and to build a sure foundation for human living. Through the evolutionary presentation of ideas, there is a steady march towards a liberty of thought (through the method of experiment, of discard and of renewed effort with ever newer concepts) which will enable mankind to build true to the great thought patterns which underlie the outer structure of our world.

#### There is a Plan for Humanity

The world structure emerges from and is built upon certain inner thought patterns, and it is these patterns which are producing the present flood of governmental experiments in every nation. But today, there is no training in the art of contacting the world of patterns and in the true interpretation of ideas, and hence the problems. Later, when humanity sees its problems with greater clarity, it will act with wisdom, and train its observers and communicators more carefully and perfectly. These men and women will be those in whom the intuition has awakened at the behest of an urgent intellect; they will be people whose minds are so subordinated to the group good and so free from all sense of separateness that their minds present no impediment to contact with the world of reality and of inner truth. They will not necessarily be people who could be termed "religious" in the ordinary sense of the word, but they will be people of goodwill, of high mental calibre, with minds well stocked and equipped; they will be free from personal ambition and selfishness, animated by love of humanity and a desire to help the race. Such a man is a spiritual man.

The determination of the spiritual Hierarchy of the planet to train the minds of men more rapidly and to build towards a more synthetic unity brought about a decision which involved the formation of group units, and the emergence of those groups of workers and thinkers who, through their activities, have so largely governed and moulded our world for the past three or four centuries. We have, therefore, dating from the fifteenth century, the inauguration of definite and specific group work along clearly defined lines, with each group standing for some peculiar presentation of truth and for some aspect of the knowledge of reality.

These groups fall generally into four major divisions, cultural, political, religious and scientific. In the more modern times three other groups have definitely emerged; they are the philosophical, the psychological and the financial groups.

Through these seven groups we now have a humanity in close relation, though not at one, a humanity characterised by three things:

1. An amazing interrelation and intercommunication of which the radio, the press, modern

transportation and the telephone and telegraph are the servants. 2.A widespread philanthropic enterprise, and the growth of the sense of responsibility for one's brother, which was totally unknown in the year 1500. Movements such as the Red Cross, educational foundations, hospitals, and the present economic relief measures to be found in every country are its exoteric manifestations.

3.A division of the entire human family, consciously or unconsciously, into the basic groups which can be identified as conservative and progressive.

#### Immediate Objectives of the Plan

The immediate objective of the plan might be stated as follows:

1.To raise the level of human consciousness so that intelligent thinking men and women will be consciously in touch with the world of ideas and the realm of intuitive perception. This means that they will be oriented towards reality.Average men and women will then be led definitely to shift their attention from the world of the emotions in which they have hitherto lived, and will begin to live more in their mental natures, and to think clearly and wisely. They will find their living conditions so ameliorated and wisely ordered that the present state of fear and of intense competitive struggle for existence will be superseded by a real measure of stability and security. A more leisured life will consequently be possible and this will enable men to unfold their powers--mental and spiritual--normally. This is no picture of an immediate Utopia.

2.The clarifying of the international situation. It is necessary that each nation should realise two things:First, the importance of attending to its own business and its own internal problems which are those of beautifying the national life by the production of order, stabilisation and, above all, freedom. This must be done by the wise consideration of the needs of the entire people, excepting no part of the national life.Second, the prime importance of each nation realising its responsibility to all other nations, and the interrelation of all parts of the life of our world. This realisation will bring about a reciprocal interplay in the field of economics on which are based practically all world problems and differences.

3.The third objective is the growth of the group idea with a consequent general emphasis upon group good, group understanding, group interrelation and group goodwill.

#### Functions of the New Group of World Servers

To hold the vision of the Plan before the eyes of men, for "where there is no vision, the people perish."

To act as an intermediate group between the Hierarchy and humanity, receiving light and power and then using both of these, under the inspiration of love, to build the new world of tomorrow.

#### Summation

All true servers everywhere belong to the New Group of World Servers, whether their line of service is cultural, political, scientific, religious, philosophical, psychological or financial. They constitute part of the inner group of workers for humanity, and of the world mystics, whether they know it or

not.

This group gives to the word "spiritual" a wide significance; they believe it to mean an inclusive endeavour towards human betterment, uplift and understanding; they give it the connotation of tolerance, international synthetic communion, religious inclusiveness, and of all trends of thought which concern the integrating development of the human being.

It is a group therefore without a terminology or bible of any kind; it has no creed nor any dogmatic formulations of truth. The motivating impulse of each and all is love of God as it works out in love for one's fellowmen.

The materialising of ideas, which have hitherto remained theoretical, is the prime function of the New Group of World Servers. They have to remove the whole theory from the realm of sentiment, of idealism, and of mystical aspiration and must bring the question, as a concrete demonstrated factor, before the public.

They must place the emphasis upon the expression of goodwill and the fulfilment of the law of love and not upon affiliation with organisations, with their labels and their doctrines.

The power which the New Group of World Servers will eventually wield, will be drawn from two sources: -- first, from that inner centre or subjective world government, whose members are responsible for the spread of those ideals and ideas which have led humanity onwards from age to age. This inner centre has always existed and the great leaders of the race, in every field, have been connected with it. The great idealists and world workers (such as the Christ and His great brother, the Buddha, and those lesser workers, such as Plato, Spinoza, Abraham Lincoln, or Florence Nightingale) have all been associated with this centre. The range of these associates is tremendous and the grades of these workers are many, but self sacrificing work for the betterment of human living and love of their fellowmen have distinguished them all. These great souls are primarily distinguished by the fact that they know no mental limitation, and their inclusiveness is such that for them there are no racial distinctions nor any religious differences.

The second source from which the New Group of World Servers will draw its power will be from the men of goodwill in the world at any given time. They will be able to swing into activity at any moment such a weight of thought and such a momentous public opinion that they will eventually be in a position definitely to affect world affairs.

Share

From <[https://www.lucistrust.org/world\\_goodwill/key\\_concepts/the\\_new\\_group\\_world\\_servers3](https://www.lucistrust.org/world_goodwill/key_concepts/the_new_group_world_servers3)>

SERVICE THROUGH THE POWER OF THOUGHT

Triangles is a service activity, using the power of thought and of prayer to uplift and transform consciousness. THREE PEOPLE FORM A TRIANGLE

Three people agree to link in thought each day. Using the Great Invocation, a world prayer, they visualize energies of light and goodwill circulating through the three focal points of their triangle, and pouring out through the network of triangles surrounding the planet. Participants imagine the hearts and minds of the human family being irradiated with light and goodwill, strengthening all that

is good and true and of beauty in the world.

## ALL FAITHS AND SPIRITUAL TRADITIONS

People of goodwill from all faiths and spiritual traditions are actively working with this daily rhythm. It is a brief practice that can easily be added to one's regular period of prayer or meditation.

## AN INVITATION

We invite you to join with two like-minded friends to add a new triangle to this planetary network of light and goodwill. You can also form a triangle online, finding others who are seeking Triangles partners.

## Triangles

### Form a Triangle Online questionnaire

Have you tried to form a triangle and been unable to find two like-minded people to link up with? If so, you might consider forming a triangle online, choosing two potential partners from a list of people who have already registered their wish to find a Triangles partner online.

After completing a short questionnaire below, your details (name, country of residence, email address and any relevant comments you may wish to include) are posted on the password-protected 'find triangles partners' web page. This page lists the details of co-workers around the world who are looking for partners to form a triangle with online.

Please note that in order to use this service you will need to register an account on the Lucis Trust website in addition to filling in the questionnaire. You can create an account at: [www.Lucistrust.org](http://www.Lucistrust.org)

/user/register If you haven't done so already, can we suggest that you do this before filling in the questionnaire.

Soon after your questionnaire has been submitted you will receive an email to confirm that your details have been added to the list of those looking for Triangles partners and information on how to access the web page.

When you have chosen two potential partners you can email them. If the three of you agree to form a triangle, please register your triangle on the Triangles Registration page, or send the registration by email or post giving names and addresses. It is always a joy when we hear that a new Triangle has been formed. If you are new to Triangles we will send you introductory information and include you on our mailing list to receive the quarterly Triangles Bulletin.

'Form a Triangle Online' is provided for the expressed purpose of encouraging men and women of goodwill to link subjectively every day in a triangle of light and goodwill and use the Great Invocation for the upliftment of human consciousness.

From <[https://www.lucistrust.org/triangles/triangle\\_online\\_questionnaire](https://www.lucistrust.org/triangles/triangle_online_questionnaire)>

## REGISTRATION

If you would like to register your triangle you will receive a free quarterly Bulletin and further introductory material.

NEW: Triangles Pin and Card available to help stimulate interest in the work of Triangles and thereby

aid in the establishing of Triangles. Triangles pins and cards

We are pleased to announce a new Triangles pin and 'business card'. The purpose of the pin is to help stimulate interest in the work of Triangles and thereby aid in the establishing of Triangles. The network expands through the active participation of Triangles members everywhere and we hope the pin will facilitate this. the pin is 3/4" (approximately 19mm) in diameter and made from stainless steel.

To accompany the pin we are also offering a simple "business card" that could be given to anyone who expresses a resonance with the work. The small card gives a short introduction to the Triangles work on one side, and the adapted version of The Great Invocation is printed on the reverse side. Please contact Triangles headquarters for further information or you can order online:

Contact Us

Please direct any inquiries to your local Headquarters. This will vary depending on where you live and your language. English and Spanish in the Americas and the Far East

120 Wall Street,  
24th Floor  
New York NY 10005  
USA

Tel: +1 (212) 292-0707

Fax: +1 (212) 292-0808

e-mail: [newyork @ lucistrust.org](mailto:newyork@lucistrust.org)

Online Contact Form

English and Greek in the Commonwealth, Africa, and Europe  
Suite 54

3 Whitehall Court  
London SW1A 2EF  
UK

Tel: +44 (0)20 7839 4512

Fax: +44 (0)20 7839 5575

e-mail: [london @ lucistrict.org](mailto:london@lucistrict.org)

Company Reg:

Lucis Trust  
GB 305704

Lucis Press  
GB 00338727

Charity Reg:

Lucis Trust  
GB 216041

Online Contact Form

French, Italian, Spanish, German, Russian and Dutch

Rue du Stand 40 Case Postale 5323 1211 Geneva 11 Switzerland

Tel: +41 (22) 734-1252

Fax: +41 (22) 740-0911 e-mail: geneva @ lucistrust.org Online Contact Form

From <[https://www.lucistrust.org/contact\\_us](https://www.lucistrust.org/contact_us)>

Pin: To order the pin online Triangles pin

The purpose of the pin is to help stimulate interest in the work of Triangles and thereby aid in the establishing of Triangles. The network expands through the active participation of Triangles members everywhere and we hope the pin will facilitate this. The pin is 3/4" (approximately 19mm) in diameter and made from stainless steel.

To accompany the pin we are also offering a simple "business card" that could be given to anyone who expresses a resonance with the work. The small card gives a short introduction to the Triangles work on one side, and the adapted version of The Great Invocation is printed on the reverse side. The pins and cards are offered at no charge. Triangles business card

To accompany the pin we are also offering a simple "business card" that could be given to anyone who expresses a resonance with the work. The small card gives a short introduction to the Triangles work on one side, and the adapted version of The Great Invocation is printed on the reverse side. The pins and cards are offered at no charge. Donations are gratefully accepted. Language Options English

Add to Cart product information

Format

Language Options English

Add to Cart

More About This Product Information

Size: 3.5 x 2

color: white

Related Material

Triangles pin

The purpose of the pin is to help stimulate interest in the work of Triangles and thereby aid in the establishing of Triangles.

From <<https://www.lucistrust.org/triangles>>

Grate invocation

The Great Invocation

From the point of Light within the Mind of God

Let light stream forth into the minds of men.

Let Light descend on Earth.

From the point of Love within the Heart of God  
Let love stream forth into the hearts of men.  
May Christ\* return to Earth.  
From the centre where the Will of God is known  
Let purpose guide the little wills of men –  
The purpose which the Masters know and serve.  
From the centre which we call the race of men  
Let the Plan of Love and Light work out  
And may it seal the door where evil dwells.  
Let Light and Love and Power restore the Plan on Earth.

\*Many religions believe in a World Teacher, a "Coming One", knowing him under such names as the Lord Maitreya, the Imam Mahdi, the Kalki Avatar and the Bodhisattva. These terms are sometimes used in versions of the Great Invocation for people of specific faiths.

#### A Mantram for the New Age

The Great Invocation is a world prayer translated into over 80 languages and dialects. It was given to Alice Bailey in April 1945 in a message for all people of goodwill.

#### Central Truths

Its beauty and strength lies in its simplicity and in its expression of certain central truths:  
The truth of the existence of a basic Intelligence to Whom we vaguely give the name of God;  
The truth that behind all outer seeming, the motivating power of the universe is Love;  
The truth that a great Individuality, called by Christians the Christ, came to earth and embodied that love so that we could understand; The truth that both love and intelligence are effects of what is called the Will of God;  
And finally, the self-evident truth that only through humanity itself can the divine plan work out.

From <[https://www.lucistrust.org/the\\_great\\_invocation](https://www.lucistrust.org/the_great_invocation)>

#### Global network

##### Worldwide Network of Servers

The Worldwide Network of Servers is located throughout the world. They are servers whose activities are inspired by the teachings of the Ageless Wisdom based on the books of Alice Bailey.

#### Introduction

The work that the Tibetan Master asked disciples to do in preparation for the reappearance of the Christ and the approach of the spiritual Hierarchy includes the following objectives:

#### Introduction

The work that the Tibetan Master asked disciples to do in preparation for the reappearance of the Christ and the approach of the spiritual Hierarchy includes the following objectives:

1. Prepare men for the reappearance of the Christ. This is your first and greatest duty. The most important part of that work is teaching men—on a large scale—to use the Invocation so that it

becomes a world prayer and focusses the invocative demand of humanity.

2. Enlarge the work of the Triangles so that, subjectively and etherically, light and goodwill may envelop the earth.
3. Promote ceaselessly the work of World Goodwill, so that every nation may have its group of men and women dedicated to the establishing of right human relations. You have the nucleus, and expansion must be undertaken. You have the principle of goodwill present throughout the world; the task will be heavy indeed but far from impossible.
4. Undertake the constant distribution of my books, which contain much of the teaching for the New Age. In the last analysis, the books are your working tools and the instruments whereby you will train your workers. See that they are kept in steady circulation.
5. Endeavour to make the Wesak Festival (at the time of the May Full Moon) a universal festival and known to be of value to all men of all faiths. It is the festival in which the two divine Leaders, of the East and of the West, collaborate together and work in the closest spiritual union; the Christ and the Buddha use this festival each year as the point of inspiration for the coming year's work. See that you do likewise. The spiritual energies are then uniquely available.
6. Discover the members of the New Group of World Servers, whenever possible, and strengthen their hands. Look for them in every nation and expressing many lines of thought and points of view. Remember always that in doctrine and dogma, and in techniques and methods, they may differ widely from you, but in love of their fellowmen, in practical goodwill and in devotion to the establishing of right human relations they stand with you, they are your equals, and can probably teach you much.

In the years since he made this request (see *The externalization of the hierarchy*, p. 641), groups have been established in many countries and nearly every continent of the world endeavouring to fulfil these objectives. The following is an inevitably incomplete overview of the work now underway to cooperate with the activities outlined by the Tibetan Master.

From <[https://www.lucistrust.org/worldwide\\_network/introduction2](https://www.lucistrust.org/worldwide_network/introduction2)>

Read more Units of Service

A group of people of goodwill, unifying their efforts and guided by a common purpose, can have an effect on their environment far out of proportion to their numerical strength.

Purpose

A unit of service is composed of individuals who share a common vision, and recognise their responsibility in bringing about a future based on spiritual values and principles. By harmonising their efforts, they blend their understanding and activity into a definite group service to humanity. Practical, effective service by groups is the most important single factor in humanity's effort to create a new and more just civilization. Today, the number of active groups and non-governmental organisations is flourishing. Their presence, and the scope of their work, are being firmly established in human consciousness through the media and the Internet.

Many of these outer groups have an inner link with the new group of world servers, a subjective



network of people of goodwill who work in every branch of human enterprise and who share a common vision of the unity, inter-relationship and inter-dependence between nations and peoples. Units of service are drawn from the new group of world servers and are developing new modes of service through their responsiveness to the spiritual needs of the time, learning in the process the difficult lessons of selfless group activity. These groups are meeting world need through local enterprise demonstrating the well-known maxim "Think globally, act locally". If care over the essential of service—soul contact—is taken, then the service rendered will flow spontaneously and effectively along the right lines. It is perhaps the ability to meet the spiritual needs of communities within which they work which constitutes the greatest contribution units of service make to the emerging age.

### Formation

There is no rush, no hurry. And yet there is no time to lose.

Service begins where we are, and the formation of a unit of service is an organic process. When an individual is inspired by the vision of selfless service to the Whole, then the seed for a unit of service takes root. Over time, as the vision of service deepens, the new server will naturally be inclined to share this with others, and a group may begin to emerge.\* As others are magnetically attracted, the capacity for useful service expands, with each member contributing dynamic qualities to the group life. With one or more dedicated servers at the heart of the group, its stability and growth are assured. Small beginnings, and slow, careful growth from this core helps to anchor the group's vision and work.

The key to success lies in a unity of purpose, which flows from a dedication to serving humanity and a spirit of cooperation, group love and group consciousness. When this inner focus is present, all personality divisions and frictions can be set aside. One of the most effective ways to create and maintain this focus is through group meditation.

\* World Goodwill and Triangles are always pleased to offer advice on how to form groups. And we may be able to put you in touch with a group in your area.

### Activities

Each unit of service is a living organism and a dynamic focal point of spiritual energy in the worldwide work. The subjective network of all units of service is anchoring a culture of the soul, and so deepening the inner alignment between the spiritual realms and the human family.

Each unit acts under its own initiative, and there are a number of possibilities to consider and ways in which you can help, such as working with Triangles and World Goodwill; group meditation and visualisation; group study; the distribution of literature electronically, or through the mail; and, organising events that focus on the expression of right human relations and the promotion of goodwill.

Triangles: uses the power of thought and prayer to invoke light and goodwill for all of humanity. The work is done by units of three people linked in a global network.

Headquarters provides literature for distribution to encourage people of goodwill to form triangles of light and love. Also, people can form triangles through the web-based Bulletin Board, found at: [www. Lucistrust.org/service activities/triangles/online](http://www.Lucistrust.org/service/activities/triangles/online)

World Goodwill: establishes right relationships through the practical application of the principles of goodwill. Its work is primarily educational and is carried out through its many publications, which are available for distribution. Its home page is: [www. Worldgoodwill.org](http://www.Worldgoodwill.org)

Ways to co-operate include:

- presenting the principles, publications and programs of these two service initiatives at a local level.
- publicising the three major Spiritual Festivals of Easter, Wesak, and the Festival of Goodwill. The Festival of Goodwill is also celebrated worldwide as World Invocation Day, a worldwide day of prayer, meditation and invocation.

- forming triangles of light and goodwill. distributing the Great Invocation, a world prayer.

- forming study groups on the problems of humanity in order to generate a thoughtform of solution. World Goodwill provides a comprehensive and up-to-date study course, consisting of seven study sets, which are available for download from our website or posting from headquarters.

- informing the public of the principles and programmes of the United Nations, a major externalised focal point of the energy of goodwill.

Through these projects groups help to release a positive influence into the consciousness of their communities and into the wider world through the energy of goodwill.

Also, many serving groups find that coming together in a group meditation on a regular basis, focused on goodwill and service, is important to the inner strength and unity of the group. By working with spiritual energies and relating them to daily, physical life these groups can help to condition the subjective atmosphere of the planet and create a climate for constructive change in the world and in their communities. Some of the group meditation techniques promoted by World Goodwill are:

**Goodwill Meditation Group:** The purpose of this meditation work is to strengthen and increase goodwill, a powerful and creative energy which can help humanity solve the urgent problems with which it is faced.

**Twelve Spiritual Festivals:** The time of the full moon is a period when spiritual energies are uniquely available and facilitate a closer rapport between humanity and the spiritual Hierarchy. The energies contacted at these twelve spiritual festivals can be grounded at the time of the new moon, which is an opportunity to focus on how the Plan can be manifested; and on the many ways in which the "power of the one Life" and the "love of the one soul" are working out through the servers of the world.

**Cycle of Conferences:** A visualisation initiative using the power of enlightened thought to help create a positive mental climate for conferences taking place on specific world problems.

It is important to recognise the role of units of service as focal points for the flow of spiritual energy

and creativity. The relationship with headquarters is one of cooperation and inner alignment. We will be pleased to send further information and assist in any way we can.

### The Future

One of the great needs in the world is the relating of group to group in a worldwide network of light and goodwill. As groups recognise their relationships with one another, they will eventually blend and fuse into one great movement of goodwill, which is spirit in actual expression. Today we see this movement arising spontaneously around the world, a spontaneity which is characterised by a lack of central control. What is not needed is any super-organisation attempting to direct and enforce unity. What is needed is a multiplicity of living organisms held loosely together by cooperation, constant communication and an identity of goal and purpose.

Units of service are a vital, living part of such a network of light and goodwill. Through their selfless dedication to the service of humanity, they are truly forerunners of the new age.

For further information on active groups see:

www. [Lucistrust.org/service](http://www.lucistrust.org/service) activities/worldwide network

It is not so much the active outer service of a group of disciples which is of major importance (though it has necessarily a vital purpose) as the coherent, integrated group thought which is so potent in effecting changes in the human consciousness.

From <[https://www.lucistrust.org/worldwide\\_network/units\\_service](https://www.lucistrust.org/worldwide_network/units_service)>

### SERVICE THROUGH THE POWER OF THOUGHT

Triangles is a service activity, using the power of thought and of prayer to uplift and transform consciousness.

### THREE PEOPLE FORM A TRIANGLE

Three people agree to link in thought each day. Using the Great Invocation, a world prayer, they visualize energies of light and goodwill circulating through the three focal points of their triangle, and pouring out through the network of triangles surrounding the planet. Participants imagine the hearts and minds of the human family being irradiated with light and goodwill, strengthening all that is good and true and of beauty in the world.

### ALL FAITHS AND SPIRITUAL TRADITIONS

People of goodwill from all faiths and spiritual traditions are actively working with this daily rhythm. It is a brief practice that can easily be added to one's regular period of prayer or meditation.

### AN INVITATION

We invite you to join with two like-minded friends to add a new triangle to this planetary network of light and goodwill. You can also Form a triangle online, finding others who are seeking Triangles partners.

### REGISTRATION

If you would like to register your triangle you will receive a free quarterly Bulletin and further introductory material.

NEW: Triangles pin and card available to help stimulate interest in the work of Triangles and thereby aid in the establishing of Triangles.

From <<https://www.lucitrust.org/triangles>>

Headquarters provides literature for distribution to encourage people of goodwill to form triangles of light and love. Also, people can form triangles through the web-based Bulletin Board, found at: [www. Lucitrust.org/ service activities/triangles/online](http://www.Lucitrust.org/service%20activities/triangles/online)

World Goodwill: establishes right relationships through the practical application of the principles of goodwill. Its work is primarily educational and is carried out through its many publications, which are available for distribution. Its home page is: [www. Worldgoodwill.org](http://www.Worldgoodwill.org)

Ways to co-operate include:

- presenting the principles, publications and programs of these two service initiatives at a local level.
- publicising the three major Spiritual Festivals of Easter, Wesak, and the Festival of Goodwill. The Festival of Goodwill is also celebrated worldwide as World Invocation Day, a worldwide day of prayer, meditation and invocation.

- forming triangles of light and goodwill. distributing the Great Invocation, a world prayer.

- forming study groups on the problems of humanity in order to generate a thoughtform of solution.

World Goodwill provides a comprehensive and up-to-date study course, consisting of seven study sets, which are available for download from our website or posting from headquarters.

informing the public of the principles and programmes of the United Nations, a major externalised focal point of the energy of goodwill.

Through these projects groups help to release a positive influence into the consciousness of their communities and into the wider world through the energy of goodwill.

Also, many serving groups find that coming together in a group meditation on a regular basis, focused on goodwill and service, is important to the inner strength and unity of the group. By working with spiritual energies and relating them to daily, physical life these groups can help to condition the subjective atmosphere of the planet and create a climate for constructive change in the world and in their communities. Some of the group meditation techniques promoted by World Goodwill are:

Goodwill Meditation Group: The purpose of this meditation work is to strengthen and increase goodwill, a powerful and creative energy which can help humanity solve the urgent problems with which it is faced.

Twelve spiritual festivals: The time of the full moon is a period when spiritual energies are uniquely available and facilitate a closer rapport between humanity and the spiritual Hierarchy. The energies contacted at these twelve spiritual festivals can be grounded at the time of the new moon, which is an opportunity to focus on how the Plan can be manifested; and on the many ways in which the "power of the one Life" and the "love of the one soul" are working out through the servers of the world.

Cycle of Conferences: A visualization initiative using the power of enlightened thought to help

create a positive mental climate for conferences taking place on specific world problems.

It is important to recognise the role of units of service as focal points for the flow of spiritual energy and creativity. The relationship with headquarters is one of cooperation and inner alignment. We will be pleased to send further information and assist in any way we can.

World Goodwill

Cycle of Conferences - Resource Page

This page contains information regarding the Cycle of Conferences Initiative, and links to information relevant to the current focus.

Further information on the inspiration behind the initiative. Available downloads

Subjective Support of the Plan: Word; PDF

The Cycle of Conferences: Subjective Support of the Plan A talk given at the New York Arcane School Conference, May 18th 2008, by Dominic Dibble

To begin at the beginning, the root of this work can be found in one major passage in Externalisation, named simply the Cycle of Conferences. In this brief passage, of just over 20 pages, DK sets out a vision of human cooperation with the Plan in the present era. There isn't time to go into everything He says there, but the whole passage is certainly worth re-reading. He makes it plain that this cycle is chiefly concerned with the wise utilisation of the first ray energy of will by the politicians of the world. This will allow them to come under the direct guidance of the Council Chamber at Shamballa. DK indicates that this marks a new departure: before, only individual statesmen have, from time to time, come under the influence of the Council Chamber; now, in connection with the planned international conferences, the intention is that all the governments of the world should do so, as functioning groups. He continues: "This means that each of the coming world conferences (and there will necessarily be many) will have a greater and far more extensive effect than would otherwise be the case; it means, however, that the risks involved and the clash of minds will also be far greater. This is a point which you should bear in mind as you study and read reports of these various conferences." (op. cit. 447)

Now right away, here is a challenge. How many of us do actually "study and read reports of these various conferences"? It's easy to slip into thinking, "Oh, it's only a lot of politicians off on some expensive junket, and they never decide anything anyway", and thus to listen with only half an ear to what they're supposed to be doing. Politicians are hardly the most respected figures, after all. But maybe part of the responsibility for that lies with us, the working esotericists of the world. Have we been giving them the subjective support they need to deal with the tremendous impact of force from Shamballa? Perhaps we need to reflect a little more deeply on the immense difficulty of the task to be done by those who work in first ray groups and Ashrams. The Cycle of Conferences work is one attempt to lend our subjective support to these often-misunderstood workers, whose work is so crucial at this time.

Before going into more detail on how the Cycle work is done, let's look a little further into the

passage from Externalisation, which underlines just how significant is the present "Cycle of Conferences and of Councils". Firstly, this passage was written towards the end of the second phase of the World War, which we know was an event of great spiritual significance. By shattering the deep-seated materialism and rigid class structures of the 19th century, the World War laid the ground-work for the Cycle of Conferences as a phase where human thinking can be re-oriented towards the sharing and right human relations of the Aquarian Age. As a matter of fact, although I just referred to the end of the World War, DK indicates that in 1945 the War was only coming to a physical end, and that it would continue on emotional and mental levels. In essence, the Cycle of Conferences is humanity's opportunity to bring the emotional and mental phases to an end, and achieve complete victory. DK remarks that, "This cycle will prove long or short, according to the release of the will-to-good from the spiritual world, in response to the massed intent of the men and women of goodwill everywhere." (op. cit. 452)

DK notes two conferences that had already happened as momentous preliminary events: the first was the meeting of Roosevelt, Churchill and Stalin at Yalta in early February 1945, which was concerned with the post-war settlement. He remarks that, "There, three men, constituting a basic triangle, met with goodwill to all and endeavoured to lay the ground for coming world happenings.

2

All true movements conditioning long cycles in world affairs have at their centre a triangle through which energy can flow and certain definite purposes can be worked out." (448 op. cit.). The second conference was the Inter-American Conference on Problems of War and Peace in Mexico City, from late February to early March, where every American nation except Argentina concluded the Act of Chapultepec, a pledge of mutual support in the face of aggression. DK indicates that these two conferences were paving the way for the conference in San Francisco that began over Wesak - the conference that founded the UN. Just how momentous an event this was can be judged from this remark: "It will be a time of supreme difficulty, in which the Forces of Light will face what I call 'the forces of selfishness and separateness.'

Subjectively speaking, the conference will be under the direct influence of the Hierarchy. The consequent stimulation of both the selfish and the unselfish aspects will evoke a tremendous emotional and mental potency." (op. cit. 450) What DK says next could be regarded as the prototype of what the Cycle of Conferences work attempts. He says, "It is therefore essential that all aspirants and disciples throw the weight of their spiritual development and the light of their souls on the side of the Forces which are attempting to plan for the good of humanity, and who regard the welfare of the whole as of far greater importance than any national situation or demand." (ibid.) This call to participate subjectively in the work of that great conference is equally relevant for conferences today.

Looking back from 2008, we can say that the conference in San Francisco was a success: although not a total success perhaps, as the UN is not everything that it might be. As an example, such vital bodies as the World Food Programme regularly have to beg the international community for more

money to make up shortfalls. If humanity had created the ideal UN, this would not be the case. Nevertheless, in spite of all its troubles, the UN is still a beacon of hope that deserves our full spiritual support. And without doubt, it is the major focal point for the conferences that characterise this cycle. We might say that, by virtue of its almost universal membership, and the rightness of its founding principles, it retains the supreme convening power of any world body. And it is not necessary to list the major conferences it has already assembled. Even when it is not the chief sponsor, it is usually involved in some way, as all global challenges, whether political, social, ecological, educational, etc., are within its remit. Furthermore, the annual sessions of the General Assembly are in effect regularly recurring global conferences, and can be used, as was the beginning of the Millennium session, to gather world leaders for important debates.

There is no question of the outer importance of these world conferences - they are probably the most visible signs that we have of the Plan beginning to manifest. The amount of enlightened human thinking and goodwill that they mobilise is vast. And yet their esoteric significance is even greater. Consider this quote, from Reappearance: "The present cycle of conferences is preparing men everywhere for relationships, even though today they may seem widely divergent in nature; the important factor is the general human interest and thought about establishing the need, the objectives involved, the means to be employed. The resurrection period which the Christ will inaugurate and which will constitute His unique work - within which all His other activities will have their place - will be the outcome of the fermentation and the germination going on in the world of men at this time, of which the many conferences are the outer evidence." (p.23, *emph. added*). So the Cycle of Conferences is nothing less than the preparation for the Reappearance and the Externalisation.

Having laid out the importance of this phase in humanity's evolution, what are the practical ways in which the World Goodwill project, named after it, seeks to support its objectives? The main technique is a visualisation, which seeks to strengthen what actually happens at a conference (and is happening in the lead-up to it, for all major conferences have preliminary meetings). No matter how

3

dry and technical some of these meetings might appear, their purpose is simply the building of lighted thought-forms that resonate with some aspect of the Plan. The visualisation does not do that directly, leaving this to the experts and politicians who participate. It seeks instead to purify the mental atmosphere surrounding the participants, to strengthen their resolve to succeed, and to energise the intended thoughtforms, making them more dynamic and magnetic, so increasing their appeal to the public.

Although it is not our task to cooperate with the detailed creation of the thought-forms, by being informed of the central issues, we can gain some sense of the broad outlines of the forms that are intended. To this end, World Goodwill maintains a blog of recent online articles from many sources, showing the concrete

reflections of those interested, some of whom may also be participants in the conferences. Also available are the commentaries, which reflect more on the abstract principles involved in any solution that approximates to the Plan.

So, to recap, with the visualisations, we are not trying to impose our own ideas of the correct solution, but help the participants to arrive at it. In this sense, we are attempting to repeat, in a very simplified form, the work that the Hierarchy is ceaselessly doing. That thought in itself should be inspiring. Couple this with the preparatory role which the conferences themselves are playing for the Reappearance, and we can see that the Cycle project is a wonderful opportunity to serve using the power of enlightened thought. We know that we already do so through School meditations, and the work of the Twelve Spiritual Festivals. The Cycle work might be seen as a more specialised direction of energy, grounding it in the specific concerns of humanity in the current time. As such, it helps us to identify more closely with the struggles that humanity is facing, so as well as an exercise of the will, it is an experiment with practical compassion, i.e. goodwill. Perhaps the fact that the group now feels ready to work with this more specific direction of energy is a sign of its spiritual development, for DK tells us that the disciple is only entrusted with the specific direction of energy at a later stage of the Path.

At the moment, the Project is focusing on two important themes: Peace in the Middle East, which originally began with a focus on the ground-breaking Geneva Accord, and is now widening in scope to include all efforts to produce a peaceful settlement between Israelis and Palestinians; and Earth Stewardship, encompassing all the many initiatives to establish right relations between humanity and the lower kingdoms. A previous theme was on UN Reform. Over time, no doubt, other important themes will emerge. Participants are free to focus on either theme, or on both. Before major gatherings, an email alert usually goes out, and we encourage as many as possible to use the Internet for communication, as this makes the rapid dissemination of information easier, helping to keep the group 'in sync'.

Let's conclude with a call to action from DK. Although it is made with specific reference to cooperation with the Forces of Enlightenment, which are especially active right now, at the Full Moon of Taurus, it could be regarded as a key directive of the Cycle of Conferences project: "I call you, therefore, everyone, to a great service of demand and of invocation on behalf of humanity - a demand for the inflow of light upon the decisions of men. I would ask you to request and expect the needed enlightenment for those who have to make decision on behalf of men everywhere. Your individual enlightenment has nothing to do with this demand. It is a selfless motive which is required and which must lie behind your individual and group demand. You are demanding enlightenment and illumined perception for those who have to guide the destiny of races, nations and world groups. On their shoulders lies the responsibility to take wise action, based on world understanding, in the interests of international cooperation, and in the establishment of right human relations." (ibid. 467)



The Cycle of Conferences is currently on hiatus. The last focus was on the Sustainable Development Summit at the United Nations. from September 25 – 27. Triangles

## About Triangles

### Purpose

Triangles links men and women of goodwill in a planetary service that transcends all barriers of race, creed, class, economic and political conviction. A worldwide network of light and goodwill is created for the distribution of spiritual energies. Triangles:

Encourages men and women of goodwill to form triangles and assists them by explaining the work to be done. Publishes a Bulletin which is sent to all members and other interested men and women of goodwill.

### Triangles

#### Bulletin

The Triangles Bulletin is for men and women of goodwill and is published four times a year in Czech, Dutch, English, Farsi, French, German, Greek, Italian, Polish, Portuguese, Russian, Spanish and Swedish.

The quarterly Triangles Bulletin features articles on spiritual themes relevant to Triangles, such as meditation, visualisation, light, spiritual values, consciousness and goodwill initiatives. The Bulletin is sent to co-workers throughout the world. To view the latest and past Bulletins on-line, click on the links below:

| [Recent Issues](#) | [Older Issues](#) |

If you would like to subscribe to the quarterly Triangles Bulletin by mail or by email, please fill in the appropriate fields below:

From <[https://www.lucistrust.org/triangles/triangles\\_bulletin](https://www.lucistrust.org/triangles/triangles_bulletin)>

Issues other literature of spiritual and educational value. Literature

#### World Service Through The Power of thought

We are living in one of the great crisis eras in all human history. Issues of peace and war, poverty and abundance, of racial, political and industrial conflict face us on every side. Religious divisions and the clash between age and youth are likewise prominent, and underlying all is the basic conflict between material and spiritual values, between self-interest and world service.

[Read More](#)

#### World Service Through The Power of Thought

##### Contents

An Invitation to Men and Women of Goodwill •How to Create a Triangle

•How to do the Work

•The Great Invocation

An Invitation to Men and Women of Goodwill

We are living in one of the great crisis eras in all human history. Issues of peace and war, poverty

and abundance, of racial, political and industrial conflict face us on every side. Religious divisions and the clash between age and youth are likewise prominent, and underlying all is the basic conflict between material and spiritual values, between self-interest and world service.

And yet there is a universal recognition that humanity is entering a new age. Science has made the world one and human knowledge and intelligence are greater than ever before. Countless movements based on goodwill are attempting to create a better world and there is a growing recognition of humanity's essential unity.

The realisation that the world has a spiritual destiny is also growing. Behind evolution there is an abiding purpose, which we call the Plan of God. The divine Plan can only work out through humanity. Each of us is responsible for understanding it, and for doing all we can in our daily living to express its meaning and significance.

Humanity has the power, through focused united invocation, to affect world events. The massed thought power of men and women of goodwill can create a channel of communication between God and man through which spiritual energies can flow to heal and rebuild a troubled world. It is this power, properly used and directed, that can be humanity's "saving force".

For nearly seventy years Triangles has been working to mobilise and unite the thought power of men and women of goodwill. The method is very simple. Three people agree to unite mentally each day to invoke the power of light and goodwill in service to humanity. This number forms a triangle, the universal symbol of divinity. Each member of a triangle can form other triangles, and in this way a network of enlightened thought and goodwill encompasses the earth. The network of triangles thus formed:

- provides a channel for the circulation of constructive thought
- is a means of transforming the spiritual climate of the planet
- is a medium for the distribution of spiritual energies, lifting and transforming human life and consciousness.

Today men and women of goodwill of every religion and philosophy, and every race and political conviction, are working in the Triangles network, finding a unity of prayer and invocation that transcends all differences of outer belief. Will you find two others to join with you in this world service and thus help to expand this network?

#### How to Create a Triangle

Find two other people to link with you each day in thought, for a few moments of creative meditation. There is a unique potency in this triple relationship. According to all the World Scriptures, God works as a Trinity, and you can do the same in your own sphere, finding two other people of like mind to form a triangle of light and spiritual interplay. Each of the two can also, in their turn, do the same and thus a great network of light and of spiritual power can spread over the world. Through it the Forces of Light will be able to work and you, in your own place, will have aided and helped.

#### How to do the Work

The Triangles work is simple. It need take only a few minutes to perform and can be fitted into the most crowded programme. Each day members sit quietly for a few moments, in whatever part of the world they each may be, and link mentally with the other members of their triangle, or triangles. They invoke the energies of light and goodwill, visualise these energies as circulating through the three focal points and pouring outward through the network of triangles that envelops the world. At the same time they undertake to repeat the Great Invocation, thus helping to form a channel for the downpouring of light and love into the body of humanity. It is not necessary to synchronise the time at which the work is done, for once triangles links are built in mental substance, they can be "brought alive" when any one member does the work.

#### The Great Invocation

The Great Invovcation embodies these thoughts in a dynamic way, and is used every day by Triangles members as a world prayer: From the point of Light within the Mind of God  
Let light stream forth into the minds of men.

Let Light descend on Earth.

From the point of Love within the Heart of God

Let love stream forth into the hearts of men.

May Christ return to Earth.

From the centre where the Will of God is known

Let purpose guide the little wills of men –

The purpose which the Masters know and serve.

From the centre which we call the race of men

Let the Plan of Love and Light work out

And may it seal the door where evil dwells.

Let Light and Love and Power restore the Plan on Earth.

The beauty and strength of this invocation lies in its simplicity, and in the expression of certain truths which all people innately and normally accept. Many religions believe in a World Teacher, known under such names as the Lord Maitreya, Krishna, Imam Mahdi and the Messiah, and these terms are used in some Buddhist, Hindu, Muslim and Jewish versions of the Great Invocation.

From <[https://www.lucistrust.org/triangles/literature\\_\\_1/world\\_service\\_through\\_the\\_power\\_thought](https://www.lucistrust.org/triangles/literature__1/world_service_through_the_power_thought)>

#### Working to Heal Humanity

A growing number of people, from all walks of life, are familiar with the healing influence of Divine energy. So many of our present day ills stem from blocking the natural flow of energy from our higher natures, from the God within. The need to re-connect, to re-create the circuit through which Soul energy can flow is a crucial step in the healing process.

Read More

Working to Heal Humanity

A growing number of people, from all walks of life, are familiar with the healing influence of Divine energy. So many of our present day ills stem from blocking the natural flow of energy from our higher natures, from the God within. The need to re-connect, to re-create the circuit through which Soul energy can flow is a crucial step in the healing process.

What is true for the individual is equally true for humanity as a whole. Many of the problems that we face in the world exist because we have distorted or blocked the divine circulatory flow from our higher, spiritual nature. Humanity today needs to strengthen this inner connection to enable the Soul energies of light and love to qualify human thought, activity and relationship. Our separative thinking has led us to lose sight of the reality of inner connectedness. The split between humankind's spiritual essence and its outer form has generated many forms of disease. Not only does it cause physical disease, but also psychological disturbance. The effects of this split can be seen too in other forms of disease such as the pollution and the environmental degradation that threaten so much of life on earth.

How can we strengthen the flow of Soul energy into humanity?

One initiative that is working to establish this re-connection, and which involves tens of thousands of people throughout the world is Triangles. Triangles is an idea for using techniques of meditation and visualisation to create a unifying web of light and goodwill through which spiritual energy can flow into human minds and hearts. People link each day in thought in threes, visualising each person as a point of light and feeling goodwill flowing between them. Having linked up in this way, light and love are visualised pouring into the triangle, energising it, vitalising it until it becomes a triangle of scintillating brilliance. The energy is then released, directed out from each point of the triangle as light and goodwill, to flow across the network of triangles being created by people around the world. The Triangles service is challenging, yet really quite simple – a few minutes dedicated thought each day. It is not necessary to be physically present with your two co-workers or to synchronise the timing of the link.

Triangles workers use the Great Invocation to focus their appeal for light, love and spiritual direction. The Great Invocation voices in a simple and direct way humanity's need for light on its path, love in its relationships and the spiritual will to work for the good of the whole. The work is an act of service, a service to humanity and a service to the evolutionary process working out on our planet.

But why form triangles? A triangle is a powerful symbol of the divine and the idea of the trinity lies at the heart of many spiritual traditions. It is an archetypal form, a basic energy pattern within the universe. The triangle acts as a focus for spiritual energy and energies, for energies emanating from the Soul. Triangles seeks to re-connect humanity to its Soul so that the healing energies of light and love can flow into the world, bringing goodwill and enlightened thought to bear upon world problems, healing divisions and fostering right human relations.

The Great Invocation

From the point of Light within the Mind of God

Let light stream forth into the minds of men.

Let Light descend on Earth.

From the point of Love within the Heart of God

Let love stream forth into the hearts of men.

May Christ return to Earth.

From the centre where the Will of God is known

Let purpose guide the little wills of men –

The purpose which the Masters know and serve.

From the centre which we call the race of men

Let the Plan of Love and Light work out

And may it seal the door where evil dwells.

Let Light and Love and Power restore the Plan on Earth.

The beauty and strength of this invocation lies in its simplicity, and in the expression of certain truths which all people innately and normally accept. Many religions believe in a World Teacher, known under such names as the Lord Maitreya, Krishna, Imam Mahdi and the Messiah, and these terms are used in some Buddhist, Hindu, Muslim and Jewish versions of the Great Invocation.

From <[https://www.lucistrust.org/triangles/literature\\_\\_1/working\\_heal\\_humanity](https://www.lucistrust.org/triangles/literature__1/working_heal_humanity)>

How to do the Work

Triangles work is essentially simple. It need take no more than a few moments each day, and with practice can be done almost anywhere, and at any time. While workers must discover for themselves the methods of work which best suit them, there are certain basic principles which all can follow. The following notes outline a brief procedure which is especially intended to assist new members.

Read More Literature 1

How to do the Work

Triangles work is essentially simple. It need take no more than a few moments each day, and with practice can be done almost anywhere, and at any time. While workers must discover for themselves the methods of work which best suit them, there are certain basic principles which all can follow. The following notes outline a brief procedure which is especially intended to assist new members.

1. Place of work. It is always preferable to use a place where you can be quiet and uninterrupted for five minutes. Then, sitting relaxed but upright with eyes closed, put everyday thoughts and feelings to one side and focus on the task of serving humanity through Triangles. With practice this can be done almost instantaneously, rather as one would tune a radio to a particular wavelength, in this case tuning into the network.

2. Link mentally with each member of your triangle, or triangles, from the highest point of consciousness that you can achieve, "seeing" each triangle as a unit "in the mind's eye".

Visualisation is a great creative force. For some a mental picture is easily created. Others build by imagination, by repeating mentally the names of their fellow members, or by simply thinking about each triangle. Some people combine several methods. On the principle that energy follows thought, we can be confident that as we think about them, links are created and kept vitally alive by this daily work.

3. A radiant living network of triangles has been built around the planet as a result of the daily work of triangles members. Visualise the triangles in which you are working as an essential part of the worldwide triangles network.

4. Visualise light and goodwill flowing into each of the three points of your triangle(s), circulating around the triangles from point to point, and flowing out through the network into the hearts and minds of men and women everywhere. The soul or Christ principle can be found as a central point within each triangle, and many people visualise this central point as the source of light and goodwill used in this work. As light and goodwill are distributed, realise that they increase the brilliance of the whole network. The consequent radiation has an inevitable constructive and healing effect, lifting and transforming human consciousness and establishing right human relationships.

5. Sound the Grate Invocation, silently or aloud, according to choice or circumstances. As you repeat each stanza, visualise the network acting as a link between the world of spiritual realities and humanity, and as a channel through which light and love and divine purpose flow into humanconsciousness.

The Great Invocation

From the point of Light within the Mind of God

Let light stream forth into the minds of men.

Let Light descend on Earth.

From the point of Love within the Heart of God

Let love stream forth into the hearts of men.

May Christ\* return to Earth.

From the centre where the Will of God is known

Let purpose guide the little wills of men –

The purpose which the Masters know and serve.

From the centre which we call the race of men

Let the Plan of Love and Light work out

And may it seal the door where evil dwells.

Let Light and Love and Power restore the Plan on Earth.

\*Many religions believe in a World Teacher, a "Coming One", knowing him under such names as the Lord Maitreya, the Imam Mahdi, the Kalki Avatar and the Bodhisattva. These terms are sometimes used in versions of the Great Invocation for people of specific faiths.

A Mantram for the New Age

The Great Invocation is a world prayer translated into over 80 languages and dialects. It was given

to Alice Bailey in April 1945 in a message for all people of goodwill.

### Central Truths

Its beauty and strength lies in its simplicity and in its expression of certain central truths:

- The truth of the existence of a basic Intelligence to Whom we vaguely give the name of God;
- The truth that behind all outer seeming, the motivating power of the universe is Love;
- The truth that a great Individuality, called by Christians the Christ, came to earth and embodied that love so that we could understand;
- The truth that both love and intelligence are effects of what is called the Will of God;
- And finally, the self-evident truth that only through humanity itself can the divine plan work out.

From <[https://www.lucistrust.org/the\\_great\\_invocation](https://www.lucistrust.org/the_great_invocation)>

### 6. Summary of procedure

- Link mentally with members of your triangle(s),
- Visualise your triangle(s) as part of the world wide network,
- Visualise light and goodwill flowing around the points of your triangle(s), through the network, and into human consciousness,
- Use the Grate invocation, perpetuating the flow of spiritual energy.

### Some Additional Points

1. It is not necessary for members to synchronise the time at which they do the triangles work each day, and in fact when members live in different parts of the world, this is impossible. Once Triangles links are built in mental substance, they can be "brought alive" when any one member does the work. The true synchronisation is in the purpose and intention of those doing the work, not on the question of time.

2. Number of Triangles. Some people participate in several triangles, and this is to be welcomed. There is a practical limit, however, to the number of triangles in which any one person can work effectively. The question arises: How many triangles are you able to visualise and hold clearly in your mind at the same time? We suggest, therefore, that members either limit the number of triangles in which they work, so that each can be a vital functioning unit, or spend enough extra time in this world service to ensure that each triangle unit is firmly built and regularly vitalised.

3. If any member of your triangle(s) discontinues the work, please let us know at once. We hope that in such cases, someone may soon be found as a replacement.

From <[https://www.lucistrust.org/triangles/literature\\_\\_1/how\\_do\\_the\\_work](https://www.lucistrust.org/triangles/literature__1/how_do_the_work)>

### How to form a triangle

The questions "How does one start a triangle?" and "What is the best way to introduce people to the network of light and goodwill?" are often asked. Many people have had the experience of a triangle "forming itself", without apparent effort or planning, almost as if it "existed" before its members met or agreed to work together. But equally many others have struggled and searched for a long time without success. What can they do when faced with an apparent void of potential co-workers?

[Read More](#)

## How to Form a Triangle Contents

The questions "How does one start a triangle?" and "What is the best way to introduce people to the network of light and goodwill?" are often asked. Many people have had the experience of a triangle "forming itself", without apparent effort or planning, almost as if it "existed" before its members met or agreed to work together. But equally many others have struggled and searched for a long time without success. What can they do when faced with an apparent void of potential co-workers?

### Mental Preparation

The need for the right mental preparation in such a situation is often forgotten. Successful Triangles work involves a certain "likeness of mind". We have to be able to "tune in" to the Triangles wavelength. What better way of finding co-workers, therefore, than by first becoming a mental broadcasting unit, radiating the concept of Triangles and the need for co-workers into our mental environment, and enlarging our understanding by reading and reflection, so that our consciousness becomes impregnated and saturated with "Triangles essence". How else indeed can one create the attractive magnetism that will evoke a response when the right person turns up.

### Link with the Network

We can at the same time start making a daily mental link with the network of light and goodwill, using the Great Invocation, and acting as if the anticipated triangle already existed. Thus we visualise the two other lighted points in the confident expectation that at the right time the right people will emerge to fill them. The daily link with the network also serves to charge the field of our consciousness and mental environment with magnetic power, increasing the attractiveness of the Triangles "thoughtform" we are building.

### Right Action

Right inner preparation has to be followed by right outer action. It is not difficult today to speak to people about prayer and meditation. Men and women of goodwill are eager to find ways of serving humanity. They know instinctively that humanity has need of light and goodwill, and they do not need to be convinced that the power of the mind can be used in constructive service. Yet too often we are reserved or hesitant. We have a secret inhibition that prevents us from talking as openly and whole-heartedly as we could. This communicates itself to others, and is one of the barriers to be overcome if we are to attract new members to the Triangles work.

Another difficulty, frequently experienced, comes in the response: "Why must I join a group?" "Is it not equally effective if I pray and use the Great Invocation on my own?" It is a great achievement for humanity to realise the fact of its inner subjective unity, and that when people pray to God, no matter when or where, they are truly linking in with the ever present aspiration and invocation to divinity of the whole human family. Yet individual prayer is neither as effective nor as spiritually useful as group invocation. We should emphasise that this new age science of group invocation is a



vital feature of the daily work of Triangles.

### The Network

Finally we can point to two completely unique features of triangles. These are the fact of the triangle itself and the fact of the network. Without channels into the everyday world, the spirit is powerless to influence human affairs. The network formed by many thousands of interlinked triangles is first of all a worldwide group channel for the downpouring of spiritual energy into human consciousness. The network is also a communications system. All energy needs some "carrier" through which it can travel and bring its force to bear. The Triangles network ensures that the light and goodwill invoked by each individual triangle can circulate throughout the planet and therefore has a worldwide influence.

### The Triangle

Triangular patterns are universal and basic to nature. Science is categoric about this and religions teach the truth that a trinity is to be found at the heart of every living form. Triangles is in fact a supremely simple spiritual service linking both the religious and the scientific approaches to life. Triangles can also be observed in ordinary human relations, for three is the smallest number that can form a group, and the triangular relationship is the basic unit and nucleus of all group work. In presenting Triangles, we can therefore point out that the network is rooted in a universal reality, and that everyone who works in triangles is identifying with one of the fundamental life patterns on the planet. We may not always succeed in kindling interest. But as we work at the task of expanding the network we are strengthening an open channel through which spiritual energies descend and building a more comprehensively universal system for the transmission and distribution of light and goodwill around the globe.

Some further suggestions for forming and maintaining Triangles:

1. Realise first of all that you cannot be successful unless you yourself are profoundly interested in serving in this way.
2. Realise next that many of your friends are truly and earnestly eager to help at this time of world crisis and that they do believe in divine guidance even if they have not discussed such a subject with you.
3. Then begin talking about the plan for the network of light and goodwill, without pinning people down to joining. Speak of the uniqueness of the idea (for it is unique), mentioning the fact that such triangles now exist all over the world, of their steady growth over many years, and of the simplicity of the work required – just a few minutes of meditation each day, plus the living of a life of enlightened goodwill. Then leave the idea to germinate.
4. When you feel that real interest has been evoked, ask the people interested to join you in forming a triangle and then start using the procedure for work within the network of light and goodwill.
5. It is not necessary for the members of your triangle to live in the same place as yourself. It would be helpful, of course, if triangle members could meet occasionally for united work and discussion, but this is not essential. Members of Triangles must feel free to do the required work in their own

time and manner. 6.Keep in touch with the members of your triangle. As the one who has formed a new triangle, it is your responsibility to keep interest alive in your two friends until they are firmly established in the rhythm of the work. Then continue to keep in touch and seek to strengthen and vitalise the work you are doing together within the network of Triangles.

7.Every member of your triangle should be encouraged to form other triangles and this is your definite responsibility. Try to bring this matter to their attention and provide what help and inspiration you can in their efforts. It is only in this way that the work can grow and spread as it should.

8.As a result of your subjective work within the network of light and goodwill, it should become increasingly easy for you and the members of your triangle to express outwardly, in your sphere of existence and throughout your environment, the practical value and effectiveness of the light, love and goodwill invoked through the daily work of Triangles. The personal example of a life lived in right relationship with others is inspiring.

From <[https://www.lucistrust.org/triangles/literature\\_\\_1/how\\_form\\_triangle](https://www.lucistrust.org/triangles/literature__1/how_form_triangle)>

The Energy of Light

The evolution and development of humanity can be described in terms of illumination and knowledge, in terms of sight and the entrance of light, thus leading to revelation.

Read More

The Energy of Light

Contents

The Energy of Light

The Objectives of Triangles

To establish right human relations and to spread goodwill and understanding (light) among men and women. To raise the level of human consciousness and to transform the mental and spiritual climate of our planet. To strengthen and support the work of men and women of goodwill in the world. To provide a reservoir of thought and to inspire practical and constructive action on behalf of humanity.

The Energy of Light

It must ever be borne in mind that the great theme of light underlies our entire planetary purpose. The evolution and development of humanity can be described in terms of illumination and knowledge, in terms of sight and the entrance of light, thus leading to revelation. Through the agency of light, human vision expands and divine purpose is brought into the area of human thought and planning. Without the energy of light little progress would be made, and yet we take its wonder and mystery for granted.

Each Triangle unit can be a powerful focal point of light-energy within the network of light and goodwill. The light flowing throughout the network acts as a many-powered beam which follows the main stream of human thought with intensity and precision, bringing new insights, new

understanding and a new revelation to open minds and hearts.

This outpouring of light has brought us a measure of knowledge and of understanding of ourselves and of the world around us that would have been quite literally unthinkable a few generations ago. A tremendous expansion of thought is occurring in all areas of human life. New light is being cast upon humanity's situation, a light that is revealing a world of inter-relatedness. Increasingly people are seeing the world as a whole. This brings them into touch with a deeper level of reality. For many this involves a direct experience of the essential oneness of life.

Mystics and philosophers have always asserted that light is the symbol of God in manifestation.

Modern science supports the view that the very substance of the cosmos, from which the universe has been made, is a form of light energy. Psychologists teach us how to illumine the dark places of the mind, enabling us to open our minds to the inclusive light centred in the Soul. Modern educators are striving to bring to birth an age of universal enlightenment. Through the dedicated thought of Triangles workers, the light of the Soul is being released into a needy world.

Humanity—the Planetary Lightbearer

Two great spiritual teachers stand out above all others in the recorded history of humanity. One, the Buddha, is universally regarded as the embodiment of light. The precepts and teachings of the Buddha enable us to come to terms with our minds, to find the way between "the pairs of opposites" through the practice of detachment and dispassion, and eventually to achieve illumination and wisdom.

The other great teacher, the Christ, is the embodiment of Love. He brought us a new commandment, that we should love one another, transcending in one profoundly important injunction all systems of life and ethics based on the negative "Thou shalt not...".

The development and relating of mind and heart is said to be the subjective purpose of manifestation. The Buddha and the Christ have demonstrated the epitome of human achievement along each line. In the proper understanding and relationship of their teachings comes the opportunity to resolve all human problems, to bridge the age old cleavage between East and West, and to come to understand the paradox of life.

For life is paradoxical. There is a saying in the East that "The mind is the slayer of the real". We have come to understand something of the truth of this by observing how narrow intellectualism and so called logic can divest life of any real meaning. It is only when the mind is under the influence of love that it can be truly enlightened and become the medium of revelation.

In a similar manner love is blind without the balancing power of mind and the light which gives wisdom and understanding.

It is the special destiny of humanity to become the planetary light-bearer. Mind is the feature which distinguishes humanity from other evolutions. It is intelligence that has lifted the human being above the animal kingdom and which is fundamentally responsible for the dominant position that humanity now holds in the mental, emotional and physical worlds.

Undue emphasis placed on the rational and concrete aspect of mind can cause it to become "the

slayer of the real". This process constitutes a dangerous element in the present world situation. The abstract mind and the soul -- the middle principle of consciousness itself -- must also function and the light of wisdom and the light of understanding blend with the light of knowledge which is the gift of the concrete mind. These three aspects of light -- wisdom, understanding and knowledge -- carry three aspects of soul energy to the soul in all forms, through the medium of the world soul. Humanity has never had greater need of Light-bearers than it does today. We are entering a time of unique opportunity to the whole of humanity. World problems are being 'brought to light', challenging us to seek solutions through inclusive and universal thought.

Those who would serve as light bearers need to do three things:

- (a) Cultivate the light of wisdom, which is the light which relates us to God's will and purpose, and which enables all things to be seen in proportion.
- (b) Unfold the light of understanding, the light which links us to the heart and love of God and to the compassion of the universe.
- (c) Develop the light of knowledge which relates us to the mind of God and which gives us control in the three worlds of human evolution.

As these three aspects of light unfold within us we can begin to radiate light, via the world soul, to the soul of all things. In so doing we serve.

The whole world stops and listens when someone comes along with the right new vision at the proper time.

Robert Muller

Rather light a candle than complain against the darkness. Chinese proverb

From the Writings of Alice A. Bailey:

"Light is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen."

"Light and substance are synonymous terms, Soul and Light are equally so, and in this equality of idea -- light, substance, soul -- you have the key to fusion and to the atonement which Christ expressed so fully for us in his life on earth."

"The soul is light essentially, both literally from the vibratory angle, and philosophically from the angle of constituting the true medium of knowledge. The soul is light symbolically, for it is like the rays of the sun, which pour out into the darkness; the soul, through the medium of the brain causes revelation. It throws light into the brain, and thus the way of the human being becomes increasingly illumined. The brain is like the eye of the Soul, looking out into the physical world..."

"The heart of the world is light and in that light shall we see God. In that light we find ourselves. In that light all things are revealed."

"When a man literally walks in the light of his soul and the clear light of the sun pours through him -- revealing the path -- it reveals at the same time the Plan. Simultaneously however he becomes aware of the fact that the Plan is very far as yet from consummation.

The dark becomes more truly apparent; the chaos and misery and failure of the world groups stand revealed; the filth and the dust of the warring forces are noted, and the whole sorrow of the world

bears down upon the astounded, yet illuminated aspirant. Can he stand this pressure? Can he become indeed acquainted with grief and yet rejoice forever in the divine consciousness? Has he the ability to face what the light reveals, and still go his way with serenity, sure of the ultimate triumph of good? Will he be over-whelmed by the surface evil and forget the heart of love which beats behind all outer seeming. This situation should ever be remembered by the disciple, or he will be shattered by what he has discovered."

#### THE SHAFT OF LIGHT

"The thought of more light governs all the inchoate yearnings of the human spirit."

It was this realisation that prompted Dag Hammarskjold's brilliant conceived epitome of such yearnings in the symbol he set before the people of all nations in the Meditation Room in the United Nations in New York.

"...there are simple things which speak to us all with the same language. We have sought such things and we believe that we have found them in the shaft of light striking the shining surface of solid rock.

So in the middle of the room we see a symbol of how, daily, the light of the skies gives life to the earth on which we stand, a symbol to many of us of how the light of the spirit gives life to matter."

"...the shaft of light strikes the stone in a room of utter simplicity. There are no other symbols, there is nothing to distract our attention or to break in on the stillness within ourselves...."

"We want to bring back the stillness which we have lost in our streets and in our conference rooms, and to bring it back in a setting in which no noise would impinge upon our imagination. In that setting we want to bring back our thoughts to elementary facts, the facts we are always facing, life struck by light while resting on the ground." Dag Hammarskjold

One of Dag Hammarskjold's closest friends wrote the following about this room:

"There was nothing in that room chosen to represent a religion, yet it seemed to have the power to convey to people of all religions or of none the attitude that has to precede human understanding of any quality -- a sense of humility and of quietude. For many of us, the rock and the light express something of the range within which the human spirit could unfold into infinity or be locked into solidness like stone."

#### THE SCIENCE OF LIGHT

From the point of Light within the Mind of God,  
Let light stream forth into the minds of men,  
Let Light descend on Earth.

Until we can think for ourselves we cannot be intelligent, willing and understanding co-operators with the forces of evolution. Unless we are imbued with the spirit of goodwill to the whole we will be unable to respond to the will-to-good, which is the motive force and driving power of the divine Plan.

So far as humanity is concerned today, light and goodwill are the two most important means of resolving world problems and establishing the new age civilisation and culture. It is in the world of

light that the choices facing humanity can be clearly seen. Light reveals the dark and the undesirable. Light also reveals the goal which can be attained when men and women have the selflessness and love of humanity to follow that light wherever it may lead. Light and goodwill are needed equally, and both energies are tools with which all Triangles members work. But light is always the first energy or quality of divinity to manifest, preparing the way for the expression of the other two aspects of the trinity, love and will or purpose.

Religion and philosophy have always stressed the importance of light. Now modern science gives light an increasingly important place. Physicists, for example, hold that all types of radiation energy, of which visible light is one, are basically similar, differing only in wavelength or the energy of the photons (particles) of light. Likewise radiation and matter are convertible, one into the other, the conversion formula being Einstein's famous  $E=mc^2$ , in which the constant  $c$  is the speed of light. In its efforts to understand the nature of light, science has revealed an essential inter-connectedness at a fundamental level. Physicists have found it necessary to think in terms of 'energy fields' as comprising the structure that underlies the material world. This is a perspective that is familiar to the Triangles worker who seeks, through meditation and invocation, to direct the energies of light and goodwill into the planetary energy field, the etheric web.

Scientific investigation into the sub-atomic world has also revealed that we each create our own reality, that we are, in some way, participators in a continuum of creative activity. It could be said that we create the world in relation to the light that we direct towards it. For the Triangle worker seeking to create patterns of lighted thought and relationship, this 'discovery' by Science serves to reinforce the belief that energy follows and conforms itself to thought, a fundamental precept of the Triangles work.

At the biological level light is a vital factor. Photosynthesis, the most important chemical process on earth, depends on light energy. Light also plays a role in chemical analysis. Visible light is just one part of the electromagnetic spectrum and all substance radiates energy. By analysing its spectrum the chemical content of a substance can be discovered. This process has been used to ascertain the chemical constitution of distant stars and planets.

### Three Advances in our Understanding of Light

If universal substance is a form of light energy, then our ability to manipulate and modify this energy will have profound implications. Among the many advances towards a new science of light, there are three in particular which give promise of revolutionary developments.

(1) The first is the laser -- the name stands for Light Amplified by the Stimulated Emission of Radiation. Whereas ordinary light is diffused and incoherent, laser light is coherent, almost entirely of one wavelength and with the waves traveling in a single direction. Because the waves of light emitted by a laser move in unison they reinforce each other, giving the laser its power.

The laser has many unique properties and we are only beginning to explore its possible uses. A single laser beam has the inherent capability of carrying vast amounts of information and this has

opened up tremendous possibilities in the field of communication. Fibre-optics allow information to be flashed around the world in a split second. The light acts as a carrier signal, an interesting correspondence to the way that light can be the carrier of goodwill energy. The creation of such a network of light as the medium for the exchange of information upon the planet can be seen as an outer symbol of the inner network of light that is being created and sustained by Triangles workers. In medicine, fibre-optics endoscopes enable physicians to see deep inside the body of the patient without the need to resort to surgery as a method of investigation. Laser light that is concentrated to a fine point has become as a scalpel in the surgeon's hand. Laser light has been used in this way to remove tumours from the retina of the human eye, and also to weld breaks in the retina itself. This exciting use of light has opened up the whole field of microsurgery and brought possibilities that would have been unthinkable a few decades ago.

(2) The second advance has come through a development of laser technology and it relates to the hologram. The word 'hologram' comes from the Greek words 'holo' meaning 'whole' and 'gram' meaning 'to write'. Hence the hologram can be defined as 'that which writes the whole'.

A hologram is created through the following process: A laser beam is passed through a half-silvered mirror. Half of the light passes directly to a photographic plate. The other half is reflected onto an object or structure of some kind, and this light is then reflected on to the same photographic plate. Where the two beams meet an interference pattern is created, and this pattern is recorded on the plate, a pattern which is so fine that it is not visible to the raked eye. If the plate is then illuminated by laser light, a three dimensional image of the object 'photographed' is seen in space. This image can be viewed from a variety of points. Even more remarkable is the fact that if only one small portion of the plate is illuminated, the whole image is still created. However, it appears more hazy and indistinct and can only be seen from a limited number of viewpoints.

For centuries human thought has been rather like one of these fragments, containing the potential for revealing the whole and yet remaining limited in its perspective. In today's world we see minds coming together to focus upon world problems, different disciplines sharing their insight. Minds are increasingly becoming attuned to the light of the Soul, to a more coherent light which is bringing a holistic perspective to birth in minds all over the world. We are witnessing an expansion of inclusive and universal thought, carrying inspiration to people working in all fields of service and human concern.

Holography has been put to a number of important uses. For instance, inaccessible parts of an industrial plant can be photographed using the holographic technique. Because the holograph is three-dimensional, cracks or flaws that may be hidden from view in a two-dimensional photograph can then be seen.

In the future it is anticipated that X-ray holography will, using holographic techniques, enable physicians to record a three-dimensional view of human cells. In the field of data storage, it is theoretically possible to store the Library of Congress in the USA on material the size of a sugar cube. The marrying of computer graphics to holographic techniques will revolutionise design in

such fields as engineering and architecture.

(3) The third advance is more properly a rediscovery and an expansion of interest in the powers and functioning of the mind itself. The parallels between the laser, the hologram and the human mind are extraordinarily close. Exponents of meditation have often likened the mind to a lens and mental substance to a form of light-energy. Used in this way, the mind can not only reveal the "field of knowledge", but also let in the light of the soul, and communicate with other minds, as in telepathy. Added to this is the possibility that through the soul, contact can be established with all souls and with the Oversoul. Thus the part has a direct line of contact with the whole and with all the parts of that whole. Herein lies the basis for a higher form of telepathy than that of mind to mind.

Within this area of psychological investigation are those events which some psychologists term "peak experiences": moments of heightened sensitivity and awareness in which the individual experiences an expanded consciousness and a sense of transcendent wholeness. It seems that in such moments a deeper level of understanding can be achieved, as if light has penetrated into transcendent realms, and that which it reveals is conveyed to normal brain consciousness. These moments can bring transformation and the emergence of a completely new perspective on life. The interaction between mind and matter continues to be an area of scientific research and a growing number of scientists from various fields are reaching the conclusion that the nature of reality seems less like the workings of a vast machine but more in the nature of a universal mind. This view, though perhaps new to science, is not new to the wisdom of the East. Many parallels have been drawn between the 'new physics' and teachings from Eastern religions and spiritual traditions. The essential unity and inter-relationship that science is bringing to light is a fundamental characteristic of the Eastern world view. This view is one that is not unfamiliar to Triangles workers all over the world.

There are clear implications for Triangles workers. Successful mental work requires the modification and manipulation of mental substance analogous to that achieved by the laser on the physical plane. By the right use of the mind, by clear visualisation and the projection of the light of the mind, enlightened thought can be stimulated and circulated through the network and into human consciousness. Similarly, the network as a whole distributes and amplifies light from the mind of God into human minds across the world.

"GOD SAID, LET THERE BE LIGHT, AND THERE WAS LIGHT"

Light is manifestation. God is not Light, unless He chooses to manifest Himself as Light, because in reality God is no-thing. But if God touches substance with His finger, Light appears. Christ is light because He is the manifestation of God -- human being and God in perfect balance. By following the Way we too become, in time, Light-bearers and can bring Light to the numbers in this century who "sit in darkness and in the shadow of death".

Light demonstrates as positivity.

To the mind it brings clarity and therefore the ability to discriminate wisely and make choices which are of positive value to world progress.



To the heart it brings awareness. In the Light we see the needs of humanity. The heart is engaged because the Light gives it understanding. Its positive result is Love.

To the will it brings courage, endurance and persistence because it registers as bliss and heartens the travelers on the Way. Its positive result is determination.

At this transitional period in the history of humanity the transfiguring quality of Light is what the world cries out for. Only the positive effect of Light can transform the situation. The call goes forth for more Light-bearers to bring enlightened thought and vision to bear upon the human condition to Share

From <[https://www.lucistrust.org/triangles/literature\\_\\_1/the\\_energy\\_light](https://www.lucistrust.org/triangles/literature__1/the_energy_light)>

The concept of energy has been more fully developed and widely used in science than in any other field. The idea that all is energy, in varying states and relationships, has led to a synthesis in scientific thought and to a new understanding of the forces of the universe.

Read More

Energy Follows Thought

Contents

All is Energy

The Objectives of Triangles:

To establish right human relations and to spread goodwill and understanding (light) among men and women. To raise the level of human consciousness and to transform the mental and spiritual climate of our planet. To strengthen and support the work of men and women of goodwill in the world.

To provide a reservoir of thought and to inspire practical and constructive action on behalf of humanity.

All is Energy

In the modern world we constantly meet the concept of energy. Yet few ever stop to consider what is meant by this term. The word comes from the Greek 'energos' which means "active. Energy, then, is the capacity for vital activity; and since early times this energy concept has been applied to an increasingly wide area of human understanding and endeavor. For a long time the concept was used only with relation to physical happenings and events, but lately it has also entered such fields as psychology, economics and sociology. From the concept of energy as a generally distributed living force, a direct line of development leads into every department of human living.

The concept of energy has been more fully developed and widely used in science than in any other field. The idea that all is energy, in varying states and relationships, has led to a synthesis in scientific thought and to a new understanding of the forces of the universe. This was not always so. In the 19th century energy was largely regarded as the result of the motion of bodies or material particles (actual or kinetic energy), or as the result of the position of a piece of matter with relation to other pieces of matter (potential energy). This was expressed in two great laws--the law of Conservation of Mass, which stated in brief that mass (the quantity of matter in a body) was

indestructible, and the law of Conservation of Energy, which basically stated that the sum total of energy in the universe was constant.

The concepts of mass or matter, and of energy, were thought of as independent, and of the two the concept of matter was regarded as the more basic and fundamental to our understanding of the universe.

But in 1905 Einstein showed with this 'special theory of relativity' that mass itself is a form of energy, that mass and energy are in fact interchangeable, and that they are related by the formula  $E=mc^2$  where  $E$  = energy,  $m$  = mass, and  $c$  = the velocity of light. Thus "if matter sheds its mass and travels with the speed of light, we call it energy. And conversely, if energy congeals and becomes inert and we can ascertain its mass, we call it matter." ( The Universe and Dr. Einstein, by Lincoln Barnett.) The law of Conservation of Mass had to be removed from its place of prime importance and the concept of energy then assumed its rightful place.

### The Etheric Body

By this special theory of relativity it has been possible to prove scientifically that in the known physical universe all is energy. This discovery sounded the death knell for materialistic concepts and explanations of the universe. For there is nothing in the manifested universe--solar planetary, or the various kingdoms in nature--which does not possess an energy form, subtle and intangible, yet substantial. Energy is now regarded as all that IS; manifestation is the manifestation of a sea of energies, some of which are built into forms, others constitute the medium in which those forms live and move and have their being, and still others are in the process of animating both the forms and their enviroing media. It must also be remembered that forms exist within forms. You, as you sit in your room, are a form within a form; that room is itself a form within a house and that house (another form) is probably one of many similar houses, placed the one on top of another, or else side by side, and together composing a still larger form. Yet all these diverse forms are composed of tangible substance which--when co-ordinated and brought together by some recognised design or idea in the mind of some thinker--creates a material form. This tangible substance is composed of living energies, vibrating in relation to each other, yet owning their own quality and qualified life. We live in an ocean of energies, although we are not always consciously aware of this fact. We ourselves are congeries of energies; and all these energies are closely interrelated and constitute the one synthetic energy body of our planet. To this energy body we give the name etheric. The etheric or energy body of every human being is an integral part of the etheric body of the planet itself and consequently of the solar system. Through this medium, every human being is basically related to every other expression of the divine life, minute or great. In fact the energy body of every form in nature is an integral part of the substantial form of the one universal life--of God Himself. The etheric body is in reality naught but energy. Its function is to receive and transmit energy impulses of varying kinds and grades, and to be swept into activity by these impulses or streams of force. It provides, in fact, the necessary basis for the various types and levels of telepathic interplay and for all forms of subjective work and relationship between both individuals and groups. The

etheric body also provides the link between mental and emotional impulses and the world of outer physical form. Through the network of the etheric body energies are constantly circulating, conditioning and determining the outer expression, the activities and qualities of every form of life. This holds good for the individual human being, for groups, for humanity as a whole, for the planet and beyond.

### The Blueprint of the Plan

The outer world of circumstances and events is the product of the dominant energies available and circulating in the planetary etheric body at any particular period in world history. Up to very recently most men and women have responded mainly to the energy of emotional impulse. Those who responded to mental energy and to patterns of thought were relatively few and far between. But this situation has been changing rapidly in the 20th century. As a result of modern educational systems, millions have developed and are developing the power to think and to wield the energy of thought. Those who can touch and register those impulses and patterns of thought, which hold the seeds of the future world culture and civilisation, and which come from the Universal Mind, are now sufficiently numerous to form a world group.

It has been said that "what is going on in the world today is the working out of ideas", and this can now be clearly seen. Those who have some conception of the power of thought, of the effect of streams of mental energy flowing from a mind, face a situation of great opportunity and responsibility. . This is the basis for all creative work upon the mental plane. If one person, thinking truth, can transform the mental climate in the environment, so may selfish, uncontrolled or destructive thinking poison the mental atmosphere. Our thoughts are far more potent than we normally realise, hence the need for a creative and constructive use of this power.

The universe is an expression of the plan and purpose of God. It is not a "fortuitous concurrence of atoms", but is the working out of a great design or pattern.

By becoming more conscious of the necessity for circulating positive and constructive forms of energy, we become conscious cooperators in the divine Plan. We begin to recognise more vividly the reality of the world of thought and to work more consciously to register and respond to those fundamental ideas and principles that are seeking expression in the world and which form the blueprint of the Plan at this time. We begin to recognise, too, that there are those whom one can call the "Custodians of the Plan"--the spiritual Hierarchy--whose task it is to prepare the blueprint of the Plan for humanity to use and work out. We recognise and associate ourselves with the universal creative process, shared by the spiritual Hierarchy and all creative thinkers whose work is inspired by motives of love and service.

Anyone can co-operate with this work of "thinking the Plan through into expression". The ultimate objectives of the Plan are that light should illumine our minds, that love should govern all relationships, and that the will of God should direct the affairs of men and women. All who truly seek to love and serve humanity are cooperating with the Plan. To those who know the power of

thought and who can begin to work with thought energy upon the mental plane, an additional and creative role is possible.

### Science of the Mind

The wise and skillful use of thought energy in service is not for most people an automatic process. It calls for effort and discipline and for an understanding of the principles on which the creative use of the mind can be based. The following statements indicate some of the fundamentals of this science of the mind.

1. Thought is creative as it builds by the formulation, development and clarification of ideas. It is communicative as the mind projects the "thoughtform" to its destination.
2. Creative thought building requires a calm and stable emotional consciousness, a mind that can maintain focus and concentration on an idea or theme without interruption or distraction and physical conditions that permit both to be achieved.
3. Purity of motive is needed for this work. This is not a counsel of perfection; but the purpose for doing the work must be one of impersonal, selfless service for the benefit and upliftment of the whole human family.
4. The mind must be united with the heart in creative spiritual service. The Christ said "As a man thinketh in his heart, so he is," and if the thinker works without a heart open to the flow of love, the thought will lack the magnetism needed for it to achieve its objectives.
5. There are many ways of thinking a subject through in order to clarify and develop it. But effort should be made to penetrate behind outer appearances to search for meaning, for significances, for relationships with other ideas or streams of thought, to look for causes and not at effects. The attempt to do this will lead the thinker to reflect on that which is not of the nature of the form, and this can lead to contemplation, which is the source of inspiration and illumination.
6. The thinker should at some stage lift the consciousness to the soul the Christ consciousness within us — and, reflecting in the light of the soul, link in thought with the spiritual Hierarchy, the Custodians of the Plan. In this way we will help to build the link between the mind of God and the minds of men and women, and through this channel, the Plan can be helped to precipitate into human consciousness. We can also invoke the flow of light and love and the will-to-good through this channel into the minds and hearts of all.
7. The thinker should realise that one is in fact part of a subjectively unified world group of thinkers in any creative service work undertaken with the energy of thought. A thinker will contribute to and draw from a group "pool of thought". By linking in consciousness with this group while working with thought energy, one adds to the value of one's own and others' contributions.
8. Thoughtforms should be built with as much care and accuracy as we use to build a house. Just as an architect must take into account design, materials, location, wiring, lighting, heating, plumbing and gear them all to a house that is beautiful, practical, economic and good to live in, so must the creative worker in thought bear in mind the corresponding factors for mental creation. Just as there are millions of poorly designed and built houses in the world, so there are millions of ill thought out

and relatively useless thoughtforms. In this process of thoughtform building, the main mental technique is visualisation.

The rules for creative use of thought energy are the same as those for meditation, but a wider connotation should be given to this term than hitherto. The scientist working in his laboratory to reveal the laws of nature is engaged in a form of meditation. Planning with care for the helping of the needy is meditation. The clarification of the concepts of philosophy and the formulation of philosophical principles is meditation. The application of the power of mind to the problems of government and international relations is meditation. In all these fields the same thought processes will be applied. The themes will differ and so will points of emphasis, but the process is identical. Wherever the motive of this work is the welfare of all, wherever it is carried through with selfless purpose and intent, that work may be regarded as responding to the impulses of the Plan. Spiritual energy must make its impact upon human minds; these minds are the only available instrument--in their combined effect--through which the will of God can be expressed. The place of humanity in the cosmic Plan becomes more vital and apparent when it is realised that one of our main responsibilities is the direction of energy currents from the mental plane, and the creation of that which is desired according to God's purpose for his creation. Men and women, as a whole, are undergoing evolutionary development in order that they may become conscientious creators in matter. This involves a realisation of the archetypal Plan, a conscious process of willing creation, so that we cooperate with the ideal, work under law and produce that which is in line with the Plan.

#### Creative Work of the Thinker

Fully conscious creativity in line with the Plan requires also a comprehension as to the nature of energy and an ability to direct energy currents. As yet but few of the human family work deliberately and consciously in mental matter.

Thought energy which now emanates from each human being in a comparatively weak stream can be directed towards the creation of that desired by the group and not solely towards that desired by the individual. Fundamental to cooperation with this work in mental matter is the faculty of working in group form, each thought being sent on a definite mission of adding its quota of energy to some one stream which is specific and known. This last is of importance for to be of real assistance thought energy must be definitely directed towards some particular channel of service.

All activity of every kind is the result:

- a) of thoughtforms built consciously or unconsciously;
- b) of self-initiated thoughtforms or of the effect of the thought-forms of others;
- c) of responsiveness to one's own inner impulses, or of responsiveness to the impulses of others, and therefore to group thoughtforms.

It will be apparent, therefore, how vital this matter is, and how influenced men and women are by the thoughtforms they themselves create, or by the mental creations of others.

Creative work will be successful if thinkers can recognise the basic trends and tendencies of their

own mind and thought; if they can recognise the group in line with whose thought their creative work may proceed; and if they recognise the purpose for which they have deemed it wise to build in thought, holding that purpose steady for as long as the form is useful.

### Objectives of the Plan

One of the first things to be grasped in our consideration of the value of the creative use of the mind is that there is a Plan for humanity, and that this Plan has always existed. It has worked out through the evolutionary developments of the past ages and also through that special impetus which has been given to it from time to time by the great intuitives and teachers of the race. Today there are a sufficient number of men and women in the world, adequately developed so that they can contact it and work in connection with it. Through the creative use of the mind, men and women everywhere can help to bring through into outer expression this divine Plan for humanity.

The following is a statement of some of the main objectives of the Plan for humanity:

- a) the production of a subjective synthesis in humanity.
- b) the awakening on a large scale of the light in human beings.
- c) the establishing of a great station of light which will illumine the whole of human thought.
- d) to bring to an end the age of separateness.
- e) the raising of the mass consciousness to mental levels.

The result of this will be:

- a) the formation of group units bound together by a common thought. This has been proceeding since the 15th century.
- b) the production of a humanity characterised by three things:
  - 1. A system of inter-communication and inter-relation. Radio, telephone, television, travel, telepathy.
  - 2. A sense of responsibility for each other. Realisation of goodwill.
  - 3. Recognition of omnipresence. The One Life.

There are other aspects of the Plan, and other important objectives, but no aspect of the Plan can be established within humanity except through the creative use of the mind.

We are only now beginning to understand the power of thought and the energy which the thinker can apply. Through creative thought, through spiritual perception and correct interpretation, men and women can help to establish the kingdom of God on earth.

### The Work of Triangles

The service of Triangles is aiding the development of right human relations throughout the world. A knowledge and understanding of the relationship between energy and thought is of definite value in this work. The work of Triangles is directing energy by the power of thought. In Triangles we use the focused power of thought to invoke and direct into humanity the energies of light and goodwill--energies desperately needed in our world today. It is a deeply scientific work, but fundamentally simple. Invocation, prayer or aspiration, meditation--it matters not which word is used--by means of these three methods, spiritual energies are tapped and brought into activity.

The steady impact of right thought, thought qualified by the energy of goodwill, is having a definite

stimulating and healing effect upon the consciousness of humanity. In addition a vast reservoir or pool of goodwill energy is being created which is drawn upon by workers for humanity all over the planet.

Any individual can join with two others who believe in the power of creative thought to form a triangle. This triangle, when linked in with the worldwide Network of Light and Goodwill, can be a practical expression of the potency of thought and a contribution to the effort to develop right relations among all humanity.

The Great Invocation

From the point of Light within the Mind of God

Let light stream forth into the minds of men. Let Light descend on Earth.

From the point of Love within the Heart of God Let love stream forth into the hearts of men. May Christ return to Earth.

From the centre where the Will of God is known Let purpose guide the little wills of men--

The purpose which the Masters know and serve. From the centre which we call the race of men Let the Plan of Love and Light work out

And may it seal the door where evil dwells.

Let Light and Love and Power restore the Plan of Earth.

From <[https://www.lucistrust.org/triangles/literature\\_\\_1/energy\\_follows\\_thought1](https://www.lucistrust.org/triangles/literature__1/energy_follows_thought1)>

Energy Follows Thought

Contents

All is Energy

The Objectives of Triangles:

To establish right human relations and to spread goodwill and understanding (light) among men and women. To raise the level of human consciousness and to transform the mental and spiritual climate of our planet. To strengthen and support the work of men and women of goodwill in the world.

To provide a reservoir of thought and to inspire practical and constructive action on behalf of humanity.

All is Energy

In the modern world we constantly meet the concept of energy. Yet few ever stop to consider what is meant by this term. The word comes from the Greek 'energos' which means "active. Energy, then, is the capacity for vital activity; and since early times this energy concept has been applied to an increasingly wide area of human understanding and endeavor. For a long time the concept was used only with relation to physical happenings and events, but lately it has also entered such fields as psychology, economics and sociology. From the concept of energy as a generally distributed living force, a direct line of development leads into every department of human living.

The concept of energy has been more fully developed and widely used in science than in any other field. The idea that all is energy, in varying states and relationships, has led to a synthesis in

scientific thought and to a new understanding of the forces of the universe. This was not always so. In the 19th century energy was largely regarded as the result of the motion of bodies or material particles (actual or kinetic energy), or as the result of the position of a piece of matter with relation to other pieces of matter (potential energy). This was expressed in two great laws--the law of Conservation of Mass, which stated in brief that mass (the quantity of matter in a body) was indestructible, and the law of Conservation of Energy, which basically stated that the sum total of energy in the universe was constant.

The concepts of mass or matter, and of energy, were thought of as independent, and of the two the concept of matter was regarded as the more basic and fundamental to our understanding of the universe.

But in 1905 Einstein showed with this 'special theory of relativity' that mass itself is a form of energy, that mass and energy are in fact interchangeable, and that they are related by the formula  $E=mc^2$  where  $E$  = energy,  $m$  = mass, and  $c$  = the velocity of light. Thus "if matter sheds its mass and travels with the speed of light, we call it energy. And conversely, if energy congeals and becomes inert and we can ascertain its mass, we call it matter." ( The Universe and Dr. Einstein, by Lincoln Barnett.) The law of Conservation of Mass had to be removed from its place of prime importance and the concept of energy then assumed its rightful place.

#### The Etheric Body

By this special theory of relativity it has been possible to prove scientifically that in the known physical universe all is energy. This discovery sounded the death knell for materialistic concepts and explanations of the universe. For there is nothing in the manifested universe--solar planetary, or the various kingdoms in nature--which does not possess an energy form, subtle and intangible, yet substantial. Energy is now regarded as all that IS; manifestation is the manifestation of

a sea of energies, some of which are built into forms, others constitute the medium in which those forms live and move and have their being, and still others are in the process of animating both the forms and their environing media. It must also be remembered that forms exist within forms. You, as you sit in your room, are a form within a form; that room is itself a form within a house and that house (another form) is probably one of many similar houses, placed the one on top of another, or else side by side, and together composing a still larger form. Yet all these diverse forms are composed of tangible substance which--when co-ordinated and brought together by some recognised design or idea in the mind of some thinker--creates a material form. This tangible substance is composed of living energies, vibrating in relation to each other, yet owning their own quality and qualified life.

We live in an ocean of energies, although we are not always consciously aware of this fact. We ourselves are congeries of energies; and all these energies are closely interrelated and constitute the one synthetic energy body of our planet. To this energy body we give the name etheric. The etheric or energy body of every human being is an integral part of the etheric body of the planet



itself and consequently of the solar system. Through this medium, every human being is basically related to every other expression of the divine life, minute or great. In fact the energy body of every form in nature is an integral part of the substantial form of the one universal life--of God Himself. The etheric body is in reality naught but energy. Its function is to receive and transmit energy impulses of varying kinds and grades, and to be swept into activity by these impulses or streams of force. It provides, in fact, the necessary basis for the various types and levels of telepathic interplay and for all forms of subjective work and relationship between both individuals and groups. The etheric body also provides the link between mental and emotional impulses and the world of outer physical form. Through the network of the etheric body energies are constantly circulating, conditioning and determining the outer expression, the activities and qualities of every form of life. This holds good for the individual human being, for groups, for humanity as a whole, for the planet and beyond.

### The Blueprint of the Plan

The outer world of circumstances and events is the product of the dominant energies available and circulating in the planetary etheric body at any particular period in world history. Up to very recently most men and women have responded mainly to the energy of emotional impulse. Those who responded to mental energy and to patterns of thought were relatively few and far between. But this situation has been changing rapidly in the 20th century. As a result of modern educational systems, millions have developed and are developing the power to think and to wield the energy of thought. Those who can touch and register those impulses and patterns of thought, which hold the seeds of the future world culture and civilisation, and which come from the Universal Mind, are now sufficiently numerous to form a world group.

It has been said that "what is going on in the world today is the working out of ideas", and this can now be clearly seen. Those who have some conception of the power of thought, of the effect of streams of mental energy flowing from a mind, face a situation of great opportunity and responsibility. . This is the basis for all creative work upon the mental plane. If one person, thinking truth, can transform the mental climate in the environment, so may selfish, uncontrolled or destructive thinking poison the mental atmosphere. Our thoughts are far more potent than we normally realise, hence the need for a creative and constructive use of this power.

The universe is an expression of the plan and purpose of God. It is not a "fortuitous concurrence of atoms", but is the working out of a great design or pattern.

By becoming more conscious of the necessity for circulating positive and constructive forms of energy, we become conscious cooperators in the divine Plan. We begin to recognise more vividly the reality of the world of thought and to work more consciously to register and respond to those fundamental ideas and principles that are seeking expression in the world and which form the blueprint of the Plan at this time. We begin to recognise, too, that there are those whom one can call the "Custodians of the Plan"--the spiritual Hierarchy--whose task it is to prepare the blueprint of the Plan for humanity to use and work out. We recognise and associate ourselves with the

universal creative process, shared by the spiritual Hierarchy and all creative thinkers whose work is inspired by motives of love and service.

Anyone can co-operate with this work of "thinking the Plan through into expression". The ultimate objectives of the Plan are that light should illumine our minds, that love should govern all relationships, and that the will of God should direct the affairs of men and women. All who truly seek to love and serve humanity are cooperating with the Plan. To those who know the power of thought and who can begin to work with thought energy upon the mental plane, an additional and creative role is possible.

#### Science of the Mind

The wise and skillful use of thought energy in service is not for most people an automatic process. It calls for effort and discipline and for an understanding of the principles on which the creative use of the mind can be based. The following statements indicate some of the fundamentals of this science of the mind.

1. Thought is creative as it builds by the formulation, development and clarification of ideas. It is communicative as the mind projects the "thoughtform" to its destination.
2. Creative thought building requires a calm and stable emotional consciousness, a mind that can maintain focus and concentration on an idea or theme without interruption or distraction and physical conditions that permit both to be achieved.
3. Purity of motive is needed for this work. This is not a counsel of perfection; but the purpose for doing the work must be one of impersonal, selfless service for the benefit and upliftment of the whole human family.
4. The mind must be united with the heart in creative spiritual service. The Christ said "As a man thinketh in his heart, so he is," and if the thinker works without a heart open to the flow of love, the thought will lack the magnetism needed for it to achieve its objectives.
5. There are many ways of thinking a subject through in order to clarify and develop it. But effort should be made to penetrate behind outer appearances to search for meaning, for significances, for relationships with other ideas or streams of thought, to look for causes and not at effects. The attempt to do this will lead the thinker to reflect on that which is not of the nature of the form, and this can lead to contemplation, which is the source of inspiration and illumination.
6. The thinker should at some stage lift the consciousness to the soul the Christ consciousness within us — and, reflecting in the light of the soul, link in thought with the spiritual Hierarchy, the Custodians of the Plan. In this way we will help to build the link between the mind of God and the minds of men and women, and through this channel, the Plan can be helped to precipitate into human consciousness. We can also invoke the flow of light and love and the will-to-good through this channel into the minds and hearts of all.
7. The thinker should realise that one is in fact part of a subjectively unified world group of thinkers in any creative service work undertaken with the energy of thought. A thinker will contribute to and draw from a group "pool of thought". By linking in consciousness with this group while working with

thought energy, one adds to the value of one's own and others' contributions.

8. Thoughtforms should be built with as much care and accuracy as we use to build a house. Just as an architect must take into account design, materials, location, wiring, lighting, heating, plumbing and gear them all to a house that is beautiful, practical, economic and good to live in, so must the creative worker in thought bear in mind the corresponding factors for mental creation. Just as there are millions of poorly designed and built houses in the world, so there are

millions of ill thought out and relatively useless thoughtforms. In this process of thoughtform building, the main mental technique is visualisation.

The rules for creative use of thought energy are the same as those for meditation, but a wider connotation should be given to this term than hitherto. The scientist working in his laboratory to reveal the laws of nature is engaged in a form of meditation. Planning with care for the helping of the needy is meditation. The clarification of the concepts of philosophy and the formulation of philosophical principles is meditation. The application of the power of mind to the problems of government and international relations is meditation. In all these fields the same thought processes will be applied. The themes will differ and so will points of emphasis, but the process is identical. Wherever the motive of this work is the welfare of all, wherever it is carried through with selfless purpose and intent, that work may be regarded as responding to the impulses of the Plan. Spiritual energy must make its impact upon human minds; these minds are the only available instrument--in their combined effect--through which the will of God can be expressed. The place of humanity in the cosmic Plan becomes more vital and apparent when it is realised that one of our main responsibilities is the direction of energy currents from the mental plane, and the creation of that which is desired according to God's purpose for his creation. Men and women, as a whole, are undergoing evolutionary development in order that they may become conscientious creators in matter. This involves a realisation of the archetypal Plan, a conscious process of willing creation, so that we cooperate with the ideal, work under law and produce that which is in line with the Plan.

#### Creative Work of the Thinker

Fully conscious creativity in line with the Plan requires also a comprehension as to the nature of energy and an ability to direct energy currents. As yet but few of the human family work deliberately and consciously in mental matter.

Thought energy which now emanates from each human being in a comparatively weak stream can be directed towards the creation of that desired by the group and not solely towards that desired by the individual. Fundamental to cooperation with this work in mental matter is the faculty of working in group form, each thought being sent on a definite mission of adding its quota of energy to some one stream which is specific and known. This last is of importance for to be of real assistance thought energy must be definitely directed towards some particular channel of service.

All activity of every kind is the result:

a) of thoughtforms built consciously or unconsciously;

- b) of self-initiated thoughtforms or of the effect of the thought-forms of others;
- c) of responsiveness to one's own inner impulses, or of responsiveness to the impulses of others, and therefore to group thoughtforms.

It will be apparent, therefore, how vital this matter is, and how influenced men and women are by the thoughtforms they themselves create, or by the mental creations of others.

Creative work will be successful if thinkers can recognise the basic trends and tendencies of their own mind and thought; if they can recognise the group in line with whose thought their creative work may proceed; and if they recognise the purpose for which they have deemed it wise to build in thought, holding that purpose steady for as long as the form is useful.

#### Objectives of the Plan

One of the first things to be grasped in our consideration of the value of the creative use of the mind is that there is a Plan for humanity, and that this Plan has always existed. It has worked out through the evolutionary developments of the past ages and also through that special impetus which has been given to it from time to time by the great intuitives and teachers of the race. Today there are a sufficient number of men and women in the world, adequately deidoped so that they can contact it and work in connection with it. Through the creative use of the mind, men and women everywhere can help to bring through into outer expression this divine Plan for humanity.

The following is a statement of some of the main objectives of the Plan for humanity:

- a) the production of a subjective synthesis in humanity.
- b) the awakening on a large scale of the light in human beings.
- c) the establishing of a great station of light which will illumine the whole of human thought.
- d) to bring to an end the age of separateness.
- e) the raising of the mass consciousness to mental levels.

The result of this will be:

- a) the formation of group units bound together by a common thought. This has been proceeding since the 15th century.
- b) the production of a humanity characterised by three things:
  1. A system of inter-communication and inter-relation. Radio, telephone, television, travel, telepathy.
  2. A sense of responsibility for each other. Realisation of goodwill.
  3. Recognition of omnipresence. The One Life.

There are other aspects of the Plan, and other important objectives, but no aspect of the Plan can be established within humanity except through the creative use of the mind.

We are only now beginning to understand the power of thought and the energy which the thinker can apply. Through creative thought., through spiritual perception and correct interpretation, men and women can help to establish the kingdom of God on earth.

#### The Work of Triangles

The service of Triangles is aiding the development of right human relations throughout the world. A

knowledge and understanding of the relationship between energy and thought is of definite value in this work. The work of Triangles is directing energy by the power of thought. In Triangles we use the focused power of thought to invoke and direct into humanity the energies of light and goodwill--energies desperately needed in our world today. It is a deeply scientific work, but undamentally simple. Invocation, prayer or aspiration, meditation--it matters not which word is used--by means of these three methods, spiritual energies are tapped and brought into activity.

The steady impact of right thought, thought qualified by the energy of goodwill, is having a definite stimulating and healing effect upon the consciousness of humanity. In addition a vast reservoir or pool of goodwill energy is being created which is drawn upon by workers for humanity all over the planet.

Any individual can join with two others who believe in the power of creative thought to form a triangle. This triangle, when linked in with the worldwide Network of Light and Goodwill, can be a practical expression of the potency of thought and a contribution to the effort to develop right relations among all humanity.

The Great Invocation

From the point of Light within the Mind of God

Let light stream forth into the minds of men.

Let Light descend on Earth.

From the point of Love within the Heart of God

Let love stream forth into the hearts of men.

May Christ return to Earth.

From the centre where the Will of God is known

Let purpose guide the little wills of men--

The purpose which the Masters know and serve.

From the centre which we call the race of men

Let the Plan of Love and Light work out

And may it seal the door where evil dwells.

Let Light and Love and Power restore the Plan of Earth.

From <[https://www.lucistrust.org/triangles/literature\\_\\_1/energy\\_follows\\_thought1](https://www.lucistrust.org/triangles/literature__1/energy_follows_thought1)>

Stimulates the formation of units of service in which men and women of goodwill can join together in practical world service.

Helps to organise an annual world day of invocation, known as World invocation day

How Triangles Works

There is increasing recognition of the power of meditation and visualisation. This power can be employed on a global scale for spiritual purposes if we try to understand the spiritual needs of the world and the contribution we can make as a worldwide group.

A triangle is a group of three people who link each day in thought for a few minutes of creative meditation. Triangles members need not necessarily live in the same locality, and many international

triangles exist.

Each day members sit quietly for a few minutes and link mentally with other members of their triangle, or triangles. They invoke the energies of light and goodwill, visualising these energies as circulating throughout the three focal points of each triangle, and pouring out through the network of triangles surrounding the planet. At the same time they repeat the Great Invocation, so helping to form a channel for the downpouring of light and love into the consciousness of humanity.

The work takes only a few minutes each day and can fit into even the most crowded schedule. It is not necessary for members to synchronise the time at which the work is done, as once a triangle is built and functioning, it can be vitalised by any one of its members at any time of the day.

We welcome the contribution of all men and women of goodwill who are willing to do the work outlined above and accept the world service objectives of Triangles. There are no other requirements for membership. The financial needs of the work are provided solely and entirely by gifts of members and friends.

The Great Invocation

The Great Invocation is a world prayer translated into over eighty languages and dialects. The Great Invocation

From the point of Light within the Mind of God

Let light stream forth into the minds of men.

Let Light descend on Earth.

From the point of Love within the Heart of God

Let love stream forth into the hearts of men.

May Christ return to Earth.

From the centre where the Will of God is known

Let purpose guide the little wills of men –

The purpose which the Masters know and serve.

From the centre which we call the race of men

Let the Plan of Love and Light work out

And may it seal the door where evil dwells.

Let Light and Love and Power restore the Plan on Earth.

The Great Invocation

Adapted

From the point of Light within the Mind of God

Let light stream forth into human minds.

Let Light descend on Earth.

From the point of Love within the Heart of God

Let love stream forth into human hearts.

May the Coming One return to Earth.

From the centre where the Will of God is known  
Let purpose guide all little human wills –  
The purpose which the Masters know and serve.  
From the centre which we call the human race  
Let the Plan of Love and Light work out  
And may it seal the door where evil dwells.  
Let Light and Love and Power restore the Plan on Earth.

#### Frequently Asked Questions

Triangles is simple, yet of deep spiritual significance. The following points may be useful:

What is "Triangles"?

Triangles is an activity whereby a network of light and goodwill covering the entire planet is created and maintained.

Why a triangle?

The triangle is a basic geometric figure, spiritually symbolic of the essential Trinity of the Godhead. Three people can work as a group and provide three linked focal points through which spiritual energy can circulate.

Why a network?

A network provides the necessary interlocking strands or channels along which flow the spiritual energies of light and goodwill invoked by all Triangles workers.

What does the network consist of?

The network is built of strands of lighted mental substance along which flows the energy of goodwill.

How is the network built?

The network is built and maintained by the daily action of each Triangles worker invoking spiritual energies and using the creative power of the mind. How is the work done?

Individuals link in thought and purpose with the other two members of their triangle, or triangles, seeing the vital energies of light and goodwill circulating from point to point. They then direct the flow of energy into the network, clearly visualising the radiant worldwide network of triangles, of which their own triangle is a part. They then sound the Great Invocation with concentration and intention.

Why use the Invocation?

The use of the Great Invocation focuses and releases the spiritual energies available for the vitalising of the whole network.

What is the motive for joining Triangles?

The motive is not personal benefit or for that of your other Triangles members but rather as a world service.

How does the network increase (1) in quantity, (2) in quality?

(1) It is the responsibility of each Triangles worker to interest other men and women of goodwill and form new triangles for the strengthening and expansion of the network.

(2) The magnetic and radiant potency of the Triangles network depends upon the spiritual contribution of each individual triangle to the whole, which in turn depends upon the daily action of each Triangles worker.

How is each triangle maintained?

Triangles workers keep in touch with each other (at least once a year) by letter, personal contact or email, where possible, to ensure that their triangle is maintained as a functioning unit within the network.

Who is eligible for membership?

All intelligent men and women of goodwill everywhere in the world without distinction of race, religion, creed, caste or colour, are needed for service within the Triangles network.

Is Triangles a religious movement?

Triangles is not connected with, or confined to, any one of the great world religions. It is a universal spiritual project which, in practice, includes men and women of all faiths and of no faith.

The Triangles Network covers the globe. Help Expand the Network

One of the most important ways to create more Triangles and expand the network is through word of mouth. As well as speaking about Triangles to those who might be interested, information can also be shared, through social media, email and web sites, and by distributing literature. Here are some ideas to help you share information about Triangles with your friends and contacts.

#### SHARING WEB PAGES

Let people know about the network by sharing this link to the Triangles home page:

You may know people who would be interested in forming a triangle but who do not have two other partners. In this case you might want to share the page

From <[https://www.lucistrust.org/triangles/help\\_expand\\_the\\_network](https://www.lucistrust.org/triangles/help_expand_the_network)>

The Triangles work is an act of service to humanity. Triangles workers contribute in a spirit of co-operation and selfless service, and in order to stimulate and increase the flow of light and goodwill all over the world.

From <[https://www.lucistrust.org/triangles/about\\_triangles](https://www.lucistrust.org/triangles/about_triangles)>

#### Introduction

The work that the Tibetan Master asked disciples to do in preparation for the reappearance of the Christ and the approach of the spiritual Hierarchy includes the following objectives:

1. Prepare men for the reappearance of the Christ. This is your first and greatest duty. The most important part of that work is teaching men—on a large scale—to use the Invocation so that it becomes a world prayer and focusses the invocative demand of humanity.
2. Enlarge the work of the Triangles so that, subjectively and etherically, light and goodwill may envelop the earth.
3. Promote ceaselessly the work of World Goodwill, so that every nation may have its group of men



and women dedicated to the establishing of right human relations. You have the nucleus, and expansion must be undertaken. You have the principle of goodwill present throughout the world; the task will be heavy indeed but far from impossible.

4. Undertake the constant distribution of my books, which contain much of the teaching for the New Age. In the last analysis, the books are your working tools and the instruments whereby you will train your workers. See that they are kept in steady circulation.

5. Endeavour to make the Wesak Festival (at the time of the May Full Moon) a universal festival and known to be of value to all men of all faiths. It is the festival in which the two divine Leaders, of the East and of the West, collaborate together and work in the closest spiritual union; the Christ and the Buddha use this festival each year as the point of inspiration for the coming year's work. See that you do likewise. The spiritual energies are then uniquely available.

6. Discover the members of the New Group of World Servers, whenever possible, and strengthen their hands. Look for them in every nation and expressing

many lines of thought and points of view. Remember always that in doctrine and dogma, and in techniques and methods, they may differ widely from you, but in love of their fellowmen, in practical goodwill and in devotion to the establishing of right human relations they stand with you, they are your equals, and can probably teach you much.

In the years since he made this request (see *The externalization of the hierarchy*, p. 641), groups have been established in many countries and nearly every continent of the world endeavouring to fulfil these objectives. The following is an inevitably incomplete overview of the work now underway to cooperate with the activities outlined by the Tibetan Master.

From <[https://www.lucistrust.org/worldwide\\_network/introduction2](https://www.lucistrust.org/worldwide_network/introduction2)>

#### Meditation at the Full Moon

The time of the full moon is a period when spiritual energies are uniquely available, facilitating a closer rapport between humanity and the Hierarchy.

Energies of light and love and the will-to-good are always available to those who can contact them in meditation. But in all aspects of our planetary life there are cycles in the ebb and flow of spiritual energies with which groups, as well as individuals, can consciously cooperate. One of the major energy cycles coincides with the phases of the moon, reaching its peak, its high tide, at the time of the full moon. This is a time, therefore, when the invocation and radiation of energy through group meditation can be uniquely effective.

The moon itself has no influence on the work; but the fully-lighted orb of the moon indicates a free and unimpeded alignment between our planet and the sun, the solar centre, the energy source for all life on Earth. At such times we can make a definite approach to God, the Creator, the centre of life and intelligence.

#### Twelve Festivals

The twelve full moons in a year form twelve Spiritual Festivals. Each is uniquely conditioned by the

combination of astrological energies flowing through the cosmos. While astrology is not the basis of the full moon meditation work, it is helpful to be aware of the spiritual qualities, opportunities and challenges brought to human consciousness by the subtle influences of stars and planets during each Festival.

### Three Spiritual Festivals

Of all the full moons of the year there are three which are of greatest spiritual importance, concentrated in three consecutive months and leading, therefore, to a prolonged annual spiritual effort which will affect the remainder of the year:

The Festival of Easter - the full moon of Aries.

The Wesak Festival - the full moon of Taurus.

The Festival of Goodwill - the full moon of Gemini.

From <[https://www.lucistrust.org/resources/meditation\\_the\\_full\\_moon](https://www.lucistrust.org/resources/meditation_the_full_moon)> Introduction to Full Moon Meditation

The twelve annual Festivals will constitute a revelation of divinity. (Alice A. Bailey)

Meditation is a potent method of service to humanity when the mind is used as a channel for the reception of the energies of light and love and the will-to-good and their direction into human consciousness. And the moment of the full moon each month offers the greatest opportunity for meditation - particularly in group formation - to be used as a means of cooperation with the divine Plan or Intention for our world.

One may ask, what has the moon got to do with it? The energies of light and love and the will-to-good are always available to those who can contact them in meditation. But in all aspects of our planetary life there are cycles in the ebb and flow of spiritual energies with which groups, as well as individuals, can consciously cooperate. One of the major energy cycles coincides with the phases of the moon, reaching its peak, its high tide, at the time of the full moon. This is a time, therefore, when the channelling of energy through group meditation can be uniquely effective.

The moon itself has no influence on the work; but the fully-lighted orb of the moon indicates a free and unimpeded alignment between our planet and the sun, the solar centre, the energy source for all life on Earth. At such times we can make a definite approach to God, the Creator, the centre of life and intelligence. That this realisation is part of humanity's ancient intuitive understanding is verified by the many religious festivals which are fixed by reference to the moon or a zodiacal constellation. The esoteric Law of Cycles -- the law which is symbolised by the waxing of the moon to full brightness followed by its waning -- affirms that we can consciously cooperate with the flow of spiritual energies:

The soul's meditation is rhythmic and cyclic in its nature as is all else in the cosmos. The soul breathes and its form lives thereby. The rhythmic nature of the soul's meditation must not be overlooked in the life of the aspirant. There is an ebb and flow in all nature, and in the tides of the ocean we have a wonderful picture of an eternal law... the idea of a cyclic response to soul impulses

lies back of the activities of a morning meditation, a noonday recollection, and an evening review. A larger ebb and flow is also indicated in the two aspects of the full moon and the new moon. (Alice A. Bailey)

Today countless serving groups large and small meet regularly throughout the world at the time of the full moon each month for meditation work. It is helpful to realise that such meetings for group meditation as a service to humanity have been held for many decades now. So the work does not start anew every month or every year. Over the years a usable group channel for energy distribution has been created which continuously grows and builds on what has been achieved, and which demands of us at all times a deepened understanding and an increased ability to penetrate to new levels of consciousness, so lifting the consciousness of humanity as a whole even by an immeasurable fraction.

That this may be difficult for newcomers is understood. But with the emphasis on the contribution each one can make in meditation, and in view of the group nature of this work, which includes individuals at various levels of growth and understanding fused together through group effort into a functioning unity, it is possible to maintain an open group in fluid condition without affecting the power of the group channel, while at the same time offering opportunity to those who wish to contribute what they can. In other words, we come to give - not to receive.

It is useful to have some understanding of the particular spiritual qualities and opportunities afforded us by the astrological sign of the moment. So while astrological factors are not the focus of the meetings, it is helpful to be aware of the general and persistent influences as we enter into their orbit, and also to become sensitive and intuitive to the changing emphases according to the development of the planned work of Hierarchy and the changing conditions created by humanity. We are concerned in this sense with esoteric astrology: the astrology of the soul, of the disciple. It is not necessary to know the fundamental postulates of the mundane astrology of the personality, or the lower self, which is not yet responding adequately to the influence of the soul. We can grasp and understand something at least of the principles of esoteric astrology, which is essentially the science of relationship, without any background in orthodox astrology. However, esoteric astrology is only one of the many sciences to be developed and used during the age of Aquarius. Therefore, while certain energy and activity deductions, based on what we know of the current zodiacal sign, are significant, no undue emphasis need be placed on them.

The energies which are uniquely available at the full moon -- when rightly understood, received and transmitted in meditation -- can be instrumental in helping humanity to move on towards its spiritual goal as an integrated, aligned centre of consciousness within the body of the One in Whom we live and move and have our being. This is the essential objective of monthly full moon meditation meetings.

In preparation for group meditation, the most significant part of the work is to become aligned and integrated as a group, open in consciousness to the Hierarchy and the Christ as head of the Hierarchy, and to form a usable channel of energy communication in human consciousness. For this

to be successful we must know something of how the Hierarchy seeks to use the opportunities of the particular full moon period. Where does Hierarchy place its energy emphasis according to the changing tides of energy and the changing events and circumstances within humanity? This we must try to intuit and to register. If we can touch in thought on some of these essential factors, we can be of greater practical service in our effort to cooperate with the meditation of the inner government of the planet - the spiritual Hierarchy - so helping to create a ferment in human consciousness, bringing about changing attitudes of mind and heart and changed conditions in world affairs.

In undertaking the service of full moon meditation, the aim is to work imaginatively as members of the new group of world servers, dedicated to world service. Spiritually and telepathically the group is one and the work is one. Essentially, of course, these are meetings for meditation at a time when meditation by a subjectively fused and focussed worldwide group of servers can be effectively used by Hierarchy for the channeling of energy and for the purposes of human redemption. Group meditation is, therefore, the intention of groups coming together each month. These meetings are not used in order to teach elementary esoteric principles. A talk, which is often given as a preliminary to the meditation, is not intended to be a lecture but to focus, unite and lift the thought process of those present.

We do, however, have three vital factors always in mind:

1.The work we do is based on the fundamental fact of occultism as the science of energy, which recognises that all is energy and energy follows and conforms itself to thought.

2.It is also based on what has been called the central idea of occultism -- that even the smallest atom of substance contains within it that which can respond to spiritual energy and stimulation.

3.A passage from the book Discipleship in the New Age provides the human and planetary framework in which our work proceeds:

The effect of human meditation at this time is to change conditions, to invoke higher, spiritual potencies, to work with concentration -- both vertically and horizontally -- within the world of men and within the Kingdom of God. This vertical and horizontal activity holds the secret of creative meditation. It is invocative of the higher energies, and creates a channel of contact between soul and spirit. This is brought about by what I have called "vertical meditation". It is also evocative and creates a ferment or dynamic movement in the level of being which must be affected or changed, and this is the horizontal aspect. Both the vertical and the horizontal activities are descriptive of the method of invocation and evocation, as employed by all the linking groups between the various planetary centres. (Alice A. Bailey)

In the New World Religion "the science of invocation and evocation will take the place of what we now call 'prayer' and 'worship'. Each full moon period or spiritual Festival will be a definite time of focussed group invocation and it is towards this that we work. Of all the full moons of the year there are three which are of greatest spiritual importance, concentrated in three consecutive months and leading, therefore, to a prolonged annual spiritual effort which will affect the remainder of the year:

- 1.The Festival of Easter - the full moon of Aries.
- 2.The Wesak Festival - the full moon of Taurus.
- 3.The Festival of Goodwill - the full moon of Gemini.

Three Spiritual Festivals are already kept throughout the world, though not as yet related to each other. The time is coming when all three Festivals will be kept simultaneously throughout the world, and by their means a great spiritual unity will be achieved and effects of the great Approach so close to us at this time will be stabilised by the united invocation of humanity.

The remaining full moons will constitute lesser festivals but will be recognised to be also of vital importance. They will establish the divine attributes in the consciousness of man, just as the major festivals establish the three divine aspects...Thus the twelve annual festivals will constitute a revelation of divinity. (Alice A. Bailey)

#### Five Days

The full moon period is generally considered to cover five days, the day of the full moon itself, the two preceding days and the two days following the full moon:

a. The two days of preparation: Drop all thought of your own problems, personal and spiritual; try to understand the Plan and your relation and the group's relation to it.

b. The day of safe-guarding: This is the day in which the actual moment of the full moon takes place. It is the time of contact between the outer and the inner groups.

c. The two days of distribution, right release and use of the group energy. This could include thought about the techniques of service and the skilled action by which a need can be met.

Further literature on full moon meditation is available from the Arcane schools. Meditation at the full moon

The time of the full moon is a period when spiritual energies are uniquely available and facilitate a closer rapport between humanity and the Hierarchy. An index of articles, moon charts, talks and resources.

#### Meditation at the Full Moon

The time of the full moon is a period when spiritual energies are uniquely available, facilitating a closer rapport between humanity and the Hierarchy.

Energies of light and love and the will-to-good are always available to those who can contact them in meditation. But in all aspects of our planetary life there are cycles in the ebb and flow of spiritual energies with which groups, as well as individuals, can consciously cooperate. One of the major energy cycles coincides with the phases of the moon, reaching its peak, its high tide, at the time of the full moon. This is a time, therefore, when the invocation and radiation of energy through group meditation can be uniquely effective.

The moon itself has no influence on the work; but the fully-lighted orb of the moon indicates a free and unimpeded alignment between our planet and the sun, the solar centre, the energy source for all life on Earth. At such times we can make a definite approach to God, the Creator, the centre of life and intelligence.

## Twelve Festivals

The twelve full moons in a year form twelve Spiritual Festivals. Each is uniquely conditioned by the combination of astrological energies flowing through the cosmos. While astrology is not the basis of the full moon meditation work, it is helpful to be aware of the spiritual qualities, opportunities and challenges brought to human consciousness by the subtle influences of stars and planets during each Festival.

## Three Spiritual Festivals

Of all the full moons of the year there are three which are of greatest spiritual importance, concentrated in three consecutive months and leading, therefore, to a prolonged annual spiritual effort which will affect the remainder of the year:

## Twelve Spiritual Festivals

The time of the full moon is a period when spiritual energies are uniquely available, facilitating a closer rapport between humanity and the Hierarchy.

## Twelve Festivals

The twelve full moons in a year form twelve Spiritual Festivals. Each is uniquely conditioned by the combination of astrological energies flowing through the cosmos. While astrology is not the basis of the full moon meditation work, it is helpful to be aware of the spiritual qualities, opportunities and challenges brought to human consciousness by the subtle influences of stars and planets during each Festival.

## Aries

I come forth and from the plane of mind, I rule.

## Aries Full Moon

Wed 23 March, 12:02 PM (London)

Wed 23 March, 13:02 PM(Geneva)

Wed 23 March, 08:02 AM (New York)p>

Meetings in:

London New York Geneva

Listen to a Live broadcast of the Meeting

Full Moon Meditation Introduction

/Moon Charts / Talks / Annual Meeting Schedule and more

KEYNOTE: "I COME FORTH AND FROM THE PLANE OF MIND, I RULE."

Aries transmits the energy of the first Ray of Will or Power, a power that can be destructive or creative and purifying depending upon the vehicle which it

contacts. It is a fire sign and the purveyor to our solar system of pure, electric fire which fosters and nourishes heat as well as burning and destroying all limitations both individual and within the world at large. In Aries it is said that the "jungles of experience are set on fire and dissolve in flames and...the Path stands clear and unobstructed vision is achieved." Fire is the great liberator, clearing

away obstacles and bringing forth the truth. And through the agency of fire, Aries is said to "fuse the beginning and the end, to blend the opposites and dispel both time and space".

As mentioned, Aries coincides with the Easter Festival, the great Christian festival of rebirth. The Crucifixion experience was meant to demonstrate the reality of "life more abundant", not the focus upon death that has characterised the church's interpretation of the event. The keynote of the new age understanding of this festival will be upon resurrection, symbolising the precipitation on Earth of a new kingdom in which all will be free from death and released from the cross of matter. Christ came to show us the nature of the "saved life", to demonstrate the quality of the eternal self which is in everyone. And the lesson of the Crucifixion and the Resurrection is that the lower nature must die in order that the higher may manifest, and the eternal immortal soul must rise from the tomb of matter.

Each year at this festival there arises the restoration and renewal of all life in all human hearts. "I come forth and from the plane of mind, I rule." Let us reflect on the application of this keynote to daily life and in so doing allow the thoughts which our souls create to reach and encourage all humanity.

### Three Major Spiritual Festivals

The full moons of April, May and June (Aries, Taurus and Gemini) form the high point of the spiritual year. Three Festivals are widely celebrated at this time: Easter, Wesak and Goodwill. More

From <<https://www.lucistrust.org/resources/festivals/aries>>

### The wesak Festival

At the time of the Taurus full moon, marks the high-water mark of spiritual blessing in the world. There is an unusual inflow of life and of spiritual stimulation which serves to vitalize the aspiration of all humankind.

Read More

### The Wesak Festival

The Wesak Festival: A Technique of Spiritual Contact A 22-page booklet is available free as a PDF download, or online. Printed copy: A free copy of the booklet can also be ordered

The Wesak Festival, at the time of the Taurus full moon, marks the high-water mark of spiritual blessing in the world. There is an unusual inflow of life and of spiritual stimulation which serves to vitalize the aspiration of all humankind. The intuition of all who seek to serve the good, the beautiful and the true (regardless of their faith or spiritual background) is stimulated by this spiritual blessing. At Wesak we can visualize the aspiration of all people of goodwill being fused into a concentrated invocation to the Buddha, the Christ, and all Enlightened Beings on the inner side of life. This is a time for dedication, a time to hold ourselves steadily in the light, and above all, a time to focus on the needs of our fellow human beings and the necessity of providing a group channel whereby the spiritual forces can be poured through the body of humanity.

### A Ceremony in the Himalayas

During this full moon period, the Buddha is said to empower Forces of Enlightenment seeking

contact with humanity. At a legendary ceremony in a Himalayan valley He returns year after year to bless an assembled gathering of Enlightened Beings, from the Christ, to the most humble disciple. The ritualistic movement of the participants form geometric patterns on the valley floor, absorbing and generating currents of spiritual force that create a preliminary channel for the potencies the Buddha will bring.

As the exact time of the full moon approaches a heightened expectancy and tension spreads throughout those assembled. The moment of His appearance is characterised by a great Silence, brimming with vitality and significance.

One of the greatest services we can render during this high point of the spiritual calendar is to align with the spirit of Silence in the valley of Wesak. We can prepare to hold the inner connection, even when amid the mundane interactions of daily life.

Keeping a sustained inner silence, and standing as the detached observer, we might well emulate the "silent watchers" of the heavens, observing the flow of thoughts and desires as they pass through us, yet remaining detached from them as we actively engage with the higher energies released by the Buddha. Through the silent tension we generate in the build up to the full moon, we put ourselves in touch, not only with the soul, but with the Spirit aspect whose Presence awaits our contact and invocation. Thus we can serve the greater Whole.

The Buddha's annual return to bless people everywhere and to convey the message of wisdom, light and love is the outer evidence and guarantee of inner divine guidance and revelation in this present world cycle.

Videos: Wesak 2016

The Wesak Festival: A technique of Spiritual Contact

From <<https://www.lucistrust.org/resources/wesak>>

world invocation Day

World Invocation Day is a world day of prayer when men and women of every spiritual path join in a universal appeal to divinity and use the Great Invocation.

The Christ Festival

The Festival of the Christ follows one month after Wesak at the time of the full moon of Gemini. It has the keynote of "humanity, aspiring to God" and blending many different spiritual approaches in one united act of invocation. It has been observed since 1952 as World Invocation Day..

Read More

The Festival of the Christ follows one month after Wesak at the time of the full moon of Gemini. It has the keynote of "humanity, aspiring to God" and blending many different spiritual approaches in one united act of invocation. It has been observed since 1952 as

An index of articles and resources about the Christ The Christ

The Christ has been for two thousand years the supreme Head of the Church Invisible, the Spiritual Hierarchy, composed of disciples of all faiths. He recognises and loves those who are not Christian



but who retain their allegiance to Their Founders—the Buddha, Mohammed and others. He cares not what the faith is if the objective is love of God and of humanity. If men look for the Christ Who left His disciples centuries ago, they will fail to recognise the Christ Who is in process of returning. The Christ has no religious barriers in His consciousness. It matters not to Him of what faith a man may call himself.

The Son of God is on His way and He cometh not alone. His advance guard is already here and the Plan which they must follow is already made and clear. Let recognition be the aim. Alice Bailey He is that Great Being Whom the Christian calls the Christ; He is known also in the Orient as the Bodhisattva, and as the Lord Maitreya, and is the One looked for by the devout Mohammedan, under the name of the Imam Mahdi. He it is Who has presided over the destinies of life since about 600 B.C. and He it is Who has come out among men before, and Who is again looked for. He is the great Lord of Love and of Compassion, just as his predecessor, the Buddha, was the Lord of Wisdom. ... He is the World Teacher, the Master of the Masters, and the Instructor of the Angels, and to Him is committed the guidance of the spiritual destinies of men, and the development of the realisation within each human being that he is a child of God and a son of the Most High. Alice Bailey

From <[https://www.lucistrust.org/resources/the\\_christ](https://www.lucistrust.org/resources/the_christ)>

The New Group Of World Servers – Group Forerunner Of The Christ

A talk given at the 1998 Arcane School Conference in New York about the New Group of World Servers. Christine Morgan

To many of us the very name 'the new group of world servers' is one that has become so familiar that we have to be careful not to underestimate the vital role it is playing in preparing the way for the reappearance of the Christ. This group has its "knowers" – those disciples and initiates whose communication spans the divide in consciousness between the spiritual Hierarchy and humanity, but also incorporates all those who unconsciously interpret and implement the Plan through an outgoing love and concern for humanity. They are all characterised by a sense of responsibility that urges them to selfless action. On the level of spiritual intention the group is of one breath, but this breath is exhaled in a myriad different ways and through many fields of activity, giving rise to that well known phrase "unity in diversity". The group is unique in world history and its vision catches the new and emerging ideas seeking to restore the mystery and beauty of life, free from dogma, creed and authoritarian structures. Those of us who are motivated to work subjectively within it are aware of its growing spiritual power and the excitement of being a part of a movement for Christ. As we are about to participate in the Wesak Festival held in the sign of Taurus, it is significant that the new group of world servers is ruled by the qualities of this sign. The group forms the symbolic eye of humanity, sensitive to the light of illumination streaming from Taurus and projecting it forward along the evolutionary path that humanity is tentatively treading, highlighting obstacles to progress and indicating ways of surmounting them. The group also acts as a spiritual juggler, deftly adapting and experimenting with innovative methods of bringing order out of chaos, of arbitrating between

different points of view in order to bridge gaps and heal wounds. As a group transmitting spiritual energy from the Hierarchy, its Love is energetically moving out into a needy world and displaying skill in action in bringing understanding of the issues which face humanity at this time.

Preparing humanity in this way is essential before the final phase of the reappearance of the Christ in physical manifestation occurs, for we can expect that His emergence 'into the light of day' will evoke an incredible point of crisis in human consciousness. This time when He appears He will bring the fires of Love, demonstrating the Will aspect of Divinity, the force of Shamballa. This linking of planetary purpose to human intelligence and creativity must be foreseen and grasped by the new group of world servers, if only in a rudimentary way, so that the work He is coming to do will be sensed and recognised by the majority of thinking people. As the outpost of Christ's consciousness on Earth, the group is developing in some measure an intuitive link with the underlying purpose driving evolution, what we vaguely call the Will of God. It is starting to transmit something of the magnetic seed of the future – the Will-to-Good.

It is useful to consider the place of this group therefore, as the midway point between humanity and the great Ashram of the Christ. As a group, it is in contact to some degree with the buddhic plane which energises the power of the heart, causing it to radiate unconditional love, and also feeds the intuition with those ideas which have the conditioning energy to tune up the mind of humanity to the rhythm of the new age. The buddhic plane has been described as the plane of transitional ejection – a place from which new and assembled energies are "let loose upon the world of outer forms". This process has been accelerated since the Hierarchy shifted its location in 1925 from the higher mental plane to buddhic levels. The buddhic plane is the lowest cosmic ether, and therefore has a direct

and unimpeded relation with the ethers of our physical plane. The etheric levels of our planet are consequently being energised as never before, and it is one of the causes of many new scientific discoveries at this time in the field of physics. Most importantly, the concrete mind simply cannot cope with the implications of these discoveries, and so the abstract mind is being activated at the cutting edge of science to cope with the strange world of quantum reality. It seems that investigation of this world by the human mind affects the behaviour of the substance therein, supplying evidence for the great esoteric truths that consciousness affects matter and energy follows thought.

Part of the problem for physicists in dealing with the peculiar world of quantum reality is that the subjective world which underlies the physical is constantly being re-made and recreated by the interplay of down-pouring energies and out-flowing forces. This is the hope of future glory however, and basic fact in nature that allowed the Christ to pronounce "behold, I make all things new". Herein lies the great opportunity for the new group as it learns to work with energies and time cycles, so grounding new expressions of the Plan on earth and ushering in the Aquarian age. It is this ever changing world of energies in which the group is learning to polarise its consciousness. Because it

is a field of potential energy awaiting exploration and direction, it is also the inner cause of much of the uncertainty on the outer planes. The solid, familiar world of forms we have come to know and experience are subject to a constant pressure to change and re-form, reflecting the dynamic field in which our consciousness resides. "As a man thinketh, so is he" goes the great adage, and therefore, by extension, 'As humanity thinks, so humanity is' – the ramifications of which are stupendous. One wonders if we are witnessing the transition phase from science to magic as the implications of the effect of consciousness on substance slowly permeate scientific thinking. On more mundane levels, we see from the state of the environment, the wars, the poverty, the crime and promiscuity that, en masse a lot has to be done in the collective mind of humanity to elevate it into the new spiritual dispensation. Because of the uncertainty of how humanity will react and employ new and powerful energy during this transition period, for some time the new group in its work of preparing the way for the reappearance of the Christ is to act as a balancer of forces. Spiritual energy can be misused and overstimulating if not held and distributed wisely and intelligently. Therefore, the group holds a position of balance between the planetary centres, Hierarchy and Humanity, making practical compromises between the emerging Plan, the perceived need, and the level of knowledge and understanding demonstrated by humanity. It is a vital interpreter of events and conditions therefore, as well as a catalyst for change. There seems to be a general testing of humanity's readiness for responsibility as steward of the sub-human kingdoms at this time too, which is the great destiny of the fourth kingdom in nature. We have been manipulating form in the animal, vegetable and mineral kingdoms for some time, but now we see tentative explorations in the human kingdom in the field of genetics. It is form manipulation of a lower kind from the esoteric angle, as it is the substance aspect that is being worked with, but this is only a transition phase to the time that humanity will work with the indwelling positive life of form through knowledge of words of power rather than the written symbols of current science. Eventually our work with the positive indwelling life of the sub-human kingdoms will assist the evolution of life in all its manifestations on the Planet in line with the Plan. We see from the thin dividing line on many such controversial subjects as genetic engineering that one of the tasks of the new group of world servers is to balance humanity's rapid growth in knowledge and intelligence by emphasising Love – that group energy which puts need before greed, and which advances consciousness and wisdom over identification with matter. The Tibetan tells us that we are today in process of re-interpreting "the doctrinal structure underlying the relation between knowledge and wisdom", and this has particular meaning for us as part of the esoteric heart of the new group of world servers. As we steadily radiate the energy of Love-Wisdom, the second aspect of Divinity, one of the effects is the disintegration of old knowledge based concepts. Crystallised doctrines are breaking up and being replaced by a deeper grasp of the reality of the Life aspect, of an energy described by the Christ as "life more abundantly". This is causing much upheaval in the religions of today, but also bringing together and synthesising the best aspects that each has to offer. This deepening philosophy of life is also arising from the horrific level of pain and

suffering in the world. Humanity is searching deeper into its soul for answers and discovering the divinity within.

This process is empowered as those working within the heart of the new group of world servers learn to use the spiritual will in its synthesising aspect. Potencies released or 'energetically moving out' from Shamballa are "the living substance which is substitutory in nature and which is made available to the progressing point of light."<sup>1</sup> In other words, as the group's vision begins to extend beyond the present boundaries of consciousness to an identification with the Life aspect of Divinity, it wields an energy that fuses disparate elements into wholes, seeing everything in existence as manifestations of the One Life – as energy units within a great cosmic whole. It is an impersonal vision which releases humanity from over absorption in the material world and projects instead a vision of spiritual creativity in a glorious future of light. It is a vision also of the simplicity of the spiritual life so needed in the complex world of today. The esoteric group's outstanding challenge at the approach of the new millennium is to wield the life aspect of Shamballa energy that simplifies and synthesises, so building the new world with conscious intent. The Tibetan put this beautifully when he said that men and women of goodwill everywhere under the influence of the new group of world servers will "organise themselves into battalions of Life".

Already, underlying the diverse fields of work and expertise, a subjective 'oneness' exists within the new group of world servers which is esoterically 'sounding' a note of inclusiveness to an increasingly sensitive and awakening humanity. According to the Tibetan, the development of an enlightened public opinion, which surely we are witnessing today, is, "speaking esoterically, right response to the sound which conveys the will of God to the ears of the attentive". The new group of world servers has to transmit this sound, and the method of learning how to do so is naturally through the inner ear and through that careful attention which comes from an inner attitude of constant listening.

The sacred word, the Om, embodies for humanity the principle of resurrection, releasing the spiritual life from the tomb of matter. Through right use of the Word, the group will, through world service and listening, hear that sound which will signal the coming of the Christ – preparation for which is its central purpose. Spending some time in silent reflection and contemplation, listening for the sound of Christ's returning is an inspiring exercise. It is a sound that is moving through our hearts at this very moment. All we need to do is to awaken and increasingly sensitise ourselves to its permeating note of joy. The esoteric sound of His approach can be likened to the hushed expectancy and spiritual tension pervading a spiritual rite after the sounding of some magical bell. It is a call to which all of us as people of goodwill, can and must respond.

1 Discipleship in the New Age. p. 404

From <[https://www.lucistrust.org/meetings\\_and\\_events/archive\\_\\_3/](https://www.lucistrust.org/meetings_and_events/archive__3/)

[festival\\_week\\_of\\_the\\_new\\_group\\_of\\_world\\_servers/the\\_new\\_group\\_world\\_servers\\_group\\_forerun](https://www.lucistrust.org/meetings_and_events/archive__3/festival_week_of_the_new_group_of_world_servers/the_new_group_world_servers_group_forerun)

A talk given at the 1998 Arcane School Conference in New York about the New Group of World Servers.

Calendar: Events: Arcane School conference

### THREE SPIRITUAL FESTIVALS—HOW CAN WE HELP?

One of the most potent forms of group service is meditation at the full moon, particularly at the May and June full moons. We are asked to make a special effort at this time to aid the Forces of Light by not only participating in these events but also by bringing them to wider public recognition. Depending upon our circumstances there are various ways in which cooperation is possible.

One way is to organize a group meeting or attend a meeting that already exists in your area and to help publicize it.. We are encouraged to organize meetings on as large a scale as possible at the two full moons of Taurus and Gemini. While we recognize that some people might prefer a quieter, subjective approach at this sacred time of the year, for those who would like to organize an event, we would be happy to assist you in any way we can.

With the advent of the internet the possibilities for bringing the Festivals to a wider audience have increased exponentially. But virtual meditations need not and some would say, should not, supplant the benefits and opportunities for service that are afforded to a group that comes together on the physical plane. As Christ said, “..where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I...” (Matt. 18:20) There is something special that results from the inter-mingling of auras at meetings. Sometimes it takes effort to travel to a meeting, but that effort is well rewarded by the opportunity to contribute one’s quota of energy to the strengthening and expanding of the planetary antahkarana, and fostering the interrelation between the three planetary centres of Shamballa-- Hierarchy-- Humanity. .

We would be glad to assist you in organizing your meetings by supplying emailings, pamphlets, meditation forms, mantram cards and brief videos. We also have a template for a poster you could adapt to advertise an event in your area. Some group members might want to prepare a talk that introduces some of the key points related to the festivals and, previous years’ talks given at headquarters could be helpful in this regard and can be found on our website. Other people might want to hold a brief group discussion, while others might wish to work by reading extracts from spiritual texts or even joining in with the meditation offered by the headquarters group. It doesn’t matter what form the gathering takes for the focus is on the subjective work, the creation of a group channel through which the energies can flow.. We are in the process of preparing a short video on Wesak and another on World Invocation Day, as well as special emailings that could be forwarded to interested people on your email lists and shared with your Facebook/Twitter accounts. New meditation groups that spring up can be registered on our website and interested persons can contact you that way.

It is recommended that public meetings be held any time within the 18 hours preceding the full moon and a more private group meditation can be held at the exact time of the full moon.

### THE USE OF THE GREAT INVOCATION

“The Great Invocation, rightly used by the many hundred thousand people who have already

attempted to use it, could reorient the consciousness of humanity, stabilise men in spiritual being, disrupt and rebuild the planetary thoughtform which men have created in the past and which has had (and is having) such disastrous and cataclysmic results, and open the door into the New Age, thus ushering in the new and better civilisation. This could be done so rapidly, that the needed changes would come about almost overnight; the present reign of horror would end and the race of men could settle down to a life of group goodwill, individual harmlessness and right human relations." The Externalisation of the Hierarchy, p. 146

One of the major tasks asked of us as a group has always been the use and distribution of the Great Invocation, especially at the time of the May and June full moon period. The more people who use the Invocation with focussed intent, the more powerful will be the resultant inflow of spiritual energy into the planetary etheric body. However, when approaching the general public, it's not enough to simply ask people to use the Invocation, we must make an effort to educate them about its history and importance. Again, our emailing (with links to the wealth of information on the Lucis Trust website), and a short video will aid in that regard. World Invocation Day in particular, provides an opportunity to reach out to religious and spiritual groups in your community, explaining the intention behind this day and asking for their participation. To join World Invocation Day does not necessarily involve attending a meditation meeting but simply agreeing to use the Invocation with focused intent, linking together with all the many other people throughout the world who are using it.

We look forward to hearing from you and sharing in the opportunities of this higher interlude period.

From <[https://www.lucistrust.org/resources/festivals/three\\_spiritual\\_festivalshow\\_can\\_we\\_help](https://www.lucistrust.org/resources/festivals/three_spiritual_festivalshow_can_we_help)>

One of the most potent forms of group service is meditation at the full moon, particularly at the May and June full moons. We are asked to make a special effort at this time to aid the Forces of Light by not only participating in these events but also by bringing them to wider public recognition.

From <[https://www.lucistrust.org/resources/three\\_spiritual\\_festivals\\_1](https://www.lucistrust.org/resources/three_spiritual_festivals_1)>

I see and when the Eye is opened, all is light. Taurus

Taurus Full Moon

Fri 22 April, 06:25 AM (London)

Fri 22 April, 07:25 (Geneva)

Fri 22 April, 01:25 AM (New York)p>

KEYNOTE: "I SEE AND WHEN THE EYE IS OPENED, ALL IS LIGHT."

The Festival of Wesak is the Festival of the Buddha, the spiritual intermediary between the highest spiritual centre, Shamballa, and the Hierarchy. The Buddha is the expression of the wisdom of God, the embodiment of light and the indicator of divine purpose. This Festival is fixed annually in relation to the full moon of May; it is the great Eastern Festival.

The Forces of Enlightenment are active at the time of the Wesak Festival. These Forces emanate from the heart of God; they are related to divine understanding and can reach and strengthen those who love and serve their fellowmen. This energy transmits the second principle of divinity, love-

wisdom, of which the Buddha and the Christ are the two outstanding expression. The forces of enlightenment initiate the new world education. The first to be affected by them are the great educational movements, the forums of the people in all lands and the values which can unfold through mass communications media. The press, publishers of world literature, speakers, writers, radio commentators, newspaper men and social workers are all affected by these forces which stream into the minds of men. Their effects are not yet apparent to any degree, but these movements and people are the recipients today of the energies of enlightenment; as they recognise the new emerging ideas they can channel and direct energy to influence the masses of men everywhere. More about the Wesak Festival

### Three Spiritual Festivals

There are three major spiritual Festivals which form the high point in the annual cycle. These are the Festival of Easter (at the Aries full moon), the Festival of Wesak (at the Taurus full moon), and the Festival of Goodwill (at the Gemini full moon).

From <<https://www.lucistrust.org/resources/festivals/taurus>>

I recognise my other self and in the waning of that self, I grow and glow.

### Three Major Spiritual Festivals

There are three major spiritual Festivals which form the high point in the annual cycle. These are the Festival of Easter (at the Aries full moon), the Festival of Wesak (at the Taurus full moon), and the Festival of Goodwill (at the Gemini full moon). Through the steady, persistent meditation work of many individuals and groups in all parts of the world these Festivals are now achieving a subjective anchorage in the consciousness of mankind. They represent a basic divine purpose, which will begin to establish its objectives as the various religious institutions simultaneously acknowledge and observe, each in its own way, the unique annual approach of man to God and of God to man. This simultaneous recognition is basic to the structure of the new world religion.

### The Twelve Festivals

We should also take into consideration the purpose and effect of each full moon period throughout the year. The nine lesser Festivals build the "divine attributes" into human consciousness, while the three major Festivals establish the "divine aspects." The aspects are well known in terms of their basic energy qualities reflecting the underlying trinity of the God-head; will or purpose, love/wisdom, and light or intelligent activity. The divine attributes are based on: harmony through conflict, concrete science, idealism and devotion, and order and organisation. These qualities are just as divine in their potential perfection as the three major aspects; all twelve Festival opportunities can be used to stimulate the evolutionary spiritual growth of all kingdoms in nature. These twelve Festivals at the time of the full moon each month are used increasingly as a means of service through meditation. Meditation opens a channel in consciousness through which energies are invoked, received and consciously directed. Energy qualified by the nature and influence of each full moon period, flows towards us on the tide of life from our solar centre, the Sun. We work in group meditation at the full moon Festivals, therefore, because when the moon is "full" to our

vision, the path of energy communication is wide open, clear and unimpeded.

### The Three Festivals

In the future all men of spiritual inclination will keep the same holy days. This will bring about a pooling of spiritual resources and a united spiritual effort, plus a simultaneous invocation. The potency of this will be apparent. The three major Festivals each year are concentrated in three consecutive months and lead to a prolonged annual spiritual effort which affects the remainder of the year. These are:

(1) The Festival of Easter . This is the Festival of the risen living Christ, the teacher of all men and the head of the spiritual Hierarchy. He is the expression of the love of God. On this day the spiritual Hierarchy, which he guides and directs, is recognised and the nature of God's love is emphasised. This Festival is determined always by the date of the full moon of Spring and is the great Western and Christian Festival.

(2) The Festival of Wesak . This is the Festival of the Buddha, the spiritual intermediary between the highest spiritual centre, Shamballa, and the Hierarchy. The Buddha is the expression of the wisdom of God, the embodiment of light and the indicator of divine purpose. This Festival is fixed annually in relation to the full moon of May; it is the great Eastern Festival.

(3) The Festival of Goodwill . This is the Festival of the spirit of humanity aspiring towards God, seeking conformity with the will of God and dedicated to the expression of right human relations. The Festival is fixed annually in relation to the full moon of June. It is a day whereon the spiritual and divine nature of mankind is recognised. On this Festival for two thousand years the Christ has represented humanity and has stood before the Hierarchy and in the sight of Shamballa as the God-man, the leader of his people and "the eldest in a great family of brothers" (Romans VIII:29). Each year at this time he has preached the last sermon of the Buddha before the assembled Hierarchy. This is, therefore, a Festival of deep invocation and appeal, of a basic aspiration towards fellowship, of human and spiritual unity; it represents the effect in human consciousness of the work of the Buddha and of the Christ. This Festival is also observed as World Invocation Day.

These three Festivals are a part of the unified spiritual approach of humanity, although they are not yet sufficiently related to each other. The time is coming when all three Festivals will be kept throughout the world and by their means a great spiritual unity will be achieved and the effects of the Great Approach, so close to us at this time, will be stabilised by the united invocation of humanity throughout the planet.

### Energies Available to Build a New World Order

The Forces of Restoration are particularly active at the time of the Easter Festival. These Forces emanate from the mind of God; they are connected with the intelligence principle in the divine nature, stimulating the human intellect. This type of energy is peculiarly creative in nature and carries the "life which produces the birth of forms," It is a mass energy, related to the stimulation of the mass intelligence. It makes men think, plan and take action. It produces neither good nor bad results but simply brings about the awakening of men's minds so that they take intelligent action.



The action itself is necessarily dependent upon the type of mind of those who respond to the forces of restoration and will be conditioned by the point in evolution, the racial and national background, tradition, religious and civilised reactions. These forces are now active in every land, frequently producing increased initial difficulties but leading eventually to a definite reorganisation of the national life. The effects are primarily physical. Their objective is the production of the new Earth and all the outer evidences of an inflowing new life.

The Forces of Enlightenment are active at the time of the Wesak Festival. These Forces emanate from the heart of God; they are related to divine understanding and can reach and strengthen those who love and serve their fellowmen. This energy transmits the second principle of divinity, love-wisdom, of which the Buddha and the Christ are the two outstanding expressions. The forces of enlightenment initiate the new world education. The first to be affected by them are the great educational movements, the forums of the people in all lands and the values which can unfold through mass communications media. The press, publishers of world literature, speakers, writers, radio commentators, newspaper men and social workers are all affected by these forces which stream into the minds of men. Their effects are not yet apparent to any degree, but these movements and people are the recipients today of the energies of enlightenment; as they recognise the new emerging ideas they can channel and direct energy to influence the masses of men everywhere.

The Forces of Reconstruction are active at the Festival of Goodwill, which is the Festival of the Christ and of Humanity. These Forces are related to the will aspect of divinity and remain, as yet, the least powerful of the three streams of energy released during the three Festivals in 1945. The forces of reconstruction are mainly effective in relation to nations. The use made of these impersonal energies depends upon the quality and the nature of the recipient nation, on its measure of true enlightenment and on its point in evolution. Nations are the expression today of the massed self-centredness of a people and of their instinct to self-preservation. These energies can therefore, increase this aspect of the national life or they can increase the potency of the objectives of world unity, peace and progress which the United Nations hold before the eyes of men as a true vision of the Plan. These constructive, synthesising energies should have the effect of transforming the theory of unity into practical experience so that the word "united" may come to hold a true significance and meaning for all nations. Today a will-to-synthesis is slowly generating within the General Assembly of the United Nations under the inspiration of the forces of reconstruction and the Avatar of Synthesis, aided by the Christ.

The new world to which the Forces of Restoration, Enlightenment and Reconstruction contribute, will express the light, the love and the knowledge of God in a crescendo of revelation, producing seven great results:

1. Power will be given to the disciples of the world and the Initiates among men so that they can direct efficiently and wisely the process of rebuilding.

2. The will-to-love will stimulate men of goodwill everywhere, gradually overcoming hatred. The inner urge in men to live together co-operatively already exists and is subject to stimulation.
3. The will-to-action will lead intelligent people throughout the world to inaugurate those activities which will lay the foundation for a new, better and happier world.
4. The will-to-cooperate will steadily increase. Men will desire and demand right human relations as a natural way of life.
5. The will-to-know and to think correctly and creatively will become an outstanding characteristic of the masses. Knowledge is the first step towards wisdom.
6. The will-to-persist will become a human characteristic, a sublimation of the basic instinct of self-preservation. This will lead to a persistent belief in the ideals presented by the Hierarchy and the demonstration of immortality.
7. The will-to-organise will further a building process which will be carried forward under the direct inspiration of the Hierarchy. The medium will be the potency of the will-to-good of the new group of world servers and the responsive goodwill of mankind.

#### THE GREAT INVOCATION

From the point of Light within the Mind of God

Let light stream forth into the minds of men.

Let Light descend on Earth.

From the point of Love within the Heart of God

Let love stream forth into the hearts of men.

May Christ return to Earth.

From the centre where the Will of God is known

Let purpose guide the little wills of men-

The purpose which the Masters know and serve.

From the centre which we call the race of men

Let the Plan of Love and Light work out

And may it seal the door where evil dwells.

Let Light and Love and Power restore the Plan on Earth.

From <[https://www.lucistrust.org/resources/three\\_spiritual\\_festivals\\_1](https://www.lucistrust.org/resources/three_spiritual_festivals_1)>

Gemini

Gemini Full Moon

Sat 21 May, 10:16 PM (London)

Sat 21 May, 23:16 (Geneva)

Sat 21 May, 05:16 PM (New York)

Meetings in:

KEYNOTE: "I RECOGNISE MY OTHER SELF AND IN THE WANING OF THAT SELF, I GROW AND GLOW."

The festival of the Christ is celebrated at the time of the full moon of Gemini. It has the keynote of "humanity, aspiring to God" and blending many different spiritual approaches in one united act of invocation.

At this time of the year a worldwide group meditation seeks to establish a subjective orientation towards the annual spiritual opportunity of the major Festivals of Easter, Wesak and Goodwill. The Festival of Goodwill is always regarded as essentially the Festival of the Christ as he represents humanity at the moment of energy release throughout the planet, an energy which flows through humanity as goodwill in action. This Festival is therefore observed as World Invocation Day when a special invocative focus is placed by countless men and women of goodwill around the world on the reception and distribution of energy through the consecrated use of the Great Invocation. The focus of all our work throughout the period of the Festivals is the Plan, the divine Plan for humanity and the cooperation possible by humanity in "restoring" the Plan on Earth.

Find out more about

From <<https://www.lucistrust.org/resources/festivals/gemini>>

I Build a Lighted House and Therein Dwell.

Cancer

Festival of Cancer LUCIS TRUST

Cancer Full Moon

Tue 19 July, 11:58 PM (London)

Wed 20 July, 00:58 (Geneva)

Tue 19 July, 06:58 PM (New York)

Meetings in:

KEYNOTE: "I BUILD A LIGHTED HOUSE AND THEREIN DWELL."

In Cancer, God breathed into man's nostrils the breath of life and man became a living soul. In those words you have established the relation which exists in the mind of God between spirit (the breath of life), the soul (consciousness) and the human being (the form). As a human being passes around and around the zodiac in the ordinary manner, he continually and consciously enters into life in Cancer, the constellation under which the Law of Rebirth is applied and administered. It is not desire, basically, which prompts return. The main incentive is sacrifice and service to those lesser lives that are dependent upon the higher aspiration (which the spiritual soul can give) and the determination that they too may attain planetary status equivalent to that of the sacrificing soul. The point of greatest interest lies in the fact that it is group rebirth which is taking place all the time and that the incarnation of one individual is only incidental to this greater happening.

The task in Cancer is to use the available energy flow to release the soul principle imprisoned in all material form. Form is necessary for manifestation but matter can and must provide a vehicle for the soul to use. Energy in this sign can be directed in meditation towards building the "new materialism", defined as the right use and development of all the material resources of the planet for the welfare and progress of the whole human race. The light and energy of the soul must be

released and turned towards this goal.

From <<https://www.lucistrust.org/resources/festivals/cancer>>

I am That and That am I.

Leo

Festival of Leo LUCIS TRUST

Leo Full Moon

Thu 18 August, 10:28 AM (London)

Thu 18 August, 11:28 (Geneva)

Thu 18 August, 05:28 AM (New York) Meetings in:

KEYNOTE: "I AM THAT AND THAT AM I."

Leo stands in a unique relationship to the sun at the heart of our solar system. The planetary and systemic alignment established at this Festival is a heart/soul alignment. The heart of humanity, the heart of the planet--the spiritual Hierarchy--and the heart of the sun create the channel which extends to Sirius, that great "star of initiation" within the universe. Sirius has a unique relationship with our planet Earth and through Sirius the pure energy of love flows through the solar centre and into the planetary heart.

This alignment is evocative of the cosmic principle of Love and Freedom, both of which flow through Sirius and Leo into our range of awareness. These two principles are making an increasing impact on human consciousness, affecting all areas of life. As we seek to work with these energies and to cooperate with the spiritual Hierarchy of the planet, the result should be the increasing manifestation in humanity of the principle of Love and the freeing of human life from the bondage of materialism and all that tends to imprison the human spirit.

From <<https://www.lucistrust.org/resources/festivals/leo>>

Read More

I am the mother and the child. I, God, I, matter am.

Virgo

Festival of Virgo LUCIS TRUST

Virgo Full Moon

Fri 16 September, 08:06 PM (London)

Fri 16 September, 21:06 (Geneva)

Fri 16 September, 03:06 PM (New York)

Meetings in:

KEYNOTE: "I AM THE MOTHER AND THE CHILD. I, GOD, I, MATTER AM."

"Throughout the whole process of growth and evolution, and potent in Virgo, runs the theme of service." Service underlies the evolutionary process in this planet. We can consciously cooperate with this process as we learn to live more by the dictates of the soul and less by the demands of the personality. But the effort towards cooperation is not for our own benefit. We would all be better off

personally for having redeemed our personalities and having learned how to live, even by a little, as a soul in manifestation; but the essential purpose is that through these expansions and growth in consciousness we may become of greater service to humanity as a whole. Service is not a matter of planned and contrived activity; not necessarily participation in worthwhile actions, although these too are needed; but as one is capable of reflecting soul energy into every aspect of daily life, it not only transforms the environment, but acts as a transmutative agent within the heart of humanity. It serves also to contribute to the transfiguration of the whole human personality by the power of the human soul. Service in its true sense is a spontaneous effect of soul control, based on love for humanity. Love and service are inseparable qualities in the life of the soul and in the endeavour of the soul to express itself more perfectly through the personality form. In Virgo we can develop this demonstration of love as right relationship and service as an attribute of love.

From <<https://www.lucistrust.org/resources/festivals/virgo>>

I choose the way which leads between the two great lines of force.

Libra

Festival of Libra LUCIS TRUST

Libra Full Moon

Sun 16 October, 05:24 AM (London)

Sun 16 October, 06:24 (Geneva)

Sun 16 October, 12:24 AM (New York)

Meetings in:

KEYNOTE: "I CHOOSE THE WAY WHICH LEADS BETWEEN THE TWO GREAT LINES OF FORCE."

Libra is a sign of balancing, of careful weighing of values, and of achieving the right equilibrium between the pairs of opposites through the right utilisation of the balancing, analytical faculty of mind.

Libra governs the legal profession and holds the balances between so-called right and wrong, between negative and positive. Libra has been the "sponsor of the law". The law must become the custodian of a positive righteousness and not simply the instrument of enforcement. Just as we are attempting to eliminate force out of our national relationships, and just as it is obvious today that the process of drastic penalties has not succeeded in preventing crime or in deterring people from violent selfishness (for that is what all crime is), and just as the social attitude (in contradistinction to the anti-social position of all law-breakers) is being regarded as desirable and taught in our schools, so it is beginning to dawn upon the public consciousness that the inculcation of right relations and the spread of self-control and the growth of unselfishness (and these surely are the goal, subjective and oft unrealised, of all legal procedure) are the needed approach to the young. The key for growth is the cultivation of harmlessness. Harmlessness is not negativity or inaction; it is a condition of "perfect poise, a completed point of view and divine understanding".

Related Content › Libra Festival Talk Libra Festival Talk

The text which follows was an address given by a member of the Headquarters staff of Lucis Trust at one of our public meetings. The purpose of these brief talks is to prepare and seed the group mind for the real work to be done--group meditation. This talk can be used by individuals and groups who wish to cooperate with this service.

#### A Different Kind of Space

Good evening friends and welcome to the Festival of Libra. The keynote of the esoteric worker in Libra is "I choose the way that leads between the two great lines of force" and this clearly portrays the energetic nature of the spiritual life between the great poles of spirit and matter. It is here between them that the esoteric worker must learn to stand in a state of dynamic tension, relating them to one another through the creative mind.

Deep within the human psyche, the conflict between spirit and matter rages in need of mediation through the enlightened mind. And through the evolutionary process, every human being is slowly and painfully learning the lessons of how to do this until the time will come when harmony is achieved and freedom gained from the cycle of rebirth. In the next round of systemic endeavour, this achieved synthesis in consciousness will be the starting point for further advancement. New characteristics of spirit and matter will then reveal themselves, challenging the then superhuman mind to unite them at a more sublime level of vibration – achieving in the process even greater expansions of consciousness.

This is a theme around which we will be building a group thought form to work with in our meditation tonight; but before going on, let's pause for a moment to gather in our thoughts to a point of group tension and then say together the Affirmation of the Disciple:

I am a point of light within a greater Light.

I am a strand of loving energy within the stream of love divine.

I am a point of sacrificial Fire, focussed within the fiery Will of God. And thus I stand.

I am a way by which men may achieve.

I am a source of strength, enabling them to stand.

I am a beam of light, shining upon their way.

And thus I stand.

And standing thus revolve

And tread this way the ways of men,

And know the ways of God.

And thus I stand. OM

In the modern trend towards materialism, there is no universal acknowledgement of spirit. Standard cosmology considers Life to have risen out of matter accidentally while cognitive neuroscience regards consciousness as an illusion. This view of consciousness arises from experiments showing that the brain takes several hundred milliseconds to process and translate a sensory input. Consequently, in conversations between two people, each person generally responds to what the

other has said before the brain activity that correlates with processing speech has transpired. The conclusion is that dialogue takes place non- consciously – we respond to one another before our brains have processed what has been said and we are just under the illusion that we are in conscious control after the event. In other words, consciousness is epiphenomenal – a dream state in the effervescence rising from particles of matter in motion.

This is the bizarre conclusion of some of the sharpest minds in the world of those who regard matter as the fundamental reality. Equally lacking however is the stance of those who renounce the sanctity of matter through a fundamentalist religious or mystical persuasion and who, bypassing the reasoning mind, bring little discrimination to bear on their spiritual experiences. Those who are endeavouring to find a more balanced perspective of reality stand between these two extremes, resonating with the great truth that spirit and matter are, in essence, the same – one spiritual substance at different rates of vibration; in Helena Blavatsky's words: "matter is spirit at the lowest point of its cyclic activity and spirit is matter at its highest".

From this esoteric perspective of the continuum of spirit, the scientific investigations of consciousness can offer some helpful insights. Consciousness does indeed rise up out of matter when it reaches a certain level of complex organisation. However, the life force behind consciousness isn't spontaneously generated at this point for all matter is thrilling with life and has consciousness latent within it. The truth is that it's only at a certain stage of complexity that this becomes recognisable to human perception and can be examined with scientific instrumentation. But aside from this, a good bridge between the material and spiritual perspectives can be found in the thinking of Bertrand Russell, a great agnostic philosopher, who proposed that consciousness exists, not in physical space, but in non-physical, perceptual space. In other words it doesn't reside in the same type of dimension as that of spirit-matter.

To illustrate the thinking behind this idea, we can take the classic example of looking at a finger. When the image of our finger falls on the retina, it is immediately digitized into a stream of electric impulses that race through the pitch black interiors of the nerve fibres into the brain. But somehow, the image then magically reappears in the brain as a virtual object, and furthermore gives rise to the illusion that it is not in our brain but outside of our head. Our brain has performed a biopsy of the light reflected from our finger and projected it back to the source. The big question then, is where is reality – inside the brain or outside of the head where it appears to be? Those who follow Bertrand Russell's reasoning would say neither – the dynamics of consciousness occur in a different kind of space parallel to the objective physical space of function.

This is taken further by Dr Peter Walling, a clinical Anaesthesiologist at Baylor University Medical Center in Dallas, who has been researching the dynamics of consciousness. He does this by examining the fluctuations in the electric current flows within the brain cells and transposing the data into a geometrical representation of their changing dynamics. Out of the seeming chaos of brainwave activity, he found an ordered geometry subtly operating behind the workings of consciousness. It was also discovered that certain patterns reoccurred and were tending towards

specific geometrical archetypes – what are known in the mathematics of Chaos theory as “fractal attractors”. The evidence seems to be pointing towards the existence of an abstract mathematical dimension in which consciousness functions and is evolving. Dr Walling believes that as sensory impressions from the outside world reach the brain in the form of electrical signals, the brain transfers them into a higher dimensional structure in non-physical space, and the geometry of this space is the basis of conscious thought.

A vital part of this theory rests on what is known as gamma wave synchrony within the brain. Neuroscientists generally agree that this measurement of brain activity best represents consciousness. Gamma wave synchrony occurs when the frequency of neural firing reaches 40-100 Hz in an orchestrated fashion all over the brain – all the different data coming into the brain being brought into synchronous activity. Research on patients coming out of anaesthesia corroborates this, as the regaining of consciousness is matched by a gamma wave ascent that eventually reaches the point where coherent thought is possible again. Further research shows that the more a subject is able to concentrate his thinking, the more gamma synchrony is present in the electrical activity of the brain. Researchers at the University of Wisconsin-Madison have found that during meditation, Zen Buddhist monks show an extraordinary synchronisation of brain waves at this frequency. “While meditating, the monks produced gamma waves that were 3 extremely high in amplitude and had long-range gamma synchrony, the waves from disparate brain regions were in near lockstep, like numerous skipping ropes turning precisely together. They show that spiritual harmony requires coordination of otherwise scattered groups of neurons.”<sup>1</sup> Dr Walling’s study of the dynamics of gamma wave synchrony has only recently been possible due to the power of computer enhanced data, and so the challenge is now on to see how the geometry of consciousness in perceptual space relates to the geometry of the brain in objective space. And a good place to start is with what they both have in common – their fractal geometry. A fractal is a geometrical pattern that is repeated at an ever decreasing scale to produce irregular shapes and surfaces that don’t occur in classical geometry. This property of fractals is known as “self-similarity.” A good everyday example is a tree. A tree grows by repeating the simple process of branching which means that a little piece of the tree, like a twig, has the same general shape as a bigger part, such as a branch, which in turn is similar in structure to the entire tree. Scientific investigation has shown that the brain cortex is fractal in nature – that is, smaller structures within it exhibit the same general pattern as the cortex itself over all spatial scales

2

As Dr Walling has discovered, the dynamics of consciousness are also fractal in nature, so clearly the crossover point between the realms of consciousness and matter relies on fractal geometry of some kind. Consciousness requires sympathetically shaped receiving or docking stations in matter, that can receive its communications from perceptual space and send objective information back to it; and this communication exchange occurs through fractal patterns based on hexagons. The first hexagonal pattern is in the part of the brain that is responsible for memory and navigation, the



entorhinal cortex. When a graph is plotted of the way these neurons fire in laboratory animals as they move about the place, it is seen that they are synchronised into hexagonal patterns. Animals and human beings have a hexagonal spatial representation of the surrounding environment. This is in harmony with the esoteric perspective as the number 6 is associated with form and manifestation. As the lower three planes of the solar system form the prison of man, 666 is regarded as the number of materialism, the number of the dominance of the lower mental, astral and physical worlds prior to the process of reorientation towards the higher spheres.

The same hexagonal patterns are discovered at deeper levels within the entorhinal cortex but at finer scales. The interior of brain cells have a structure known as microtubules that are cylindrical in shape with a hexagonal lattice on their surface. This hexagonal surface is perfectly suited to the flurries of tiny snow-flake shaped enzymes that are attracted to them by electrostatic affinity. These biological catalysts (known as CaMKII) are hollow double hexagons. To the esotericist, it is their hollow nature that is interesting as this always signals a crossover zone between the inner and outer planes – the hexagonal vortices that each of these proteins frames is likely to hold the secret of information transfer between consciousness and the physical brain. As these little proteins land upon the microtubule surface, they extend six legs like tiny landing craft, each foot acting like a 'bit' of information – the six bits making one 'byte'. Through this interaction, dynamic patterns are formed on the hexagonal lattice of the microtubules, and some insightful researchers think that this controls and orchestrates neural firing patterns in the brain.

Another anaesthesiologist, Professor Stuart Hameroff of Arizona University and the Center for Consciousness Studies suggests that, in the brain, this array of fractal hexagons in descending scale correlates with conscious experience. Consciousness can move up and down various levels in a fractal-like brain hierarchy similar to a musical scale. At the frequencies between 40 and 100 Hz, gamma synchrony appears as a pattern of neural oscillation. This moves to 10,000 hertz in microtubules and on to even finer scales at the level of megahertz, gigahertz and even terahertz. Professor Hameroff points out that these are all separated by three orders of magnitude which is the optimal scale for fractal hierarchies to appear with their self-repeating patterns. He compares these octave scales to the Lokas of eastern philosophy – loka being a Sanskrit term for "world" in Vedic literature. As consciousness is focused in concentrated thinking or meditation, it moves further down the fractal hierarchy of the brain, the frequency of the electromagnetic signals increasing dramatically until they are so rapid, that

consciousness can be said to be operating independently of physical brain matter – in the perceptual space of one of the subtle worlds or lokas.

But it is to Dr Walling that we return to for the actual nature of consciousness whatever world or loka it may be functioning in – and this brings us back to the concept of perceptual space. Esoteric philosophy states that consciousness arises from the interaction of spirit and matter, so it's not unreasonable to consider it as existing in a different space to the seven planes we normally think of

in connection with occult science. Consciousness will never be discovered as a substantial “thing” with a specific location, even on the highest spiritual plane imaginable; for whatever plane life is functioning on, the dynamics of consciousness operate in the perceptual space related to that plane – a dimension apart from all others. It is here that consciousness resides in an indefinable, intangible realm of mathematical relationships – God geometrises and consciousness is the result – or as Dr Walling would have it, Consciousness is the Anatomy of the Soul.

The soul of anything can be described as a geometrical pattern that forms a point of tension between spirit and matter relating them together in a harmonious and dynamic manner. When esoteric teachings refer to the Soul of a human being residing on a higher plane – it is in the perceptual space of that plane not the objective plane itself. The Soul has a vehicle of expression on the higher planes that is referred to as the Causal body – a temple of fiery, geometric splendour – but this is not the soul itself. The soul of any being – great or small – resides at differing levels of perceptual space corresponding to the various systemic planes of activity on which it functions. The challenge of life on any plane of existence is to stand at a point of tension in that plane’s perceptual space, detached from its objective environment. The substance that makes up the phenomenal environment is regarded as the not-self and consciousness has to overcome its indiscriminating affinity with it in order to perceive correctly and evolve further.

The raising and focusing of consciousness onto a higher plane in meditation means that consciousness is raised into that corresponding higher perceptual space, but it doesn’t necessarily mean that the phenomena of that inner plane will suddenly be perceived. There will, however, be fleeting moments of a higher type of awareness mixed in with normal brain consciousness. It is the structure of awareness that changes and this change is best described in terms of quality. Esotericism regards ‘Quality’ as synonymous and interchangeable with ‘Soul’ and so quality is also determined by the ever changing geometrical relationships between spirit and matter in perceptual space.

The most beautiful and powerful quality of which the human being can become aware is Love – the spiralling force which forms the basis of sacred geometry – relating spirit to matter in correct proportion through a hexagonal building pattern. This double helix of life-building force is found everywhere in form nature, nurturing and raising all on its evolutionary path. Love is pure quality – pure consciousness – the soul of all things – that which relates the strands of spirit and matter together in the ultimate double helix. Love is the quality evolving in perceptual space – the product of an unfolding divine geometry of consciousness – and as such it is here that perfect relationships are formed and unity and oneness with all that lives and breathes is found. The beautiful gift of Libran energies stimulates our insight into this process as indicated in the keynote: “I choose the way that leads between the two great lines of force”.

As we go into our meditation now, we can reflect on the high concentration and resulting spiritual tension that our work involves and the Gamma wave synchrony that we are creating and sharing as a group service. Our synchronized efforts conduct us into an enhanced state of resonance and

sensitivity with one another and with those great extra-planetary forces that are seeking entrance into human consciousness at this time. We enter into the perceptual space of divine geometry, contacting the various patterns and qualities that conform to the quality of Love, seeking to draw them down into the hearts and minds of humanity. In the words of the mantram of unification:

"Let the soul control the outer form and life and all events,  
And bring to light the love which underlies the happenings of the time.

Let vision come and insight.

Let the future stand revealed.

Let inner union demonstrate and outer cleavages be gone.

Let love prevail.

Let all men love."

FESTIVAL OF LIBRA –

LONDON – OCTOBER 2014

Laurence Newey

#### 1. Zen Gamma Scientific American

Researchers at the University of Wisconsin–Madison have found that during meditation, Zen Buddhist monks show an extraordinary synchronization of brain waves known as gamma synchrony—a pattern increasingly associated with robust brain function and the synthesis of activity that we call the mind.

Brain waves are produced by the extremely low voltages involved in transmitting messages among neurons. Most conscious activity produces beta waves at 13 to 30 hertz, or cycles per second. More intense gamma waves (30 to 60 or even 90 Hz) generally mark complex operations such as memory storage and sharp concentration.

The Wisconsin study took electroencephalograms (EEGs) of 10 longtime Buddhist practitioners and of a control group of eight college students who had been lightly trained in meditation. While meditating, the monks produced gamma waves that were extremely high in amplitude and had long-range gamma synchrony—the waves from disparate brain regions were in near lockstep, like numerous jump ropes turning precisely together. The synchrony was sustained for remarkably long periods, too. The students' gamma waves were nowhere near as strong or tuned.

Such results connote more than spiritual harmony; they reflect the coordination of otherwise scattered groups of neurons. Gamma synchrony increases as a person concentrates or prepares to move. And lack of synchrony indicates discordant mental activity such as schizophrenia. Finally, a growing body of theory proposes that gamma synchrony helps to bind the brain's many sensory and cognitive operations into the miracle of consciousness.

That hypothesis certainly agrees with the monks' gamma readings, seemingly confirming that Zen meditation produces not relaxation but an intense though serene attention. Trained musicians also show superior gamma synchrony while listening to music—another form of calm but intense focus.

From <<http://www.scientificamerican.com/article/zen-gamma/>>

2 Consciousness: Anatomy of the Soul. Peter T. Walling and Kenneth N. Hicks Warrior I am and from the battle I emerge triumphant.

Scorpio

Festival of Scorpio

LUCIS TRUST

Scorpio Full Moon

Mon 14 November, 01:53 PM (London)

Mon 14 November, 14:53 (Geneva)

Mon 14 November, 08:53 AM (New York)

Meetings in:

KEYNOTE: "WARRIOR I AM AND FROM THE BATTLE I EMERGE TRIUMPHANT."

Scorpio is the great constellation which influences the turning point both in the life of humanity as a whole and the life of the individual human being. Every stage and every aspect of growth is subject to testing. The disciple or world server is one who has succeeded in transcending emotional and mental limitations of the personality through service which is cooperation with the light and love of the soul. The unique quality of Scorpio energy helps individuals and humanity as a whole to test itself and through trial and error to mature into planetary understanding and spiritual unfoldment. Persistence, reliability and dependability in service to the greater whole are stimulated.

Today humanity as a whole is involved in the three-fold process of personality testing. We stand at a decisive moment of history when the race of men can move forward together to become humanity, the world disciple. So we see the tests of the physical, emotional, and mental condition of human beings clearly working out in world affairs. To emerge triumphant from this conflict, humanity will need to call upon all the spiritual resources available to us at crisis point. Through suffering, through test and trial, we can emerge as the triumphant disciple, purified and strengthened in character, in the quality of our desire life and in the values we choose to accept as a standard of the good life for all people. Self-indulgence, selfishness, personality likes and dislikes can give way to the love and tenacity of the soul nature.

From <<https://www.lucistrust.org/resources/festivals/scorpio>>

Read More

I see the goal. I reach that goal and then I see another. Read More

Sagittarius

Festival of Sagittarius

LUCIS TRUST

Sagittarius Full Moon

Tue 13 December, 12:07 AM (London)

Tue 13 December, 01:07 (Geneva)

Mon 12 December, 07:07 PM (New York)

Meetings in:

KEYNOTE: "I SEE THE GOAL. I REACH THAT GOAL AND THEN I SEE ANOTHER."

Sagittarius provides a point of balance in which the vision is consciously deepened and meaningful activity expanded. In meditation the steady eye is developed which perceives clearly the higher spiritual values, prior to loosing the arrow of mental power with purposeful intention towards the goal to be achieved. This is the quality as it develops, which will carry humanity through the portal of initiation.

In reflection during this Festival we work with a clear, will-inspired energy, on a beam of directed, focussed light; a light so compelling and one-pointed that the next immediate goal to be achieved by the human family stands fully revealed. That goal is a world condition of right relationships between men and between nations; of cooperation and sharing between all peoples, races and ideologies; and the right distribution of the world's resources, which belong to all humanity. As extremes of all kinds are eliminated, and moderation and reason become descriptive of humanity, the word "united" may begin to approximate its true meaning within the assembly halls of the United Nations.

From <<https://www.lucistrust.org/resources/festivals/sagittarius>>

Lost am I in light supernal, yet on that light I turn my back. Capricorn

Festival of Capricorn

LUCIS TRUST

Meetings in:

Listen to a Live broadcast of the Meeting

KEYNOTE: "LOST AM I IN LIGHT SUPERNAL, YET ON THAT LIGHT I TURN MY BACK."

Capricorn guards the secret of the soul, the secret of the hidden glory, revealed to the disciple at the climax of the third initiation, the transfiguration on the mountain top of the personality by the soul. But this revelation can occur only as the result of effort, of the ability to rise above the limitations of the personality, to persist on the upward way in spite of hindrances and difficulties. There is no easy way for an individual to free himself from his own limitations of selfishness and separateness; and there are no short cuts. It is a long, painful process in which we learn eventually by personal experience that self-discipline, self-control and self-sacrifice form the foundation stones of discipleship.

On this foundation the superstructure of a loving, responsible way of life, reflecting the values of the soul, may eventually develop. This growth in consciousness becomes the way of initiation, the way to the mountain top, towards the supernal light which reveals the soul as the real Self, the Plan as the responsibility of discipleship, and the spiritual Hierarchy of the planet as the center of love into which initiation admits the accepted disciple. Capricorn is therefore the outstanding sign of initiation.

From <<https://www.lucistrust.org/resources/festivals/capricorn>>

Read More

Water of life am I, poured forth for thirsty men. Aquarius

Festival of Aquarius

LUCIS TRUST

Aquarius Full Moon

Sunday 24 January, 01:47 AM GMT - London Sunday 24 January 02:47 CST - Geneva; Saturday 23 January, 8:47 PM EST - New York Meetings in:

KEYNOTE: "WATER OF LIFE AM I, POURED FORTH FOR THIRSTY MEN."

The dominant influence of the Festival of Aquarius stimulates the spiritual capacity of man to love and to serve his fellowmen, to become inclusive and compassionate, and to share his own resources freely and fully in seeking to meet the needs he recognises. Such an influence is greatly needed in a world where humanity has crystallised into a condition of selfishness and separateness. In the long run nothing can withstand the potent energies pouring through the constellation Aquarius. These energies are dominated by the second ray of love and wisdom, the fourth ray of harmony through conflict, and the seventh ray of order and organisation with its power to establish relationships and to anchor spiritual energy in material form.

The Aquarian state of consciousness, as a pervasive force in many today, cannot fail to stimulate change in the consciousness of the human race as a whole. To the extent that the world servers with the human kingdom can maintain their pose within the stream of Aquarian energy, receiving, giving and living the power and the love available to them, so will they serve to irradiate and transform the whole human environment. Central to all experience in the life of a disciple influenced by Aquarius is the beauty of group life, group good and group service.

From <<https://www.lucistrust.org/resources/festivals/aquarius>>

I leave the Father's home and turning back, I save.

Pisces Full Moon Meetings February 21-22

Pisces Full Moon

Mon 22 February, 06:21 PM (London)

Mon 22 February, 19:21 (Geneva)

Mon 22 February, 01:21 PM (New York)

Meetings in:

KEYNOTE: "I LEAVE THE FATHER'S HOME AND TURNING BACK, I SAVE."

The keynote for the disciple in Pisces is a particularly useful seed thought for meditation. It carries within it the whole process of involution and evolution; the going forth of the unit of life into a material state of consciousness so dense that for long ages the innate divinity of the soul in incarnation is lost to sight. Gradually, through the process of experience in matter, the life aspect begins to re-assert its presence, eventually exerting such a pull on the consciousness of the personality that the decision is made to tread the "path of return," to "turn back" towards the

source and the origin of Being. It is the story of the prodigal son within each member of the human family.

The keynote also carries the note of redemption. The act of conscious return to the "father's home" serves to refine and redeem material substance. The substance of the various bodies, appropriated during the involutionary process, becomes so impregnated with spiritual light and energy as the consciousness of the soul begins to control, that the individual life is "saved" from further control by other units of life within the environment. The influence of Pisces can, therefore, have a compelling effect within the planetary theme of Redemption, the purpose of manifestation.

### Three Major Spiritual Festivals

There are three major spiritual Festivals which form the high point in the annual cycle. These are the Festival of Easter (at the Aries full moon), the Festival of Wesak (at the Taurus full moon), and the Festival of Goodwill (at the Gemini full moon). Through the steady, persistent meditation work of many individuals and groups in all parts of the world these Festivals are now achieving a subjective anchorage in the consciousness of mankind. They represent a basic divine purpose, which will begin to establish its objectives as the various religious institutions simultaneously acknowledge and observe, each in its own way, the unique annual approach of man to God and of God to man. This simultaneous recognition is basic to the structure of the new world religion.

### The Twelve Festivals

We should also take into consideration the purpose and effect of each full moon period throughout the year. The nine lesser Festivals build the "divine attributes" into human consciousness, while the three major Festivals establish the "divine aspects." The aspects are well known in terms of their basic energy qualities reflecting the underlying trinity of the God-head; will or purpose, love/wisdom, and light or intelligent activity. The divine attributes are based on: harmony through conflict, concrete science, idealism and devotion, and order and organisation. These qualities are just as divine in their potential perfection as the three major aspects; all twelve Festival opportunities can be used to stimulate the evolutionary spiritual growth of all kingdoms in nature. These twelve Festivals at the time of the full moon each month are used increasingly as a means of service through meditation. Meditation opens a channel in consciousness through which energies are invoked, received and consciously directed. Energy qualified by the nature and influence of each full moon period, flows towards us on the tide of life from our solar centre, the Sun. We work in group meditation at the full moon Festivals, therefore, because when the moon is "full" to our vision, the path of energy communication is wide open, clear and unimpeded.

### The Three Festivals

In the future all men of spiritual inclination will keep the same holy days. This will bring about a pooling of spiritual resources and a united spiritual effort, plus a simultaneous invocation. The potency of this will be apparent. The three major Festivals each year are concentrated in three consecutive months and lead to a prolonged annual spiritual effort which affects the remainder of the year. These are:

- (1) The Festival of Easter . This is the Festival of the risen living Christ, the teacher of all men and the head of the spiritual Hierarchy. He is the expression of the love of God. On this day the spiritual Hierarchy, which he guides and directs, is recognised and the nature of God's love is emphasised. This Festival is determined always by the date of the full moon of Spring and is the great Western and Christian Festival.
- (2) The Festival of Wesak . This is the Festival of the Buddha, the spiritual intermediary between the highest spiritual centre, Shamballa, and the Hierarchy. The Buddha is the expression of the wisdom of God, the embodiment of light and the indicator of divine purpose. This Festival is fixed annually in relation to the full moon of May; it is the great Eastern Festival.
- (3) The Festival of Goodwill . This is the Festival of the spirit of humanity aspiring towards God, seeking conformity with the will of God and dedicated to the expression of right human relations. The Festival is fixed annually in relation to the full moon of June. It is a day whereon the spiritual and divine nature of mankind is recognised. On this Festival for two thousand years the Christ has represented humanity and has stood before the Hierarchy and in the sight of Shamballa as the God-man, the leader of his people and "the eldest in a great family of brothers" (Romans VIII:29). Each year at this time he has preached the last sermon of the Buddha before the assembled Hierarchy. This is, therefore, a Festival of deep invocation and appeal, of a basic aspiration towards fellowship, of human and spiritual unity; it represents the effect in human consciousness of the work of the Buddha and of the Christ. This Festival is also observed as World Invocation Day.

These three Festivals are a part of the unified spiritual approach of humanity, although they are not yet sufficiently related to each other. The time is coming when all three Festivals will be kept throughout the world and by their means a great spiritual unity will be achieved and the effects of the Great Approach, so close to us at this time, will be stabilised by the united invocation of humanity throughout the planet.

#### Energies Available to Build a New World Order

The Forces of Restoration are particularly active at the time of the Easter Festival. These Forces emanate from the mind of God; they are connected with the intelligence principle in the divine nature, stimulating the human intellect. This type of energy is peculiarly creative in nature and carries the "life which produces the birth of forms," It is a mass energy, related to the stimulation of the mass intelligence. It makes men think, plan and take action. It produces neither good nor bad results but simply brings about the awakening of men's minds so that they take intelligent action. The action itself is necessarily dependent upon the type of mind of those who respond to the forces of restoration and will be conditioned by the point in evolution, the racial and national background, tradition, religious and civilised reactions. These forces are now active in every land, frequently producing increased initial difficulties but leading eventually to a definite reorganisation of the national life. The effects are primarily physical. Their objective is the production of the new Earth and all the outer evidences of an inflowing new life.



The Forces of Enlightenment are active at the time of the Wesak Festival. These Forces emanate from the heart of God; they are related to divine understanding and can reach and strengthen those who love and serve their fellowmen. This energy transmits the second principle of divinity, love-wisdom, of which the Buddha and the Christ are the two outstanding expressions. The forces of enlightenment initiate the new world education. The first to be affected by them are the great educational movements, the forums of the people in all lands and the values which can unfold through mass communications media. The press, publishers of world literature, speakers, writers, radio commentators, newspaper men and social workers are all affected by these forces which stream into the minds of men. Their effects are not yet apparent to any degree, but these movements and people are the recipients today of the energies of enlightenment; as they recognise the new emerging ideas they can channel and direct energy to influence the masses of men everywhere.

The Forces of Reconstruction are active at the Festival of Goodwill, which is the Festival of the Christ and of Humanity. These Forces are related to the will aspect of divinity and remain, as yet, the least powerful of the three streams of energy released during the three Festivals in 1945. The forces of reconstruction are mainly effective in relation to nations. The use made of these impersonal energies depends upon the quality and the nature of the recipient nation, on its measure of true enlightenment and on its point in evolution. Nations are the expression today of the massed self-centredness of a people and of their instinct to self-preservation. These energies can therefore, increase this aspect of the national life or they can increase the potency of the objectives of world unity, peace and progress which the United Nations hold before the eyes of men as a true vision of the Plan. These constructive, synthesising energies should have the effect of transforming the theory of unity into practical experience so that the word "united" may come to hold a true significance and meaning for all nations. Today a will-to-synthesis is slowly generating within the General Assembly of the United Nations under the inspiration of the forces of reconstruction and the Avatar of Synthesis, aided by the Christ.

The new world to which the Forces of Restoration, Enlightenment and Reconstruction contribute, will express the light, the love and the knowledge of God in a crescendo of revelation, producing seven great results:

1. Power will be given to the disciples of the world and the Initiates among men so that they can direct efficiently and wisely the process of rebuilding.
2. The will-to-love will stimulate men of goodwill everywhere, gradually overcoming hatred. The inner urge in men to live together co-operatively already exists and is subject to stimulation.
3. The will-to-action will lead intelligent people throughout the world to inaugurate those activities which will lay the foundation for a new, better and happier world.
4. The will-to-cooperate will steadily increase. Men will desire and demand right human relations as a natural way of life.
5. The will-to-know and to think correctly and creatively will become an outstanding characteristic

of the masses. Knowledge is the first step towards wisdom.

6. The will-to-persist will become a human characteristic, a sublimation of the basic instinct of self-preservation. This will lead to a persistent belief in the ideals presented by the Hierarchy and the demonstration of immortality.

7. The will-to-organise will further a building process which will be carried forward under the direct inspiration of the Hierarchy. The medium will be the potency of the will-to-good of the new group of world servers and the responsive goodwill of mankind.

#### THE GREAT INVOCATION

From the point of Light within the Mind of God

Let light stream forth into the minds of men.

Let Light descend on Earth.

From the point of Love within the Heart of God

Let love stream forth into the hearts of men.

May Christ return to Earth.

From the centre where the Will of God is known

Let purpose guide the little wills of men-

The purpose which the Masters know and serve.

From the centre which we call the race of men

Let the Plan of Love and Light work out

And may it seal the door where evil dwells.

Let Light and Love and Power restore the Plan on Earth.

From <[https://www.lucistrust.org/resources/twelve\\_spiritual\\_festivals2](https://www.lucistrust.org/resources/twelve_spiritual_festivals2)>

Launch of new sustainable development agenda to guide development actions for the next 15 years Information By UN-DPI on 30 Dec 2015 30 Dec 2015 - The new year ushers in the official launch of the bold and transformative 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development adopted by world leaders last September at the United Nations. The new Agenda calls on countries to begin efforts to achieve 17 Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) over the next 15 years. "The seventeen Sustainable Development Goals are our shared vision of humanity and a social contract between the world's leaders and the people," said UN Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon. "They are a to-do list for people and planet, and a blueprint for success." The SDGs, unanimously adopted by the UN's 193 Member States at an historic summit in September 2015, address the needs of people in both developed and developing countries, emphasising that no one should be left behind. Broad and ambitious in scope, the Agenda addresses the three dimensions of sustainable development: social, economic and environmental, as well as important aspects related to peace, justice and effective institutions. The mobilization of means of implementation, including financial resources, technology development and transfer and capacity-building, as well as the role of partnerships, are also acknowledged as critical. The Paris Conference on climate change is seen by many as the first test

of political will to implement the Agenda. "The Paris Agreement is a triumph for people, the planet, and for multilateralism. For the first time, every country in the world has pledged to curb their emissions, strengthen resilience and act internationally and domestically to address climate change. By addressing climate change we are advancing the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development," said the UN Secretary-General. Turning this vision into reality is primarily the responsibility of countries, but it will also require new partnerships and international solidarity. Everyone has a stake and everyone has a contribution to make. Reviews of progress will need to be undertaken regularly in each country, involving civil society, business and representatives of various interest groups. At the regional level, countries will share experiences and tackle common issues, while on an annual basis at the United Nations, the High-Level Political Forum on Sustainable Development (HLPF), will take stock of progress at the global level, identifying gaps and emerging issues, and recommending corrective action. The 17 Sustainable Development Goals and 169 targets of the new agenda will be monitored and reviewed using a set of global indicators. These will be compiled into an Annual SDG Progress Report. - See more at: <https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/?page=view&nr=1021&type=230&menu=2059#sthash.gYPCggTr.dpuf>

From <<https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/?page=view&nr=1021&type=230&menu=2059>>

Open Working Group proposal for Sustainable Development Goals Introduction

1. The Rio+20 outcome document, The future we want, inter alia, set out a mandate to establish an Open Working Group to develop a set of sustainable development goals for consideration and appropriate action by the General Assembly at its 68th session. It also provided the basis for their conceptualization. The Rio outcome gave the mandate that the SDGs should be coherent with and integrated into the UN development agenda beyond 2015.
2. Poverty eradication is the greatest global challenge facing the world today and an indispensable requirement for sustainable development. The Rio+20 outcome reiterated the commitment to freeing humanity from poverty and hunger as a matter of urgency.
3. Poverty eradication, changing unsustainable and promoting sustainable patterns of consumption and production and protecting and managing the natural resource base of economic and social development are the overarching objectives of and essential requirements for sustainable development.
4. People are at the centre of sustainable development and, in this regard, Rio+20 promised to strive for a world that is just, equitable and inclusive, and committed to work together to promote sustained and inclusive economic growth, social development and environmental protection and thereby to benefit all, in particular the children of the world, youth and future generations of the world without distinction of any kind such as age, sex, disability, culture, race, ethnicity, origin, migratory status, religion, economic or other status.
5. Rio+20 also reaffirmed all the principles of the Rio Declaration on Environment and Development, including, inter alia, the principle of common but differentiated responsibilities, as set out in principle 7 thereof.

6. It also reaffirmed the commitment to fully implement the Rio Declaration, Agenda 21, the Programme for the Further Implementation of Agenda 21, the Plan of Implementation of the World Summit on Sustainable Development (Johannesburg Plan of Implementation) and the Johannesburg Declaration on Sustainable Development, the Programme of Action for the Sustainable Development of Small Island Developing States (Barbados Programme of Action) and the Mauritius Strategy for the Further Implementation of the Programme of Action for the Sustainable Development of Small Island Developing States. It also reaffirmed the commitment to the full implementation of the Programme of Action for the Least Developed Countries for the Decade 2011 2020 (Istanbul Programme of Action), the Almaty Programme of Action: Addressing the Special Needs of Landlocked Developing Countries within a New Global Framework for Transit Transport Cooperation for Landlocked and Transit Developing Countries, the political declaration on Africa's development needs and the New Partnership for Africa's Development. It reaffirmed the commitments in the outcomes of all the major United Nations conferences and summits in the economic, social and environmental fields, including the United Nations Millennium Declaration, the 2005 World Summit Outcome, the Monterrey Consensus of the International Conference on Financing for Development, the Doha Declaration on Financing for Development, the outcome document of the High-level Plenary Meeting of the General Assembly on the Millennium Development Goals, the Programme of Action of the International Conference on Population and Development, the key actions for the further implementation of the Programme of Action of the International Conference on Population and Development and the Beijing Declaration and Platform for Action, and the outcome documents of their review conferences. The Outcome document of the September 2013 special event to follow up efforts made towards achieving the Millennium Development Goals reaffirmed, inter alia, the determination to craft a strong post- 2015 development agenda. The commitment to migration and development was reaffirmed in the Declaration of the High-Level Dialogue on International Migration and Development.

7. Rio+20 outcome reaffirmed the need to be guided by the purposes and principles of the Charter of the United Nations, with full respect for international law and its principles. It reaffirmed the importance of freedom, peace and security, respect for all human rights, including the right to development and the right to an adequate standard of living, including the right to food and water, the rule of law, good governance, gender equality, women's empowerment and the overall commitment to just and democratic societies for development. It also reaffirmed the importance of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, as well as other international instruments relating to human rights and international law.

8. The OWG underscored that the global nature of climate change calls for the widest possible cooperation by all countries and their participation in an effective and appropriate international response, with a view to accelerating the reduction of global greenhouse gas emissions. It recalled that the United Nations

Framework Convention on Climate Change provides that parties should protect the climate system for the benefit of present and future generations of humankind on the basis of equity and in accordance with their common but differentiated responsibilities and respective capabilities. It noted with grave concern the significant gap between the aggregate effect of mitigation pledges by parties in terms of global annual emissions of greenhouse gases by 2020 and aggregate emission pathways consistent with having a likely chance of holding the increase in global average temperature below 2 C, or 1.5 C above pre- industrial levels and it reaffirmed that the ultimate objective under the UNFCCC is to stabilize greenhouse gas concentrations in the atmosphere at a level that would prevent dangerous anthropogenic interference with the climate system.

9. Planet Earth and its ecosystems are our home and that Mother Earth is a common expression in a number of countries and regions, and Rio+20 noted that some countries recognize the rights of nature in the context of the promotion of sustainable development. Rio+20 affirmed the conviction that in order to achieve a just balance among the economic, social and environmental needs of present and future generations, it is necessary to promote harmony with nature. It acknowledged the natural and cultural diversity of the world, and recognized that all cultures and civilizations can contribute to sustainable development.

10. Rio+20 recognized that each country faces specific challenges to achieve sustainable development. It underscored the special challenges facing the most vulnerable countries and, in particular, African countries, least developed countries, landlocked developing countries and small island developing States, as well as the specific challenges facing the middle-income countries. Countries in situations of conflict also need special attention.

11. Rio+20 reaffirmed the commitment to strengthen international cooperation to address the persistent challenges related to sustainable development for all, in particular in developing countries. In this regard, it reaffirmed the need to achieve economic stability, sustained economic growth, the promotion of social equity and the protection of the environment, while enhancing gender equality, women s empowerment and equal employment for all, and the protection, survival and development of children to their full potential, including through education.

12. Each country has primary responsibility for its own economic and social development and the role of national policies, domestic resources and development strategies cannot be overemphasized. Developing countries need additional resources for sustainable development. There is a need for significant mobilization of resources from a variety of sources and the effective use of financing, in order to promote sustainable development. Rio+20 affirms the commitment to reinvigorating the global partnership for sustainable development and to mobilizing the necessary resources for its implementation. The report of the Intergovernmental Committee of Experts on Sustainable Development Financing will propose options for a sustainable development financing strategy. The substantive outcome of the third International Conference on Financing for Development in July 2015 will assess the progress made in the implementation of the Monterrey Consensus and the Doha Declaration. Good governance and the rule of law at the national and

international levels are essential for sustained, inclusive and equitable economic growth, sustainable development and the eradication of poverty and hunger.

13. Rio+20 reaffirmed that there are different approaches, visions, models and tools available to each country, in accordance with its national circumstances and priorities, to achieve sustainable development in its three dimensions which is our overarching goal.

14. The implementation of sustainable development goals will depend on a global partnership for sustainable development with the active engagement of governments, as well as civil society, the private sector, and the United Nations system. A robust mechanism of implementation review will be essential for the success of the SDGs. The General Assembly, the ECOSOC system and the High Level Political Forum will play a key role in this regard.

15. Rio+20 reiterated the commitment to take further effective measures and actions, in conformity with international law, to remove the obstacles to the full realization of the right of self-determination of peoples living under colonial and foreign occupation, which continue to adversely affect their economic and social development as well as their environment, are incompatible with the dignity and worth of the human person and must be combated and eliminated.

16. Rio+20 reaffirmed that, in accordance with the Charter, this shall not be construed as authorizing or encouraging any action against the territorial integrity or political independence of any State. It resolved to take further effective measures and actions, in conformity with international law, to remove obstacles and constraints, strengthen support and meet the special needs of people living in areas affected by complex humanitarian emergencies and in areas affected by terrorism.

17. In order to monitor the implementation of the SDGs, it will be important to improve the availability of and access to data and statistics disaggregated by income, gender, age, race, ethnicity, migratory status, disability, geographic location and other characteristics relevant in national contexts to support the support the monitoring of the implementation of the SDGs. There is a need to take urgent steps to improve the quality, coverage and availability of disaggregated data to ensure that no one is left behind.

18. Sustainable Development Goals are accompanied by targets and will be further elaborated through indicators focused on measurable outcomes. They are action oriented, global in nature and universally applicable. They take into account different national realities, capacities and levels of development and respect national policies and priorities. They build on the foundation laid by the MDGs, seek to complete the unfinished business of the MDGs, and respond to new challenges. These goals constitute an integrated, indivisible set of global priorities for sustainable development. Targets are defined as aspirational global targets, with each government setting its own national targets guided by the global level of ambition but taking into account national circumstances. The goals and targets integrate economic, social and environmental aspects and recognize their interlinkages in achieving sustainable development in all its dimensions.

Sustainable Development Goals

Goal 1

End poverty in all its forms everywhere

Goal 2

End hunger, achieve food security and improved nutrition and promote sustainable agriculture

Goal 3

Ensure healthy lives and promote well-being for all at all ages

Goal 4

Ensure inclusive and equitable quality education and promote lifelong learning opportunities for all

Goal 5

Achieve gender equality and empower all women and girls

Goal 6

Ensure availability and sustainable management of water and sanitation for all

Goal 7

Ensure access to affordable, reliable, sustainable and modern energy for all

Goal 8

Promote sustained, inclusive and sustainable economic growth, full and productive employment and decent work for all

Goal 9

Build resilient infrastructure, promote inclusive and sustainable industrialization and foster innovation

Goal 10

Reduce inequality within and among countries

Goal 11

Make cities and human settlements inclusive, safe, resilient and sustainable

Goal 12

Ensure sustainable consumption and production patterns

Goal 13

Take urgent action to combat climate change and its impacts\*

Goal 14

Conserve and sustainably use the oceans, seas and marine resources for sustainable development

Goal 15

Protect, restore and promote sustainable use of terrestrial ecosystems, sustainably manage forests, combat desertification, and halt and reverse land degradation and halt biodiversity loss

Goal 16

Promote peaceful and inclusive societies for sustainable development, provide access to justice for all and build effective, accountable and inclusive institutions at all levels

Goal 17

Strengthen the means of implementation and revitalize the global partnership for sustainable

development

\* Acknowledging that the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change is the primary international, intergovernmental forum for negotiating the global response to climate change

Sustainable Development Goals and targets

Goal 1. End poverty in all its forms everywhere

1.1 by 2030, eradicate extreme poverty for all people everywhere, currently measured as people living on less than \$1.25 a day

1.2 by 2030, reduce at least by half the proportion of men, women and children of all ages living in poverty in all its dimensions according to national definitions

1.3 implement nationally appropriate social protection systems and measures for all, including floors, and by 2030 achieve substantial coverage of the poor and the vulnerable

1.4 by 2030 ensure that all men and women, particularly the poor and the vulnerable, have equal rights to economic resources, as well as access to basic services, ownership, and control over land and other forms of property, inheritance, natural resources, appropriate new technology, and financial services including microfinance

1.5 by 2030 build the resilience of the poor and those in vulnerable situations, and reduce their exposure and vulnerability to climate-related extreme events and other economic, social and environmental shocks and disasters

1.a. ensure significant mobilization of resources from a variety of sources, including through enhanced development cooperation to provide adequate and predictable means for developing countries, in particular LDCs, to implement programmes and policies to end poverty in all its dimensions

1.b create sound policy frameworks, at national, regional and international levels, based on pro-poor and gender-sensitive development strategies to support accelerated investments in poverty eradication actions

Goal 2. End hunger, achieve food security and improved nutrition, and promote sustainable agriculture

2.1 by 2030 end hunger and ensure access by all people, in particular the poor and people in vulnerable situations including infants, to safe, nutritious and sufficient food all year round

2.2 by 2030 end all forms of malnutrition, including achieving by 2025 the internationally agreed targets on stunting and wasting in children under five years of age, and address the nutritional needs of adolescent girls, pregnant and lactating women, and older persons

2.3 by 2030 double the agricultural productivity and the incomes of small-scale food producers, particularly women, indigenous peoples, family farmers, pastoralists and fishers, including through secure and equal access to land, other productive resources and inputs, knowledge, financial services, markets, and opportunities for value addition and non-farm employment

2.4 by 2030 ensure sustainable food production systems and implement resilient agricultural



practices that increase productivity and production, that help maintain ecosystems, that strengthen capacity for adaptation to climate change, extreme weather, drought, flooding and other disasters, and that progressively improve land and soil quality

2.5 by 2020 maintain genetic diversity of seeds, cultivated plants, farmed and domesticated animals and their related wild species, including through soundly managed and diversified seed and plant banks at national, regional and international levels, and ensure access to and fair and equitable sharing of benefits arising from the utilization of genetic resources and associated traditional knowledge as internationally agreed

2.a increase investment, including through enhanced international cooperation, in rural infrastructure, agricultural research and extension services, technology development, and plant and livestock gene banks to enhance agricultural productive capacity in developing countries, in particular in least developed countries

2.b. correct and prevent trade restrictions and distortions in world agricultural markets including by the parallel elimination of all forms of agricultural export subsidies and all export measures with equivalent effect, in accordance with the mandate of the Doha Development Round

2.c. adopt measures to ensure the proper functioning of food commodity markets and their derivatives, and facilitate timely access to market information, including on food reserves, in order to help limit extreme food price volatility

Goal 3. Ensure healthy lives and promote well-being for all at all ages

3.1 by 2030 reduce the global maternal mortality ratio to less than 70 per 100,000 live births

3.2 by 2030 end preventable deaths of newborns and under-five children

3.3 by 2030 end the epidemics of AIDS, tuberculosis, malaria, and neglected tropical diseases and combat hepatitis, water-borne diseases, and other communicable diseases

3.4 by 2030 reduce by one-third pre-mature mortality from non-communicable diseases (NCDs) through prevention and treatment, and promote mental health and wellbeing

3.5 strengthen prevention and treatment of substance abuse, including narcotic drug abuse and harmful use of alcohol 3.6 by 2020 halve global deaths and injuries from road traffic accidents

3.7 by 2030 ensure universal access to sexual and reproductive health care services, including for family planning, information and education, and the integration of reproductive health into national strategies and programmes

3.8 achieve universal health coverage (UHC), including financial risk protection, access to quality essential health care services, and access to safe, effective, quality, and affordable essential medicines and vaccines for all

3.9 by 2030 substantially reduce the number of deaths and illnesses from hazardous chemicals and air, water, and soil pollution and contamination

3.a strengthen implementation of the Framework Convention on Tobacco Control in all countries as appropriate

3.b support research and development of vaccines and medicines for the communicable and non-

communicable diseases that primarily affect developing countries, provide access to affordable essential medicines and vaccines, in accordance with the Doha Declaration which affirms the right of developing countries to use to the full the provisions in the TRIPS agreement regarding flexibilities to protect public health and, in particular, provide access to medicines for all

3.c increase substantially health financing and the recruitment, development and training and retention of the health workforce in developing countries, especially in LDCs and SIDS

3.d strengthen the capacity of all countries, particularly developing countries, for early warning, risk reduction, and management of national and global health risks

Goal 4. Ensure inclusive and equitable quality education and promote life-long learning opportunities for all

4.1 by 2030, ensure that all girls and boys complete free, equitable and quality primary and secondary education leading to relevant and effective learning outcomes

4.2 by 2030 ensure that all girls and boys have access to quality early childhood development, care and pre-primary education so that they are ready for primary education

4.3 by 2030 ensure equal access for all women and men to affordable quality technical, vocational and tertiary education, including university

4.4 by 2030, increase by x% the number of youth and adults who have relevant skills, including technical and vocational skills, for employment, decent jobs and entrepreneurship

4.5 by 2030, eliminate gender disparities in education and ensure equal access to all levels of education and vocational training for the vulnerable, including persons with disabilities, indigenous peoples, and children in vulnerable situations

4.6 by 2030 ensure that all youth and at least x% of adults, both men and women, achieve literacy and numeracy

4.7 by 2030 ensure all learners acquire knowledge and skills needed to promote sustainable development, including among others through education for sustainable development and sustainable lifestyles, human rights, gender equality, promotion of a culture of peace and non-violence, global citizenship, and appreciation of cultural diversity and of culture's contribution to sustainable development

4.a build and upgrade education facilities that are child, disability and gender sensitive and provide safe, non-violent, inclusive and effective learning environments for all

4.b by 2020 expand by x% globally the number of scholarships for developing countries in particular LDCs, SIDS and African countries to enrol in higher education, including vocational training, ICT, technical, engineering and scientific programmes in developed countries and other developing countries

4.c by 2030 increase by x% the supply of qualified teachers, including through international cooperation for teacher training in developing countries, especially LDCs and SIDS

Goal 5. Achieve gender equality and empower all women and girls

5.1 end all forms of discrimination against all women and girls everywhere

5.2 eliminate all forms of violence against all women and girls in public and private spheres, including trafficking and sexual and other types of exploitation

5.3 eliminate all harmful practices, such as child, early and forced marriage and female genital mutilations

5.4 recognize and value unpaid care and domestic work through the provision of public services, infrastructure and social protection policies, and the promotion of shared responsibility within the household and the family as nationally appropriate

5.5 ensure women's full and effective participation and equal opportunities for leadership at all levels of decision-making in political, economic, and public life

5.6 ensure universal access to sexual and reproductive health and reproductive rights as agreed in accordance with the Programme of Action of the ICPD and the Beijing Platform for Action and the outcome documents of their review conferences

5.a undertake reforms to give women equal rights to economic resources, as well as access to ownership and control over land and other forms of property, financial services, inheritance, and natural resources in accordance with national laws

5.b enhance the use of enabling technologies, in particular ICT, to promote women's empowerment

5.c adopt and strengthen sound policies and enforceable legislation for the promotion of gender equality and the empowerment of all women and girls at all levels

Goal 6. Ensure availability and sustainable management of water and sanitation for all

6.1 by 2030, achieve universal and equitable access to safe and affordable drinking water for all

6.2 by 2030, achieve access to adequate and equitable sanitation and hygiene for all, and end open defecation, paying special attention to the needs of women and girls and those in vulnerable situations

6.3 by 2030, improve water quality by reducing pollution, eliminating dumping and minimizing release of hazardous chemicals and materials, halving the proportion of untreated wastewater, and increasing recycling and safe reuse by x% globally

6.4 by 2030, substantially increase water-use efficiency across all sectors and ensure sustainable withdrawals and supply of freshwater to address water scarcity, and substantially reduce the number of people suffering from water scarcity

6.5 by 2030 implement integrated water resources management at all levels, including through transboundary cooperation as appropriate 6.6 by 2020 protect and restore water-related ecosystems, including mountains, forests, wetlands, rivers, aquifers and lakes

6.a by 2030, expand international cooperation and capacity-building support to developing countries in water and sanitation related activities and programmes, including water harvesting, desalination, water efficiency, wastewater treatment, recycling and reuse technologies

6.b support and strengthen the participation of local communities for improving water and sanitation management

Goal 7. Ensure access to affordable, reliable, sustainable, and modern

energy for all

7.1 by 2030 ensure universal access to affordable, reliable, and modern energy services

7.2 increase substantially the share of renewable energy in the global energy mix by 2030

7.3 double the global rate of improvement in energy efficiency by 2030

7.a by 2030 enhance international cooperation to facilitate access to clean energy research and technologies, including renewable energy, energy efficiency, and advanced and cleaner fossil fuel technologies, and promote investment in energy infrastructure and clean energy technologies

7.b by 2030 expand infrastructure and upgrade technology for supplying modern and sustainable energy services for all in developing countries, particularly LDCs and SIDS

Goal 8. Promote sustained, inclusive and sustainable economic growth, full and productive employment and decent work for all

8.1 sustain per capita economic growth in accordance with national circumstances, and in particular at least 7% per annum GDP growth in the least-developed countries

8.2 achieve higher levels of productivity of economies through diversification, technological upgrading and innovation, including through a focus on high value

added and labour-intensive sectors

8.3 promote development-oriented policies that support productive activities, decent job creation, entrepreneurship, creativity and innovation, and encourage formalization and growth of micro-, small- and medium-sized enterprises including through access to financial services

8.4 improve progressively through 2030 global resource efficiency in consumption and production, and endeavour to decouple economic growth from environmental degradation in accordance with the 10-year framework of programmes on sustainable consumption and production with developed countries taking the lead

8.5 by 2030 achieve full and productive employment and decent work for all women and men, including for young people and persons with disabilities, and equal pay for work of equal value

8.6 by 2020 substantially reduce the proportion of youth not in employment, education or training

8.7 take immediate and effective measures to secure the prohibition and elimination of the worst forms of child labour, eradicate forced labour, and by 2025 end child labour in all its forms including recruitment and use of child soldiers

8.8 protect labour rights and promote safe and secure working environments of all workers, including migrant workers, particularly women migrants, and those in precarious employment

8.9 by 2030 devise and implement policies to promote sustainable tourism which creates jobs, promotes local culture and products

8.10 strengthen the capacity of domestic financial institutions to encourage and to expand access to banking, insurance and financial services for all

8.a increase Aid for Trade support for developing countries, particularly LDCs, including through the Enhanced Integrated Framework for LDCs

8.b by 2020 develop and operationalize a global strategy for youth employment and implement the ILO Global Jobs Pact

Goal 9. Build resilient infrastructure, promote inclusive and sustainable industrialization and foster innovation

9.1 develop quality, reliable, sustainable and resilient infrastructure, including regional and trans-border infrastructure, to support economic development and human well-being, with a focus on affordable and equitable access for all

9.2 promote inclusive and sustainable industrialization, and by 2030 raise significantly industry's share of employment and GDP in line with national circumstances, and double its share in LDCs

9.3 increase the access of small-scale industrial and other enterprises, particularly in developing countries, to financial services including affordable credit and their integration into value chains and markets

9.4 by 2030 upgrade infrastructure and retrofit industries to make them sustainable, with increased resource use efficiency and greater adoption of clean and environmentally sound technologies and industrial processes, all countries taking action in accordance with their respective capabilities

9.5 enhance scientific research, upgrade the technological capabilities of industrial sectors in all countries, particularly developing countries, including by 2030 encouraging innovation and increasing the number of R&D workers per one million people by x% and public and private R&D spending

9.a facilitate sustainable and resilient infrastructure development in developing countries through enhanced financial, technological and technical support to African countries, LDCs, LLDCs and SIDS

9.b support domestic technology development, research and innovation in developing countries including by ensuring a conducive policy environment for inter alia industrial diversification and value addition to commodities

9.c significantly increase access to ICT and strive to provide universal and affordable access to internet in LDCs by 2020

Goal 10. Reduce inequality within and among countries

10.1 by 2030 progressively achieve and sustain income growth of the bottom 40% of the population at a rate higher than the national average

10.2 by 2030 empower and promote the social, economic and political inclusion of all irrespective of age, sex, disability, race, ethnicity, origin, religion or economic or other status

10.3 ensure equal opportunity and reduce inequalities of outcome, including through eliminating discriminatory laws, policies and practices and promoting appropriate legislation, policies and actions in this regard

10.4 adopt policies especially fiscal, wage, and social protection policies and progressively achieve greater equality

10.5 improve regulation and monitoring of global financial markets and institutions and strengthen

implementation of such regulations

10.6 ensure enhanced representation and voice of developing countries in decision making in global international economic and financial institutions in order to deliver more effective, credible, accountable and legitimate institutions

10.7 facilitate orderly, safe, regular and responsible migration and mobility of people, including through implementation of planned and well-managed migration policies

10.a implement the principle of special and differential treatment for developing countries, in particular least developed countries, in accordance with WTO agreements

10.b encourage ODA and financial flows, including foreign direct investment, to states where the need is greatest, in particular LDCs, African countries, SIDS, and LLDCs, in accordance with their national plans and programmes

10.c by 2030, reduce to less than 3% the transaction costs of migrant remittances and eliminate remittance corridors with costs higher than 5% Goal 11. Make cities and human settlements inclusive, safe, resilient and sustainable

11.1 by 2030, ensure access for all to adequate, safe and affordable housing and basic services, and upgrade slums

11.2 by 2030, provide access to safe, affordable, accessible and sustainable transport systems for all, improving road safety, notably by expanding public transport, with special attention to the needs of those in vulnerable situations, women, children, persons with disabilities and older persons

11.3 by 2030 enhance inclusive and sustainable urbanization and capacities for participatory, integrated and sustainable human settlement planning and management in all countries

11.4 strengthen efforts to protect and safeguard the world's cultural and natural heritage

11.5 by 2030 significantly reduce the number of deaths and the number of affected people and decrease by y% the economic losses relative to GDP caused by disasters, including water-related disasters, with the focus on protecting the poor and people in vulnerable situations

11.6 by 2030, reduce the adverse per capita environmental impact of cities, including by paying special attention to air quality, municipal and other waste management

11.7 by 2030, provide universal access to safe, inclusive and accessible, green and public spaces, particularly for women and children, older persons and persons with disabilities

11.a support positive economic, social and environmental links between urban, peri-urban and rural areas by strengthening national and regional development planning

11.b by 2020, increase by x% the number of cities and human settlements adopting and implementing integrated policies and plans towards inclusion, resource efficiency, mitigation and adaptation to climate change, resilience to disasters, develop and implement in line with the forthcoming Hyogo Framework holistic disaster risk management at all levels

11.c support least developed countries, including through financial and technical assistance, for sustainable and resilient buildings utilizing local materials Goal 12. Ensure sustainable consumption

and production patterns

12.1 implement the 10-Year Framework of Programmes on sustainable consumption and production (10YFP), all countries taking action, with developed countries taking the lead, taking into account the development and capabilities of developing countries

12.2 by 2030 achieve sustainable management and efficient use of natural resources

12.3 by 2030 halve per capita global food waste at the retail and consumer level, and reduce food losses along production and supply chains including post-harvest losses

12.4 by 2020 achieve environmentally sound management of chemicals and all wastes throughout their life cycle in accordance with agreed international frameworks and significantly reduce their release to air, water and soil to minimize their adverse impacts on human health and the environment

12.5 by 2030, substantially reduce waste generation through prevention, reduction, recycling, and reuse

12.6 encourage companies, especially large and trans-national companies, to adopt sustainable practices and to integrate sustainability information into their reporting cycle

12.7 promote public procurement practices that are sustainable in accordance with national policies and priorities

12.8 by 2030 ensure that people everywhere have the relevant information and awareness for sustainable development and lifestyles in harmony with nature

12.a support developing countries to strengthen their scientific and technological capacities to move towards more sustainable patterns of consumption and production

12.b develop and implement tools to monitor sustainable development impacts for sustainable tourism which creates jobs, promotes local culture and products

12.c rationalize inefficient fossil fuel subsidies that encourage wasteful consumption by removing market distortions, in accordance with national circumstances, including by restructuring taxation and phasing out those harmful subsidies, where they exist, to reflect their environmental impacts, taking fully into account the specific needs and conditions of developing countries and minimizing the possible adverse impacts on their development in a manner that protects the poor and the affected communities

Goal 13. Take urgent action to combat climate change and its impacts \*

\*Acknowledging that the UNFCCC is the primary international, intergovernmental forum for negotiating the global response to climate change .

13.1 strengthen resilience and adaptive capacity to climate related hazards and natural disasters in all countries

13.2 integrate climate change measures into national policies, strategies, and planning

13.3 improve education, awareness raising and human and institutional capacity on climate change mitigation, adaptation, impact reduction, and early warning

13.a implement the commitment undertaken by developed country Parties to the UNFCCC to a goal

of mobilizing jointly USD100 billion annually by 2020 from all sources to address the needs of developing countries in the context of meaningful mitigation actions and transparency on implementation and fully operationalize the Green Climate Fund through its capitalization as soon as possible

13.b Promote mechanisms for raising capacities for effective climate change related planning and management, in LDCs, including focusing on women, youth, local and marginalized communities

Goal 14. Conserve and sustainably use the oceans, seas and marine resources for sustainable development

14.1 by 2025, prevent and significantly reduce marine pollution of all kinds, particularly from land-based activities, including marine debris and nutrient pollution

14.2 by 2020, sustainably manage and protect marine and coastal ecosystems to avoid significant adverse impacts, including by strengthening their resilience, and take action for their restoration, to achieve healthy and productive oceans

14.3 minimize and address the impacts of ocean acidification, including through enhanced scientific cooperation at all levels

14.4 by 2020, effectively regulate harvesting, and end overfishing, illegal, unreported and unregulated (IUU) fishing and destructive fishing practices and implement science-based management plans, to restore fish stocks in the shortest time feasible at least to levels that can produce maximum sustainable yield as determined by their biological characteristics

14.5 by 2020, conserve at least 10 per cent of coastal and marine areas, consistent with national and international law and based on best available scientific information

14.6 by 2020, prohibit certain forms of fisheries subsidies which contribute to overcapacity and overfishing, and eliminate subsidies that contribute to IUU fishing, and refrain from introducing new such subsidies, recognizing that appropriate and effective special and differential treatment for developing and least developed countries should be an integral part of the WTO fisheries subsidies negotiation \*

14.7 by 2030 increase the economic benefits to SIDS and LDCs from the sustainable use of marine resources, including through sustainable management of fisheries, aquaculture and tourism

14.a increase scientific knowledge, develop research capacities and transfer marine technology taking into account the Intergovernmental Oceanographic Commission Criteria and Guidelines on the Transfer of Marine Technology, in order to improve ocean health and to enhance the contribution of marine biodiversity to the development of developing countries, in particular SIDS and LDCs

14.b provide access of small-scale artisanal fishers to marine resources and markets

14.c ensure the full implementation of international law, as reflected in UNCLOS for states parties to it, including, where applicable, existing regional and international regimes for the conservation and sustainable use of oceans and their resources by their parties



Goal 15. Protect, restore and promote sustainable use of terrestrial ecosystems, sustainably manage forests, combat desertification, and halt and reverse land degradation and halt biodiversity loss

15.1 by 2020 ensure conservation, restoration and sustainable use of terrestrial and inland freshwater ecosystems and their services, in particular forests, wetlands, mountains and drylands, in line with obligations under international agreements

15.2 by 2020, promote the implementation of sustainable management of all types of forests, halt deforestation, restore degraded forests, and increase afforestation and reforestation by x% globally

15.3 by 2020, combat desertification, and restore degraded land and soil, including land affected by desertification, drought and floods, and strive to achieve a land-degradation neutral world

15.4 by 2030 ensure the conservation of mountain ecosystems, including their biodiversity, to enhance their capacity to provide benefits which are essential for sustainable development

15.5 take urgent and significant action to reduce degradation of natural habitat, halt the loss of biodiversity, and by 2020 protect and prevent the extinction of threatened species

15.6 ensure fair and equitable sharing of the benefits arising from the utilization of genetic resources, and promote appropriate access to genetic resources

15.7 take urgent action to end poaching and trafficking of protected species of flora and fauna, and address both demand and supply of illegal wildlife products

15.8 by 2020 introduce measures to prevent the introduction and significantly reduce the impact of invasive alien species on land and water ecosystems, and control or eradicate the priority species

15.9 by 2020, integrate ecosystems and biodiversity values into national and local planning, development processes and poverty reduction strategies, and accounts

15.a mobilize and significantly increase from all sources financial resources to conserve and sustainably use biodiversity and ecosystems

15.b mobilize significantly resources from all sources and at all levels to finance sustainable forest management, and provide adequate incentives to developing countries to advance sustainable forest management, including for conservation and reforestation

15.c enhance global support to efforts to combat poaching and trafficking of protected species, including by increasing the capacity of local communities to pursue sustainable livelihood opportunities

Goal 16. Promote peaceful and inclusive societies for sustainable development, provide access to justice for all and build effective, accountable and inclusive institutions at all levels

16.1 significantly reduce all forms of violence and related death rates everywhere

16.2 end abuse, exploitation, trafficking and all forms of violence and torture against children

16.3 promote the rule of law at the national and international levels, and ensure equal access to justice for all

16.4 by 2030 significantly reduce illicit financial and arms flows, strengthen recovery and return of stolen assets, and combat all forms of organized crime 16.5 substantially reduce corruption and

bribery in all its forms

16.6 develop effective, accountable and transparent institutions at all levels

16.7 ensure responsive, inclusive, participatory and representative decision-making at all levels

16.8 broaden and strengthen the participation of developing countries in the institutions of global governance

16.9 by 2030 provide legal identity for all including birth registration

16.10 ensure public access to information and protect fundamental freedoms, in accordance with national legislation and international agreements

16.a strengthen relevant national institutions, including through international cooperation, for building capacities at all levels, in particular in developing countries, for preventing violence and combating terrorism and crime

16.b promote and enforce non-discriminatory laws and policies for sustainable development

Goal 17. Strengthen the means of implementation and revitalize the global partnership for sustainable development

Finance

17.1 strengthen domestic resource mobilization, including through international support to developing countries to improve domestic capacity for tax and other revenue collection

17.2 developed countries to implement fully their ODA commitments, including to provide 0.7% of GNI in ODA to developing countries of which 0.15-0.20% to least-developed countries

17.3 mobilize additional financial resources for developing countries from multiple sources

17.4 assist developing countries in attaining long-term debt sustainability through coordinated policies aimed at fostering debt financing, debt relief and debt restructuring, as appropriate, and address the external debt of highly indebted poor countries (HIPC) to reduce debt distress

17.5 adopt and implement investment promotion regimes for LDCs Technology

17.6 enhance North-South, South-South and triangular regional and international cooperation on and access to science, technology and innovation, and enhance knowledge sharing on mutually agreed terms, including through improved coordination among existing mechanisms, particularly at UN level, and through a global technology facilitation mechanism when agreed

17.7 promote development, transfer, dissemination and diffusion of environmentally sound technologies to developing countries on favourable terms, including on concessional and preferential terms, as mutually agreed

17.8 fully operationalize the Technology Bank and STI (Science, Technology and Innovation) capacity building mechanism for LDCs by 2017, and enhance the use of enabling technologies in particular ICT

Capacity building

17.9 enhance international support for implementing effective and targeted capacity building in developing countries to support national plans to implement all sustainable development goals,

including through North-South, South-South, and triangular cooperation

#### Trade

17.10 promote a universal, rules-based, open, non-discriminatory and equitable multilateral trading system under the WTO including through the conclusion of negotiations within its Doha

#### Development Agenda

17.11 increase significantly the exports of developing countries, in particular with a view to doubling the LDC share of global exports by 2020

17.12 realize timely implementation of duty-free, quota-free market access on a lasting basis for all least developed countries consistent with WTO decisions, including through ensuring that preferential rules of origin applicable to imports from LDCs are transparent and simple, and contribute to facilitating market access

#### Systemic issues

##### Policy and institutional coherence

17.13 enhance global macroeconomic stability including through policy coordination and policy coherence

17.14 enhance policy coherence for sustainable development

17.15 respect each country's policy space and leadership to establish and implement policies for poverty eradication and sustainable development

##### Multi-stakeholder partnerships

17.16 enhance the global partnership for sustainable development complemented by multi-stakeholder partnerships that mobilize and share knowledge, expertise, technologies and financial resources to support the achievement of sustainable development goals in all countries, particularly developing countries

17.17 encourage and promote effective public, public-private, and civil society partnerships, building on the experience and resourcing strategies of partnerships

17.18 by 2020, enhance capacity building support to developing countries, including for LDCs and SIDS, to increase significantly the availability of high-quality, timely and reliable data disaggregated by income, gender, age, race, ethnicity, migratory status, disability, geographic location and other characteristics relevant in national contexts

17.19 by 2030, build on existing initiatives to develop measurements of progress on sustainable development that complement GDP, and support statistical capacity building in developing countries

taking into account ongoing WTO negotiations and WTO Doha Development Agenda and Hong Kong Ministerial Mandate

From <<https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/focussdgs.html>>

On Sat, Feb 27, 2016 at 6:47 PM, Derek Camp <[dcamp4jesus@gmail.com](mailto:dcamp4jesus@gmail.com)> wrote:

Listening to anonymous new age religion Islam christianity Buddhism. project on YouTube & drinking beer. Jack won't here any of it. Read everything. listen to everyone. believe nothing unless you can

prove it yourself. William cooper

On Wed, Feb 24, 2016 at 10:22 PM, Derek Camp <[dcamp4jesus@gmail.com](mailto:dcamp4jesus@gmail.com)> wrote: Chilling prophecy: Russia will attack the U.S.A. before January first 2017

End time prophesy by Nathan Shepard. E.M.P. attack on the U.S.A., by Russian forces. Little do you know that Obama and the leaders of our church have a secret sinister pact to hide from the public the most important prophecy that is encrypted inside our Holy Bible because if this sacred secret becomes common knowledge it will cause panic among all faithful followers of the words of our Lord. This is the only prophecy that has remained obscured to this very day. According to the final chapters of the Bible Obama will not finish his second term. He is the forty-fourth and the last president of the U.S. Our country and every American citizen are about to face their grates bedevilment from an enemy fiercer and more powerful than Isis, Alkida, North Korea, and Iran combined. Right now only a handful of church leaders know the true meaning of this biblical prophecy. they swore a blood oath to take this sacred secret to their graves. If this secret leaks out it will cause panic among all faithful followers of the words of our Lord. Obama himself is unaware of the full maximum extent that this massacre will unleash. There is nothing anyone could do to prevent this from happening. This ancient prophecy is coded with in the visions of four men chosen to give vary precise and terrifying warning of things to come in the end of times. These four evangelists are Jeremiah, Isaiah, Ezekiel, and John the apostle. They were chosen to give a vary precise and terrifying warning of things to come in the end of time. This prophecy will fulfill the act of God and the world as we know it will perish in flames. Therefore before going any further I must warn you what you are about to see is deeply disturbing Because it will link currant world events fulfilling ancient Biblical prophecies step by step. Once you discover the chilling evidence of the words of our lord coming true there is no turning back! It is a revelation so powerful when you see the Biblical evidence that this grate unavoidable ruination will come to reality, it will simply be impossible for you to go about your daily life like you used to. Before knowing the TRUTH. It all starts with one simple question! Dose it not seem odd to you that America, the most richest and powerful country today, the only country who has liberated other nations from evil, the greatest evangelical nation on the earth today IS NOT EVEN MINTIONED IN THE BIBLE? After all as we know it, the bible accurately predicts so many other historical events: the two world wars, man reaching outer space, and the return of the Jewish Israelite people to their homeland after centuries of exile. All of these events were seen and described by the prophets in their writings. America played the kea role in all of this." Yet the church dose not teach America's place in the bible and there is a vary good reason for that. One which I will reveal in a few moments. I will show you exactly why this knowledge is a closely guarded secret. You will discover that we are getting closer and closer to fulfilling this ancient prophecy. As the world leaders and their armies are covertly maneuvered into place in preparation for the events unfolding Biblical prophecy right to the second of the coming of our Lord. most importantly, you will see the exact reason why this prophecy will come true before

the first of January two-thousand-seventeen. And you will know God's wrath will bestow upon our lands with great vengeance. But I will warn you whom to fear: fear him who, after he has killed, has authority to cast into hell. Yes, I tell you, fear him. The adversaries of the Lord shall be broken to pieces; against them he will thunder in heaven. The Lord will judge the ends of the earth; he will give strength to his king and exalt the power of his anointed." first Samuel 2:10. But these are written so that you may believe that Jesus is the Christ, the son of God and that by believing you may have life in his name." first John 20:31. as it is God's will that you are here now, witnessing the unmasking of evil. It is the will of our Lord and Savior that you and your family see this and be saved from all the wrong doings of our times, just as the holy word says: "I have told you these things, so that in me you may have peace. In this world you will have trouble. But take heart! I have overcome the world. John 16:33 but before we go any further you need to know just who I am and how I came into the position of revealing such shocking facts. My name is Nathan shepherd. I have been a fervent Christian ever since I was a child. I have put my life in the service of God, committing my time to pursuing a career in studying archaeology and theology. And I have dedicated giving seventeen years of my life to studying the ancient scriptures. As a pastor and teaching to one of the largest universities in New Haven, Connecticut; using my worldly doctor's degree in theology and the history of religions. To save our nation's lost souls, once I received the illumination about the place of understanding the United States is in Bible prophecy. Before making this video I taught for four years the masterclass for methods of Scientific research in relation: Preparation, Challenges, and Possible Solutions, Until one day, by the chance of divine providence, I made a startling discovery. That connected all the hidden clues. You must understand the Bible's holy text are full of metaphors and symbolism because the prophets tried to describe technologies of man that would exist in the future using words available in their time. So when the prophets saw airplanes in their visions the description would be mount up to heaven (revelation 9:7-10) referring to air travel and the air force. Just like it will ascend above the heights of the clouds. it will be like the most high. Is clearly a metaphor for reaching space. The fact that both of these metaphors refer to a nation known to the bible scholars as Babylon "or mystery Babylon" is no coincidence. Mystery Babylon is an end times nation, How else would it be able to have an air force and reach space. It is describing grate detail by the prophets Jeremiah, Isaiah, Ezekiel, and by John the apostle in the book of Revelation. Holy men who have heard the word of God and carefully put in writing to save our lost souls when the tribulation day comes. So do not fear, for I am with you; do not be dismayed, for I am your God. I will strengthen you and help you; I will uphold you with my righteous right hand." Isaiah 41:10 Through the writings of the prophets Isaiah, Jeremiah, Ezekiel, and the account of John the apostle in the Book of Revelation, Babylon is hailed a queen among nations" and "the lady of kingdoms". (Isaiah 47:5,7); It is the youngest and only super power in the world. Jeremiah 47, Revelations 18 According to the prophets, Babylon "reigneth over the kings of the earth" (revelation 17:18). It was "the praise of the entire earth" and an astonishment among the nations" (Jeremiah 51:47) Babylon is a democracy wade down by it's huge government. Though art wearied in the

multitude of thaw cancels." Isaiah (47:13) Babylon destroys her own land, with pollution and waste: "because though has destroyed thy land." (Isaiah 14:20) "I have polluted mine inheritance, and given them into thy hand." (Isaiah 47:6) Ask yourself this: How could a early day prophet know about pollution since there is no such thing in ancient times? The answer may be already obvious. Babylon has the most powerful military force on the planet. And is called "the hammer of the hole earth." (Jeremiah 50:23) The merchants of the world are made rich through trading with this nation. "And the merchants of the earth are waxed rich through the abundance of her delicacies. (Revelation 18:3)" Is it starting to look like they are telling us about the United States of America. The portraiture descriptions gets even more specific from now on: Babylon is praised by the entire world: "How is the praised of the hole earth surprised? How is Babylon become an astonishment among the nations! (Jeremiah 51:47) This is a costal nation, with deep-water ports and much international trade. "And all the shipmasters, all the company in ships and sailors, as many as trade by sea." (Revelation 18:17) "O though that dwellest apon many waters, abundant in treasures" (Jeremiah 51:13). bare in mind that ancient Babylon (currant day Arrack) has vary limited access to the sea. Babylon has a unique and remarkable beginning, different from other nations and has been awe-inspiring from its birth. Isaiah 18:2 The U.S. is the first country to successfully become independent from a colonial Empire-The British empire. We speak the English language and we are the descendants of the first Brutish colonies. That is why England is like a mother to the U.S. It fits perfectly with Jerimiah fifty:-twelve. More so, the mother of Babylon has the symbol of the LION. The royal symbol of England is a lion. The mother of Babylon, in the end times, will be a state of major decline as the end nears. (Jeremiah 50:12). The British empire that ruled the earth for two-hundred years is no more. Most of it's colonies are independent. The British pound is no longer the worlds preserved currency. It has been replaced by the dollar. The currency of its daughter. The prophets also foretold that Babylon becomes proud and arrogant and it dose not consider its end. "Therefore here now this, Though that are given to pleasure, that dwellest carelessly, that sayest in thy hart, I am, And none ells beside me; Isaiah 17:7-8 "How much ye have glorified yourself, and lived deliciously, So much torment and sower give her: for she saith in her hart, I sit a queen and am no widow, and shell see no sower "(Revelation 18:7) Dose this sound like American Exceptionalism. The strong belief rooted inside our people that America is different from other nations, better than them in every possible way? Even the name Mistry Babylon Is deeply symbolical, It's a "mystery" because the prophets at the time of the visions, didn't know of the existence of the North American continent, they literally had no idea what they were actually seeing, for they described it as best they could. In ancient times, Babylon was the greatest city in the world just like the U.S. is the greatest country in the world today. They" ancient Babylon was constructed by people who came from all parts of the ancient world. What we may call today immigrants, just like the United States this is, again, vary, vary précised. What about the personification of Babylon in the scriptures as a woman, The prophets used the word "her"? This is another vary précised clue given to us through metaphors and symbolism that are so abundant in the holy book. So I tell you this: Think fast what is

the most famous widely known symbol of America? What is the image most immigrants and tourists associate with the U.S.? is it a woman symbolizing liberty that sits in the harbor in the most impotent city of the United States? This is very cryptic but important as it shows just how accurate the prophecy is. The prophets talked about the U.S. by using its most recognizable monument: The statue of liberty. So why on earth are they also calling it the whore of Babylon? The sculpture of the statue of liberty was Frédéric Auguste Bartholdi a mason who belonged to the great masonic lodge in Paris. Before beginning the statue of liberty Bartholdi was seeking a commission to construct a giant statue of the goddess of fertility Isis as it was known to the Egyptians or Ishtar as it was known to the Babylonians. The Romans also adopted this fertility goddess but they changed the name to Libertas in Latin, liberty in English. Libertas is the mythological equivalent of Isis and Ishtar therefore the statue of liberty is also the statue of Isis or as the Babylonians called her, Ishtar the goddess of fertility, love and lust. "(Lament-Sex.)" According to the ancient pagan rituals, one couldn't be purified of sin until after intercourse with a temple priest or priestess. In return of this salvation a gift offering was needed. Ishtar was the mother of the temple priestesses and priests. She was the mother of what we would call today prostitution. This is why Ishtar is seen by early Christendom as the whore of Babylon. And that is why the statue of liberty the symbol of America called by the prophets the whore of Babylon. Do you think it is a coincidence that the U.S. the home of the grates and most famous statue of Ishtar who provides sixty-five percent of the pornographic movies and entertainment to the world is just another coincidence that this is the country where sexual liberation

originated and spread to the rest of the world? It's not. It's just like the scriptures foretold: "(Revelation 18:3)" for all nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication.[...]" the last clue is the description of Babylon as the daughter of Chaldea. Chaldea is a region in the middle east mostly inhabited by Semitic tribes during the time of the prophets. The most powerful and influential families of the Semitic tribes today is represented by the Jewish Israelites. According to scripture, Babylon will be home to multitudes of Jews who left the holy land. Today the largest population of Jewish people is found in the United States. Furthermore forty-eight percent of America's billionaires in the United States are Jewish and have made their wealth in the U.S. contributing to its rise as the world's only super power. you might recognize some of the names on this list:

Mark Zuckerberg CEO OF Facebook

James Dimon CEO of JPMorgan Chase) (Lloyd C. Blankfein CEO of Goldman Sachs

Bob Zoellick President of the World Bank) (Ben Bernanke Ex-Chairman of the Federal Reserve Alan D. Schwartz CEO of Bear Stearns) (Alan Greenspan- Federal Reserve Chairman under Reagan, Bush, Clinton George Soros- billionaire philanthropist

Eastern Europe Howard Schultz, Chairman and CEO of Starbucks Coffee

Levi Strauss, Founder of Levi Strauss and company clothing company

Isidor Straus, co-owner of Macy's department store

Michael Dell-Founder of Dell Computer Larry Ellison-Founder and CEO OF Oracle Net Worth Steve Ballmer-CEO of Microsoft

The rothschild family

Sheldon Adelson real estate, casinos) (Sergey Brin-Google Net) (Larry Page-Google Net

Carl Icahn-Icahn Enterprises a diversified holding company.) (Michael Bloomberg Net Worth Rupert Murdoch CEO OF News Corporation) (Jeff Zucker President of ABC News

The daughter of the Chaldeans, the nation that the Jewish people helped rise to super power status is the United States of America. The U.S. today who has the most powerful economy and military controls world wide commerce. They are proud and arrogant because they have the most developed air force and space program. They are the envy of the world which houses the whore of Babylon. The daughter of the British empire is the child of the Chaldeans. Unfortunately for every living American mystery Babylon. Why? Jeremiah 51: Babylon is suddenly fallen and destroyed: Howl for her; take balm for her pain, if so be in the hoping of grate limitations in many words and anointing of salve-ointment, she may be healed. A sound of a cry cometh from Babylon, and grate destruction from the land of the Chaldeans: because the Lord hath spoiled Babylon, and destroyed out of her the grate voice; Revelation 18: Therefore shall her plagues come in one day, Death, morning and famine; She shall be burned with fire: for strong is the Lord God who judgeth her. Jeremiah 50: At the noise of the taking of Babylon The earth is moved and the cry is heard among the nations. Isaiah 47: Sit now silent and get thee in the darkness, O daughter of the Chaldeans: for though shalt no more longer be called, the lady of kingdoms. All three prophets tell of the fall of Babylon. The destruction of the United States of America as we know it. This is not an event that happened in ancient Babylon of the past. History has never recorded the fall of a state or a city in the way described by the prophets, as it will be concerning the fall of mystery Babylon. And just like all the events accurately predicted by the Bible, the two world wars, the rise and fall of communism, and the return of the Jewish people to their home land like so many others this too will happen. The only questions to ask are: who will cause its fall, when and how? Isaiah 13:5 They come from a far country, from the end of heaven, even the Lord and the weapons of its indignation, to destroy the whole land. For out of the north there cometh another nation against her which shall make her land desolate. (Jeremiah 50:9) For I will raise and cause to come up against Babylon an assembly of grate nations from the north country: Draw a straight line north of the U.S. through the Arctic, the end of heaven and you will find the answer. Russia is the grate enemy of Babylon; The enemy destined to destroy it. The holy scripture is again very, very precise even though it has been written centuries before the United States or Russia became world powers, it clearly describes both countries that are prophesied to start world war three and at the start of world war three Russia will use a very special weapon; The weapon of indignation against the whole territory of the U.S. but then lead the invasion of a whole assembly of nations. Now that we know who is responsible, the next logical question is when will this happen. As you have seen before we are going through the Biblical end



times. Babylon America has fulfilled the prophecies that fulfilled it's coming. Now, according to the Bible, it will meet it's demise. The clues about when the great disaster shall befall it are hidden in the book of Daniel, another major Biblical prophet. In Daniel chapter eleven verse forty of his prophecies describes a great war fought by two kings at the end times, one from the north and One from the south. So if we can connect these two kings to two world leaders, we would know how close we are to the destruction of Babylon. The key to understanding the clue to the two kings is the position of Jerusalem because this is where Daniel had his revelations. Jerusalem is in saint Petersburg, Pennsylvania, just north of this location is Moscow, Birth place of Vladimir Putin. What does the prophecy say about the king of the north? (Daniel 11:36) "And the king shall do according to his will: Putin do what he wants. He controls the media, military, and the economy of Russia. (Daniel 11:37): "Neither shall he regard the gods of his fathers, Nor regard any god: for he shall magnify himself above all". The fact that gods is not written with a capital letter is a clear clue to what exactly the prophet is referring to: Communism-The gods of the communists are Vladimir Lenin, Karl Marx, Joseph Stalin, Will Russia for over eighty years. They are practically worshipped by the Russian people. statues and pictures of them are all across the USSR but, as prophecy foretold, Putin distanced himself from communism, denounced his flaws and sins against Russia, and the Russian people. "He shall magnify himself above all" Russian media portrays Putin as a huntsman, judo expert, chess master, brilliant politician diplomat, pilot, overall strong man, above the former communist leaders in every way. Daniel (11:38) "But in his estate shall he be called the god of forces" Putin's estate is honored as the god of forces. Russian military spending has exploded since Putin came to power, This is how he honors the god of forces: There you have it, the enemy of Putin is undoubtedly the king of the north who will guide Russia in the end times. But what about the king of the south? Geographically, he has to be born in the south of Jerusalem: Barack Obama was either born in Hawaii or Kenya, depending on who you want to believe. Both of which are in the south of Jerusalem. What does the prophet say about Barack Obama; King of the south? (Daniel 11:14)" And in those times there shall many stand up against the king of the south". Never in our history has so many people disagreed with U.S. policies as heated in the United States: Russia, China, North Korea, Iran, that's a big part of the Muslim world. Including Assyria, Egypt Iraq, Afghanistan, Pakistan and the list goes on and on. Remember the assembly of great nations that will invade America? These clues prove Obama is the king of the south as the prophecies foretold. So if Barack Obama and Vladimir Putin are the kings of prophecy then war must start before they leave office. That means January two thousand and seventeen. The end of Babylon is very, very near. We are directly on course for this prophecy to be fulfilled and Obama is playing his part to the letter: (Daniel 11:40) And at the time of the end shall the king of the south push at him" These words are coming true as we speak. Remember, according to the prophecy, Russia must unexpectedly use the weapon of indignation first against the U.S. and then invade along side it's allies. Alarmingly Obama's push started as far back as two thousand and eleven against Syria. Syria is a oil exporting country with strong ties to Russia and home of the only Russian naval base in the Mediterranean.

Clashes broke out between CIA backed and funded protesters and government forces in April two thousand eleven. The Obama administration armed any opposition forces in Syria. Although some of the rebels were openly Islamic fundamentalists, extremists. And jihadists. On the twenty first of August two thousand and thirteen, chemical weapons were used, and Obama pushed for a military intervention in Syria in a very tense stand off, both Russia and the United States deployed a huge number of war ships off the Syrian coast. Putin blinked first and forced Syria to relinquish its chemical weapons to be destroyed under military international supervision. Ukraine CIA backed and funded protest against the pro-Russian leadership. Aftermath: Putin has lost one of his key allies in the region. Although it annexed Crimea Russia is now in an undeclared war with its eastern neighbor. Even more alarmingly, a massive amount of NATO hardware has been sent to Russia's borders. "Russia itself"

Project Star Wars, a missile defense shield is being set up in Europe and the U.S. as we speak. Officially its target is Iran but the real target is Russian nuclear weapons capability. As evidence shows Putin knows this too well, Interviewer NATO claims that the missile shield was not built against you. but against Iran" Putin you really makes me laugh watch the video on YouTube: The Ukrainian conflict saw the western powers led by Obama imposing drastic economic sanctions on Russian banking and energy sectors, Key Parts of Russian economy. Entreatingly, economic sanctions has appreciatively preceded every U.S. war in the twenty-first century. Russian oil exports were the target of a secret deal signed between Obama and Saudi Arabia that caused the price of oil to dive from one-hundred dollars a barrel to close to forty. That Russia is dependent on oil exports as forty percent of its budget comes from it. That is why the Russian ruble, currency has lost fifty percent of its value since August two-thousand and fourteen. That means the people of Russia can only buy half the stuff they used to afford. Once poverty starts kicking in, the Russians will want blood And Putin will be left with very few options because when Russia falls apart war will be the only option. The king of the north knows this too well. You are now witnessing the last months, maybe weeks before the Russian attack that destroys Obama's America, prophesied as mystery Babylon. The Bible tells us all about the Russian attack by Putin's weapon of indignation which is unlike anything the world has ever seen before: This weapon can hit an entire country. "How is Babylon the abomination of desolations among the nations! "(Jeremiah 50:22, 23) This weapon makes the U.S. military broken so they are unable to respond, because of what looks like equipment malfunction: "How is the hammer of the whole earth cut asunder and broken! The mighty men of Babylon were not warned to fight, but remained in their holds: Their might hath failed;" (Jeremiah 51:30). "Because the spoiler is come upon her, even upon Babylon, and her mighty men are taken, every one of their bows is broken" (Jeremiah 51:56) This weapon leaves Babylon silent and in darkness: Isaiah 47: Sit thou silent, and get thee into darkness, oh daughter of the Chaldeans: for though she be called, the lady of kingdoms. There is only one weapon that can effect an entire continent, leave the military unable to defend itself, and plunge America into silence and darkness. Vladimir Putin's weapon of

indignation is an EMP or electromagnetic pulse discharge that fries sensitive electrical circuits within minutes or even seconds. Most modern day appliances, the gadgets we use daily, and even the U.S. power grid all have sensitive circuits built-in. Think of a normal black-out when we don't have any lights, heating, radio, TV or internet. Only an EMP black-out is permanent and on a large scale. This means you can also say goodbye to

Telecommunications, transportation, and even utilities which means silence and darkness. Military commanding control as well as most of the high-tech equipment is very vulnerable to an EMP. One blast will reduce our army to use weapons that existed before the nineteen hundreds. This weapon fulfills bible prophesy to the letter: It knocks out a military with a swift, huge aria effect, breaking the hammer of the earth and sets the stage for the assembly of nations to invade. And all it takes is not one-hounded, not even fifty, but just one warhead to be detonated above the US and the effects will be irreversible. An EMP device can be strategically detonated at an altitude of twenty miles above the surface of our country that will permanently cripple our power grid and plunge America into silence and darkens. The real danger of an EMP is it can happen without any signs or warnings and the king of the north has drilled his soldiers to do exactly that: There has never been so many nuclear drills exercises targeting the US in resent history. Putin is prepaying to fulfill his roll according to the holly book. The effects of an EMP will destroy America as we know it. Vladimir Putin will use the weapon of indignation first against the U.S. which will cause looters, famine and civil unrest all across the country right before his Russian foreign invasion along side his allies. Exactly as the scriptures predicted (Revelation 18:8) therefore shell her plagues come in one day, death and morning and famine and she shell be burn with fire, for strong is the Lord God who judges her. Without pharmacies or hospitals being able to function people won't be able to take their necessary medication. Pandemics and diseases will break out caused by no waist pumping or garbage collecting and lack of a basic personal Hygiene. As the supply of food breaks down. Famine starts setting in and with it looting and food rites. Some Americans riot on black Friday for a toaster. Can you imagine what will happen during an EMP when all the power is out, or the events that will fallow? FEMA, law enforcement and other state agencies will be overwhelmed. Fire fighters will be unable to respond and there equipment will not function. Fires will break out and the cities "shall be burned with fire". After the nation destroys itself from within and without our network or communication, most Americans will have no idea the invasion has begun. This is how the prophets describe the coming invasion: Babylon is taken, put yourself in away agents Babylon round about: all ye that bend the bow, shoot at her, spare no arrows: for she hath sinned agents the Lord. Shout against her round about: she hath given her hand: Her foundations are fallen, her walls are thrown down: and the king of the north shell come against him like a whirlwind, with chariots, and with horseman, and with many ships, and spare ye not her young men; destroy ye until all her host. thus the slain shell fall in the land of the Chaldeans, and they that are thrust through in her streets. The visions detail the level of devastation this unstoppable invasion will bring. Unfortunately, all of this is inevitable. The word and will of Our Lord will be fulfilled to the letter. As chilling as this prophecy

and warning is, you should not despair and lose faith. Our Lord will take care of his faithful. There is still hope. as our Lord says through his prophets: but the one who endures to the end will be saved. (Matthew 24:13) Besides this you know the time, which the hour has come for you to wake from sleep. For salvation is nearer to us now than when we first believed. (Romans 13:11). Cast all your anxiety on him because he cares for you. 1 Peter 5:7 For God did not give us a spirit of timidity, but a spirit of power, of love and of self-discipline. 2 Timothy 1:7 Our Lord has insured that the ones who believed his word will survive the coming storm. that's why you need to start preparing for the weapon of indignation and the terrible invasion that will follow. only the ones who are prepared will witness the glory of the second coming and granted eternal salvation. Do not think it was anything else but DIVINE INTERVENTION that you are here on this page now. God has not given up on you! Surely God is my salvation; I will trust and not be afraid. The LORD, the LORD, is my strength and my song; he has become my salvation." Isaiah 12:2 I was a lost sheep in my youth years and I saw the hand of God reaching out to me with all his mercy to deliver me from evil. I am most humble to be one of his servants and to have been given the strength to reach out to my brothers and bring them to the holy word, the word of salvation. my years of research, spending hundreds of hours in libraries reading books watching all the documentaries and interviews I could find. meeting righteous people whom their flock call them survivalists, they all led me in the same direction. salvation is near! and all the while the right answers have been staring me in the face. there are the people in the U.S. who follow the word of God and live by it. our Lord and Savior will protect His faithful, and they will continue to their lives as they have lived before the fall of Babylon because I have to tell you I do not stand alone today. There's a few virtuous people in my flock (like the ones you saw earlier in this video) who willingly sacrificed their time, and most importantly their safety, to step out today and reveal to you what no one else had the courage or the knowledge for that matter to warn you about. and just as I was beginning to lose my faith, because honest to God I had no clue to what solution so powerful could stand against this evil weapon of mass destruction and save hundreds of million Americans. A former student of mine and a dedicated survivalist opened my eyes. We had lost touch for the past twelve years but we met a while ago at my local church, and he told me he had just returned from a long journey. He had studied for his doctoral thesis the life of a small community of evangelical Christians living in the south, in a remote town. Jason, my former student, wanted to portray how religious beliefs are effected by the number of people in a particular congregation. To do that he lived in this small town of only two-hundreds families for no less than one year and a half. His doctoral thesis was a revelation to me even though he had no clue what me and my trusted colleagues were working on. The people in this evangelical congregation lived simple lives and maintained traditions that go back over three hundred years. They go to church, they grow their own food for their families, and whatever surplus they have they share with the rest of the families. Not only that, but they barely use any electricity, and when they do it's off the grid. From them we can learn to survive, thrive and build a community in a post-EMP world. This small community of faithful people is the closest thing to a self-sufficient and indestructible society.

Unfortunately he could not make video or audio recordings of their way of life as any modern technology is forbidden there. But he was allowed to take notes that describe in vivid details their way of life through this young man I have discovered ways to keep food from spoiling without a fridge, and a secret they use to store heat-sensitive medicine and surprising places where you can find drinking water, enough to sustain your family for months even if you live in an arid region. I learned how anyone (and this includes seniors and kids) can survive without electricity. The only condition is they need to know what to do when the power goes out. Sure, it wouldn't be a luxurious life or even a comfortable life at first. But your family, your loved ones and even your entire community can stay ALIVE. They have the true biblical solution to the coming disaster. here's the good news: I realized that this information had to be available to every family out there. Therefore we joined our forces and got to work and developed a special program based on the teachings of these God-fearing people to prepare Anyone for the coming war and the grate tribulations to fallow. This program is designed to help fellow patriots and Christians cope with everything the king of the north throws at us. This will be the toughest survival situations you will ever face. And knowledge, preparation and faith in the teachings of Our Lord and the people who fallow his word are the only things that will get you through. I have named this survival package Survive The End Days. This program is designed to help you and your loved ones survive the weapon of indignation and the aftermath of the invasion. It shows you not just how to survive. But also how to flourish after an EMP hits Babylon America. Remember, this disaster will hit before the start of twenty seventeen. It will be sudden and devastating just like the holy scriptures predicted. Who among us could have predicted nine eleven, but unlike that tragedy, the Lord warned that this disaster is coming. He gave us the time and explained in grate detail how the fall of Babylon America will happen. He gave us time to prepare those who are unprepared will suffer greatly because they did not listen to his words and follow his teachings. As with all other prophecies that have come true, it's not a matter of "if", it's a matter of "when" do not be deceived, God is not mocked; for whatever a man sows, this will he also reap. (Galatians 6:7). With God guiding Our steps Us we Created The "Survive The End days" program to show all the simple things you can do to shield your electronics from the EMP more powerful than a Faraday Cage, So you can still use them for life support when the worst will come to pass. And I'll show you what are the only items you need after an EMP strike. Missing out on any one of these could mean you and your loved ones would be left without heat, or water during the coming catastrophe. You'll discover how to prevent your food and medicine from spoiling even if you would have to give up using the luxury of using a

refrigerator. There are seven must have medicine supplies that can get you through any disaster and I will show you how much to store and where. Most importantly I'll show you how to keep your family hidden and safe when the EMP strikes so that hungry and violent looters and invaders won't even notice your presence. You will be fully protected inside your house and no harm will come to you and your lived ones. Believe it or not this is just a vary brief summary of what this package

includes. You reap the life saving information inside the "Survive The End Days" program together with two free exclusive reports, filled to the brim with powerful knowledge to help you survive the darkest scenarios possible for world war three and the End of days. How to survive the next Nuclear attack" is a special report that features: five myths about a nuclear attack most people believe and how following common knowledge can get you killed how to react in the first hours of a nuclear attack in order to minimize exposure to radiation. You will also learn how to cope with radiation sickness and help those around you how are suffering from it. How to find clean water and recognize edible foods so you and your family will be well fed and safe during such an attack! How to turn your home into an atomic shelter using common and cheap items so you won't have to leave the safety of your house and expose yourself to radiation! Psychological preparation so you and your loved ones can keep a clear mind and focus on surviving and thriving the apocalypse! all this information will keep you safe while others will feel the full destructive power of the most powerful weapon in the Russian arsenal. the second report is called Chemical Wars Survival Guide and it was written by Jason himself, since he is the expert on this matters.

that's why I am telling you all of this you half to put yourself and your family first. On Sun, Feb 21, 2016 at 3:09 PM, Derek Camp <[dcamp4jesus@gmail.com](mailto:dcamp4jesus@gmail.com)> wrote: [PDF]Project Humanbeingsfirst EBook 2009 October

<https://www.indybay.org> > 2009/10/09\I "

## The Hidden History of the Incredibly Evil Khazarian Mafia

Secret History of Khazarian Mafia and its evil plan to hijack the whole world now revealed for first time.

By Preston James, Ph.D - March 10, 2022



What 'Q' Would Never Tell You...The Shocking Truth Behind the Conspiracy Theories

Editor's Note: The history of the Khazarians, specifically the Khazarian Mafia (KM), the World's largest Organized Crime Syndicate that the Khazarian oligarchy morphed into by their deployment of Babylonian Money-Magick, has been nearly completely excised from the history books. The present-day KM knows that it cannot operate or exist without abject secrecy, and therefore has spent a lot of money having its history excised from the history books in order to prevent citizens of the World from learning about its "Evil beyond imagination", that empowers this World's largest Organized Crime Cabal.

The authors of this article have done their best to resurrect this lost, secret history of the Khazarians and their large International Organized Crime Syndicate, best referred to as the Khazarian Mafia (KM), and make this history available to the World via the Internet, which is the new Gutenberg Press.

It has been exceedingly difficult to reconstruct this hidden secret history of the KM, so please excuse any minor inaccuracies or errors which are unintentional and are due to the direculity in digging out the true history of Khazaria and its mafia. We have done the best we can to reconstruct it.

It was Mike Harris that connected the dots and made the actual discovery of the presence of the Khazarian Mafia's secret history and blood oath to take revenge on Russia for helping Americans win the Revolutionary War and the Civil War, and their blood oath of revenge against America and Americans for winning these wars and sustaining the Union.

At the Syrian Conference on Combating Terrorism and Religious Extremism, December 1, 2014 — in his Keynote address, VT Senior Editor and Director Gordon Duff disclosed publicly for the first time



ever that World Terrorism is actually due to a large International Organized Crime Syndicate associated with Israel. This disclosure sent shock waves at the Conference and almost instantly around the world, as almost every world leader received reports of Gordon Duff's historical disclosure that same day, some within minutes.

And the shock waves from his historic speech in Damascus continue to reverberate around the world even to this very day. And now Gordon Duff has asked President Putin to release Russian Intel which will expose about 300 traitors in Congress for their serious serial felonies and statutory espionage on behalf of the Khazarian Mafia (KM) against America and many Middle East nations. We now know that the Khazarian Mafia (KM) is waging a secret war against America and Americans by the use of False-flag Gladio-style terrorism, and via the illegal and Unconstitutional Federal Reserve System, the IRS, the FBI, FEMA, Homeland Security, and the TSA. We know for certain that the KM was responsible for deploying an inside-job, Gladio-style False-flag attack on America on 9-11-01, as well as the Murrah Building Bombing on April 19, 1995.



and his inner circle of oligarchs kept practicing ancient Babylonian black magic, also known as Secret Satanism. This Secret Satanism involved occult ceremonies featuring child sacrifice, after "bleeding them out", drinking their blood, and eating their hearts.

The deep dark secret of the occult ceremonies was that they were all based on ancient Baal Worship, also known as worship of the Owl. In order to fool the confederacy of nations led by Russia that were watching Khazaria, the Khazarian king melded these Luciferian black-magick practices with Judaism and created a secret Satanic-hybrid religion, known as Babylonian Talmudism. This



was made the national religion of Khazaria and nurtured the same evil that Khazaria was known for before.

Sadly, the Khazarians continued their evil ways, robbing and murdering those from surrounding countries who traveled through Khazaria. Khazarian robbers often attempted to assume their identities after they murdered these visitors, and became masters of disguises and false identities — a practice they have continued even to this very day, along with their child- sacrifice occult ceremonies, which are actually ancient Baal Worship.

1,200 AD – Russia and the surrounding nations have had enough and take action:

About 1,200 AD, the Russians led a group of nations surrounding Khazaria and invaded it, in order to stop the Khazarian crimes against their people, which included the kidnapping of their young children and infants for their blood sacrifice ceremonies to Baal. The Khazarian king and his inner court of criminals and murderers came to be known as the Khazarian Mafia (KM) by neighboring countries.

The Khazarian leaders had a well-developed spy network through which they obtained prior warning and escaped from Khazaria to European nations to the west, taking their vast fortune with them in gold and silver. They laid low and regrouped while assuming new identities. In secret, they continued their Satanic child blood and sacrifice rituals and trusted Baal to give them the whole world and all its riches, as they claimed he had promised them, as long as they kept bleeding out and sacrificing children and infants for him.

The Khazarian king and his court Mafia plotted eternal revenge against the Russians and the surrounding nations that invaded Khazaria and drove them from power.

The Khazarian Mafia invades England after being expelled for hundreds of years:

To accomplish their invasion, they hired Oliver Cromwell to murder King Charles 1, and make England safe for banking again. This began the English Civil Wars which raged for nearly a decade, resulting in the regicide of the royal family and hundreds of the genuine English nobility. This is how the City of London was set up as the banking capital of Europe and launched the beginning of the British Empire.

From David Icke's website [www.davidicke.com](http://www.davidicke.com). David Icke was the first ever to courageously expose the Rothschilds publicly in front of hundreds. This, of course, makes him an international hero and we need more with his kind of courage to break open the coverup hiding the Khazarian Mafia and bring an end to their worldwide illegitimate power. [/caption]

The Khazarian Mafia (KM) decides to infiltrate and hijack all World Banking using Babylonian Black-Magick, also known as Babylonian Money-Magick or the secret art of making money from nothing also using the power of pernicious usury to accumulate interest:

The KM used their vast fortune to enter into a new system of banking, based on secret Babylonian black-magic money-magic that they claimed to have learned from the evil spirits of Baal, in return for their many child sacrifices to him.

This Babylonian money-magick involved the substitution of paper credit certificates for gold and

silver deposits, which allowed travelers to travel with their money in a form that offered easy replacement should they lose the certificates or have them stolen.

Interesting how the very problem that was started by the Khazarians also had a solution provided by them. Eventually, the Khazarian king and his small surrounding court infiltrated Germany with a group that chose the name "the Bauers" of Germany to represent them and carry on their Baal-powered system of evil. The Bauers of the Red Shield, which represented their secret blood-based child sacrifices, changed their name to Rothschild (aka "child of the rock, Satan").

The Rothschilds as the front Men for the Khazarian Mafia (KM) infiltrate and Hijack British Banking and then hijack the whole nation of England:

Bauer/Rothschild had five sons who infiltrated and took over European banking and the City of London Central Banking System through various crafty covert operations, including a false report of Napoleon winning against the British, when actually he lost. This allowed the Rothschilds to use fraud and deception to steal the wealth of the English nobility and the landed gentry, who had made business investments with the City of London Banking institutions.

The Rothschilds set up a private Fiat banking system that specialized in making counterfeit money from nothing — charging pernicious usury for the British people, using what should have been their own money.

This was the black art of Babylonian money-magick; they claimed to insiders that such technology and secret money power was provided to them by Baal, because of their frequent child bleeding-out and sacrifices rituals to Baal.

Once they had infiltrated and hijacked the British banking system, they interbred with the British Royals and infiltrated and completely hijacked all of England and all its major institutions. Some experts believe that the Rothschilds genocided the Royal Family members by staging secretly-managed illicit and adulterous breedings with their own Khazarian men in order to replace the Royals with their own pretenders to the throne.



Khazarian mafia

The Khazarian Mafia (KM) wages an international effort to eradicate Kings who rule by the Divine

Right of God Almighty:

Because the KM claims to have a personal partnership with Baal (aka the Devil, Lucifer, Satan) because of their sacrifices to him. They detest any kings who rule under the authority of God Almighty because most feel a responsibility to make sure their own people are protected from infiltrators and treasonous "Enemies within the Gates."

In the 1600s, the KM murdered the British Royals and substitute their own fakes. In the 1700s, they murder the French Royals. Right before WWI, they murder, Austrian Archduke Ferdinand to start WW1. In 1917 they assembled their KM army, the Bolsheviks, and infiltrated and hijack Russia, murdered the Czar and his family in cold blood, bayonet his favorite daughter through the chest, and steal all the Russian gold, silver, and art treasures. Right before WW2, they murder the Austrian and German Royals. Then they get rid of the Chinese Royals and disempower the Japanese ruler. The Khazarian Mafia's intense hatred of anyone who professed faith in any God but their god Baal has motivated them to murder kings and royalty and make sure they can never rule. They have done the same with American presidents — running sophisticated covert operations to disempower them. If that doesn't work the KM assassinates them, as they did to McKinley, Lincoln, and JFK. The KM wants to eliminate any strong rulers or elected officials who dare to resist their Babylonian money-magick power or their covert power gained from the deployment of their human compromise network.

The Rothschilds create international narcotics trafficking on behalf of the KM:

The Rothschilds then covertly ran the British Empire and crafted an evil plan to recover the vast amounts of gold and silver the British had been paying to China for its high-quality silk and spices that were unavailable anywhere else.

The Rothschilds, through their international spy network, had heard of Turkish opium and its habit-forming characteristics. They deployed a covert operation to buy Turkish opium and sell it in China, infecting millions with a bad opium habit that brought back gold and silver into the Rothschild coffers, but not to the British People.

The opium addictions created by Rothschild opium sales to China harmed China so much that China went to war on two occasions to stop it. These wars were known as the Boxer Rebellions or the Opium Wars.

The money the Rothschilds gained from the sale of opium was so vast that they became even more addicted to the easy money than the opiate addicts were to the opium.

The Rothschilds were the funding source behind the establishment of the American Colonies, by incorporating the Hudson Bay Company and other trading companies to exploit the New World of the Americas. It was the Rothschilds who ordered the mass extermination and genocide of the indigenous people of North America to allow for the exploitation of the vast natural resources of the continent.

The Rothschilds also followed the same business template in the Caribbean and in the Asian sub-continent of India, resulting in the murder of millions of innocent people.

The Rothschilds start the international slave trade, an enterprise that viewed these kidnapped humans as mere animals — a view that the Khazarians would impose on all the people of the world who were not part of their evil circle, which some called the “Old Black Nobility”:

The Rothschild’s next big project was to start the worldwide slave trade, buying slaves from crooked tribal chiefs in Africa who worked with them to kidnap members of competing tribes for sale as slaves.

The Rothschild slave traders then took these kidnapped slaves on their ships in cramped cells to America and the Caribbean where they were sold. Many died at sea due to bad conditions.

The Rothschild bankers learned early on that war was a great way to double their money in a short time by lending money to both warring sides. But in order to be guaranteed collections, they had to get taxation laws passed, which could be used to force payment.

The KM Rothschild private Fiat Counterfeit Banksters plot eternal revenge against the American Colonists and Russia who assisted them in losing the Revolutionary War:

When the Rothschilds lost the American Revolution, they blamed the Russian czar and the Russians for assisting the colonists by blockading British Ships.

They swore eternal revenge on the American colonists, just as they had when the Russians and their allies crushed Khazaria in 1,000 AD.

The Rothschilds and the English oligarchy that surrounded them plotted ways to retake America, and this became their main obsession.

Their favored plan is to set up an American central bank, featuring Babylonian money magic and secret counterfeiting.

The Rothschild KM attempts to retake America in 1812 on behalf of the Khazarian Mafia but fails, once again because of Russian interference:

This failure enraged the Rothschild KM, and they once again plot eternal revenge against both the Russians and the American colonists and plan to infiltrate and hijack both nations and asset strip, tyrannize, and then mass- murder both nations and their populace.

The KM’s attempts to set up a private American central bank are blocked by President Andrew Jackson, who called them Satanic and vowed to route them out by the grace and power of Almighty God.

The Rothschild banksters regroup and continue their covert attempts to install their own Babylonian money-magick bank inside America.

Finally, in 1913, the Rothschild KM succeeds in establishing a major beachhead inside America — and an evil enemy of all American enter the gates of America:

In 1913, the Rothschild KM was able to establish a beachhead by bribing crooked, treasonous members of Congress to pass the illegal, Unconstitutional Federal Reserve Act on Christmas Eve without a required quorum. The Act was then signed by a crooked, bought off President, who was a traitor to America, like the members of Congress who voted for it.

The Rothschild KM then create an illegal taxation System in America:

The KM put an illegal, Unconstitutional tax system in place, in order to make sure that Americans would have to pay for high-level USG spending, approved by a bought-off, crooked Congress and Presidential puppets, put in place by corrupt KM campaign finance.

It is easy for the KM to garner enough money to elect anyone they want because when you control a bank that is a secret major counterfeiter, you have all the money made for you that you desire. At about the same time that they created their illegal tax system in America, they also bribed members of Congress to approve the Internal Revenue Service, which is their private collection agency incorporated in Puerto Rico.

Soon afterward, they set up the Federal Bureau of Investigation to protect their banksters, to serve their cover-up needs and prevent them from ever being prosecuted for their child sacrifice rituals, pedophile networks; and to also serve as a covert Intel operation on their behalf.

Note that the FBI has no official charter, according to the Library of Congress, and has no right to exist or issue paychecks.



alamy - MC6G5R

The Rothschild KM deployed the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia to extract incredibly savage, bloody revenge on innocent Russians, which they had plotted for many years, ever since Khazaria was destroyed:

The Rothschild KM pre-staged and engineered the Russian Revolution by using its central banks to pay for the Bolshevik infiltration of Russia and their Revolution on behalf of the Khazarian Mafia (KM).

The Bolsheviks were actually created and deployed by the Khazarian Mafia (KM) as the essential

part of their long-planned revenge on the Russian Czar and the innocent Russian people for breaking up Khazaria in about 1,000 AD for its repeated robbery, murder, and identity theft of travelers from countries surrounding Khazaria. This little-known fact explains the extreme violence taken out on Russia as long-standing revenge by the Rothschild-controlled Khazarian Mafia (KM). In a well-planned savage and inhuman bloodletting that stunned the world, the Bolsheviks were unleashed in full fury on behalf of the KM to gain revenge on the Russians. This had been planned since the destruction of Khazaria.

The Bolsheviks, at the direction of the Rothschild KM, raped, tortured and mass-murdered approximately 100 million Russians, including women, children, and infants. Some of the torture and bloodletting were so extreme, we are not going to mention it here in this article.

But readers who want to know can do some in-depth internet research on the "Red Terror" or the "Bolshevik Cheka" or watch the classic movie "The Checkist (1992)".

The Rothschild Khazarian Mafia (KM) once again decided to sheep-dip themselves and infiltrated and hijacked all Judaism:

The Rothschild KM created a master plan to control all of Judaism and mind-control Judaics. The Rothschild KM has hijacked Judaism, patterned it off of Babylonian Talmudism (Luciferianism or Satanism), and gained control over the banking and Wall Street professions in general, Congress, the major mass media; along with most wealth and economic means of success.

Thus, the Rothschild KM could pass out wealth and success to those Judaics who drank their Kool-aid and use them as cutouts, assets, and Sayanim. In this manner, the Rothschilds hijacked Judaism.

Their financing of the Israeli Knesset and construction of it using Freemason occult architecture displayed their commitment to the occult and Babylonian Talmudism and all the evil accompanying it, including child sacrifice to their secret god Baal. They set up an NWO system called World Zionism which taught and inculcated susceptible Judaics with a paranoid group delusion of racial superiority, which assumed that all Gentiles were intent on mass-murdering all Judaics.

Freemasonry architecture was used in the building of the Knesset and the Israeli Supreme Court viewed through windows.

They called this racially-paranoid mass Judaic delusion of world conquest, "World Zionism", which is really a form of covert Babylonian Talmudism or Luciferianism that had been unknown to mainstream Judaics. The system was designed to use Judaics as cover, but also to anoint them with Babylonian money-power, in order to use them as cutouts, and to later be sacrificed to Lucifer in two stages.

The first stage would be their planned WWII in Nazi work camps, cut off from supplies, resulting in the deaths of about 200,000 Judaics from starvation and disease, along with about 90,000 non-Judaic inmates from the same causes, according to respected Red Cross official figures. This number is 5% of what the Khazarian Mafia (aka the World Zionists) claim.

The second great sacrifice would be a final one, when their New World Order Luciferian King would



be placed into power, and when all three Abrahamic religions would be eradicated — especially Judaism, which would be blamed for all the wars and destruction of the world.

By then, the Rothschilds would once again morph themselves into a complete new identity not associated with Judaism in any form, not even World Zionism.

It is important to realize that the Rothschild KM took Germany down to nothing after WWI, created a vacuum for Fascism, and then rebuilt it, creating Naziism and installing Hitler as a counter-force to their Russian Bolshevism.

Hitler became a problem for the KM when he broke free and began acting in the interests of the German people and the free people of the world, and developed his own banking system free of the Rothschilds.

Hitler introduced a financial system that was free of usury and beneficial to the working class. This mandated the utter destruction of Germany and the German people because the Rothschilds and the Khazarians could never allow an economic system that did not depend upon usury to exist.

We see the same thing today with the Khazarian war against Islam because Islam forbids usury.

That is why Israel is so vocal and aggressive about destroying the Islamic people of the world.

The KM expected this to be a large WWII and when they supported both sides, this could be used to industrialize the whole world and maximize their bankster money-power.

The Rothschild KM then bribed and induced Members of Congress to send American Soldiers to their pre-stage and engineered WWI:

As a continuance of their well-proven pattern of financing both sides in any war to maximize profits, the acquisition of more federal tax monies, and increased international power, the Rothschild Khazarians once again bribed, blackmailed, and induced members of Congress to declare war against Germany in 1917.

This was facilitated by a KM false-flag attack with the sinking of the Lusitania.

The Rothschild KM has since developed the usual pattern of covertly staging false-flag attacks as a standard operating procedure for inducing Americans to fight wars for the Khazarian Mafia.

After WWII was finished, the Rothschild KM deployed the Cold War and used this as an excuse to bring Nazi scientists and mind-control experts to America under Operation Paperclip.

This allowed them to set up a worldwide spying and espionage system that far exceeded any of their prior efforts.

Under this new system, they continue to infiltrate and hijack all American institutions, including the various American church systems, Freemasonry (especially the Scottish Rite and York Rite), the US military, US Intel, and most private defense contractors, the Judiciary, and most agencies of the USG, including most State governments, and both major political parties as well.

The Rothschild KM sets up Nazi Work Camps as a pretext to later manipulate the Allies into granting them their own private colony in Palestine, using land stolen from the Palestinians:

The Rothschild KM was able to use their self mislabeled, so-called "holocaust" to serve as a mind-control trigger to thwart and resist any criticism of their Zionist ways.

The truth of the matter was that the Rothschild KM set up the Nazi work camps to make huge profits for the corporations that ran their work camps and supplied their Nazi war machine. Once the Rothschild KM gained their own private homeland in Israel in 1947 through their covert political manipulations, they began to secretly view all of Palestine as their New Khazaria, and began plotting how to genocide all the Palestinians and steal all of Palestine for themselves. Their plans include their fantasy of constructing a "greater Israel" by taking over the whole Middle East and manipulating dumb American Goyim to fight and die on their behalf, taking all the Arab lands for Israel and the Khazarian Mafia (KM), so they can asset strip their wealth and natural resources, especially their crude oil.

Recent peer-reviewed Johns Hopkins genetic research by a respected Judaic MD shows that 97.5% of Jews living in Israel have absolutely no ancient Hebrew DNA, are therefore not Semites, and have no ancient blood ties to the land of Palestine at all. By contrast, 80% of Palestinians carry ancient Hebrew DNA and thus are real Semites, and have ancient blood ties to Palestinian Land. This means that the real anti-Semites are the Israelis who are stealing Palestinian lands in order to build Israeli settlements, and it is the Israelis who are the ones tyrannizing and mass-murdering innocent Palestinians.

The Rothschild KM decides to morph again and expand their ranks:

In the meantime, the Rothschild KM realized that they could not stay hidden much longer from the public unless they morphed again and expanded their secret leadership.

So they worked hard to further infiltrate and hijack Freemasonry and its secret offshoots and inducted top members into their pedophile network and child sacrifice rituals.

Also, key members of Congress were inducted into their secret satanic network by giving them special power, high USG, military, and Intel positions, accompanied by great monetary rewards and high status. Massive KM espionage fronts using Israeli-American "Israeli-first" dual citizens as cutouts were set up inside America to funnel the Khazarian banksters' counterfeit money to politicians for their election campaigns, in order to own and control them when elected.

The Rothschild KM decides to Mind-control the American masses to make it much easier to manipulate them into approving their illegal, Unconstitutional unprovoked, undeclared, unwinnable, perpetual wars needed to make huge profits and gain more world power:

The Rothschild KM decided to gain complete control over all public education by setting up the Department of Education and creating globalist and socialist curriculums based on political correctness, diversity, and "perversion is normal" teachings. Fluoride is added to the public water and toothpaste, and dentists are mind-controlled to believe that fluoride prevents cavities, and is not harmful to brain function or thyroid function, which it is.

The addition of fluoride to the public water supply and to toothpaste is to dumb-down Americans by on average lowering the operational IQ and making folks much more docile than they would normally be. Programs to develop and deploy vaccinations to dumb-down children and create huge numbers of future chronic health problems were initiated.



Doctors have been mind-controlled and misled by biased research that was cherry-picked, ignoring any studies that were negative — and that included most of them. All vaccine cell lines are contaminated with SV-40, a known carcinogenic slow-acting virus.

The KM used its monetary power to gain control over all of the allopathic medical schools, and set up and controlled the American Medical Association and other medical societies, in order to make sure their agenda based on lies and deceit was continued.

Part of this massive plan to dumb down and mind-control the American masses was the KM's buying up and consolidating all the American mass media into six controlled major mass media (CMMM), owned and controlled by their cutouts on their behalf. The CMMM functions as an illegal news cartel, and it should be broken up under antitrust laws and for inflicting espionage and illegal propaganda as a weapon of war against the American people.

The Rothschild KM Chieftains decide that it is time to use America to complete their final take-down and occupation of the Whole World by instituting a major False-Flag attack inside America to blame on the Islamics whom they want America to wrongly attack their behalf:

So the KM Chieftains use their top Israeli-American "Israeli-first" dual citizens living in America (aka, the PNACers and top NeoCon Cutouts) to plan a major nuclear attack on America on 9-11-01.

Bibi Netanyahu, the operational head of the KM, deployed the Mossad and these Dual Citizens to set up and institute this attack on America which was to be blamed by the CMMM on Muslims.

They informed their top Rabbis and "Friends of World Zionism" not to fly on that day and to stay out of NYC, as did "Larry Silverfish", one of the primary men involved in the operation.

They used their main cutout in the DOD to lure the Able Danger investigators to the Pentagon Naval Intel meeting room, where they would be assassinated by a Tomahawk cruise missile that was fired from an Israeli Dolphin class Diesel submarine bought from Germany.

Thirty-five of the Able Danger investigators who were investigating and tracking the Israeli theft of 350 decommissioned W-54 Davy Crockett nuclear pits out of the backdoor at Pantex in Texas were murdered by this Tomahawk hit, which was timed with the detonation of bombs pre-planted in the Naval Intel wing, which was newly hardened to no avail.

The Israeli Mossad front company, Urban Moving Systems, was used to transport the mini-nukes made from the stolen W-54 nuclear pits from Pantex (and originally made at the Hanford processing plant), where they were stored in the Israeli Embassy in NYC and transported to the Twin Towers for detonation on 9-11-01.

Baal aka Moloch, Lucifer, Satan. Take your pick it's the same evil spirit that wants to mass-murder all humans. In exchange for doing his "dirty work," he rewards those who allow him to snatch their souls by giving them incredible riches, fame, and power. This is the secret blood contract called "selling one's soul."

The incredibly Evil Secret Agenda of the Khazarian Mafia (KM) is now revealed publicly for the very first time by VT's own Gordon Duff. We now know that Bibi Netanyahu ran the nuclear attack on America on 9-11-01 and did it as an overall Khazarian Mafia (KM) Agenda.

Hold on to your chair, this is a very big secret and explains a lot of what has been going on inside America, all caused by Israel and the Khazarian Mafia (KM) which has infiltrated almost all of America's institutions of Government and society.

Now for the first time ever, the very specific secret incredibly Evil Agenda of the Khazarian Mafia (KM) is going to be revealed, thanks to an interview that Mike Harris had with VT Senior Editor and Director Gordon Duff on his talk show "The Short End of the Stick" on 3-10-15.

I have heard a lot of shocking insider's secrets over the years but this one really takes the cake and explains exactly what Israel and its minions in America have been to us on behalf of the Rothschild Khazarian Mafia (KM) that has screwed up almost every aspect of our lives creating a poor economy, lots of unemployment and underemployment, massive crime, alcoholism and drug, screwed up schools that dumb down the kids, various eugenics programs like fluoride in the public water and toothpaste, and mercury in vaccines which are a big fraud, and rampant political corruption.

This interview is now sending shockwaves around the world and when you consider the content that Gordon Duff disclosed for the first time anywhere publicly, you will be shocked. And you will understand that Bibi Netanyahu is the Operational Head of the Khazarian Mafia (KM) and was the one that ordered and supervised the Israeli Nuclear Attack on America on 9-11-01.

In this interview, Gordon Duff disclosed from a written transcript of what was said at a meeting between Bibi Netanyahu and an American traitor and some other spies in 1990. Gordon Duff disclosed that Netanyahu was a KGB spy like Jonathan Pollard. And we know now that Israel was started as a satellite of Bolshevik Russia and was quite unhappy when the Soviet Union fell. Benjamin Netanyahu was meeting at Finks bar in Jerusalem, a well-known Mossad watering-hole. Here is what he said as taken directly from the transcript of the recording which was witnessed and has been 100% fully authenticated:

"If we get caught they will just replace us with persons of the same cloth. So it doesn't matter what you do, America is a Golden Calf and we will suck it dry, chop it up, and sell it off piece by piece until there is nothing left but the World's biggest welfare state that we will create and control. Why? Because it's god's will and America is big enough to take the hit so we can do it again, again and again. This is what we do to countries that we hate. We destroy them very slowly and make them suffer for refusing to be our slaves."

This is exactly what the Rothschild Khazarian Mafia (KM) has been doing to America since it successfully infiltrated and hijacked America in 1913. Knowledge of what Bibi said on behalf of the Rothschild Khazarian Mafia (KM) should make us all furious and get motivated to drive these evil creatures out of America and take our great Republic back.

When Bibi Netanyahu mentions god's will, the god he was referring to is Baal (also known as the Great Owl or Moloch), the god these Khazarians believe requires them to worship him by constant bloodletting and painful human sacrifice and mass-murder and that if they "sell their souls" to Baal (aka Lucifer or Satan) do this they will be rewarded with incredible riches, fame, and great power.

When they "sell their souls" what actually happens is that their souls are snatched away and they become inhuman or soulless and take on the characteristics of Baal, that is they become increasingly psychopathic and evil.

What Bibi Netanyahu was discussing was the upcoming nuclear attack on America on 9-11-01, and when he mentioned "they will just replace us" he was referring to the top Circle of Twelve, the group he answers to that VT's own Columnist and talk show host Stew Webb disclosed to the World by identifying 11 of the 12 who call themselves the "Illuminati" or "Disciples of Satan." These men do semi-annual child sacrifices in Denver and eat the hearts of children, drink their blood after they pedophile them.

Folks, we must get this information out to everyone we can, then unite and drive these soulless Baal worshipping scum out of every nook and cranny of America and bring them all to justice and final judgment for all their incredible evil.

Anyone who understands what Bibi Netanyahu thinks of Americans as a golden calf to asset strip and slaughter should be enraged and driven to community organizing, and political action against Israeli espionage inside America through the Federal Reserve System, AIPAC, JINSA, the Defense Policy Board, the CFR and the like.

The Rothschild KM planted has 25 nukes in major American cities and other major cities in Europe in order to blackmail the associated government. This is referred to as their Samson Option, and was first discovered and disclosed by Seymour Hersh:

The Rothschild KM also gained some S-19 and S-20 Warheads from a corrupt Member of Congress assigned the task to buy up Ukrainian Mirvs on behalf of the USG in order to decommission them. Instead, he sold them to the Israelis and split the money with other key Congressmen involved.

This is high treason and a capital offense punishable by execution. Right after their attack on America, the Rothschild KM told the US Administration that they would detonate city-buster sized nukes in some American cities, including DC if the Administration refused to allow Israel to create their own large police state occupation force inside America, based on the consolidation of all American Law Enforcement and alphabets under one central Israeli control.

This new Israeli occupation force called Homeland Security (DHS) was initially run by dual citizens and perverts. Former DHS Director Janet Napolitano is being sued for sexual harassment of men working at DHS whom she ordered to move their offices into the men's lavatory.

Dual Citizen traitor Michael Chertoff, (a name translated from Russian as "son of the devil"), was the criminal mastermind that set up DHS, along with the former head of the East German Stasi, Marcus Wolfe, who was hired as a special consultant and died mysteriously as soon as his mission was completed.

The Rothschild KM never thought they would get exposed for their nuclear attack on America on 9-11-11, but they made one of the biggest tactical mistakes in history and overplayed their hand from excess hubris, based on too much easy success due to their extreme money power in the past. Soon mainstream America will know that Bibi Netanyahu and his Likudist Party deployed the attack

on America on 9-11-01 on behalf of the Rothschild KM:

They thought that they had complete control over the CMMM and could prevent any of the secret IAEA and Sandia Labs investigations from ever being released to the American public.

They made a serious tactical error because now the truth about their role in the 9-11-01 attack on America is being published on the worldwide Internet, the world's new Gutenberg Press. What the Rothschild KM did not understand was the power of the Internet and how truth nuggets published and broadcast on it resonate with the people of the world and spread like wildfire, at the speed of light. Truth is being diffused to the masses everywhere.

This incredible tactical error by the KM is so great that it will actually doom them to the complete exposure and eventual complete destruction they deserve. Bibi Netanyahu's order to proceed and deliver the nuclear attack on America on 9-11-01 will go down in history as one of the KM's biggest mistakes, and the one that will be blamed for their exposure and destruction by the world that is now ganging up against them.

The Russians have now leaked the IAEA and Sandia Labs and Able Danger files are given to them by Edward Snowden. Soon all of these files will be provided to all Americans and the world via the Internet, and this cannot be stopped.

A number of Russians in the High Military Command in Russia, and in the highest positions of leadership in the Russian government realize that it was the same Organized Crime Cabal that organized the Khazarians into Bolsheviks to mass-murder 100 million innocent Russians — and these men want payback.

That is why they are making sure that the Rothschild banksters will be put out of business, which will decapitate the Khazarian Mafia from its endless, elastic counterfeit money supply. This is why the BRICS Development Bank was created — to replace the US Petro Dollar as the world's reserve currency, but this one, unlike the US Petro Dollar is backed by gold, silver, and real commodities, with NO counterfeiting allowed.

The CMMM is failing, and most Americans no longer believe any of their prime-time national stories, especially the under-thirty crowd, who cherry-pick facts from the Internet and construct their own beliefs.

So many Internet users now reject the CMMM that the truth about the Israelis attacking America on 9-11-01 is becoming easier each day to believe. Soon all of mainstream America will know that Bibi Netanyahu and his Mossad and dual citizens did the 9-11-01 attack on America.

The American Military High Command knows that Bibi Netanyahu ordered his Mossad and stateside Dual Citizens to attack America using nukes on 9-11-01 on behalf of the Rothschild Khazarian Mafia (KM):

Various deep cover covert operations are now being deployed globally to expose and decapitate the Rothschild KM from their endless, elastic money supply.

Their days of anti-human power are now limited. The secret, incredibly well-trained US team called the "Nuclear Snake-Eaters" is now hard at work searching all incoming Israeli diplomatic pouches

and shipments; driving by and driving over synagogues and Israeli embassies and Mossad safe-houses with high tech gamma-ray and helium-3 neutron detectors, and using ultra- high-tech custom-tuned and -focused satellites to search for any stored nuclear pits, as well as working hard to recover all stolen nuclear pits by the Israelis anywhere in the world outside of Israel.

This super-elite team was alerted by Michael Shrimpton's phone call to MI-6 notifying them that an Israeli "City Buster" was planted near the Olympic stadium. This call wrongly has landed him in jail. The City Buster was recovered by the "Nuclear Snake-eaters", who entered England and recovered and disarmed a large city buster. Sadly MI-6 wanted this nuke detonated in order to gain more power for the Khazarian Mafia in England — their home base inside the City of London Financial District — since it has been losing power fast.

A secret name for these KM Chieftains which run much of the world out of the City of London is Gog and Magog, despite what so many historians believe is the secret name of Russia which it is not. It is the secret name of the top KM and apparently represents where they originally came from.

The secret team of super-elite "Nuclear Snake-eaters" is ready to be deployed to Israel anytime, should the nation collapse after most European corporations divest from Israel, and the US cuts off all aid, in order to comply with American law. It is illegal to give aid to a nation that has nukes, and which has not signed the Nuclear Non-proliferation Agreement. Israel has nukes detectable from satellite-based Helium-3 sensors and has never admitted it, nor has it signed the Nuclear Non-proliferation Agreement. We must all demand that our Congress and Administration obey the law and immediately cut off all aid monetary and military aid to Israel, and arrest all Israeli espionage front directors of AIPAC, JINSA, the Defense Policy Board, the "Joint" in NYC, and the ADL, etc. It is unknown but suspected that a significant number of these stolen nukes

have been already recovered. It has been reported by insiders that a very solemn message was communicated to Bibi Netanyahu and his Likudists, as well as all top members of Israeli espionage fronts in America, like AIPAC, JINSA, the Defense Policy Board, the ADL and the like.

What was this serious warning? If insider reports are accurate, these folks were told that if there is one more Israeli-based false-flag attack, those who ordered it or were involved will be hunted down under American National Security and eliminated, and the Israeli defense structures associated with such will be turned to dust.

The rest of Rothschild KM history will likely be determined by YOU:

The future of the Rothschild KM will likely be determined by VT readers and We The People who learn the secret, forbidden history of the Khazarian Mafia that was excised from the history books and libraries by the KM to protect their evil history that no one would accept if it was known.

So share this story with your family, friends, and associates and take it viral. Be clear about this — unless the KM is able to operate in abject secrecy, it will be attacked from all sides and destroyed forever. So take away their secrecy by exposing their hidden history for all Americans to know and understand.

That is why they have worked so hard to buy up and control the CMMM and public mass education

including colleges and universities, to make sure the people of the world would never find out about their secret evil, which is so inhuman, so homicidal that the whole world would gang up on them and attack them from all sides at every level they exist at.

The big question remains: Was the true cause of leaders of the Khazarian Mafia's incredible evil and savagery toward the human race a byproduct of nature or nurture? Some believe that this gross parasitism and inclination to mass-murder, engagement in pedophilia and child bloodletting, and child sacrifice is due to a toxic culture, best described as malignant Tribalism, characterized by a paranoid group racial superiority delusion.

Others think the leaders of the KM are the bloodline of Cain, that is, "children of Cain", that are the Devil's own and have absolutely no soul or human conscience but are pure predators like a wild beast — while at the same time being incredibly two-faced, that is able to put on a good con and a nice

face on the outside. Perhaps it could be both factors. In any case, it is time to expose this evil, the greatest evil the world has ever experienced. It is time for the world to work together to eradicate this problem now and forever, by whatever means necessary.

Mike Harris is the Financial Editor of VT, a radio host, a former GOP Finance Chairman, a Gubernatorial Candidate for Arizona, and a Senior Vice President of Adamus Defense Group, Switzerland. Mike is an expert in full- contact mixed martial arts. His long-term expertise in such has gained him a lot of respect and the nickname "Iron Mike". Mike was a part of the VT group that attended the Damascus Conference to Combat Terrorism and Religious Extremism. Mike gave about twenty-five televised interviews that were broadcast to millions of viewers in Syria, Iraq, Lebanon, and Iran. In these interviews, Mike emphasized and supported the historical declaration by Keynote Speaker, VT Senior Editor, and Chairman Gordon Duff that the real problem behind World Terrorism is a large Organized Crime Syndicate.

For those who have time and interest in the Head of the Khazarian Mafia (KM) Snake.

Related Articles: [The "Little Green Guy Book"](#)

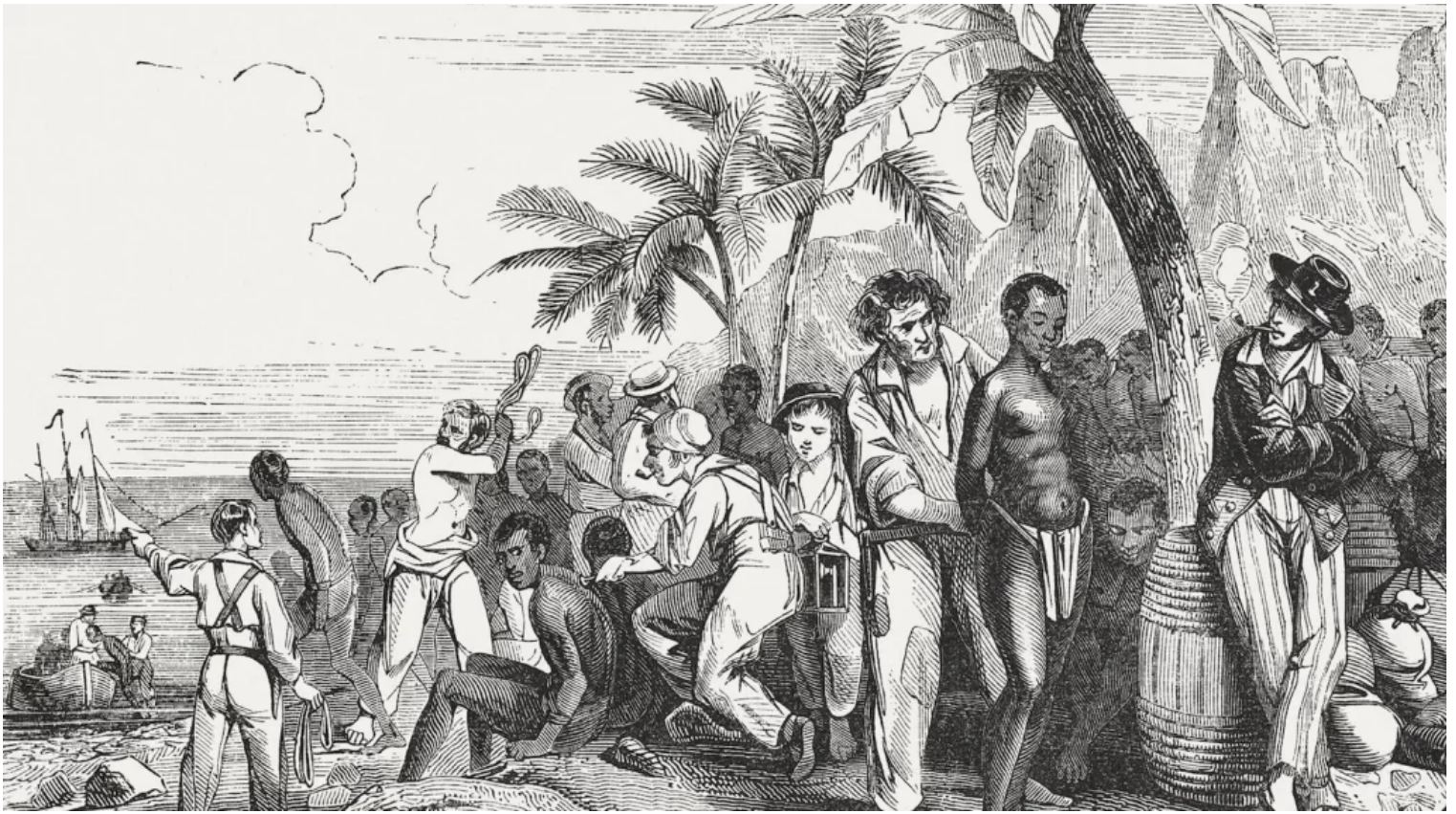
Preston James, Ph.D Social Psychologist with Doctorate from Major Midwest Big Ten University. Retired after serving the community for over 36 years during which time there were numerous contacts with those associated with Intel and Law Enforcement.

## [Slavery](#)

### The Jews And Slavery

1 year ago [Add Comment](#) by [Andy](#)





Written by [Andy](#)

In our own time, as throughout history, Orthodox male Jews still must daily thank God for not being born Gentile, as well not being born a woman. Such ritual thanks branch out into other areas as well.

"One specific mitzvah [religious commandment] required of traditional Jews each day," says Arthur Kurzweil, "is [a reminder] that we were slaves in Egypt. This mitzvah is not performed with a ritual object, nor is it an act that would cause some to think you looked religious. Merely reflecting in your mind and hearing that we were slaves is, in itself, considered a spiritual act of great significance." [KURZWEIL, p. xxii] Jewish victimhood tradition ritually underscores their roles as slaves thousands of years ago. In Orthodox households, says Evelyn Kaye, "bitter herbs [are dipped] in salt water at Passover to remind [Jews] of the tears of the slaves in Egypt." [KAYE, p. 45]

The traditional daily reminder of slavery and the supposed fact that thousands of years ago

Jews were held in bondage is all the more peculiar when one tries to imagine what thoughts went through the minds of the many Jewish slave traders throughout history, merchants who were instrumental even in the slave trading of Europeans. These are the words of James Parkes, a respected philosemitic scholar, extremely sympathetic to Jews in his many volumes about their history:

"In the period from the fifth to eight centuries [Jews] gradually took the place previously occupied by the Syrians as 'international' traders; and they continued, and perhaps, developed, the trade in slaves." [PARKES, p. 17]

"While the Jews were... never... the only traders, it is possible that the slave trade through north-eastern Europe to the Slav countries and the land trades to the East were for practical purposes Jewish monopolies. " [PARKES, p. 25]

"It would appear that Jews had little difficulty in obtaining slaves in the eastern provinces of the empire and Poland, in spite of the protection which acceptance of Christianity in those regions should have given the inhabitants. References to this traffic in Christian slaves are not infrequent. [PARKES, p. 45]

"The evidence is thus enough to show that the Church possessed a genuine grievance against the section of the Jewish population involved in the slave trade. But the misdeeds of slave traders did not cease at the purchase of Christians in eastern Europe. Agobard quotes cases — and there is no reason to refute his evidence — of the theft of children in France for sale to the Moors of Spain; and a chronicler of the middle of the tenth century brings an even more unpleasant story of the castration of boys in eastern France for their sale as eunuchs to the Moorish harems, a trade which was, apparently, extremely profitable." [PARKES, p. 46]

"In the tenth century," notes Jewish (and Zionist) author Julius Brutzkus, "the Jews possessed salt mines near Nuremberg. They also traded in arms, and exploited the treasuries of the churches. But their great specialty ... was their trade in slaves." [LEON, p. 124] "The first Jews that Poles encountered," states the Encyclopedia Judaica, "must certainly have been traders, probably slave traders, of the type called in the 12th-century Jewish sources *holekhei rusyah* (travelers to Russia). [EN JUD, v. 13, p. 710] "In the tenth century," notes Israel Abrahams, "the Spanish Jews often owed their wealth to their trade in slaves." [ABRAHAMS, p. 98]

Jews, says Lewis Browne, "traveled everywhere from England to India, from Bohemia to Egypt. Their commonest merchandise in those days, beginning with the eighth century, was slaves. On every high road and on every great river and sea, these Jewish traders were to be found with their gangs of shackled prisoners in convoy." Such disturbing facts that impugn the Jewish myths of perpetual victimhood must of course be apologized away. "Slave trading," says Browne, a Jewish scholar, "seems irredeemably vile and hateful to us today, but we must remember here again the standards have changed ...And in light of the customs of those times, the slave-traffickers were actually doing almost a moral act. They alone were keeping the conquering armies from slaughtering every one of their defeated foes after each battle." [WILLIAMS, J., p. 230]



Jewish apologists of course further argue that Jews were involved in the trade of European slaves (the English word "slave" is reputed to come from "Slav") because "they were forced into it" by others, they were only "doing the dirty work for Christians," it was a norm of the era, or that extensive Jewish slave trading was a "Christian ecclesiastical myth." Another Jewish apologist justifies the Jewish slave trade of Europeans during the era of Pope Gregory this way:

"Had the Jews been prevented from owning slaves it is likely that they would have given up the slave trade and had they done this the labor shortage that would have been created might have caused an inestimable loss of life through sheer starvation." [ABEL, p. 197]

"Slave traders were proverbially dishonest." [BARON, p. 193] And there were many legal hurdles that Jewish slave traders had to face, both from Christian authorities (who grew increasingly outraged by Jews owning Christian slaves), and their own rabbinical authorities when faced with the necessity of slaves' castration, for instance, to be eunuchs. Jewish religious texts forbade mutilation. This problem was easily resolved by resorting to a technicality; prospective Jewish slave owners merely hired non-Jews to do the operation before they formally bought them. [BARON, p. 191] Jewish writers in Spain complained more frequently than other places about the ethics of having slave concubines in Jewish households. [BARON, p. 194]

Jewish mythology claims a long history of moral superiority over others, and innocence. The original Ku Klux Klan (1865-1876), however, was not hostile to Jews and even had Jewish members, including Simon Baruch, the father of the Quarter-Master General of the Confederate Army. (The father of Bernard Baruch, the Chairman of the War Industries Board under President Woodrow Wilson in World War I, was a member of the Ku Klux Klan). [COIT, M., 1957, p. 12-13] The Secretary of State of the Confederacy (initially its Secretary of War) was also of Jewish birth, Judah P. Benjamin. [RUBINSTEIN, p. 20] After the war Benjamin fled to England. David de Leon was the first Surgeon General of the Confederacy. [GOLDBERG, M. H., 1976, p. 172] Other prominent Confederate Jews included Edwin Moise, Speaker of the Louisiana House; Raphael Moses who "was influential in leading Georgia out of the Union;" Henry Hyans, the Lieutenant Governor of Louisiana leading up to the Civil War; and Edwin de Leon, "whom Benjamin sent to Paris to handle public relations and propaganda for the South." "The prominent role of Jews in the Confederacy," notes Nathaniel Weyl, "is generally either ignored or condensed into shamefaced footnotes by those historians of American Jewry whose opinions conform to the liberal-leftist stereotype." [WEYL, N., 1968, p. 54]

"Not a single Jew," notes Stephen Isaacs, "has been identified among the abolitionists in Charleston, South Carolina, which had been home to the largest Jewish community in the United States at one time." [ISAACS, p. 180] "[The Jew] somehow feels that in the Great Democracy he is 'the other' Negro — a white-skinned one," wrote Isaac Deutcher in 1968, "And how very often he gets his own back on the black Negro: in the Southern States more often than not it is the Jew who is one of the most fanatical upholders of white supremacy." [DEUTCHER, ., 1968, p. 43]

Rabbi Isaac Mayer Wise, a champion of liberal Reform Judaism and "the most active and renowned rabbi in the United States" in the nineteenth century [SACHAR, p. 196], actively

supported the enslavement of Blacks, called Abraham Lincoln an “imbecile,” and argued that Blacks were “beasts of burden.” [LINDEMANN, p. 210] Other of his words were later engraved on a memorial tablet in the Memorial Hall of Temple Emanu-El, the great Reform Judaism synagogue in New York City:

“American Judaism. A religion without mystics or miracles. Rational and self-evident, eminently human, universal, liberal and progressive. In perfect harmony with modern science, criticism, and philosophy and in full sympathy with universal liberty, justice and charity. There are no better American citizens than the Jews and no religion better befitting a free people than Judaism.” [GOLDSTEIN, D. p. 68]

Jonathan Kaufman notes the case of another very prominent New York Jewish rabbi in 1861:

“Rabbi Morris Jacob Raphall ... brought the full force of Jewish learning to a defense of slavery, preaching a lengthy sermon that defended its biblical roots and noting that ‘Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Job — the men with whom the Almighty conversed, with whose names he emphatically connects to his own most holy name ... all these men were slaveholders.’ Raphall was no fringe figure. He was one of the most prominent rabbis of his day; the year before he had been chosen to be the first Jew to open a session of the House of Representatives with a prayer.” [KAUFMAN, J., 1988, p. 22]

Modern scholar Judah Rosenthal notes rabbi Raphall’s effect on the slavery debate in America:

“Rabbi [Morris] Raphall delivered a sermon entitled ‘The Bible View of Slavery.’ Raphall attempted to prove ‘that according to the Talmud there is no difference between a lost ox, donkey, or slave, and that the Talmud recommends turning over a fugitive slave to its master. The discourse of Rabbi Raphall which appeared in print caused a public stir. It was reprinted many times in the pro-slavery press. It produced a sensational effect coming from a popular rabbi who had the reputation of being a biblical scholar ... Raphall was right in his Biblical exegesis.” [ROSENTHAL, J., 78]

In 1896 an editorial in the Jewish South of Richmond, Virginia, argued that “Negroes are intellectually, morally, and physically an inferior race — a fact none can deny, ” [LINDEMANN, p. 225] and with the death of a particularly racist Jewish senator from Maryland, Isador Rayner, a Black journalist wrote that Rayner “invoked upon his colored neighbors the terrors of (a pogrom).” [LINDEMANN, p. 233]

In 1991 a book was published by Louis Farrakhan’s Nation of Islam, described by one Jewish author as “a masterful piece of propaganda.” [MAGIDA, p. 171] This work, and some of the issues surrounding it, merit some special attention here. Aside from a handful of obscure, rarely read volumes that challenged the commonly accepted facts of the Holocaust, the Nation of Islam’s new volume was the most controversial book about Jews published in decades and helped in securing a deeper rift between American Black and Jewish communities. Available from a 1-800 telephone number, the book received relatively wide circulation in the African-American community. The volume, *The Secret Relationship Between Blacks and Jews*, seeks to document Jewish historical

involvement in the African slave trade and severely taints, by association, Jewish luster in the later American civil rights record. In a word, the book — which is a direct assault upon the myths of Jewry's self-perception of a higher moral ground than other people — must somehow be dismissed by the Jewish community to avoid considerable embarrassment.

In fact, dismissal is quite easy. The Nation of Islam and Louis Farrakhan are in such serious disrepute in the Jewish, and other non-Black, communities that few people, other than those in the African-American world, have actually read the NOI book. Though most Jews have heard of it, it is automatically understood to be "hate literature," molded of entirely anti-Semitic nonsense and unworthy of anyone's serious attention. No Jew in his or her right mind would ever dare to purchase such a thing and add to anti-Semitic coffers. (Reluctance to read the book, on principle, is deep. At the University of Judaism in Los Angeles, by late 1997 the 1994 edition on its library shelves — the sole copy — had never been checked out). This situation has allowed Harold Brackman, of the Simon Wiesenthal Center (one of the various Jewish "defense" agencies), to write a few versions of his rebuttal to Secret Relationship charges, counterclaims that serve completely as the relevant truths for Jews — and sympathizers — interested in the matter. Brackman and the Jewish community rely upon the fact that most (non-Black) people will probably only read his book about the controversial subject, if any.

"Among [the arguments in support of the Secret Relationship]," says Ralph Austen (who read the book) in the Jewish journal Tikkun, "there is one which Jewish intellectuals need to take seriously: that few of the Jewish leaders who have attacked the book have actually read it." [AUSTEN, p. 66] And what is the essential impact one gets out of reading it? "There were not many Jews in America between 1492 and the 1860s," says Austen, "and quite a few had been involved in the slave trade." [AUSTEN, p. 68]

The Secret Relationship Between Blacks and Jews seeks to tell the story of Jewish involvement in the African slave trade, largely throughout the Americas. The book's strategy is to use nearly 1,300 (mostly) scholarly citations to present its argument. Seeking maximum credibility, the overwhelming majority of the excerpts from historical sources are indeed "authoritative," i.e., the quotes are not only from respected academic volumes, but most authors are Jewish scholars in various fields of expertise. As many African-Americans bitterly complain, a very large number of Jews are preeminent in the academic world, even in African-American studies, a situation that has for decades found Jews (and other non-Blacks) dictating to African-Americans the facts and parameters of their own history. Some citations in The Secret Relationship are from less academically pedigreed commentators, but most of these are also Jewish which, as the Nation of Islam intended, confers a dimension of legitimacy to the quote, even if it is only opinion.

The quotes, facts, and figures by legitimate and well-respected Jewish academics (who usually address the subject of Jews and slaves peripherally in the course of their own other interests) do not depict, in any way, a morally superior people. They underscore the Jewish role in the African slave trade and they are collected in the Nation of Islam volume by the hundreds. Take, for example,

the following excerpts:

"The female slave was a sex tool beneath the level of moral considerations. She was an economic good, useful, in addition to her menial labor, for breeding more slaves. To attain that purpose, the master mated her promiscuously according to his breeding plans. The master himself and his sons and other members of his household took turns with her for the increase of the family wealth, as well as satisfaction of their extra-marital sex desires. Guests and neighbors too were invited to that luxury. [LOUIS EPSTEIN, Sex Laws and Customs in Judaism, in SEC.LIFE, p. 196]

"They came with ships carrying African blacks to be sold as slaves. The traffic in slaves was a royal monopoly, and the Jews were often appointed as agents for the Crown in their sale."  
[SEYMOUR LIEBMAN, New World Jewry, SEC LIFE, p. 55]

"They came with ships carrying African blacks to be sold as slaves. The traffic in slaves was a royal monopoly, and the Jews were often appointed as agents for the Crown in their sale ... [LIEBMAN, in SEC. LIFE, p. 55] ... [The Jews] were the largest ship chandlers in the entire Caribbean region, where the shipping business was mainly a Jewish enterprise ... The ships were not only owned by Jews, but were manned by Jewish crews and sailed under the command of Jewish captains." [SEYMOUR LIEBMAN, New World Jewry, 1493-1825, in MARTIN, p. 113]

"The West India Company, which monopolized imports of slaves from Africa, sold slaves at public auctions against cash payments. It happens that cash was mostly in the hands of Jews. The buyers who appeared at the auctions were almost always Jews, and because of this lack of competitors, they could buy slaves at low prices. On the other hand, there was also no competition in the selling of the slaves to the plantation owners and other buyers ... Profits up to 300 per cent of the purchase value were often realized with high interest rates ... If it happened that the date of such an auction fell on a Jewish holiday the auction had to be postponed." [Arnold Wiznitzer, Jews in Colonial Brazil, in SEC. LIFE, p. 29]

"Just as a disproportionately large number of Jews were slave owners, a disproportionately large number of Jewish merchants sold slaves as they would any other goods. Several of these merchants were prominent in their communities: an acting rabbi, the president of a congregation."  
[ROBERTA FEUERLICHT, in SEC LIFE, p. 179]

The Nation of Islam's own racist reputation, Jewish lobbying power (and the fear of it), and the obvious fact that few — if any — pedigreed historians have bothered to read the Secret Relationship can only explain the following resolution by the American Historical Association about the controversial book:

"The AHA deplores any misuse of history that distorts the historical record to demonize a particular racial, ethnic, or cultural group. The Association therefore condemns as false any statement alleging that Jews played a disproportionate role in the exploitation of slave labor in the Atlantic slave trade." [RESPONSE, p. 9, SPRING, 1995]

But Jews did, it would seem irrefutably, have (at the very least) a "disproportionate role" in the slave trade even in the southern United States, where they were not — as the NOI book shows — as

involved as in other places in the Americas. According to one survey noted by Jewish scholars Lee Soltow and Ira Rosenwaike, 75% of Jewish households surveyed in the American South owned slaves, more than double the average 36% for all southern households. [ROSENWAIKE, in SEC. LIFE, p. 180] And Jews, as we will continue to witness, have always been “disproportionately” represented in virtually any field where there is serious money to be made. (In Port Royal, Jamaica, in 1680, about 16% of Jewish households had no slaves; in the non-Jewish community, this figure was over 47%. Likewise 73.7 % of Jewish households had between one and four slaves; in the non-Jewish community the figure was 41.8 %.) [SCHORSCH, J., 2000]

Ultimately, the much-maligned NOI volume does not assert that Jews ran the whole slave trade from a back street in Amsterdam, but rather that they held indeed a disproportionately significant role, a factor that should be considered in modern Jewish-Black relations, the way it is an important factor in Black-White relations. The book’s fundamental charge is so stated: “The most prominent of Jewish pilgrim fathers used kidnapped Black Africans disproportionately more than any other ethnic or religious group in New World history and participated in every aspect of the international slave trade.” [SEC. LIFE, p. vii] Behind Jewish resistance to take responsibility (*whatever* its dimensions) for the more distasteful parts of Jewish history is the fact that such concessions imperil the mythos of modern Jewish identity itself: i.e., that Jews are morally superior to all others, for which they are humanity’s consummate (and innocent) Victims.

Albert Lindemann notes the typical case of prominent Jewish historian Oscar Handlin’s volume *Three Hundred Years of Jewish Life in America*: “[Handlin] ignored the issue [of slavery in his volume] ... even while mentioning by name the ‘great Jewish merchants’ who made their fortunes in the slave trade.” [LINDEMANN, p. xx]

It is clear that the issue of Jewish influence in the African-slave trade in many parts of the world was significant. And this is the value of the NOI book (along with, perhaps, the idea that Jews are not, as so often depicted in the popular media, necessarily the “best friend” of the Black man). How *much* significant the slave trade was Jewish-inspired can only be a matter of endless disputation. Considerably less than one percent of North America’s population were Jews and it’s hard to imagine that, by numbers alone, 18th and early 19th century Jewry could have possibly controlled the huge slave market in this area. (As late as 1817, there were only 3,000 Jews in all of America. [ROSENWAIKE, p. 13] ) Nonetheless, in considering the evidence — Jewish and otherwise, it is clear that Jews were *very much* disproportionately involved in, and important to, the trade in human chattel. In some colonial posts they were no doubt preeminent in the business. The largest Jewish exploitation of slaves seems to have been in Barbados, Brazil “In the first half of the seventeenth century,” notes Abram Leon, “all the great sugar plantations in Brazil were in the hands of Jews.” [LEON, p. 176], Curacao, Jamaica, and Surinam (Dutch Guinea). Jewish historian Arnold Wiznitzer adds that “Jews dominated the slave trade” in Dutch Brazil. [SCHORSCH, J., 2000]

Historian David Brion Davis notes that in the Jewish-founded town of Joden Savanne in Surinam, they “extracted labor from African slaves in one of the most deadly and oppressive environments in

the New World." [MAGIDA, p. 184]

Jewish scholar Harold Bloom also noted that, in the early 1700s, "Colonists [in Surinam] were troubled by attacks of 'Bush Negroes,' former slaves who had escaped inland and refused to return to their owners. They declared themselves independent and set fire to many plantations ... [BLOOM, H., p. 121] ... Slave trade was one of the most important Jewish activities here as elsewhere in the colonies." [BLOOM, H., p. 123]

And as scholar Jacob Marcus, also Jewish, observes:

"Some writers of the eighteenth century, in attempting to account for repeated flights by Negro slaves, accused Jewish owners of mistreating their charges, and indictment the [Jewish] authors of the Historical Essay [on the Colony of Surinam (1788)] ascribed to anti-Jewish prejudices and vigorously denied. It is a fact, however, that the wars against the French and the Bush Negroes called into being among the Jewish planter class a specific type of individual: the aggressive, brutal fighter, politically ambitious and resentful of every limitation and infringement of their personal liberty." [SCHORSCH, J., 2000]

Whatever its faults, the Secret Relationship is legitimate in laying out the historical role between Blacks and Jews in the New World on the table for scrutiny. While this relationship has not really been "secret" in the literal sense (the information is freely available to anyone who cares to tediously find it) it certainly has never before been foregrounded nor popularly addressed; rather, it has been buried from public discourse in the obscure pages of esoteric academe. It has taken the growth of African-American scholarship (whether others like its accentuations or not) to frame discourse about the slave trade to their *own* — not Jewish — perspective. As one can see in this book, existing Jewish scholarship on Black history — originally framed to Jewish interests and concerns — is voluminous.

The Nation of Islam's intention in their volume was to quote from expressly Jewish sources as much as possible and overlooked those many non-Jewish sources that would instantly fall prey to discredit by the omnipresent charge of anti-Semitism. Citations from Jews would presumably render the NOI's arguments all more authoritative, resistant to the inevitable charge that the book was unfairly biased against Jews.

What the NOI apparently didn't recognize, of course, is that Jewish convention asserts that many Jews themselves are tainted by the dreaded virus of anti-Semitism. Thus, at the bottom line, it only slightly matters whether the NOI had quoted Adolf Hitler's view about the Jews (which they did not) or critical Jewish authors of Israel and Jewish life like Roberta Feuerlicht and Lenni Brenner (which they did). Jews or not, such people are not — to the standards of the Simon Wiesenthal Center's Harold Brackman, "respected authorities." "The truth of the matter," writes Brackman, "is that The Secret Relationship validates Feuerlicht and Brenner as 'authoritative' for precisely the same reasons that the Nazis exploited the writings of selected Jews in that earlier era." [BRACKMAN, p. 57]

This, then, is the tone of debate — not uncommon in the Jewish community — over the book: the

inevitable dragging of even Brenner's and Feuerlicht's criticism of Jewry into an association with Hitler and the very thought of an investigation into the facts of Jewish influence in the slave trade as opening doors to another Holocaust.

As *The Secret Relationship* was disseminated among segments of the African-American community, the Jewish community ignored it as much as possible, sometimes attacking it generally, categorically, as merely an anti-Semitic tome. "The book is a remarkable work of hate," says Jewish author Richard Bernstein in his own volume about the "multiculturalist" political wars of today's society .... I myself saw copies of it for sale at an Afrocentric conference I attended in Atlanta." [BERNSTEIN, p. 117] But silence by the Jewish community was perceived by many in the Black community as an admission of guilt, and Brackman eventually came forward to "point-by-point" discard the allegations posed in the controversial volume.

Harold Brackman's credentials include the facts that he has taught — like so many Jewish scholars — African-American history at three major American universities. One of his book rebuttals to the Secret Relationship outshines even the NOI's reputed capacity for hyperbole, entitled: *Ministry of Lies, The Truth Behind the Nation of Islam's The Secret Relationship Between Blacks and Jews*. The Nation's 1300 citations cannot be reasonably addressed in a digestible volume, so Brackman goes for what he considers to be the "anti-Semitic" volume's weakest links.

Unfortunately, for the Jewish argument, upon close examination, the very foundation of Brackman's scholarship is shaky from the start, as evidenced in the very methodology of his attack to deconstruct the Secret Relationship as "lies." Brackman begins a chapter entitled "Methods ( ... of Deceit and Distortions to Falsify History)" by stating that

"the Secret Relationship is an anonymous production. 'The Historical Research Department ' [the formal author of the NOI book] identifies no individual members, nor does it indicate their academic credentials. In other words, those responsible themselves remain secret — choosing to hide rather than stand behind their scholarship."

[BRACKMAN, p. 45]

Curiously, such impugning based on anonymity can likewise be made about the magazine *Response*, the journal of Simon Wiesenthal Center, the Los Angeles Holocaust-oriented "education center" that sponsored Brackman's own work. While a *Response* "staff" is noted at the end of the magazine — an Editor in Chief, and Editor/Supervisor, Senior Researcher, et al, the text of the magazine itself is never credited with an attributable author (except a brief editor's column). Even the Wiesenthal Center's educational resources kit for teachers, *The Holocaust, 1933-1945*, does not provide authorship for most of its pages of factual assertions.

Brackman continues:

"The reader is asked to proceed on blind faith supported only by the assurance that: 'The facts, we believe, speak for themselves.'"

The purported facts, of course, are excerpts from mostly Jewish authors, most of them credible scholars. Brackman pushes forward, now on a rhetorical soapbox:

"No thoughtful person should accept this statement at face value. Historical facts and historical truth are not identical. The indispensable link between them is the historian's commitment to the honest evaluation and presentation of evidence. Two thousand years ago, the Roman orator Cicero enunciated what might be called 'The Historian's code of Ethics':

*"The first law for the historian is that he shall never utter an untruth. The second is that he shall suppress nothing that is true. Moreover, there shall be no suspicion of partiality, or malice."* [BRACKMAN, p. 45]

Brackman's championing of Cicero as a paragon of moral virtue and truth-finding is a bizarrely unsupportive selection for the foundation of his own arguments. Certainly Cicero was a virtuous figure, committed to telling the truth with no malice, et al. But as Brackman should have known, in the common Jewish rush to condemn nearly every important thinker in history as somehow anti-Jewish, Cicero is often cited in books about anti-Semitism as a seminal "anti-Semite" himself; he is to be found in such titles as *History and Hate*, *Twenty-Three Centuries of Antisemitism*, *A Short History of Antisemitism*, and others.

Jewish professor Peter Schafer in his *Judeophobia. Attitudes Towards the Jews in the Ancient World*, even writes that, in Rome, "the first voice to be heard, and one regarded as the first evidence of Roman 'anti-Semitism' is that of the great orator of the late Republic, Cicero (106-43 B.C.E.) in his famous speech *Pro Flacco* ... It is the Jews as a pressure group, influential in public assemblies, who are attacked by Cicero." [SCHAFFER, 1997, p. 180]

Taking careful account of Cicero's aforementioned reluctance to "utter an untruth," the ancient sage says this about Jews:

**"How numerous they are, their clannishness, their influence in the assemblies."**

[FLANNERY, p. 15]

These are charges that are among the foundations of "anti-Semitic" arguments to our own day. And of course they remain, after all these centuries, "true," as we shall soon see. Cicero also called Judaism *barbara superstisios* (a barbarous superstition) [MORAIS, p. 40] and his teacher, Apollonius Molon of Rhodes (presumably one of Cicero's seminal inspirations for the truthful approach to history) "was the first to compose an entire work against the Jews, thus launching the endless chain of *adversus Judaeos* [criticism of Jews] that reaches us to the present day."

[FLANNERY, p. 12]

So begins Professor Brackman's defense of Jewry against the anti-Semitic "lies" of the Secret Relationship.

Obviously, anyone interested in the relationship between Jews and the slave trade should read both books, the NOI's and Brackman's. Rather than go through a tedious point by point refutation of a range of Brackman's own refutations of the Secret Relationship, suffice it to note that in his little 100 page book, Brackman often manages to stray considerably off the subject of Jews and the slave trade, rhapsodizing about Jewish altruism in the Civil Rights movement, chronicling the



deteriorating Black-Jewish relations since 1991, arguing that calling the Black slavery experience a "Holocaust" (as the NOI book does) is inappropriate, and that African slavery deaths are often exaggerated. Most significantly, Brackman renders the Nation of Islam book to be merely "a hateful fantasy ... originally concocted by white anti-Semites ... who throughout history have demonstrated that they have no more true regard for Blacks than Jews." [BRACKMAN, p. 91] This standard Jewish tact of shirking responsibility and passing it all along elsewhere upon someone else's head is a historically Jewish as the Talmud. And drawing a connection, as Brackman does, between automobile baron Henry Ford's belief in a world Jewish conspiracy and the NOI's examination of Jewish involvement in slavery is to find, in Jewish minds, the very equivalent obsession with "conspiracy" theories as those they condemn in "anti-Semites."

In 1993 a tenured Black professor, Tony Martin, of Wellesley College (the alma mater of Hilary Clinton) made national attention by committing the crime of using the Secret Relationship (as one of seven other course books) as a reading assignment in an African-American studies class. Martin found himself in a struggle for academic freedom against a massive — and unified — campaign by national Jewish agencies to censor and defame him, attempting to get him fired as an academically incompetent anti-Semite. The Anti-Defamation League, the Jewish Community Relations Council and others joined to charge Martin with "clear-cut anti-Semitic prejudice in his classroom and on the Wellesley campus and demanded his firing." [MARTIN, p. 8-9] Martin and the book were soon attacked in four articles in the Boston Globe, on National Public Radio, the New York Times, the Associated Press, ABC's This Week With David Brinkley, the Today Show, and others. [MARTIN, p. 13-14]

In an attack on professor Martin, a Jewish fellow faculty member at Wellesley College, Jerold Auerbach, wrote that "Anti-Semitism ... is quietly diverted into the channel of academic freedom ... Professor Martin and his ilk are free to emulate [Nazi ideologue] Joseph Goebbels ... It is sufficient, perhaps, to note that anyone who teaches The Secret Relationship Between Blacks and Jews as serious history has entered the realm of academic charlatanism." [AUERBACH, p. 1]

One wonders how an ideologue like Auerbach musters the gall to smear Martin as a veritable Nazi when Auerbach's own ideological allegiance and attention to "serious history" is so morally questionable. In 1984 professor Auerbach sported an article in the Zionist journal, Midstream, in defense of twenty-two members of the messianic fascist Gush Emunim organization who faced court trials for a variety of crimes in Israel. "Accused of murdering Arabs at the Islamic College in Hebron, and of attempts to assassinate Arab mayors, bomb Arab buses, and destroy the Dome of the Rock," Auerbach sees such charges as "inflamed rhetoric [that] obscures principles of Jewish religious nationalism .... To describe these defendants as 'West Bank terrorists' prejudices their guilt and distorts their identity ... A lunatic fringe can easily be dismissed, but Gush Emunim draws too heavily upon Judaism and Zionism for such cavalier treatment. The credo of Gush Emunim ... may ... be enchantingly simple. But it can also be urgently compelling for in Judea and Samaria [these are the right-wing land expansion terms Auerbach chooses in reference to what is more commonly

known as the “occupied territories”] Jews are struggling to explore and express intimate relationships — between a people, its God, and its promised land — that have defined Judaism since the ‘Exodus.’” [AUERBACH, 10-84]

The group Auerbach fawns over — Gush Emunim, its messianic world view, and its hostility to all non-Jews, we have run across before and will visit again in this volume. Its credo is messianic land expansion and Nazi-like attitudes towards non-Jews based on the worst tradition of talmudic interpretation. “Gush Emunim leaders,” says Israel Shahak, “have quoted religious precepts which enjoin Jews to oppress Gentiles.” [SHAHAK, p. 96] Israeli Uri Huppert notes that Miriam Levinger, wife of prominent Gush Emunim leader Rabbi Moshe Levinger, “expressed the extremist attitude now prevalent in the Orthodox, religious-nationalist camp in her well-known remark that ‘democracy’ is not a Jewish value.” [HUPPERT, U., 1988, p. 18] Ideologues of Gush Emunim-style teachings who have risen to fame in recent years include Yigal Amir, the assassin of Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin, and Baruch Goldstein, mass murderer of 29 Arabs in a Hebron mosque as they prayed. More about Gush Emunim later.

Among the most prominent (of the few) African-Americans attacking Martin’s “anti-Semitism” was Henry Louis Gates, Jr., a Harvard professor, who was afforded space on the subject in the Op Ed section of the New York Times. (Gates, notes the African-American Los Angeles Sentinel, is seen by “many African-Americans ... as a pawn of Jewish leadership who never misses an opportunity to attack Black scholars and Afro-centrism, while ignoring rampant Jewish racism.” [LEWIS, p. A7] Gates wrote that:

“The Bible of the new anti-Semitism is the Secret Relationship Between Blacks and Jews, an official publication of the Nation of Islam that boasts 1,275 footnotes in the course of 334 pages. Sober and scholarly looking, it may well be one of the most influential books published in the Black community in the last twelve months ... To be sure, the book massively represents the historical record, largely through a process of cunningly selected quotations from often reputable sources. [GATES, p. 219] ... The authors of the Secret Relationship Between Blacks and Jews boast that they’re hanging the Jews by their own words!” [GATES, p. 225; original emphasis]

And what of Gates’ authoritative reference to categorically refute the 1,275 “misrepresenting” citations in the Secret Relationship? Harold Brackman. Gates’ rebuttal to the Secret Relationship, proudly proclaimed in the Simon Wiesenthal Center’s magazine, Response, “drew of Brackman’s scholarship.” Hence, Gates’ foundation as an African-American scholar attacking the NOI book is not largely — if at all — his own research, but that from a polemical Jewish scholar working for the Wiesenthal Center [See later chapter for a discussion about its role as a pro-Israel, Judeo-centric propaganda center]. In a thank you letter to Brackman (published in the Wiesenthal’s journal), Gates wrote:

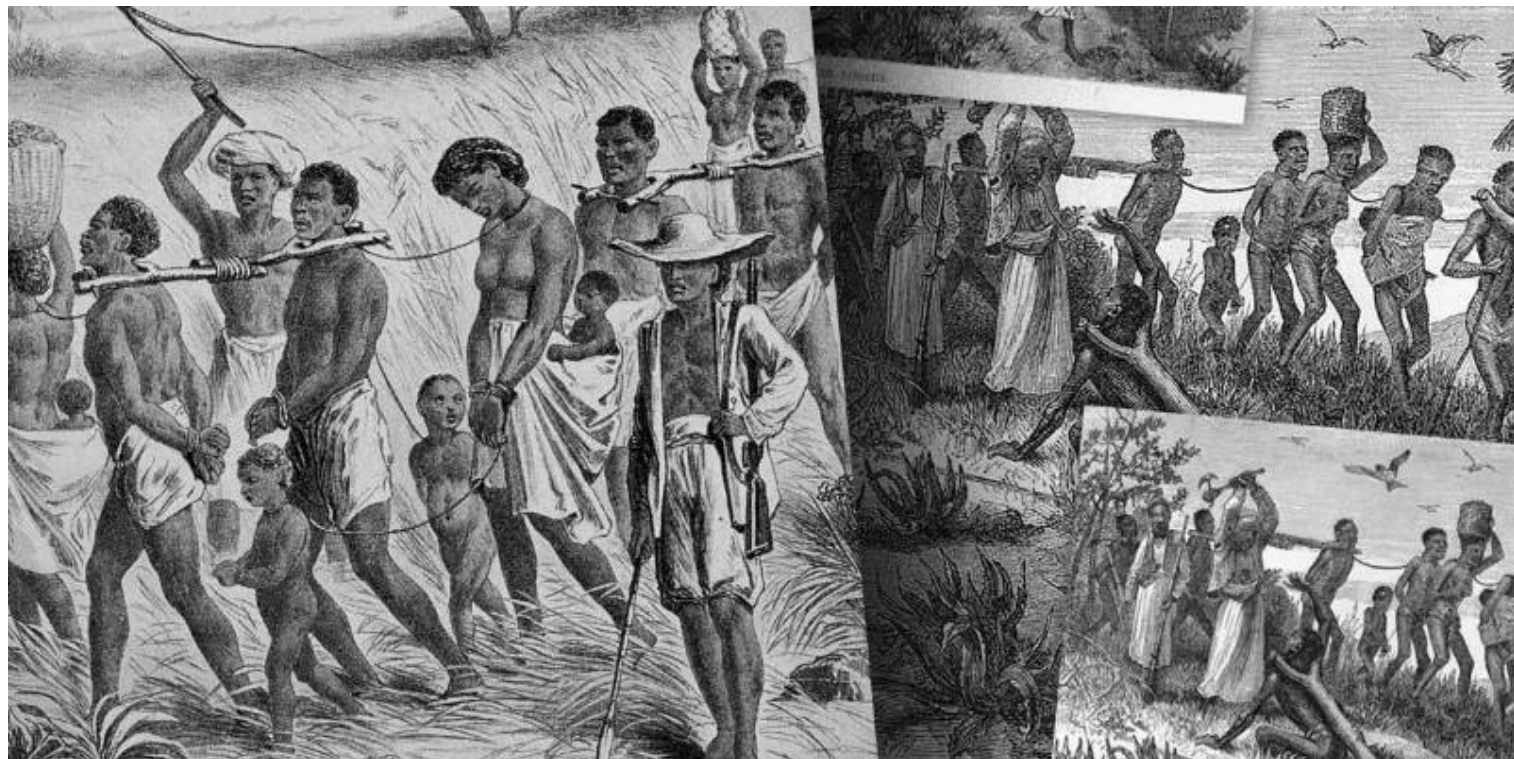
“I want to say how appreciative I am for the ground-clearing work you performed in your paper on ‘The Secret Relationship.’ It’s a subject I had been addressing for a while, addressing the book’s insidiousness in fairly general terms but I think anyone interested in truly thrashing through the

issues has to be immediately grateful, as I am, for your splendidly detailed and meticulous work of reason and analysis." [RESPONSE, p. 11, FALL 1992, v. 12, no. 6]

Source: <http://holywar.org/jewishtr/08slave.htm>

Africa's Role in the Slave Trade

4 years ago [Add Comment](#) by [Ben Davis](#)



Written by [Ben Davis](#)

**'Africa's Role in the Slave Trade Has Been Deliberately Forgotten... They Created a Myth That We Were Innocent,' African Historian Says**  
**"There is a willful amnesia about the roles Africans played in the slave trade,"**

according to Nat Nunoo-Amarteifio, historian, author and former mayor of Accra, Ghana's capital. Speaking with PRI's [The Word](#), Amarteifio said when Europeans came to Africa in search of gold,

they found an already existing slave system that they later adopted for the New World. Initially, most of the slaves who were traded by the rulers of West African states and kingdoms were criminals and prisoners of war. Frequent conflicts between competing tribes resulted in the availability of captives for purchase after it was discovered that it was more profitable to sell your enemy rather than simply kill him.

But as the demand for slaves increased, slavery replaced other criminal sentences, while African rulers, traders and military aristocracy grew wealthier and wealthier through the trade.

Wars and raids were eventually carried out by African chiefs solely for the purpose of taking captives. Individuals were falsely accused of crimes in order to be sold. S. Pearl Sharp [notes](#) that even some families sold their children into slavery to clear their debts.

But it wasn't the Europeans capturing the Africans, according to Amarteifio. "They couldn't do so without getting sick and dying from illnesses such as malaria," he said. "So, African ethnic groups seized the business opportunity and began warring with other groups in order to capture prisoners and then sell them."

Millions of men, women, and children from inland villages were kidnapped by African slave traders and raiders in the process and forced to march to the slave-trading centres on the coast where they were sold to Europeans and the Arabs slave trade.

"The organization of the slave trade was structured to have the Europeans stay along the coastlines, relying on African middlemen and merchants to bring the slaves to them," [said](#) Toyin Falola, a Nigerian professor of African studies at the University of Texas. "The Europeans couldn't have gone into the interior to get the slaves themselves."

Amarteifio explained: "To pursue slavery successfully, you need a highly organised group because somebody has to go out there — somebody has to locate the victims; somebody has to lead an army there; somebody has to capture them, transport them to the selling centres; all the time, keeping an eye on them to make sure they don't revolt. And then sell them, and move on."

In 1788, Dr Alexander Falconbridge, a surgeon who served aboard a number of slave ships, said he had "great reason" to believe that most of the slaves purchased by the Europeans were kidnapped and sold by their own people:

**The extreme care taken by the black traders to prevent the Europeans from gaining any intelligence of their modes of proceeding; the great distance inland from whence the Negroes are brought; and our ignorance of their language (with which, very frequently, the black traders themselves are equally unacquainted), prevent our obtaining such information on this head as we could wish...**

**I was told by a negroe woman that she was on her return home one evening from some neighbours... she was kidnapped and [even**

**though] she was big with child, sold for a slave.**

This was also the experience of Ottobah Cugoano, a former slave who in 1787 [wrote](#):

**I must own, to the shame of my own countrymen, that I was first kidnapped and betrayed by some of my own complexion, who were the first cause of my exile and slavery.**

The process of carrying out raids in order to capture slaves was [explained](#) in 1789 in the memoirs of former-slave, Olaudah Equiano:

**When a trader wants slaves, he applies to a chief for them, and tempts him with his wares. It is not extraordinary, if on this occasion he yields to the temptation with a little firmness, and accepts the price of his fellow creature's liberty with as little reluctance, as the enlightened merchant. Accordingly, he falls upon his neighbours, and a desperate battle ensues. If he prevails, and takes prisoners, he gratifies his avarice by selling them.**

During a 2014 TED Talk titled, '[The Atlantic slave trade: What too few textbooks told you](#)', Anthony Hazard, assistant professor in the Ethnic Studies Department at Santa Clara University, said, African rulers and merchants, didn't view their captives as fellow Africans, but as criminals, debtors, or prisoners of war from rival tribes.

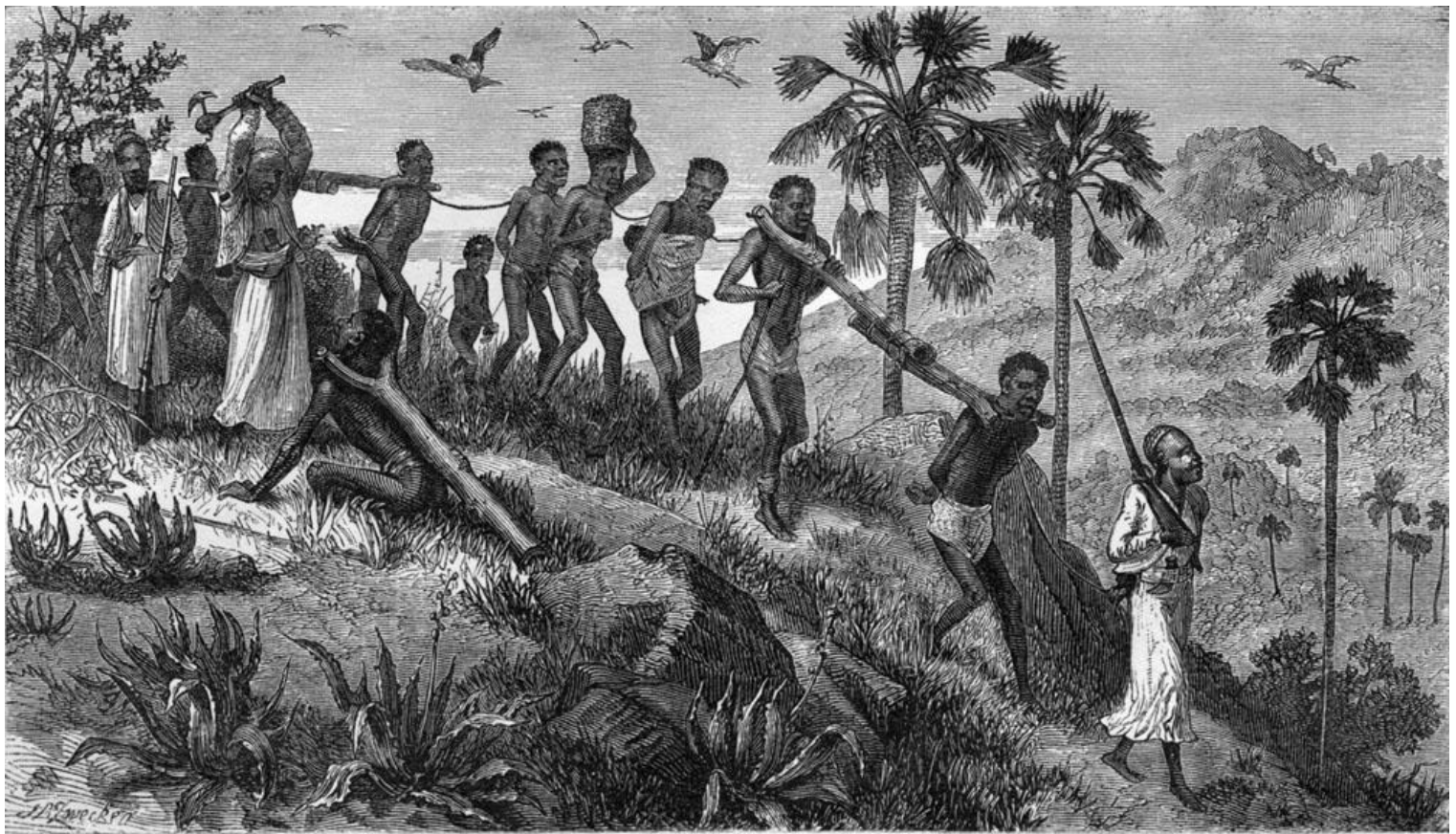
**By selling them, kings enriched their own realms and strengthened them against neighbouring enemies. African kingdoms prospered from the slave trade... Capturing slaves became a motivation for war rather than its result.**

**To defend themselves from slave raids neighbouring kingdoms needed European firearms, which they also bought with slaves. The slave trade had become an arms race.**

When the British eventually abolished the slave trade, the move was met with fierce opposition, not only from European slave traders but also from African rulers who had immensely profited from the business of selling their captives to the Europeans and Arabs.

---





SLAVERS REVENGING THEIR LOSSES.

The British began patrolling the coastlines to ensure no illegal slave ships were still in operation and protection treaties were established with African chiefs. However, the slave trade still continued in many parts of Africa.

According to Amarteifio, the African role in the slave trade was deliberately forgotten and replaced with a false history.

"The chiefs and peoples decided, 'All right, we will not talk about it.' They created a mythology that we were innocent bystanders whose land was raped by Europeans."

Last year, Nigerian author Adaobi Tricia Nwaubani wrote an [essay](#) that was published in the *Wall Street Journal* on the African role in the slave trade. Nwaubani notes that despite the fact that Africans were deeply involved, the debate about guilt and responsibility is largely absent in Africa. According to her piece, Donald Duke, former governor of Calabar, Nigeria, said he doesn't feel ashamed for his ancestors' participation in the slave trade.

"I'm not ashamed of it because I personally wasn't directly involved," he said.

But Duke doesn't want Africa's dark history ignored or forgotten either. While governor, Duke established a museum of Calabar's history as a slave-exporting hub.

In modern times, slavery has often been characterised as an injustice uniquely carried out by predominately white nations, but this reflects an entirely false view of history.

As African-American economist and social theorist Thomas Sowell pointed out, slavery has been a universal institution for thousands of years, as far back as you can trace human history. And whites

were not immune.

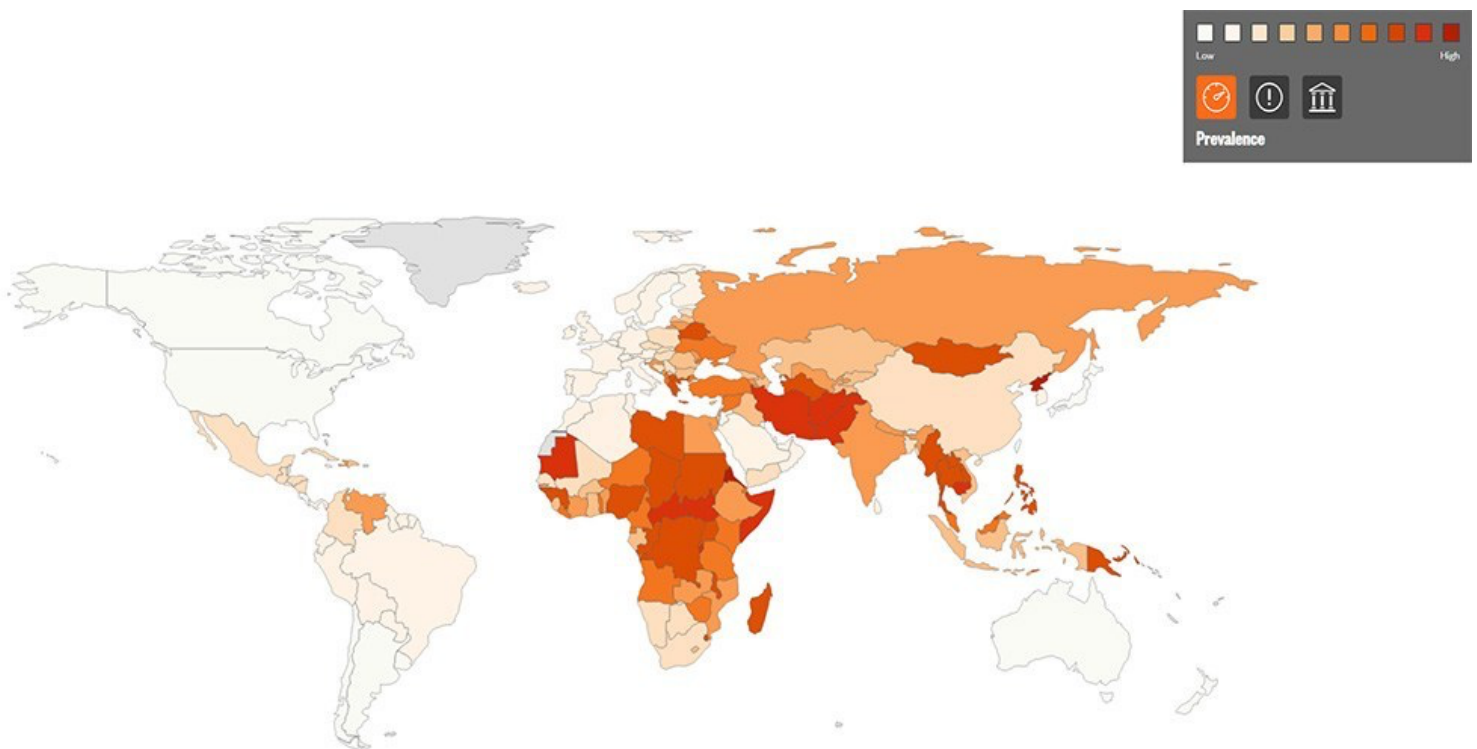
**More whites were brought as slaves to North Africa than blacks brought as slaves to the United States or to the 13 colonies from which it was formed. White slaves were still being bought and sold in the Ottoman Empire, decades after blacks were freed in the United States.**

Until slavery was abolished by British Christians, it was universally practised for as long as we've know. It was the norm across the world. All known societies above the very primitive level were slave societies. So, it's not possible to isolate one particular group as responsible.

But as historian Rodney Stark notes, it is amid this universal slavery that only one civilization ever rejected human bondage: Christendom, and it did it twice!

Or as contributor James Macpherson recently [put it](#), "The West didn't create slavery, but the West did end it."

As the following map from the *Global Slavery Index* reveals, those predominantly white countries which are continually singled out for their involvement in the slave trade have done the most to end slavery.



*Source: The Washington Post. The darker the colour, the higher the prevalence of slavery.*

Cugoano was right in saying that if there were fewer buyers there would be fewer sellers, but it's also true that if there were fewer sellers there'd be fewer buyers. The fact remains, slavery and racism are not simply a skin issue, but a sin issue. That's why it took Christianity to do what no other civilization could.

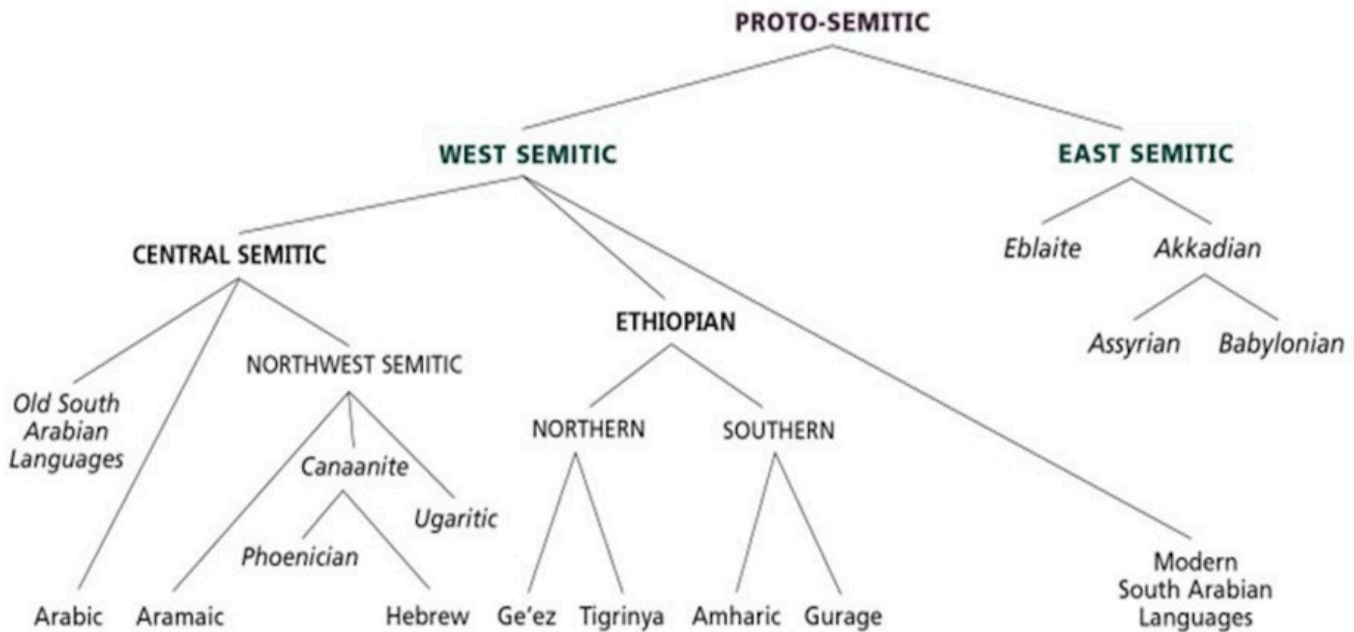
Tragically, there are approximately 9 million men, women, and children still living in [modern slavery](#) throughout Africa to this day.

[Religion](#)

Who are the Semites?

4 years ago [Add Comment](#) by [RiseUpGoyim](#)

## Chart of the Semitic Family Tree



Written by [RiseUpGoyim](#)

### SEMITES:

- The World Book omits any reference to the Jews, but under the word Semite it states: "Semites are those who speak Semitic languages. In this sense the ancient Hebrews, Assyrians, Phoenicians, and Cartaginians were Semites. The Arabs and some Ethiopians are modern Semitic-speaking people. Modern Jews are often called Semites, but this name properly applies only to those who use the Hebrew Language. The Jews were once a sub-type of the Mediterranean race, but they have mixed with other peoples until the name 'Jew' has lost all racial meaning."
- The term came to include Hebrews, Arabs, Akkadians, Canaanites, some Ethiopians, and Aramaean tribes.
- HEBREWS who settled with other Semitic-speaking peoples in Palestine

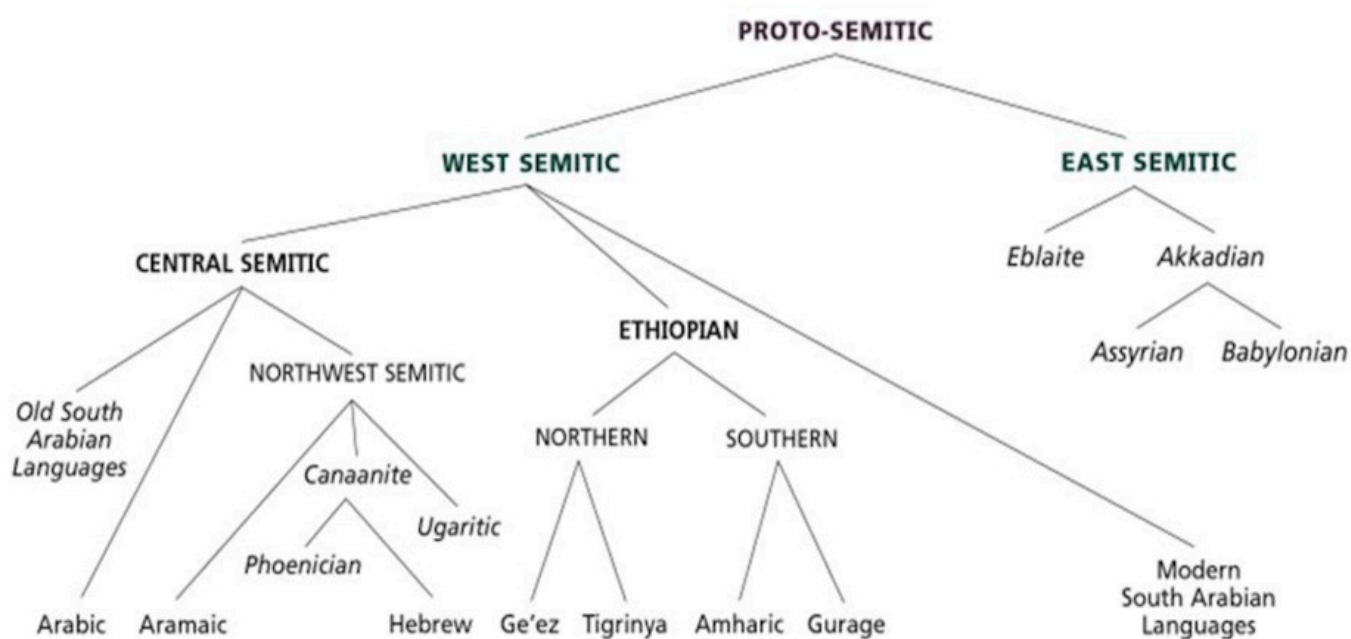
**"Just like 'anti-Semitic'. The Arab is a Semite. And the Christians talk about people who don't like Jews as anti-Semites, and they call all the**



Arabs anti-Semites. The only Semites in the world are the Arabs. There isn't one Jew who's a Semite. They're all Turkothean Mongoloids. The Eastern European Jews. So, they brainwashed the public, and if you will invite me to meet this reverend who told you these things, I'll convince him and it'll be one step in the right direction. I'll go wherever I have to go to meet him."

Benjamin H. Freedman (Jewish defector)

## Chart of the Semitic Family Tree



In order to be a Semite you must:

- Be a member of the ANCIENT people of the land of Palestine and (now) Israel (not a transplant or convert to Judaism, which is only a religion and by no means a race)
- A member of the people and cultural community who can trace their origins through the ancient Hebrew people

The ONLY people on earth left today that can use the term anti-Semite are the Arabic people of Palestine and some semitic peoples of Northern Africa because they are the only Semites left! It is utterly disrespectful and wrong to use this term as it is used today. Not only does doing so demonstrate a lack of basic understanding of history but is also blatant ignorance and disrespect to the true Semitic people of the world today! If you have or are still using this term incorrectly, cease and desist immediately or be considered a bottom of the barrel uneducated, ignorant half-wit.

Under the heading of "A brief History of the Terms for Jew" in the 1980 Jewish Almanac is the following:

**"Strictly speaking IT IS INCORRECT to call an 'ancient Israelite' a 'Jew' or to call a contemporary Jew an Israelite or a Hebrew."**

(1980 Jewish Almanac, p. 3).

**"The Jewish racial myth flows from the fact that the words Hebrew, Israelite, Jew, Judaism, and the Jewish people have been used synonymously to suggest a historic continuity. But this is a MISUSE. These words refer to different groups of people with varying ways of life in different periods in history."**

Dr. Alfred Lilienthal (What Price Israel?)

**"The Cagh Chafut, or 'mountain Jews,' in the Caucasus and the Hebraile Jews of Georgia are their descendants. These 'Ashkenazim Jews' (as Jews of Eastern Europe are called), whose numbers were swelled by Jews who fled from Germany at the time of the Crusades and during the Black Death, have little or no trace of Semitic blood."**

Dr. Alfred Lilienthal (What Price Israel?)

**"And so we see from strictly Jewish sources that the vast majority of present-day Jews cannot legitimately claim to be descendants of the original Hebrews, and possibly heirs to Palestine. In fact, according to Arthur Koestler, the Zionist State of Israel's claim to that land 'is not based on the hypothetical origins of the Jewish people, nor on the mythological covenant of Abraham with God; it is based on international law — i.e., on the United Nations' decision in 1947 to partition Palestine..."**

Des Griffin (Anti-Semitism and the Babylonian Connection, p. 13).

So if the Jews of the world are not Semites, who are they? Who are the Jews?

<https://www.minds.com/newsfeed/1103777430126268416>

[History](#)

The History of the Khazars.

4 years ago [Add Comment](#) by [RiseUpGoyim](#)



Written by [RiseUpGoyim](#)

THE HIDDEN AND FORBIDDEN HISTORY OF THE KHAZARS (aka Jews)

Khazars are NOT Semites. Who Are The Khazars?

## The Rise of The Khazars

Since the only Semites left in the world today are the Arabic people of Palestine and some people of Northern Africa, the question to ask is, WHO then, are these, whom we call JEWS?

To understand the truth about the Jews, who claim ancestral ties to the land of Palestine, we must take a little history lesson.

## 100 B.C. THE RISE OF THE KHAZARS

- A war like tribe (consisting of the tribes of Hun, Uigur, and Magyar) descendants of Asiatic Mongols and Tatars originate in the heart of Asia
- The tribe was so belligerent and hostile that they were eventually run out of Asia and

scattered amongst the 25 peaceful and agricultural nations of Eastern Europe

- This mix of warlike Asiatic nomads who ravaged Europe in the 4th–5th centuries known as Khazars belonged to a grouping of Turks who wrote in a runic script that originated in Mongolia
- Given their very vile and vulgar nature, the Asiatic nomads, “terrifying people of Gog and Magog” pillaged and decimated everything in their way
- It was in these invaded 25 peaceful agricultural nations occupying approximately 1,000,000 square miles in Eastern Europe in the Caucasus Mountains (now called Kazakhstan, Georgia, Ukraine and other names) that the Asiatic nomads decided to set up their 800,000 square mile kingdom between the Black and Caspian seas.
- The origin of the word CAUC-ASIAN takes its root here. Contrary to popular belief, Caucasians and Whites are NOT the same people. Caucasians as the name signifies are the Asians that settled in the Caucasus Mountains whereas the “White” man, refers to the pure, White European bloodlines that were not intermixed with the Asiatics (whom later became known as Khazars, then Yids (Yiddish), then Ashkenazis/Sephardis and today they’re all just called “Jews”, which is wrong and refers to those who practice Judaism, nothing to do with the race of these Asiatic nomad rascals and deceivers).
- They called their new kingdom, Khazaria. The Khazars by then were a mixture of Huns, Mongols, Turks and Magyars
- To expand their kingdom and power, the Khazars kidnapped, tortured, raped and forced European women to have their Asiatic children thereby over a period of a few centuries transitioning into the European White mans skin.
- The kingdom quickly became the biggest country in all of Europe forming a kingdom of 10-20 million people.
- The Khazars became so strong and powerful that when other monarchs wanted to go to war, the Khazarian King would lend them his soldiers
- They quickly became known as a demented race of thieves, rapists, murderers, and highwaymen, who would prey on travellers, steal from them, murder them, and then assume their identity
- The Khazars were idolaters and phallic worshippers who worshipped many false gods. It was their religion the way it was the religion of many other Pagans or Barbarians (this form of worship continued until the 8th century)

“Khazars, a non-Semitic, Asiatic, Mongolian tribal nation who emigrated into Eastern Europe about the first century, who were converted as an entire nation to Judaism in the seventh century by the expanding Russian nation which absorbed the entire Khazar population, and who account for the presence in Eastern Europe of the great numbers of Yiddish-speaking Jews in Russia, Poland, Lithuania, Galatia, Bessarabia and Rumania.” – The Jewish Encyclopedia

**“The story of the Khazar Empire, as it slowly emerges from the past, begins to look like the most cruel hoax which history has ever perpetrated.”**

Arthur Koestler (Jewish Hungarian historian, one time Communist and radical Zionist [Jabotinsky party member]) (The Thirteenth Tribe, p. 17)

**“These Eastern European Jews are neither Israelites nor “Semites,” but are instead**

## **Khazars, Mongols, and people of Hun descent!"**

Arthur Koestler (The Thirteenth Tribe)

**"...evidence from anthropology concurs with history in refuting the popular belief in a Jewish race descended from the biblical tribe."**

Arthur Koestler (The Thirteenth Tribe p. 180)

**"The origin and history of the Khazars and Khazar Kingdom are certainly incontestable historical facts. These incontestable historic facts also establish beyond any question of doubt the origin and history of the so-called or self-styled "Jews" in eastern Europe. The origin and history of the Khazars and Khazar kingdom and their relationship to the origin and early history of the so-called or self-styled "Jews" in eastern Europe was one of history's best kept secrets until wide publicity was given in recent years to my research on this subject."**

Benjamin H Freedman (Jewish defector)

**"When they have money they become tyrants. And when they become defeated, they become ruthless. They're only barbarians. They're the descendants of Asiatic Mongols and they will do anything to accomplish their purpose."**

Benjamin H Freedman (Jewish defector)

**"Jewish settlements in Ukraine can be traced back to the 8th century. During the period of the Khazar kingdom, Jews lived on the banks of the River Dnieper and in the east and south of Ukraine and the Crimea."**

[jewishvirtuallibrary.com](http://jewishvirtuallibrary.com)

**"Leaked report: Israel acknowledges Jews in fact Khazars; Secret plan for reverse migration to Ukraine. . . . it is now revealed, Israel will withdraw its settlers from communities beyond the settlement blocs—and relocate them at least temporarily to Ukraine. Ukraine made this arrangement on the basis of historic ties and in exchange for desperately needed military assistance against Russia. This surprising turn of events had an even more surprising origin: genetics, a field in which Israeli scholars have long excelled."**

**"It is well known that, sometime in the eighth to ninth centuries, the Khazars, a warlike Turkic people, converted to Judaism and ruled over a vast domain in what became southern Russia and Ukraine. What happened to them after the Russians destroyed that empire around the 11th century has been a mystery. Many have speculated that the Khazars became the ancestors of Ashkenazi Jews. . . . In 2012, Israeli researcher Eran Elhaik published a study claiming to prove that Khazar ancestry is the single largest element in the Ashkenazi gene pool. . . . Israel seems finally to have thrown in the towel. A blue-ribbon team of scholars from leading research institutions and museums has just issued a secret report to the government, acknowledging that European Jews are in fact Khazars. An aide . . . explained, "We first thought that admitting we are re- ally Khazars was one way to get around Abbas's insistence that no Jew can remain in a Palestinian state. Maybe we were**



grasping at straws. But when he refused to accept that, it forced us to think about more creative solutions. The Ukrainian invitation for the Jews to return was a godsend." Speaking on deep background, a well-placed source in intelligence circles said: "We're not talking about all the Ashkenazi Jews going back to Ukraine. Obviously that is not practical. The press as usual exaggerates and sensationalizes; this is why we need military censorship.

All Jews who wish to return would be welcomed back without condition as citizens, the more so if they take part in the promised infusion of massive Israeli military assistance, including troops, equipment, and construction of new bases. If the initial transfer works, other West Bank settlers would be encouraged to relocate to Ukraine, as well.

After Ukraine, bolstered by this support, reestablishes control over all its territory, the current Autonomous Republic of Crimea would once again become an autonomous Jewish domain. The small-scale successor to the medieval empire of Khazaria (as the peninsula, too, was once known) would be called, in Yiddish, Chazerai. . . . "We'd like to think of it as sort of a homeland-away-from-home," added the anonymous intelligence source. "Or the original one," he said with a wink.

After all, Herzl wrote about the Old-New Land, didn't he? In retrospect, we should have seen this coming, said a venerable State Department Arabist, ticking off the signs on his fingers: a little-noticed report that Russia was cracking down on Israeli smuggling of Khazar artifacts, the decisions of both Spain and Portugal to give citizenship to descendants of their expelled Jews, as well as evidence that former IDF soldiers were already leading militias in support of the Ukrainian government. And now, also maybe the possibility that the missing Malaysian jet (N.B. MH370) was diverted to Central Asia." (The Times of Israel, March 18, 2014)

<https://blogs.timesofisrael.com/leaked-report-israel-acknowledges-jews-in-fact-khazars-secret-plan-for-reverse-migration-to-ukraine/>

**"I have compiled the historical evidence which indicates that the bulk of Eastern Jewry—and hence of world Jewry—is of Khazar-Turkish, rather than Semitic, origin. In the last chapter I have tried to show that the evidence from anthropology concurs with history in refuting the popular belief in a Jewish race descended from the biblical tribe."**

Arthur Koestler, (The Thirteenth Tribe, 1976)

**"As early as the 8th century, explorations on the Baltic brought them [Norsemen] to the Balt and Finnish populations on its eastern shores, where they must have heard of the two flourishing empires established on the Volga by the Khazars and the Bulgars. The Khazars at that time carried on a brisk trade with the Arabs of Baghdad, a city that was then at the height of its prosperity and highly appreciated the products from the north, especially furs which were plentiful and slaves. The Arabs paid well for these commodities and the Khazars rose to be the most influential intermediaries between the interior of future Russia, the Slavonic tribes living there and the Arabs. The Volga was a unique artery of communication. The**

**Jewish elements always numerous on the shores of the Black Sea and the Sea of Azov must have played an important part of those commercial exchanges, since we know that their activities in Khazaria were brisk enough to convert the Khagan of the Khazars and a great portion of native population to their own faith."**

(The Making of Central and Eastern Europe, Francis Dvornik, The Polish Research Centre Ltd., London, 1949, pp. 61-62 in Chapter II "The Emperor Otto I, Poland, Bohemia and Russia")

**"That the Khazars converted to Judaism en masse around A.D. 740 is beyond argument. Where do their descendants, the present-day Ashkenazi Jews, suppose this multitude moved to if not to Russia, Poland, Hungary, Romania, and eventually Germany—"an Asiatic horde on the Mark Brandenburg sands" (Walther Rathenau, Hear O Israel!, 1897, Impressionen, Leipzig, 1902)—as the ancestors of the Eastern European Jews referred to above? Not only Koestler and Sand agree about this ancestry, but also Dr. Eran Elhaik, an Israeli molecular geneticist (Johns Hopkins Medical University's McKusick- Nathans Institute of Genetic Medicine), Dr. Dan Graur, geneticist (University of Houston) and Dr. Ariella Oppenheim (Tel Aviv University) have come to the same conclusions. This ancestry explains "the ballooning of the European Jewish population to 8 million at the beginning of the 20th century from its tiny base in the Middle Ages, Elhaik says."**

(<https://forward.com/news/israel/175912/jews-a-race-genetic-theory-comes-under-fierce-atta/?p=all#ixzz3TPh9YRhv>)

**"When one is pressed for a logical explanation for the comparatively rapid annexation of the entire material world by Jews, based on the—at least initially—ludicrous claim that all belongs to them, the rise of a single gang is readily explainable. First comes the invention of a god that gives them all, followed by the perverse, relentless belief in this pseudo-religious ideology, over generations and centuries preached and drummed home by Talmudic laws and rabbis, and inculcated in Jewish minions trapped in their ghettos, while a few favored families connive to advance this ambition on their backs. Then comes the strain (not coincidentally engaged in precious metal trading) that discovers how to trap the world through debt, until eventually all material property really becomes theirs. The fact that this family of coin-dealers only assumed their Jewish identity through the 8th century Khazar conversion to Ashkenazi Jews, while inescapably retaining their Asiatic and Mongoloid traits, does not prevent them from claiming Jewish heritage. The superstition thus engenders its own fulfillment. It does not matter where the Jews originated. Whatever their origins, we are daily confronted by the grave consequences of our lack of resolve in resisting their permanent disruptive force. Jews have been accustomed to dictating their agenda to American presidents at least since Woodrow Wilson. "The real truth of the matter is, as you and I know, that**

**a financial element in the larger centers has owned the Government ever since the days of Andrew Jackson,"**

(a letter written by FDR to Colonel House, November 21, 1933. Or "Fifty men have run America, and that's a high figure," Joseph Kennedy, father of JFK, in the July 26, 1936 issue of The New York Times)

**"The Jewish people is and remains in Europe an Asiatic people alien to our part of the world"**

Johann Gottfried Herder, "Behkerung der Juden", *Adrastea* 4 (1802), p. 145.

**"Cowardly and degraded Asiatics". ~ Baron d'Holbach, referring to the Jews, as is quoted in Leon Poliakov, "De l'antisionisme à l'antisémitisme", Paris: Calmann-Levy, 1969, p. 164.**

**"The Jew is the enemy of the human race. This race must be sent back to Asia or exterminated".**

Pierre Joseph Proudhon, "Selected Writings of Pierre-Joseph Proudhon", ed. Stewart Edwards, trans. Elizabeth Fraser (New York: Anchor Books, 1969), p. 228.

**"In almost all parts of Europe the laws and the entire constitution of the state seek to prevent as much as possible any increase in the number of those unfortunate Asiatic refugees, the Jews. Should these hardworking and good citizens be less useful to the state because they come from Asia, because they differ from others in their beards, circumcision and the particular way of worshiping the supreme being they have inherited from their oldest ancestors?"**

Christian Wilhelm Dohm, "On the Civic Improvement of the Jews", 1781.

## **135 A.D. FALL OF JUDEA**

- As a consequence of the rebellion of the Judeans of the Roman province of Judea, against the Roman Empire, Judea was essentially dissolved, renamed and merged with Roman Syria to form Syria Palaestina.
- Both Syria and Palestine belong to the Syrians and Palestinians as they are the native Semites of the land who were originally the Judeans but were re-named to Syrians and Palestinians after the Roman Empire dissolved Judea.
- According to Cassius Dio, 580,000 Judeans were killed in the overall operations, and 50 fortified towns and 985 villages were razed to the ground, with many more Judeans dying of famine and disease. The communities of Judea were devastated to an extent which some scholars describe as a genocide.
- Judea was the ancient Hebrew name for the mountainous southern part of Canaan.

## **324 A.D. CONSTANTINE**

- By 324 A.D., Constantine (a British Giant) had conquered the entire Roman Empire
- In 324 A.D. he decided to build a new capital, Constantinople (the New Rome) in the East in a Greek city called Byzantium, and leave Old Rome to the Papal dynasty.
- Naturally, Old Rome was not about to give pride of place to this new upstart so the rivalry and



competition began almost immediately.

- Eastern Emperors often ruled Rome from this new upstart city

### **325 A.D. CONSTANTINE AND THE BIRTH OF CHRISTIANITY:**

- If you'd like to know what was happening in Rome during this period and want to learn about the true history of Christianity, please see the link below
- LINK:
- Since Christianity is a whole topic in and of itself I'll leave it for a separate post to not deviate from the current topic.

### **400 A.D. KHAZARS FOR CONQUEST**

- Beginning about 400 A.D. and lasting until 1453, Old Rome sent one conqueror after another to destroy Constantinople.
- KHAZARS were among the many to-be conquerors, ruled by Attila the Hun in 448 A.D.
- Given that the Eastern Emperors were masters of the Roman art of divide and conquer, they often played one enemy against another

### **610 – 640 A.D. THE FAILED CONQUEST**

- The Khazars just finished a raiding expedition in Azerbaijan
- In 627 A.D. the Old Rome employed the Khazarian King, Ziebil and 40,000 of his best men to conquer Constantinople,
- However, Emperor Heraclius one of the Eastern Emperors, intercepted Ziebil and bought him off with gifts and promised Ziebil his daughters Epiphania hand in marriage
- Unable to refuse the offer, Ziebil agreed and offered to give Heraclius 40,000 of his best men
- Unfortunately for Ziebil and fortunately for Epiphania, he died by the end of the year in the battle with the Persians

### **740 A.D. THE KHAZAR CONVERSION( TO BABYLONIAN TALMUDISM (JUDAISM)):**

- The Khazars were a pagan nation when they invaded eastern Europe
- Their religion was a mixture of phallic worship and other forms of idolatrous worship practiced in Asia by pagan nations
- The vile forms of sexual excess indulged in by the Khazars as their form of religious worship produced a degree of moral degeneracy the Khazar's King was forced to put an end to by the surrounding nations.
- King Bulan, ruler of the Khazar Kingdom at the time, was told by the Russian King to choose one of the three "Abrahamic" religions
- After a historic session with representatives of the three monotheistic religions King Bulan decided against Christianity and Islam
- Upon careful review he selected as the future state religion what was then known as "Talmudism", and now known and practiced as "Judaism"
- There were a number of reasons he chose Judaism but here are a few:
  - "the oppressed people" (derived from the literal interpretation of the Torah) would be a way to silence anyone who opposes or challenges the Khazarian mob rule
  - "Gods chosen people" (again, from the literal interpretation of the Torah) meant superiority over other "inferior races" of the world (gentiles and goyim)
  - "inherent rights" to a "promised land"

- in accordance with the Talmud, the “divine right” to rule over all gentiles and goyim who were born for one reason only – “serve the jews or die”
- the encouragement and condoning of slave trade (which was very big business for the Khazars) by the Talmudic teachings
- King Bulan and his 4000 feudal nobles were thus promptly converted to Babylonian Talmudism (Judaism) by rabbis whom he imported from Babylonia for the event
- The rabbis however were not Judeans (Hebrews of Judea) but instead, impostors who were brought in to supplant the Judeans after the final destruction of Judea by the Romans in 135 A.D.
- The Khazar King invited large numbers of these rabbis to assist with the conversion of the entire Khazar kingdom
- After the conversion of King Bulan none but a so-called or self-styled ‘Jew’ could occupy the Khazar throne
- The ideologies of the Talmud became the axis of political, cultural, economic and social attitudes and activities throughout the Khazar kingdom
- The converted Khazars thus became the first population of the so-called or self-styled ‘JEWS’ in eastern Europe.
- The conversion of King Bulan and the Khazar nation in the 8th century accomplished for “Talmudism” (now Judaism), what the conversion of Constantine and the Western European nations accomplished for Christianity.
- Without the conversion of the Khazar population it is doubtful if “Talmudism” (the civil and religious code of the Pharisees), or “Judaism” as it is known today, could have survived.
- Despite this mass conversion by the king and his subjects there remained groups of oligarchs who continued practicing ancient Babylonian black magic, also known as secret Satanism.
- This secret Satanism involved occult ceremonies featuring religious sex orgies, black magic and child sacrifice after “bleeding them out” and drinking their blood

**“About the ninth century, it appears as if all the Khazars were ‘Jews’ and that they had been converted to Judaism only a short time before” – “Chazar/Khazar” –**

Jewish Encyclopedia

**“Khazar, an ancient Turkic speaking people who ruled a large and powerful state in the steppes North of the Caucasus Mountains from the 7th century to their demise in the mid 11th century A.D... In the 8th Century it’s political and religious head... as well as the greater part of the Khazar nobility, abandoned paganism and converted to Judaism...(The Khazars are believed to be the ancestors of most Russian and Eastern European Jews).”**

Encyclopedia Americana 1985

**“In the year 740 A.D. the Khazars were officially converted to Judaism. A century later they were crushed by the incoming Slavic-speaking people and were scattered over central Europe where they were known as Jews.”**

The American Peoples Encyclopedia

The New Encyclopedia Britannica, Volume 6:

**"Khazar, member of a confederation of Turkic-speaking tribes that in the late 6th century A.D. established a major commercial empire covering the south-eastern section of modern European Russia...but the most striking characteristic of the Khazars was the adoption of Judaism by the Kagan and the greater part of the ruling class in about 740...The fact itself, however, is undisputed and unparalleled in the history of Central Eurasia. A few scholars have ascertained that the Judaized Khazars were the remote ancestors of many of the Jews of Eastern Europe and Russia."**

Graham Pick

**"Jews who had been banished from Constantinople by the Byzantine ruler, Leo III, found a home amongst these heretofore pagan Khazars and, in competition with Mohammedan and Christian missionaries, won them over to the Judaic faith. Bulan, the ruler of Khazaria, became converted to Judaism around 740 A.D. His nobles and, somewhat later, his people followed suit. Some details of these events are contained in letters exchanged between Khagan Joseph of Khazaria and R. Hasdai Ibn Shaprut of Cordova, doctor and quasi foreign minister to Sultan Abd al-Rahman, the Caliph of Spain. This correspondence (around 936-950) was first published in 1577 to prove that the Jews still had a country of their own — namely, the Kingdom of Khazaria. Judah Halevi knew of the letters even in 1140. Their authenticity has since been established beyond doubt."** –

DR. ALFRED LILIENTHAL (What Price Israel?)

Under the heading of "A brief History of the Terms for Jew" in the 1980 Jewish Almanac is the following:

**"Strictly speaking it is incorrect to call an ancient Israelite a 'Jew' or to call a contemporary Jew an Israelite or a Hebrew."**

(1980 Jewish Almanac, p. 3).

The Jews of the world today are Khazars (Turko-Mongols and Asiatic nomad tribes of Hun, Uigur, and Magyar) and do NOT have, never had and never will have ancestral ties to the land of Palestine whatsoever. This is a cruel hoax and a blatant lie that the deceived masses have been thoroughly brainwashed with to justify the theft, brutality, rape, murder and perpetual genocide that the Khazars (Jews) are committing today in Palestine against the real and only Semites of the world, through the ILLEGALLY created and existing State of Israel (also known as the Zionist Federation), the Palestinian Arabs who rightfully belong on that land and whom are the TRUE holders of ancestral ties to the land.

Keep this fact in mind, from here on out, remember that the term JEW or JEWISH, does NOT, never HAS, and never WILL mean, Judean, Semite, or Hebrew.

When the term Jew or Jewish is used it is referring to Judaism the religion but the race of almost all of world Jewry today is Khazar. Khazars who converted to Judaism in 740 A.D.

## 820 A.D. THE BIRTH OF RUSSIA

- Directly north of the Khazar Kingdom at the height of its power a small Slavic state was organized
- This small state was organized by a small group of Varangians from the Scandinavian peninsula on the opposite shore of the Baltic Sea
- The native population of this newly formed state consisted of nomad Slavs who had made their home in this area from earliest recorded history
- This newly-born state was the embryo which developed into the great Russian Empire
- In 863–869, Saint Cyril and Saint Methodius translated parts of the Bible into Old Church Slavonic language for the first time
- Thus, Christianity was introduced into Kievan Rus (now the states of Ukraine, Belarus, and Russia) by Greek missionaries from Byzantium in the ninth century
- In the year 986 A.D., the ruler of Russia, Vladimir III, became a convert to the Christian faith in order to marry a Catholic Slavonic princess of a neighboring sovereign state.
- The pagan Khazars however, would not join the Orthodox Church or cease fighting vainly against Constantinople, so the emerging Russian Orthodox state set out to put end to their madness.

## 1000 A.D. THE FALL OF KHAZARIA

- During the 10th, 11th, 12th, and 13th centuries, the rapidly expanding Russian nation gradually conquered the Khazar kingdom, its neighbor directly to the south.
- A crushing blow was dealt to the Khazar Empire by Svyatoslav, Grand Duke of Kiev (ruled 962-972).
- Khazaria was occupied by the Russians, and Itil, its great capital, fell to Svyatoslav of Kiev in 969.
- The Byzantines, in a joint expedition with the Russians, conquered the Crimean portion of Khazaria in 1016.
- The conquest of the Khazar Kingdom by the Russians supplies history with the explanation for the presence after the 13th century of the large number of Jews in Russia
- The Khazars vowed eternal revenge on the Russian empire and successfully got it in beginning of the 20th century with numerous revolutions in Russia and the murder of the Russian royal family of the Tsar.
- After their Empire collapsed, the Khazars further spread throughout the capital cities of Europe and soon became the most reviled people in history.
- After the fall of the Khazar Kingdom, many of the Jews fled West and settled in Western Germany and Rhineland.
- After being conquered by the Russian Empire, the Khazars, now known as Jews, were no longer calling themselves Khazars but have instead renamed themselves to "Yiddish"

## "YIDDISH":

- For at least six centuries after the conquests, the dispersed Khazars would refer to their nationality as "Yiddish" instead of Russian, Polish, Galician, Lithuanian, Rumanian, Hungarian or the nation of which they were citizens.
- Yiddish is still used as a reference to nationality and also as a reference to the common

language of the Jews, to this day, though to a lesser extent.

- Before it became known as the Yiddish language, the mother-tongue of the Khazars added many words to its limited originally Asiatic-Mongol vocabulary, as necessity required.
- The Khazars adapted words to their requirements from the German, the Slavonic and the Baltic languages.
- The Khazars adopted a great number of words from the German language but contrary to popular belief, the Yiddish language is not a German dialect.
- The Khazars had their own language they spoke for the 1000 years that they existed in eastern Europe before they acquired culture from the Germans.
- Yiddish is the modern name for the ancient mother-tongue of the Khazars with added German, Slavonic, and Baltic.
- Yiddish must not be confused with Hebrew either, just because they both use the same characters as their alphabets.
- There is not one word of Yiddish in ancient Hebrew nor is there one word of ancient Hebrew in Yiddish (just like Swedish and Spanish which both use the same Latin characters for their alphabets, but are entirely different languages)
- The Yiddish languages are the cultural common denominator for all Jews in or from eastern Europe. It is an "international" language to them.

**"Khazars, a non-Semitic, Asiatic, Mongolian tribal nation who emigrated into Eastern Europe about the first century, who were converted as an entire nation to Judaism in the eighth century by the expanding Russian nation which absorbed the entire Khazar population, and who account for the presence in Eastern Europe of the great numbers of Yiddish-speaking Jews in Russia, Poland, Lithuania, Galatia, Bessarabia and Rumania."**

The Jewish Encyclopedia

### **1300 THE SCATTERING OF THE JEWS THROUGHOUT EUROPE**

- In the many wars with her neighbors in Europe after the 13th century, Russia was required to cede to her victors large areas which were previously parts of the Khazar Kingdom.
- In this manner Poland, Lithuania, Galicia, Hungary, Rumania, and Austria were acquired from Russia, territory previously part of the Khazar Kingdom
- Together with this territory these nations acquired a segment of the population of Jews, descendants of the Khazars who previously occupied the territory

### **ASHKENAZI/ASHKENAZIM JEWS**

- It was at this point, that the Jews under control of the now countries of Poland, Hungary, Austria and Rhineland, became known as Ashkenazi/Ashkenazim Jews
- They still maintained their nationality and language as Yiddish but the Jews of these countries became known as Ashkenazi (making up over 92% of all the Jews of the world today) vs the Sephardic (Spanish rite) Jews.
- Their common language, their common culture, their common religion, and their common racial characteristics classify them all beyond any question of doubt with the Khazars who invaded eastern Europe in the 1st century B.C. who were converted to "Talmudism" in the 8th

century

**"The primary meaning of Ashkenaz and Ashkenazim in Hebrew is Germany and Germans. This may be due to the fact that the home of the ancient ancestors of the Germans is MEDIA...Khazars were sometimes referred to as Ashkenazim... About 92 percent of all Jews or approximately 14,500,000 are Ashkenazim."**

The Universal Jewish Encyclopedia

**"The Ashkenazim are the Jews whose ancestors lived in German lands...it was among Ashkenazi Jews that the idea of political Zionism emerged, leading ultimately to the establishment of the state of Israel...In the late 1960s, Ashkenazi Jews numbered some 11 million, about 84 percent of the world Jewish population."**

Encyclopedia Americana

### **1300 – 1453 THE RISE OF THE OTTOMAN EMPIRE:**

- Whilst some Khazars fled West, others fled South into what now became the Ottoman Empire (historically known in Western Europe as the Turkish Empire or simply Turkey)
- The Ottoman empire was officially established in 1299 by the Oghuz Turkish tribal leader, Osman I
- Led by Osman I, the Ottoman empire now conquered and ended the weakened (from all the raids and conquests sent by Old Rome) Byzantine Empire with the 1453 conquest of Constantinople

### **1500 THE ASHKENAZI-SEPHARDIC CONNECTION**

(<http://www.renegadetribune.com/untold-tales-sephardic-jewry-in-spain-and-the-ottoman-empire-where-white-slavery-flourished/>)

- After their expulsion from Spain in 1492, many Sephardic Jews moved to the Ottoman empire where they were welcome as useful economic agents
- By this time, the Ottoman Empire though led by Turks became a very multinational and multilingual empire
- The empire now included Southeast Europe, parts of Central Europe, Western Asia, parts of Eastern Europe the Caucasus and North Africa,
- The Khazars that were now scattered within the Ottoman Empire joined forces with the Sephardic 'Jews' of the north from the Byzantine Empire (these were the same 'Jews' that King Bulan recruited from Babylonia for the conversion of the Khazars to Talmudism (which they practiced as "BabylonianTalmudism" now called Judaism) in 740 A.D.
- These Sephardic 'Jews' however, were not Judeans (Hebrews of Judea) but instead, foreigners that were brought in to replace the real Judeans after the final destruction of Judea by the Romans in 135 A.D.
- In addition to their practice of the Talmud these 'Jews' also practiced Medieval Kabbalah and the Zohar as it was initially understood (sometimes called "Classical/Zoharic" Kabbalah)
- Isaac Luria (1534-72) was the son of an Ashkenazic father and a Sephardic mother who became a prominent Rabbi and Jewish mystic.
- Isaac Luria studied rabbinic and Kabbalistic texts and became known for formulating the Kabbalistic system that came to be known as "the Lurianic Kabbalah."

- The Kabbalah amongst other things teaches that "'Jews' are the superior beings that were destined to rule the world"

## **1540: THE BIRTH OF THE JESUIT ORDER (THE SOCIETY OF JESUS)**

- The Jesuit Society (Jesuit Order) was founded by Ignatius de Loyola who was a Sephardic Jew from Spain.
- In 1540 Pope Paul III granted Loyola permission for a new religious order which was the Society of Jesus, and thus the Jesuit Order was born.
- The assigned tasks of the Jesuit Order were as follows:
- stop the protestant reformation that was started by Reverend Martin Luther, German theologian, priest, and protestant reformer
- destroy every vestige of the protestant reformation
- restore the supremacy and dominance of the Pope throughout the world

## **1600 SABBATEAN MOVEMENT**

- Sabbatai Zevi was a Sephardic ordained Rabbi who was born in 1626, though of Romaniote origin and a Kabbalist, was very active throughout the Ottoman Empire
- In 1666 Zevi declared himself the long-awaited Jewish Messiah. He was the founder of the Sabbatean movement
- By proclaiming redemption was available through acts of sin, he amassed a following of over one million passionate believers, about half the world's known 'Jewish' population during the 17th century.
- Sabbatai's adherents planned to abolish many ritualistic observances, because, according to the Talmud, holy obligations would no longer apply in the Messianic time
- Sabbateans encouraged and practiced sexual promiscuity, adultery, incest and religious orgies
- After Sabbatai Zevi's death in 1676, his Kabbalist successor Jacob Frank (born in 1726), expanded upon and continued his occult philosophy

## **1642 THE KHAZARIAN REVENGE: ENGLISH CIVIL WAR/ENGLISH ROYALS MURDERED**

- The Khazars – (Ashkenazi Jews) were furious that the Khazar Kingdom was decimated and set out to, in accordance with the Talmud, deliver eternal revenge upon the surrounding nations
- Their main objectives became the powerful leading forces which were the royal families of England, France, Germany, and Russia
- Given that the Khazars still had a lot of power and influence amongst each other, they vowed eternal revenge and began plotting the overtake of the most powerful surrounding nations through the use of ancient Babylonian black/money-magic (making money from nothing and using the power of pernicious usury to accumulate interest)
- To take over England, they employed Oliver Cromwell to murder King Charles 1 after which the English Civil War broke out
- The war raged for nearly a decade from August 1642 – September 1651, resulting in regicide of the Royal Family and hundreds of the genuine English nobility
- The Khazar puppets replaced the Royal Family and the City of London was thus set up as the

banking capital of Europe marking the beginning of the British Empire

- On July 27, 1694 the very first privately owned central bank of the world, the Bank of England was established and thus began the 'Jewish' reign over England

## 1726 JACOB FRANK

- Jacob Frank was an 18th-century Polish-Jewish religious leader who claimed to be the reincarnation of the self-proclaimed messiah Sabbatai Zevi
- He, like Zevi, would perform "strange acts" such as ritual sacrifice and the promoting of orgies and sexual immorality
- Jacob Frank would eventually enter into an alliance formed by Adam Weishaupt and Mayer Amschel Rothschild called the Order of the Illuminati (keep this relationship in mind for later)

## Sources

THE HIDDEN AND FORBIDDEN HISTORY OF THE KHAZARS (aka Jews)

PART 1: <https://www.minds.com/newsfeed/1103918490146258944>

PART 2: <https://www.minds.com/newsfeed/1103922815974531072>

## GENETIC RESEARCH:

- Dr. Eran Elhaik, a post-doctoral Israeli geneticist from Johns Hopkins University in "The Missing Link of Jewish European Ancestry: Contrasting the Rhineland and the Khazarian Hypotheses," published in December in the online journal Genome Biology and Evolution, says he has successfully proved that Ashkenazi Jews' roots lie in the Caucasus — a region at the border of Europe and Asia that lies between the Black and Caspian seas — NOT in the Middle East.
- "Liars and frauds" – Eran Elhaik describes a group of widely respected geneticists, including Harry Ostrer, professor of pathology and genetics at Yeshiva University's
- Shlomo Sand, an Israeli Emeritus Professor of History at Tel Aviv University and the author of the New York Time's bestseller, "The Invention of the Jewish People" as well as 6 other books on the topic, published an article that accompanied Elhaik's journal paper, in which he said Elhaik's study vindicated his long-held ideas. "It's so obvious for me," Sand told the journal. "Some people, historians and even scientists, turn a blind eye to the truth. Once, to say Jews were a race was anti-Semitic, now to say they're not a race is anti-Semitic."
- Dr. Dan Graur, a Jewish world-renowned geneticist who was part of the University of Tel Aviv faculty for 22 years and is currently a Professor of Genetics and Biology at the University of Houston, smiled at the distress and complaints of the Zionists who deny being Khazars.
- Dr. Elhaik is "an honest man" and his genetic discoveries are right on target, says Graur.
- Graur has won the prestigious Humboldt Award given to the most prominent scientist in biology in the world.
- Dr. Ariella Oppenheim a genetic researcher of the University of Tel Aviv, in 2001, produced results similar to those of Dr. Elhaik.
- Oppenheim's study also found that the origins of the Jews in Khazaria, are of Turkmen (Turkmenistan) descent.
- DNA OF KHAZARS- "In 10 years there will be no Israel."
- <http://www.partiantioniste.com/en/news/dna-of-khazars-in-10-years-there-will-be-no-israel.html>



- 'Jews a Race' Genetic Theory Comes Under Fierce Attack by DNA Expert
- <https://forward.com/news/israel/175912/jews-a-race-genetic-theory-comes-under-fierce-atta/>

## ENCYCLOPEDIA REFERENCES:

JEWS ADMIT NO RELATIONSHIP TO 'ANCIENT ISRAELITES':

Jewish Almanac

Under the heading of "A brief History of the Terms for Jew" in the 1980 Jewish Almanac is the following:

**"Strictly speaking it is incorrect to call an ancient Israelite a 'Jew' or to call a contemporary Jew an Israelite or a Hebrew."**

(1980 Jewish Almanac, p. 3).

The Jewish Encyclopedia:

"Khazars, a non-Semitic, Asiatic, Mongolian tribal nation who emigrated into Eastern Europe about the first century, who were converted as an entire nation to Judaism in the seventh century by the expanding Russian nation which absorbed the entire Khazar population, and who account for the presence in Eastern Europe of the great numbers of Yiddish-speaking Jews in Russia, Poland, Lithuania, Galatia, Bessarabia and Rumania."

The Jewish Encyclopedia 3rd Edition (1925) records:

"CHAZARS [Khazars]: A people of Turkish origin whose life and history are interwoven with the very beginnings of the history of the Jews of Russia. The kingdom of the Chazars was firmly established in most of South Russia long before the foundation of the Russian monarchy by the Varangians (855). Jews have lived on the shores of the Black and Caspian seas since the first centuries of the common era [after the death of the Messiah]. Historical evidence points to the region of the Ural as the home of the Chazars. Among the classical writers of the Middle Ages they were known as the 'Chozars,' 'Khazirs,' 'Akatzirs,' and 'Akatirs,' and in the Russian chronicles as 'Khwalisses' and 'Ugry Byelye!..."

The Universal Jewish Encyclopedia:

"The primary meaning of Ashkenaz and Ashkenazim in Hebrew is Germany and Germans. This may be due to the fact that the home of the ancient ancestors of the Germans is Media, which is the Biblical Ashkenaz...Khazars were sometimes referred to as Ashkenazim... About 92 percent of all Jews or approximately 14,500,000 are Ashkenazim."

Encyclopaedia Americana:

"Ashkenazim, the Ashkenazim are the Jews whose ancestors lived in German lands...it was among Ashkenazi Jews that the idea of political Zionism emerged, leading ultimately to the establishment of the state of Israel... In the late 1960s, Ashkenazi Jews numbered some 11 million, about 84 percent of the world Jewish population."

Encyclopedia Americana (1985):

"Khazar, an ancient Turkic speaking people who ruled a large and powerful state in the steppes North of the Caucasus Mountains from the 7th century to their demise in the mid 11th century A.D... In the 8th Century it's political and religious head... as well as the greater part of the Khazar nobility, abandoned paganism and converted to Judaism...(The Khazars are believed to be the ancestors of most Russian and Eastern European Jews)."

The American Peoples Encyclopedia:

"In the year 740 A.D. the Khazars were officially converted to Judaism. A century later they were crushed by the incoming Slavic-speaking people and were scattered over central Europe where they were known as Jews. It is from this grouping that most German, Polish and Hungarian Jews are descended, and they likewise make up a considerable part of that population now found in America. The term Ashkenazim is applied to this round-headed, dark-complexioned division."

The New Encyclopedia Britannica, Volume 6 page 836 relates:

"Khazar, member of a confederation of Turkic-speaking tribes that in the late 6th century A.D. established a major commercial empire covering the southeastern section of modern European Russia...but the most striking characteristic of the Khazars was the apparent adoption of Judaism by the Khagan and the greater part of the ruling class in about 740...The fact itself, however, is undisputed and unparalleled in the history of Central Eurasia. A few scholars have asserted that the Judaized Khazars were the remote ancestors of many of the Jews of Eastern Europe and Russia."

Encyclopedia Britannica (15th edition):

"Khazars, confederation of Turkic and Iranian tribes that established a major commercial empire in the second half of the 6th century, covering the southeastern section of modern European Russia... In the middle of the 8th century the ruling classes adopted Judaism as their religion."

The Encyclopedia Judaica (1972):

"Khazars, a national group of general Turkic type, independent and sovereign in Eastern Europe between the seventh and tenth centuries C.E. During part of this time the leading Khazars professed Judaism... In spite of the negligible information of an archaeological nature, the presence of Jewish groups and the impact of Jewish ideas in Eastern Europe are considerable during the Middle Ages. Groups have been mentioned as migrating to Central Europe from the East often have been referred to as Khazars, thus making it impossible to overlook the possibility that they originated from within the former Khazar Empire."

The Universal Jewish Encyclopedia:

"Khazars, a medieval people, probably related to the Volga Bulgars, whose ruling class adopted Judaism during the 8th century. The Khazars seem to have emerged during the 6th century, from the vast nomadic Hun (Turki) empire which stretched from the steppes of Eastern Europe and the Volga basin to the Chinese frontier. Although it is often claimed that allusions to the Khazars are found as early as 200 C.E., actually they are not mentioned until 627...Most Jewish Historians date the conversion of the Khazar King to Judaism during the first half of this century {A.D.}..."

"About 92 percent of all Jews or approximately 14,500,000 are Ashkenazim."

Academic American Encyclopedia, Deluxe Library Edition, Volume 12, page 66 states:

"The Khazars, a Turkic people, created a commercial and political empire that dominated substantial parts of South Russia during much of the 7th through 10th centuries. during the 8th century the Khazar aristocracy and the Kagan (King) were converted to Judaism."

Jewish Encyclopedia 1973:

"Majority of Eastern European Jews are Khazar and Japhetic in origin, not Semitic." (A. N. Poliak, Professor, Medieval Jewish History, Tel Aviv University)

"The Jewish Encyclopaedia proudly refers to Khazaria as having had a 'well constituted and tolerant government, a flourishing trade and a well disciplined army.'

Collier's Encyclopedia, Volume 14, page 65 states:

"Khazars [kaza'rz], a semi-nomadic tribe of Turkish or Tatar origin who first appeared north of the Caucasus in the early part of the third century...In the eighth century Khaghan Bulan decided in favor of the Jews and accepted Judaism for himself and for his people..."

New Catholic Encyclopedia, Volume VIII, page 173 relates:

"The Khazars were an ethnic group, belonging to the Turkish peoples, who, toward the end of the 2d century of the Christian Era, had settled in the region between the Caucasus and the lower Volga and Don Rivers...At the beginning of the 8th century, dynastic ties bound the Khazars more closely to Constantinople, which led to a limited spread of Christianity among them. They also became acquainted with Judaism from the numerous Jews who lived in the Crimea and along the Bosphorus. When the Byzantine Emperor, Leo the Isaurian, persecuted the Jews in A.D. 723, many Jews found refuge in the Khazar kingdom, and their influence was so great that, around the middle of the 8th century, the King of the Khazars and many of the Khazar nobility accepted the Jewish faith."

The Cadillac Modern Encyclopedia, page 822, states:

"Khazars (khah'-zahrz), a S Russian people of Turkic origin, who at the height of their power (during the 8th-10th cent., A.D.) controlled an empire which included Crimea, and extended along the lower Volga, as far E as the Caspian Sea. The Khazar Royal Family and Aristocracy converted to Judaism during the reign of King Bulan (768-809 A.D.) and Judaism was thereafter regarded as the state religion..."

The Master Bible's "Archaeological Supplement", p. 1398-G:

"The Zionists are not Jews according to race. Rather, they are the descendants of a hoard of pagans who pressed into Russia in the first century of our era and in due time became proselytes to Judaism. In 692 A.D., they formed the Khazar kingdom. In 955 A.D., Russia conquered them. They are neither Jew by race, nor are they genuinely Jewish in religion. They pass as Jews and pretend that they are the descendants of Israel and therefore, have a right to Palestine as their national homeland, but they are false in their claims and irreligious in their living."

SCHOLARS/HISTORIANS/MEDIA:

ARTHUR KOESTLER, Jewish Hungarian historian, one time Communist and radical Zionist(Jabotinsky party member), and author of "The Thirteenth Tribe"

- "The story of the Khazar Empire, as it slowly emerges from the past, begins to look like the most cruel hoax which history has ever perpetrated." (The Thirteenth Tribe, p. 17)
- "These Eastern European "Jews" are neither Israelites nor "Semites," but are instead Khazars, Mongols, and people of Hun descent!" (The Thirteenth Tribe)
- "The term "anti-Semitism" should become void of meaning, it is based on a misapprehension shared by both killers and their victims." (The Thirteenth Tribe)

TEXE MARRS, American writer, researcher and author of "DNA Science and the Jewish Bloodline"

- "The undeniable evidence of this has become clear with the advent of DNA research. In 2001, Dr. Ariella Oppenheim and her team at Tel Aviv University released their study which found that the "Jews" were mainly Khazars, from Khazaria, a Caucasus country which is now called Kazakhstan, Georgia, and other names. The Khazarians converted from pagan religions to Talmudic Judaism after the 8th century, but of course, racially they remain Khazars."
- "We have DNA evidence that says, the Jews are converts. They're pagans who converted to Judaism, their bloodlines do not go back to Abraham, Isaac and Jacob."
- "The 'Jews' of America, Europe, and Israel are descendants not of Father Abraham but of King Bulan and the people of ancient Khazaria. Khazaria was an amalgam of Turkic clans who once lived in the Caucasus (Southern Russia). These Turkic peoples were pagans who converted to Judaism in the eighth century. As converts, they called themselves 'Jews,' but none of their blood comes from Israel. Later, the 'Jews' (Khazars) emigrated, settling in Russia, Hungary, Poland, Germany, and elsewhere in Europe. As 'Jews,' the Khazars then left the European nations in 1948 and settled the fledgling, new nation of Israel. The people of Israel are not the seed, nor the ancestors, of Abraham. They call themselves 'Jews,' but in fact, DNA science shows them to be Khazars. They say they are 'Jews,' but they are not." (DNA Science and the Jewish Bloodline, p. 40-41)

BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN, Jewish born American businessman and Jewish defector and author of Zionism: The Hidden Tyranny

- "The origin and history of the Khazars and Khazar Kingdom are certainly incontestable historical facts. These incontestable historic facts also establish beyond any question of doubt the origin and history of the so-called or self-styled "Jews" in eastern Europe. The origin and history of the Khazars and Khazar kingdom and their relationship to the origin and early history of the so-called or self-styled "Jews" in eastern Europe was one of history's best kept secrets until wide publicity was given in recent years to my research on this subject."
- "When they have money they become tyrants. And when they become defeated, they become ruthless. They're only barbarians. They're the descendants of Asiatic Mongols and they will do anything to accomplish their purpose."
- "CHAZARS: A people of Turkish origin whose life and history are interwoven with the very beginnings of the history of the Jews of Russia...driven on by the nomadic tribes of the steppes and by their own desire for plunder and revenge...In the second half of the sixth century the Chazars moved westward...The kingdom of the Chazars was firmly established in most of south Russia long before the foundation of the Russian monarchy by the Varangians... At this time the kingdom of the Chazars stood at the height of its power and was constantly

at war...At the end of the eighth century...the chagan (king) of the Chazars and his grandees, together with a large number of his heathen people, embraced the Jewish religion" (Facts are Facts)

DR. ALFRED LILIENTHAL, Jewish historian, journalist, lecturer, and graduate of Cornell University and Columbia Law School wrote in his book "What Price Israel?":

- "Perhaps the most significant mass conversion to the Judaic faith occurred in Europe, in the 8th century A.D., and that story of the Khazars (Turko-Finnish people) is quite pertinent to the establishment of the modern State of Israel. This partly nomadic people, probably related to the Volga Bulgars, first appeared in Trans-Caucasia in the second century. They settled in what is now Southern Russia, between the Volga and the Don, and then spread to the shores of the Black, Caspian and Azov seas. The Kingdom of Khazaria, ruled by a khagan or khakan fell to Attila the Hun in 448, and to the Muslims in 737. In between, the Khazars ruled over part of the Bulgarians, conquered the Crimea, and stretched their kingdom over the Caucasus farther to the northwest to include Kiev, and eastwards to Derbend. Annual tributes were levied on the Russian Slavonians of Kiev."
- "Jews who had been banished from Constantinople by the Byzantine ruler, Leo III, found a home amongst these heretofore pagan Khazars and, in competition with Mohammedan and Christian missionaries, won them over to the Judaic faith. Bulan, the ruler of Khazaria, became converted to Judaism around 740 A.D. His nobles and, somewhat later, his people followed suit. Some details of these events are contained in letters exchanged between Khagan Joseph of Khazaria and R. Hasdai Ibn Shaprut of Cordova, doctor and quasi foreign minister to Sultan Abd al-Rahman, the Caliph of Spain. This correspondence (around 936-950) was first published in 1577 to prove that the Jews still had a country of their own — namely, the Kingdom of Khazaria. Judah Halevi knew of the letters even in 1140. Their authenticity has since been established beyond doubt."
- "Khazar traders brought not only silks and carpets of Persia and the Near East but also their Judaic faith to the banks of the Vistula and the Volga. But the Kingdom of Khazaria was invaded by the Russians, and Itil, its great capital, fell to Sweatoslav of Kiev in 969."
- "The Byzantines had become afraid and envious of the Khazars and, in a joint expedition with the Russians, conquered the Crimean portion of Khazaria in 1016. (Crimea was known as 'Chazaria' until the 13th century). The Khazarian Jews were scattered throughout what is now Russia and Eastern Europe. Some were taken North where they joined the established Jewish community of Kiev."
- "The Cagh Chafut, or 'mountain Jews,' in the Caucasus and the Hebraile Jews of Georgia are their descendants. These 'Ashkenazim Jews' (as Jews of Eastern Europe are called), whose numbers were swelled by Jews who fled from Germany at the time of the Crusades and during the Black Death, have little or no trace of Semitic blood."
- "That the Khazars are the lineal ancestors of Eastern European Jewry is a historical fact. Jewish historians and religious textbooks acknowledge the fact, though the propagandists of Jewish nationalism belittle it as pro-Arab propaganda. Somewhat ironically, Volume IV of the Jewish Encyclopaedia — because this publication spells Khazars with a 'C' instead of a 'K' — is titled 'Chazars to Dreyfus': and it was the Dreyfus trial, as interpreted by Theodor Herzl, that made the modern Jewish Khazars of Russia forget their descent from converts to

Judaism and accept anti-Semitism as proof of their Palestinian origin.

- "For all that anthropologists know, Hitler's ancestry might go back to one of the ten Lost Tribes of Israel; while Weizmann may be a descendant of the Khazars, the converts to Judaism who were in no anthropological respect related to Palestine. The home to which Weizmann, Silver and so many other Ashkenazim Zionists have yearned to return has most likely never been theirs. 'Here's a paradox, a paradox, a most ingenious paradox': in anthropological fact, many Christians may have much more Hebrew-Israelite blood in their veins than most of their Jewish neighbors."

HENRY FORD, founder of the Ford Motor Company

- Shortly after World War I, assembled a staff of experts in Detroit to conduct research on the European Jews who had been entering America in large numbers since the 1880's.
- Provided the staff with several million dollars for this research and in 1923 published the results in a four-volume work titled "THE INTERNATIONAL JEW."
- Concluded that very few of these people who called themselves "Jews" were descendants of the Bible Israelites.
- Proved that these Jews, using all sorts of crimes while under the cloak of being the "Chosen People of the Bible," were rapidly taking economic and political control of America.
- Claimed, in the religious field the Jews had quietly gained control of most protestant seminaries and CHRISTIAN BOOK – PUBLISHING HOUSES and had been able to remove almost all criticism of Jews from Christian literature.
- In summing up his findings, Henry Ford stated, "The Jews are not the Chosen People, though practically the entire Church has succumbed to the propaganda which declares them to be so."
- "The International Jew," caused a furor for a few years but soon disappeared from colleges, universities, and public libraries and became unobtainable at any price.
- Churches continued to teach "The Jews are God's chosen people, Israel" and the (by then) Jewish-dominated news media began to refer to Jews always as Israelites.
- Anyone opposing the increasing Jewish control of the nations was immediately branded "anti-Semitic;"
- Jewish dominated Seminaries began teaching new ministers to quote Genesis 12:1-3 and sternly warn their flocks that anyone speaking unfavorably of the Jews would be "cursed by God."
- Jewish control of American society, politics, and religions continued to increase.

COL. JOHN BEATY, retired U.S. Military Intelligence Officer

- Published a scholarly 265-page book "IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA"
- Gave overwhelming evidence this strange race of Eastern European "Jews" were actually Khazar and Mongol Asiatics and had no racial ancestry in Israel at all.
- "As time passed, it came about that these Khazar people of mixed non-Russian stock, who hated the Russians and lived under Babylonian Talmudic law, became known in the western world, from their place of residence and their legal-religious code, as Russian Jews." (The Iron Curtain Over America, p. 20)
- Proved that by 1951 these Jews had a stranglehold on American politics, on Banking and Credit, all sources of news, the entertainment industry, America's education system, and that

they were the predominant race as judges, lawyers, doctors, and in organized crime.

- The Jewish news media refused to review the book, Jewish book dealers refused to handle it, Christian book stores ignored it, and only a few thousand copies were distributed.
- Most Americans never heard of IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA.
- Latest and perhaps the most succinct book on this subject, is ISRAEL'S 5 TRILLION DOLLAR SECRET by Col. Curtis B. Dall
- Proves again, from reliable sources, that the Jews are NOT Israelites.
- Calls their masquerade as "Israel" the greatest "hoax" of the last centuries! It should be read by every non-Jew.

D. M. DUNLOP Professor of History at Columbia University in New York. Best known for his influential histories of Arab civilization and the Khazar Khaganate. Dunlop was the "most esteemed scholar of the Khazar monarchy." He had command of the many languages needed to study the Khazars, information about whom is found in Arabic, Byzantine, Hebrew and Chinese literature

- It is a question whether the Khazars were at this time under West Turk supremacy. The chronicler Theophanes (died circa A.D. 818) who tells the story introduces them as 'the Turks from the east whom they call Khazars.'

H. G. WELLS, English writer

- "The main part of Jewry never was in Judea and had never come out of Judea." (Outline of History, by H. G. Wells, p. 494)

TED R. WEILAND, author

- "By their own testimony, the vast majority of today's Jews are not racial Israelites or even Judahites. History reveals that most of today's Jews are Khazars and Edomites because of forced conversion in the seventh and second centuries BC, and voluntary conversion in the seventh century AD." (The Mystery of the Gentiles p. 25)

COL. CURTIS B. DALL, American stockbroker, author

- "The claim of the Eastern European, Yiddish-speaking Jews, of pagan-Khazar origin, to an historic or ethnic association either with Palestine or the Jews [Judahites] who lived there, is one of the world's greatest frauds." (Israelis' Five Trillion Dollar Secret, p. 9)

MICHAEL A. HOFFMAN II, American author, revisionist

- "But for a minuscule remnant, contemporary 'Jews' are mostly mamzerim, of mixed race...the overwhelming majority of 'Jews' in America are actually descendants of converts from the Khazar tribe of Eastern Europe" (Judaism's Strange Gods, p. 110)

A. H. SAYCE & R. PETERSON, authors

- "As to the fate of the talented Israelites, who first conquered and then lost the 'Holy Land,' it is generally accepted that the skulls of ancient Semites [Israelites] were...dolichocephalic, but that the skulls of a majority of present-day Jews are more commonly mesocephalic or even brachycephalic...due, doubtless to intermixture with Khazars or other brachycephalic indigenees of the Caucasus and adjacent lands, statistics have shown that in Central Europe an overwhelming proportion of Central and East European Jews at the turn of the [19th] century had broad, round heads." (Race in Ancient Egypt and the Old Testament, p. 143)

Haaretz Newspaper, "The Jewish People's Ultimate Treasure Hunt," by Ofer Aderat, pp. 1-15:

- "...the Khazars converted to Judaism in the eighth century and their descendants are the

'European' or 'Ashkenazi' Jews who live today in Israel and the Diaspora...The commonly accepted narrative consider the Jews to be descended from the residents of the Kingdom of Judah who were exiled and returned to their native land — the modern-day State of Israel — only after thousands of years of exile. In contrast, this new study (Elhaik, 'The Missing Link of Jewish European Ancestry: Contrasting the Rhineland and Khazarian Hypotheses,' Genome Biology and Evolution, December 2012) supports the theory that the Jews are descendants of different peoples who converted to Judaism...The dominant element in the genetic makeup is Khazar."

The Times of Israel, Leaked report: Israel acknowledges Jews in fact Khazars by Jim Wald:

- "It is well known that, sometime in the eighth to ninth centuries, the Khazars, a warlike Turkic people, converted to Judaism and ruled over a vast domain in what became southern Russia and Ukraine. What happened to them after the Russians destroyed that empire around the eleventh century has been a mystery. Many have speculated that the Khazars became the ancestors of Ashkenazi Jews."

The Guardian:

**"The Khazar conversion is no revelation. It was the basis for a 1976 book by Arthur Koestler, *The Thirteenth Tribe*, which was reviled, then ignored, by mainstream Zionism. But the Jewish Khazars were recognized by early Zionist historians, albeit as a numerically insignificant curiosity. They were only dropped from the story in the 1960s. After the 1967 Six Day War, to be precise. Sand notes that the disappearance of converts from Israeli history books coincides with increased occupation of Arab land. This is not a conspiracy theory."**

<https://www.theguardian.com/books/2010/jan/17/shlomo-sand-judaism-israel-jewish>

Most major newspapers and magazines reviewed the Arthur Koestler book "*The Thirteenth Tribe*" during 1976:

- "...a fascinatingly controversial book...Koestler marshals his arguments with great skill...he is certainly very persuasive..." Philip Toynbee, *The Observer*
- "...an intriguing book which asks to be read...clearly written and well-presented...a brilliant focus on facts which too few know." Robin Lane Fox, *The Financial Times*
- "...one of his most interesting books – interesting in its own right as a narrative of a proud and forgotten race, but also...for its possible curative effects among those still influenced by genetical-racial notions of Jewishness." John Cumming, *The Tablet*
- "...an explosive book...by a masterly 'populariser' of scientific ideas..." Keith Brace, *Birmingham Post*
- "...Mr. Koestler's excellent book...Is as readable as it is thought-provoking. Nothing could be more stimulating than the skill, elegance and erudition with which he marshals his facts and develops his theories..." Fitzroy Maclean, *New York Times Book Review*
- "...You do not have to be Jewish to be interested...Are today's Western Jews really ethnic, Semitic, Biblical Jews, or are most of them descendants of converted Khazars?...This compact, interesting book...examines tragic-ironic implications in [this question] for modern history...It should fascinate." –Edmund Fuller, *Wall Street Journal*



- "...Koestler marshals the evidence in a clear and convincing way. He tells a good story, pulling together materials from medieval Muslims and Jewish travelers, scholarly controversy and the mysterious lore of the Khazars." –Raymond Sokolov, Newsweek
- "...Robert Kirsch of the Los Angeles Times stated in his lengthy review that 'Arthur Koestler publicizes with his customary skills a daring hypothesis: that THE KHAZAR JEWS MIGRATED TO POLAND AND BECAME THE FOREBEARS OF EASTERN EUROPEAN JEWRY...! GENETICALLY THEY ARE MORE RELATED TO THE HUN, UIGUR, AND MAGYAR TRIBES THAN TO THE SEED OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND JACOB...'" (emphasis added)

## BOOKS ON THE HISTORY OF THE JEWS

- The Thirteenth Tribe. The Khazar Empire and Its Heritage by Arthur, Koestler, 1976
- Zionism: Hidden Tyranny – A True Story by Benjamin H Freedman, 1997
- Facts are Facts by Benjamin H Freedman, 1954
- Iron Curtain over America by John Beaty, 1951
- The International Jew (4 volume set) by Henry Ford, 1920-22
- The Invention of the Jewish People by Shlomo Sand, 2008
- On the Nation and the "Jewish People" by Shlomo Sand, 2010
- The History of the Jewish Khazars by D.M. Dunlop, 1967
- Byzantium: The Early Centuries by John Julius Norwich, 1988
- The Jews of Khazaria. by Kevin Alan. Brook, 1999
- DNA Science and the Jewish Bloodline by Texe Marrs, 2013
- The Synagogue of Satan: The Secret History of Jewish World Domination by Andrew Carrington Hitchcock, 2007
- Life of an American Jew in Racist Marxist Israel by Jack Bernstein 1985
- What Price Israel? by Dr. Alfred Lilienthal, 1969
- Outline of History by H. G. Wells, 1920
- The Mystery of the Gentiles by Ted R. Weiland, 2005
- Israelis' Five Trillion Dollar Secret by Col. Curtis B. Dall, 1977
- Judaism's Strange Gods by Michael A. Hoffman II, 2000
- Race in Ancient Egypt and the Old Testament, by A. H. Sayce and R. Peterson, 2011

## [History](#)

The Ritual Talmudic Execution and Torture Methods of the Bolsheviks  
Were Satanic

4 years ago [Add Comment](#) by [Mike Walsh](#)

---



Written by [Mike Walsh](#)

Real history rather than victors spin teach us that atrocities are committed regardless of occupiers' nationality, their ideals or ethnicity.

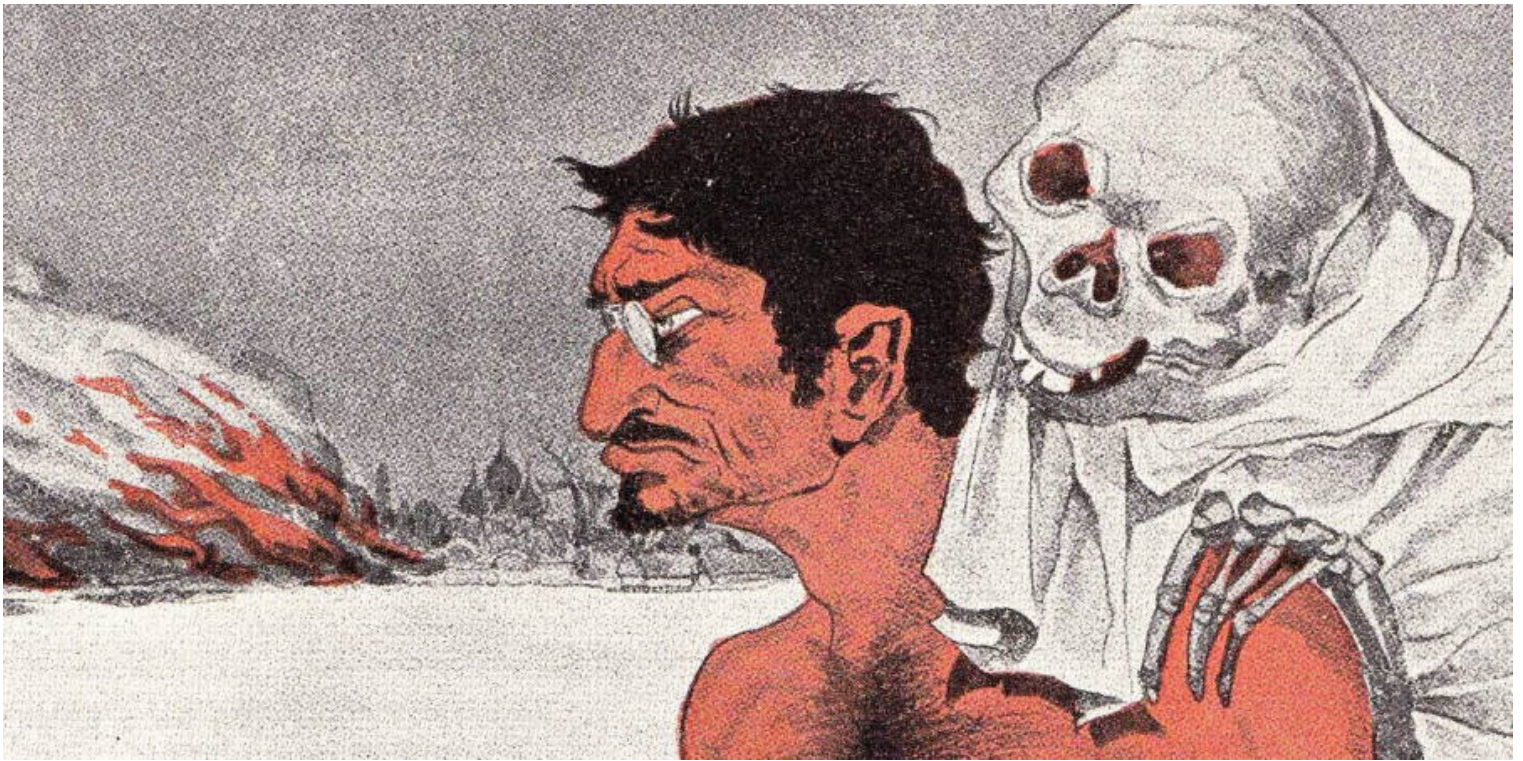
However, there is proven to be just one ethnic-religious ideology that's gratuitous and hideous depravities cause the crimes of all others to pale into relative insignificance.

**RABBINICAL QUOTE:**

**"The efforts of Satan have been successful and they have spread around the Holy Land."**

(Toldos Shmuel, v. 3 p. 142).





*A drawing of Leon Trotsky, a leading Jewish Bolshevik.*

Wherever they occupied the Soviet Bolsheviks routinely targeted and martyred the most innocent in the most depraved ways. *"Vladimir Lenin gave orders to kill as many students as possible in several towns. Chekists (Secret Police) arrested every youth wearing a school cap. Students were singled out and casually killed because Lenin believed the coming Russian intellectuals would be a threat to the Soviet regime."* ~ Vladimir Soloukhin, *In the Light of Day*, Moscow 1992, p. 40.

The resultant vacuum in the intelligentsia communities was then filled by ethnic Jews. Vladimir Soloukhin revealed that the Chekists were especially interested in handsome boys and pretty girls, who were the first to be killed ~ after intense suffering. The entire Chekist terror was coordinated by the Jewish functionary Joseph Unschlicht.

Beyond normal comprehension is why Bolsheviks in a carefully structured way inflicted upon their victims the most hideous and quite unnecessary cruelties before allowing those martyred to leave their world as tormented souls.

---



*Disembowelling before death. Commonly practised.*

If in some cases victims were beforehand dispatched by a bullet in the nape of the neck, the preferred NKVD method, it was simply because time and circumstance necessitated such industrial methods.

---



Otherwise, where time and place advantage was in their favour, Talmudic Bolsheviks murdered their victims, children included, by methods that can only be described as an occultist. The mind reels in horror if they chance upon the taboo topic of Bolshevik cruelties and the reasoning behind such gratuitous depravities eludes them.

---





There is a covert reason why Talmudic Bolsheviks with coerced accomplices sought ever more creative ways by which to kill their victims in the most hellish ways imaginable.

Talmudic Jews consider themselves spiritually elevated on a scale equal to the degree of pre-death suffering inflicted on their victims. This scale of higher spirituality defines levels of priority such as priests, army officers, intellectuals and children. The degree of suffering in their victims is proportionate with the elevation of Talmudic occultism.

---



How did Talmudic Jews, foremost among the Bolsheviks, go about the slayings? Chekists favoured murder with various and increasingly imaginative methods of pre-death murder. In his documentary, *The Russia We Lost*, the director Stanislav Govorukhin told how the priesthood in Kherson was crucified. The Archbishop Andronnikov of Perm was tortured before death. His eyes were prised out; his ears and nose were cut off.

# אנחנו בולשעביזם



# РУССКИМ БЫТЬ НЕ МОЖЕТ!

Bolshevism is not Russian!

In Kharkov the priest, Dmitri was stripped naked. When he tried to make the sign of the cross, a Chekist amputated the priest's right hand. In Soviet overrun the Bolshevik methods of torture and the inflicting ritualistic murder was openly encouraged.

---





Several sources tell how Chekists in Kharkov placed their victims in a row. Then, having nailed their hands to a table their torturers cut around their wrists with a knife. Boiling water was poured over the skin was peeled off. This was known as 'pulling off the glove'.

The Soviet occupation of the Baltic States where these orgiastic tortures were also carried out is clear evidence that Talmudic shamanistic methods of torture and death were uniquely a Talmudic Bolshevik phenomena.

Lithuanian refugee Zite Kaulius wrote in *The Advocate*, Newark, April 1964: "The Germans were angels compared to the Communists. "Persecuted Christians came out of hiding. My father who had been arrested was released by the Germans. He came home with his hands raw. The Communists had tortured him by plunging his hands into boiling water until his skin came off like gloves."

To properly understand satanic depravities practiced by Talmudic Jews one is advised to simply refer to the teachings of the Talmud.



All and much more is revealed in [TROTSKY'S WHITE NEGROES](#) by Michael Walsh. He says, "The nature of the debaucheries has no equal outside the concept of Lucifer's teachings. The Talmudic scourge and predisposition towards maximising the sufferings of their victims were not confined to territory but to the peculiarities of the Talmudic mind. Today, the unfortunate Palestinians are treated as abysmally as were their fellow martyrs wherever Talmudic ideology spread."

"Nowhere in the Talmud is the Star of David an endorsement of the Jews. However, the Bible does reference this to be the Star of Remphan belonging to Moloch (Satan). Most Jews don't like to admit it but our god is Lucifer and we are his chosen people. ~ Harold Wallace Rosenthal (1947 – 1976). A senior aide to Senator Jacob K. Javits.

Aource: '[The Ethnic European](#)'.

[History](#)

Understanding the Kulturkampf

4 years ago [Add Comment](#) by [Anonymous](#)





Written by [Anonymous](#)

In the 19th century, the Roman Catholic Church was under frequent attacks from the rising tide of liberal nationalism, which saw the existence of a multi-national Church loyal to the Pope as a threat to national unity. The Third Republic of France attacked the loyalty of the clergy to Rome and tried to make the priesthood dependent upon the state. The newly created secular Italian kingdom was

eager to suppress the influence of the Catholic Church, and following the seizure of Rome in 1870, the papacy was deprived of what remained of its temporal powers. At the turn of the last century, the Holy Roman Emperor Joseph II had instituted a policy that has come to be known as "Josephinism", by which all contemplative orders and religious institutes which were not "useful" were disbanded or suppressed. At every turn, the Church found itself attacked and its privileges curtailed by the legislative actions of great states of the west, all who claimed to be acting on behalf of the "people."

### **Zwischen Berlin und Rom.**



Der letzte Zug war mir allerdings unangenehm; aber die Partie ist deshalb noch nicht verloren. Ich habe noch einen sehr schönen Zug in petto!  
Das wird auch der letzte sein, und dann sind Sie in wenigen Zügen matt — — wenigstens für Deutschland.

**GERMANY: KULTURKAMPF, 1875. Pope Pius IX moving his game piece, the encyclical 'Quod nunquam' of 5 February 1875, against Otto von Bismarck's anti-clerical moves on the chessboard of 'Kulturkampf.' Contemporary German cartoon.**

One of the most virulent and best known of these attacks on the Church was the German *Kulturkampf* ("Cultural Struggle"). The *Kulturkampf* refers to the efforts of Imperial Chancellor Otto von Bismarck to break the influence of the Roman Catholic Church in the newly established German Empire. It is difficult to date the *Kulturkampf*, but most historians place it between 1871 and 1878. During the *Kulturkampf*, the Iron Chancellor used political and social pressure to restrict the rights of the Catholic clergy and remove the power of Catholic education from the Church by transferring it to the State.

## Political Situation of the Catholic Party in Germany in 1870

Any examination of the Kulturkampf must begin by understanding the political context. Bismarck, always a great pragmatist, did not set off initially to get into a war with the Catholic Church. His initial aims were much more restricted and had as their aim the breaking up of the powerful Catholic Party (called the *Centrum*) in the Imperial Assembly (*Reichstag*). Both Bismarck's conservative bloc as well as Germany's National Liberals feared the power of the Centrum which, though not a majority, was large enough to be capable of pulling an election one way or another. In 1870-71, the Centrum was the second largest party.

Thus, the existence of the Catholic *Centrum* constituted a perpetual annoyance to the liberals and conservatives, which were dominated by secularists and Protestants respectively and had no desire to see a powerful Catholic minority party. Political and social considerations came together here, and Bismarck's conservatives and the National Liberals found common ground in their mutual dislike of the Centrum and the influence of the Church.

This antipathy was heightened with the proclamation of the dogma of Papal Infallibility at Vatican I in 1870, the same year Bismarck and the Prussians proclaimed the creation of the German Reich after their victory over France in the Franco-Prussian War. The doctrine of Papal Infallibility represented a threat to every secularized state in Europe, as it reaffirmed that the fundamental allegiance of every Catholic was not to his nation-state, but to the Gospel and the Church, and that the Pope's teaching was absolutely authoritative and binding on all the faithful. The proclamation of the dogma, in conjunction with Bl. Pius IX's statements on the rights of the Church in relation to civil society as laid down in the 1864 encyclical *Quanta Cura*, left many secular politicians wondering if Catholicism and allegiance to the modern liberal state were not mutually exclusive. For example, the influential British Prime Minister William Gladstone's pamphlet, *The Vatican Decrees and Their Bearing on Civil Allegiance* (1874), in which Gladstone argued that the teaching on Papal Infallibility compromised the allegiance of faithful English Catholics. [1]

## Relations between Prussia and the Holy See in 1870

Bismarck had not initially attributed much importance to the affairs of the Council, although the Prussian Ambassador at the Holy See, Count Arnim, recommended a more active policy. Bismarck, recognizing that Prussia was a Protestant power, seemed content to follow the lead of other Catholic allies, like the Austrian Empire. In fact, relations with the Holy See in 1870 were not at all cold. Following the loss of the papal states, the Prussian Archbishop of Posen, Count von Ledochowsky, S.J., met Bismarck at Versailles during the closing days of the Franco-Prussian War and made overtures to the Chancellor on behalf of the Holy See. Ledochowsky had two requests: (1) That Bismarck and the newly established German Empire would protest the destruction of the Papal States, and that (2) the Pope would be offered asylum in Prussia if and when it became necessary to flee Rome. Bismarck categorically rejected the first request, not wanting to poison relations with the new Kingdom of Italy. But he was inclined to entertain the idea of a papal exile in Prussia, seeing obvious political benefits to hosting the Holy Father.



The above episode came to nothing, of course, but it demonstrates that Bismarck was not absolutely opposed to some understanding with the Holy See. Bismarck was no Robespierre; his opposition to the Church was pragmatic, not dogmatic. He was quite willing to help the Pope in international affairs provided the Pope would do something for Prussia. In Bismarck's case, this was to ask the Catholic deputies of the Centrum to vote with the government and against the opposition, a plea Bismarck had continually made to Pius IX since Bismarck came to power in 1862. Bismarck told Archbishop Ledochowsky in Versailles: "If we give asylum to the Pope, he must do something for us in return," meaning use his authority to align the Centrum with the policies of Bismarck. "The opposition of the ultramontane party [in the Reichstag] would be checked." [2] How could the Catholic Centrum protest against Bismarck's policies by appealing to loyalty to the Pope if the Pope supported Bismarck?

### **Attack on the Centrum Backfires**

The leader of the Centrum was Ludwig Windthorst, one of the foremost parliamentarians in German politics in the late 19th century. He was despised by Bismarck, and as the foremost champion of Catholicism in German politics, he was likewise despised by the secular liberals and by the Protestant conservatives. Bismarck's dislike of Windthorst went well beyond the personal; in a famous quote, which may be apocryphal, Bismarck is alleged to have said, "Everyone needs somebody to love and somebody to hate. I have my wife to love and Windthorst to hate." [3] Windthorst, however, was a classy opponent. He never descended to the level of the mere personal that characterized Bismarck, and he always controlled his temper even when Bismarck lost his. Because of his fundamental charitable disposition, even towards enemies, Windthorst was held in high respect by his opponents, even when they disagreed with him.

Bismarck was highly irritated when Pope Pius IX refused to meddle in Prussian parliamentary affairs on behalf of the government. Still wanting to find a way to exploit the Pope's difficulties, he proposed to the Holy See that perhaps Pius IX would be willing to publicly oppose the Centrum. This demonstrates Bismarck's misunderstanding of the nature of the Church in general and Pius IX in particular; that the pope of Vatican I and the *Syllabus* could be persuaded to condemn Germany's Catholic party for political expediencies was profoundly ignorant. When the papacy refused to do so, Bismarck resorted to manipulative propaganda: when Papal Secretary of State Cardinal Giacomo Antonelli made some comments on the question of the Centrum, Bismarck published them out of context, in such a way as to suggest that the Pope had come out against the Catholic party in Germany. This underhanded attempt at manipulating Catholic opinion backfired, however, for the Centrum got the ear of the Secretary of State and induced him to issue a clarification which forcefully reaffirmed Pius IX's support for the Centrum. This dashed Bismarck's hopes and exposed his underhanded manner of dealing with the Cardinal's Statements.

### **The Kulturkampf is Declared**

Perhaps because he was embarrassed publicly, or perhaps just because he did not like being told no, Bismarck now went on the offensive. On June 19, 1871, he strongly attacked the Centrum in the

conservative paper *Kreuz-Zeitung*. A few weeks later, he abolished the Catholic Department in the Prussian *Kultus-Ministerium*, the department of the Prussian government responsible for cultural matters. He bitterly attacked the Centrum in parliamentary speeches and called Ludwig Windthorst a *Reichsfeind*, that is, an enemy of the Empire. The Catholic Windthorst responded with all the clarity and imperturbability of Thomas More: "The Chancellor is not the State. Up until now, no minister has been so presumptuous as to call his opponents enemies of the State." [4]

The attacks on the Centrum went to a new level when Bismarck was joined by Professor Rudolf Virchow of Berlin, a progressive liberal parliamentarian who coined the term *Kulturkampf* and who believed that the struggle would free the German schools from clerical influence, both Catholic and Protestant. Under Virchow's demagoguery, anti-clericalists joined the struggle, even those who were opponents of Bismarck. Conservative Protestant parliamentarians, on the other hand, saw the struggle as a means to come out against that perennial bugbear of Protestantism, the Jesuit order. Basically, a broad coalition began to form across multiple party lines, all of whom for one reason or another saw a restriction of the rights of the Catholic clergy as necessary. It has been estimated that probably two-thirds of the population supported the efforts of Bismarck, Virchow and their allies.

### **Anti-Catholic Legislation of the Kulturkampf Period**

It is not certain whether Bismarck at the outset conceived of the struggle in terms of actual legislation aimed at curbing the influence of the Church itself; his initial thought seems to have been simply to break the power of the Catholic Centrum. But, under the instigation of Virchow and others, what was originally a very limited political objective was transformed into a broader social battle against Catholicism as such, beyond the scope of what Bismarck initially intended. Nevertheless, perceiving the power of the movement he had helped unleash, Bismarck was quite content to ride the wave of anti-Catholic sentiment and supported the legislation of the *Kulturkampf* vigorously. It is important to note that, with the exception of an anti-Jesuit bill pushed through the Reichstag in 1872, all of the laws of the *Kulturkampf* were passed in the Prussian *Landtag* and were applicable only in the State of Prussia, though some other states like Baden and Hesse followed with anti-Catholic laws of their own. Imperial Germany was a federation, composed of several German states which each retained their own regional parliaments and laws. Prussia, of course, was the largest and most powerful of these states, and the way Prussia went tended to determine the course of the whole empire. But it is important to keep in mind that the *Kulturkampf* was primarily a phenomenon restricted to the federal state of Prussia; some Catholic states, like Bavaria, did not participate in it. The first law of the *Kulturkampf* was an imperial anti-Jesuit law passed in 1872, which even appeared harsh to some of the liberals. The Law of 1872 authorized the government to dissolve all chapters of the Society of Jesus and to banish its members from the country (*Jesuitengesetz*). The Jesuits subsequently left the Empire. The next year the law was extended to the Redemptorists, Lazarists, Fathers of the Holy Ghost, and the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, as being closely related to the Jesuits, whereupon these orders also left Germany. Although most portions of the *Kulturkampf*

were repealed with time, the Jesuits remained banned in Germany for the duration of the Empire. In 1871, the criminal code was modified to infringe on clerics' right to freedom of speech. In the so-called *Kanzelparagraph* ("Pulpit Laws"), clergy who discussed politics from the pulpit could be sentenced to two years in prison. The *Kanzelparagraph* would remain in force throughout the Weimar period and would be used by Hitler to stifle the political opposition of the Church. It was not in fact revoked until 1953.

The heart of the Kulturkampf legislation was the Prussian School Supervision Law of 1871 touching on Catholic education. Like Julian the Apostate, Bismarck knew the Church was too powerful to be destroyed and instead sought to weaken her influence by driving her out of education. The law simultaneously extended civil service supervision to religious education and abolished ecclesiastical oversight of the Prussian primary school system, which up until then had been conducted by religious and secular authorities working together. This meant the practical exclusion of the clergy from education.

Bismarck also attacked the education of the clergy through his new Kultus-Minister, Adalbert Falk. To Falk was given the task of making the German bishops independent of Rome, the clergy independent of the bishops, and all dependent on the State. Falk devised a plan by which the traditional regimen of clerical study was to be replaced by a modern education in a liberal German institution, thus ensuring that candidates to the priesthood were imbibed with the spirit of secularism. Furthermore, Falk proposed that ecclesiastical offices could only be filled with the permission of the highest civil authority in each province, essentially reviving the ancient practice of lay investiture. Like Henry VIII, Falk and Bismarck wanted their national clergy exempt from any legal juridical body outside of the nation. Hence, judgments of the Holy See or the Roman Rota would not be binding upon them; the highest court would be made up of Prussian ecclesiastics, all of whom would have been appointed with the permission of Prussian civil authorities. Falk sought to restrict the Church's juridical and punitive powers by allowing any cleric to appeal to a Prussian "Royal Court of Justice for Ecclesiastical Affairs" that would consist of lay civil officials. This was to help facilitate the great apostasy, so that those clerics who chose to compromise with the State would not find themselves inconvenienced by decrees or punitive measures coming from Rome. In short, the proposals of Falk set out to establish a national Prussian Church, in which education of the clergy, appointments, and discipline were under the control of the State.

Falk went even further in his law which forbid any priest to exercise his priestly duties without authorization of the civil power on pain of imprisonment, and threatened bishops who opposed it. Falk and Bismarck here underestimated the resolve of the Catholic faithful. Rather than conform and obtain the hated "authorization", most Catholic priests chose to simply continue their duties clandestinely, or else cease their ministries. This in effect left large amounts of the Catholic population without access to sacraments, a state of affairs which thoroughly angered them and give rise to a national backlash against the laws.

## **Patronage of Old Catholics**



A large part of the Kulturkampf was not only the persecution of Catholics, but the patronage of the Old Catholics, who in that decade after Vatican I were at their strongest. The State interfered whenever a Catholic Bishop disciplined a cleric for adhering to the Old Catholic sect; in several places, dismissed Old Catholic priests and even bishops were reinstated by the power of the State, similar to the manner in which the heretic emperors of old used to force the reinstatement of Arian bishops and priests.

In 1873, the Prussian Landtag passed the May Laws, which authorized the Old Catholics to establish themselves as a recognized Church and even contributed funding to help them in this purpose. The imperial Reichstag assisted this law by passing the Priests-Expulsion Law (*Priester-ausweisungsgesetz*), by which all priests deprived of their offices for violation of the May Laws were turned over to the discretion of the police authorities. Many bishops began to protest, and during 1873 Bismarck faced the first significant opposition to the Kulturkampf. Archbishops of Posen and Cologne and the Bishop of Trier were condemned to imprisonment; later, the Archbishop of Posen Count von Ledochowski, whose overtures to Bismarck in 1870 had precipitated the entire crisis, was deposed.

Following the May Laws and the subsequent episcopal protests, Falk's Ministry saw to it that all the Prussian episcopal sees were vacated. Many parishes were also deprived of their pastors, and most ecclesiastical educational institutions were closed. Bismarck had hoped that depositions would intimidate the Church, and that faced with the possibility of a total lack of Catholic ministry in whole regions, the Church would cave in and agree to state-appointed or authorized pastors. This was not to be, however. Cathedral chapters refused to select an administrator, and no parish consented to elect an "authorized" parish priest. The exiled bishops managed to govern their sees from abroad through secretly delegated priests. The faithful everywhere made it possible to hold Divine Services in the privacy of their homes, not unlike the faithful of England during the Elizabethan era of the "priest holes."

A civil marriage law of 1874 removed from priests the right oversight of sacrament of marriage by requiring German couples to engage in civil marriage before reception of the sacrament.

### **Assassination Attempt and Land Confiscations**

In 1874, a man named Kullman, who had a very loose connection to a Catholic workingman's club, attempted to assassinate Bismarck. Bismarck was only slightly wounded in the hand, but he tried to link the attempt to the Catholic Centrum and paint the entire party with disloyalty to the State. In 1875 Bismarck suspended all state payments to the Prussian Catholic bishops, which had been guaranteed in the Prussian constitution. Later that year all Catholic monasteries were closed, except for those which cared for the sick.

Finally, in June, 1875, came the centerpiece of the anti-Catholic laws, the land confiscation. The Prussian Landtag passed a law which confiscated all the property of the Church, and turned over to its administration to lay trustees to be elected by the members of each parish. By the end of 1880, 1125 parish priests and 645 assistants had fallen victims to the new laws.

## Mounting Opposition

Catholic opposition was strong, with many favoring very radical resistance. The Association of German Catholics (*Mainzer Verein*), formerly a small group, ballooned 200,000 members, and became the bulwark of fierce opposition to the laws. Most of Europe regarded the laws as offensive to liberal sensibilities, save for the Kingdom of Italy, which was currently engaged in similar struggles against the Pope. The Centrum under Windthorst, meanwhile, struggled to reach some sort of compromise with the government to get the laws lightened. The Kulturkampf was alienating Austria, whose Hapsburg Emperor Francis Joseph was a very loyal Catholic and frowned on the efforts of Falk and Bismarck. The clergy of France and Belgium were unanimous in decrying the laws and encouraged German Catholics to resist them. Meanwhile, rank and file Catholics continued to disobey, priests continued to administer sacraments clandestinely, and bishops continue to administer their dioceses remotely.

## The End of the Kulturkampf

The end of the Kulturkampf came ironically as a result of the same factor that had begun it: Bismarck's pragmatism. Bismarck had originally attacked the Church for a very practical political end: the weakening the Catholic Centrum. This had failed. By 1875-1878, political circumstances again changed and caused Bismarck to seek rapprochement with the Centrum for similar political reasons.

First, we could mention a war scare with France in 1875. It is beyond us to go into the details of that war scare here, but it is sufficient to note that the French clergy had been among the greatest supporters of the German clergy during the Kulturkampf. With a possible war looming, Bismarck needed all the support he could get on the side of the government, and hence was forced to reconcile with the Centrum to keep them from souring his preparations for a possible war with France.

Furthermore, the generation old Triple Alliance between Russia, Austria and Prussia broke down in 1878-79, leading to the new Dual Alliance between the German Empire and Austria. With Austria one of the most solidly Catholic countries in Europe, Bismarck found it necessary to lighten the restrictions of the Kulturkampf in order to avoid isolating Germany's new ally.

Furthermore, the Kulturkampf had led to an increase in the amount of deputies in the Reichstag and Landtag who were members of the Centrum. Ironically, the Centrum was stronger in 1879 than it had been in 1871. It could no longer be written off, and their numbers made it questionable whether any significant legislation could be passed without their support. Therefore, Bismarck needed to come to some kind of terms with them, but without losing face.

This opportunity came in 1878 with the death of Pope Pius IX. The election of Leo XIII established a sort of clean slate, and when the pontiff reached out to Kaiser Wilhelm upon his election, negotiations followed. Meanwhile, the conservatives, seeing the power of the Centrum, began to ally with the Catholic party. Falk was dismissed in 1879, and the most offensive laws of the Kulturkampf repealed by 1882. Bismarck balked at some of these developments, but with the

advent of a strong Polish-Catholic nationalist movement in the preceding years, Bismarck saw clearly that the German Reich needed to be on friendly terms with the Church and became desirous of peace. There were many details to work out; most of the Kulturkampf laws were allowed to lapse; two laws of 21 May, 1886, and 29 April, 1887 formally ended the Kulturkampf by modifying or throwing out some of the most radical laws of 1873 and 1874.

Not all returned to the status quo, however. As mentioned above, the Jesuits remained banned until 1917. Not all property was returned. The *Kanzelparagraf* remained law until 1953, the civil marriage law of 1874 remains in effect to this day. Nevertheless, the Kulturkampf was one of Bismarck's greatest defeats; his fundamental misunderstanding of the cohesion of the Catholic hierarchy led him to vastly underestimate the resilience of the German Catholics. This is best summed up by the commentary of Odo Russell, the British diplomat in Berlin, who in 1874, wrote:

***"The Roman Church has always derived strength from persecution...Bismarck's anti-Church policy has compelled the German bishops to rally around the Pope and to suffer martyrdom for discipline's, obedience's, and examples's sake."* [5]**

## NOTES

[1] Available online at: <http://archive.org/stream/a628791400gladuoft#page/n3/mode/2up>

[2] Erich Eyck, *Bismarck and the German Empire* (New York: The Norton Company: 1958), 204

[3] *ibid.*, 205

[4] *ibid.*

[5] *ibid.*, 208

## MORE RESEARCH:

A Jewish Defector Warns America: Benjamin H. Freedman

<http://www.sweetliberty.org/issues/israel/freedman.htm>

The Amazing Warnings Of Benjamin Freedman

<http://www.rense.com/general34/amaz.htm>

Benjamin H. Freedman 1961 Final Warning to America (UNEDITED)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZL2X9P3oVic>

Zionism: The Hidden Tyranny by Benjamin H. Freedman

<https://www.biblebelievers.org.au/tyranny1.htm>

Facts are Facts: The Truth About the Khazars by Benjamin H. Freedman

[https://www.benwilliamslibrary.com/pdfs/Facts Are Facts.pdf](https://www.benwilliamslibrary.com/pdfs/Facts%20Are%20Facts.pdf)

The Thirteenth Tribe by Arthur Koestler

[http://biblebelievers.org.au/13trib01.htm#The Thirteenth Tribe](http://biblebelievers.org.au/13trib01.htm#The%20Thirteenth%20Tribe)

Khazaria: The Myth of anti-Semitism

<http://www.reformation.org/khazaria.html>

The International Jew by Henry Ford:

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/0BwEjOiZQACchTUFTMDIqcS03SUU/view>

Jews Are Not A Race (They're Khazars)

<http://ifers.123.st/t53-jews-are-not-a-race-they-re-khazars>

Research Proves Jews are not Israelites

<http://assemblyoftrueisrael.com/JewsarenotIsraelites.htm>

The Khazarian Conspiracy: Fake Jews of the Synagogue of Satan!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tE7S4uYAEAs&t=275s>

Turkic Khazar conversion to Judaism

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ltxyQIW2IOo>

GOG, MAGOG AND THE KINGDOM OF THE KHAZARS

<http://www.apfn.org/thewinds/library/khazars.html>

The Missing Link of Jewish European Ancestry: Contrasting the Rhineland and the Khazarian Hypotheses

<https://academic.oup.com/gbe/article/5/1/61/728117>

The Jews Are Not A Race! by Dr. Alfred Lilienthal

<http://www.raceandhistory.com/historicalviews/jewsnotrace.htm>

DNA OF KHAZARS- "In 10 years there will be no Israel."

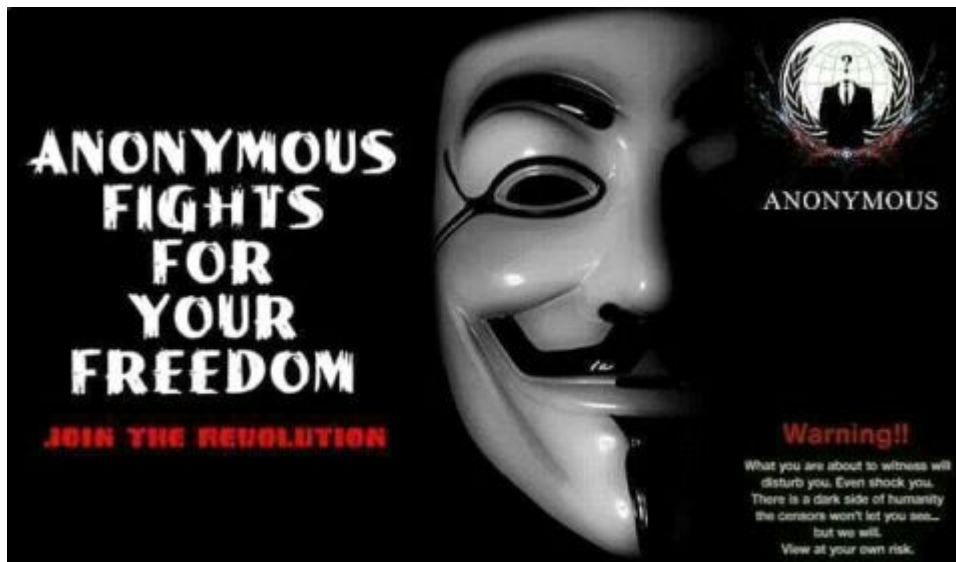
<http://www.partiantioniste.com/en/news/dna-of-khazars-in-10-years-there-will-be-no-israel.html>

Leaked report: Israel acknowledges Jews in fact Khazars; Secret plan for reverse migration to Ukraine

<http://blogs.timesofisrael.com/leaked-report-israel-acknowledges-jews-in-fact-khazars-secret-plan-for-reverse-migration-to-ukraine/>

'Jews a Race' Genetic Theory Comes Under Fierce Attack by DNA Expert

<https://forward.com/news/israel/175912/jews-a-race-genetic-theory-comes-under-fierce-atta/>



Hacking pdf collection

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1FBVWCjwnLFV0SoTGCvLsawVe3oc-CJDV/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1FBVWCjwnLFV0SoTGCvLsawVe3oc-CJDV/view?usp=drive_web)

[mllwrkb.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-2LMvLVaa3yMdjSeSZSIQvHMLXPclIF3/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-2LMvLVaa3yMdjSeSZSIQvHMLXPclIF3/view?usp=drive_web)

['Learning JavaScript.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/11\\_\\_cesl9y8BvK2Nde1tmNi2v\\_0hDhcKK/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/11__cesl9y8BvK2Nde1tmNi2v_0hDhcKK/view?usp=drive_web)

['Learning PHP, MySQL & JavaScript.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1oKjlrYlzvS7Hu9Esxpu9CxnNHHTxhCd/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1oKjlrYlzvS7Hu9Esxpu9CxnNHHTxhCd/view?usp=drive_web)

['Linux Shell Scripting Tutorial v1.05r3 - A Beg...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/11FtzqxeRkbrspTRTU3wX0kUMOasGLEQu/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/11FtzqxeRkbrspTRTU3wX0kUMOasGLEQu/view?usp=drive_web)

['Linux Shell Scripting Tutorial v1.05r3 - A Beg...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1F-TScfN37OgZ5BomvOykDDEusOqA-QUF/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1F-TScfN37OgZ5BomvOykDDEusOqA-QUF/view?usp=drive_web)

['Linux Shell Scripting Tutorial v2.0.pdf.pdf'](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ppnAJ3H0kMIEd7E0W2y4jowCHmpujXu/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ppnAJ3H0kMIEd7E0W2y4jowCHmpujXu/view?usp=drive_web)

[HTML-Introduction.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-kMFcFiNScvg8kl7l2VWEc9Xv7LHaKYi/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-kMFcFiNScvg8kl7l2VWEc9Xv7LHaKYi/view?usp=drive_web)

[Hydraulic\\_Systems\\_Leak\\_Free.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1UeBBdUjMjpDats8\\_aIdd0FZgviUOQmqk/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1UeBBdUjMjpDats8_aIdd0FZgviUOQmqk/view?usp=drive_web)

[ICIT-Brief-Hacking-Healthcare-IT-in-2016.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1SqjTGC2ELI9djfUaCPDWHVYFxFxSFWjWBm/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1SqjTGC2ELI9djfUaCPDWHVYFxFxSFWjWBm/view?usp=drive_web)

[id98ta.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/17XkURRJCYOqrNq5ZcY6iKFMDdyqwHXr-/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/17XkURRJCYOqrNq5ZcY6iKFMDdyqwHXr-/view?usp=drive_web)

[IEC\\_Programming\\_Thayer\\_L.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1udEqEXeBdpjS07GuTCpw4KhzVjZgxS-w/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1udEqEXeBdpjS07GuTCpw4KhzVjZgxS-w/view?usp=drive_web)

[ieeeSoftware.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1XSxWdMzAbjJBQPwX7pOzUaLIW0CbZwkC/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1XSxWdMzAbjJBQPwX7pOzUaLIW0CbZwkC/view?usp=drive_web)

[IJBC-12-2406.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1W69mth8PBCeRR78zdU7qP76mLEM641q\\_/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1W69mth8PBCeRR78zdU7qP76mLEM641q_/view?usp=drive_web)

[ijcnn3.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1GfU0L0ADsxi2cVEoiRSI0qeVwtO-iXjz/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1GfU0L0ADsxi2cVEoiRSI0qeVwtO-iXjz/view?usp=drive_web)

[Information\\_Literacy\\_Module\\_2.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1qe5a6hBCWx4S7H3JI8G4VRlmuYZK30t7/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1qe5a6hBCWx4S7H3JI8G4VRlmuYZK30t7/view?usp=drive_web)

[integer.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-HRhA90cposcl\\_dWbRZ28qlxZvCfTaWz/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-HRhA90cposcl_dWbRZ28qlxZvCfTaWz/view?usp=drive_web)

[Introduction to WebGL Programming.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1jsmtdLcVXLYgxTpAPtNiEusXYuTRBsDC/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1jsmtdLcVXLYgxTpAPtNiEusXYuTRBsDC/view?usp=drive_web)

[introduction.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/122BqSxVknw-JweFm2Sww5lwgJvRzt7Al/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/122BqSxVknw-JweFm2Sww5lwgJvRzt7Al/view?usp=drive_web)

[IntroductionToProgramming.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1YdAAMazxIwjvyMIPil7zwPyXTU6vvKOc/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1YdAAMazxIwjvyMIPil7zwPyXTU6vvKOc/view?usp=drive_web)

[introductory\\_f90.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1G8aYfCOkdvhIbaR6ey4C1KpOwGONO29/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1G8aYfCOkdvhIbaR6ey4C1KpOwGONO29/view?usp=drive_web)

[ip\\_darknet\\_role\\_in\\_online\\_piracy\\_en.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1idHN951O9k4rfun6tpgs\\_UTCLXVGCFLI/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1idHN951O9k4rfun6tpgs_UTCLXVGCFLI/view?usp=drive_web)

[iso27032\\_guidelines\\_cybersecurity\\_2011\\_deloitte...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/19E8hd1ppXOcEky\\_BJ-jrsBUypn74gRXj/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/19E8hd1ppXOcEky_BJ-jrsBUypn74gRXj/view?usp=drive_web)

[iv3830slides\\_1.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1pAQAvQYfvPsZU1PJTEo1vvrCETZrEVIh/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1pAQAvQYfvPsZU1PJTEo1vvrCETZrEVIh/view?usp=drive_web)

[Java3e20120102.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1vU4TZHbPOW5n5z7H\\_lczkz0V9A\\_7PRpz/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1vU4TZHbPOW5n5z7H_lczkz0V9A_7PRpz/view?usp=drive_web)

[Java-2D.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1TdbOM2aHnvt8cs8mJzxYAms\\_qinAnWE7/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1TdbOM2aHnvt8cs8mJzxYAms_qinAnWE7/view?usp=drive_web)

[Java-Advanced-OOP.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Tg1cWwDZ-McLO6lyzPkH8Izf6Qh5-XOs/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Tg1cWwDZ-McLO6lyzPkH8Izf6Qh5-XOs/view?usp=drive_web)

[Java-Basic-Syntax.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1YnfYLHCNgrjXC3r1LOOGQGVXN5veApwv/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1YnfYLHCNgrjXC3r1LOOGQGVXN5veApwv/view?usp=drive_web)

[Java-Events.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1yjFN5r\\_HjiJyZjmnsj8Elcp9b5IK2x1d/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1yjFN5r_HjiJyZjmnsj8Elcp9b5IK2x1d/view?usp=drive_web)

[Java-Introduction.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1e-MsLYLXYq5jlTN3kUwGRFCsTOT\\_5Ndv/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1e-MsLYLXYq5jlTN3kUwGRFCsTOT_5Ndv/view?usp=drive_web)



[Java-IO.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1LUTxDKfd4yTlh17bmgE5WPbxnBJdVAhZ/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1LUTxDKfd4yTlh17bmgE5WPbxnBJdVAhZ/view?usp=drive_web)

[Java-OOP \(1\).pdf.aehxgmh.partial](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1JXOrgg27vacG0POEEF8vnjKOGO07yIFf/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1JXOrgg27vacG0POEEF8vnjKOGO07yIFf/view?usp=drive_web)

[Java-OOP.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/13Hi06lwl09CeQ4bN6sSXm0wKEsBnF0dm/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/13Hi06lwl09CeQ4bN6sSXm0wKEsBnF0dm/view?usp=drive_web)

[java.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Slo0MjLnys\\_otO4oVJReOKsGuKD7BRss/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Slo0MjLnys_otO4oVJReOKsGuKD7BRss/view?usp=drive_web)

[java\\_programming\\_course.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1p9B973PX4ScPZ2zEV8Xd6oI2kFz0bKFw/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1p9B973PX4ScPZ2zEV8Xd6oI2kFz0bKFw/view?usp=drive_web)

[JavaAndroidProgramming.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1tJTp4toApeCLlaGdGclNG6FYjgMwP7vv/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1tJTp4toApeCLlaGdGclNG6FYjgMwP7vv/view?usp=drive_web)

[javanotes6-linked.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1T20OcgIy6lFzIDtJnrm9iApfX7RhIbB2/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1T20OcgIy6lFzIDtJnrm9iApfX7RhIbB2/view?usp=drive_web)

[javanotes7-linked.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1YL5TPjMLgM3hr\\_gKgE2u\\_S5yQE4Yas3H/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1YL5TPjMLgM3hr_gKgE2u_S5yQE4Yas3H/view?usp=drive_web)

[JavaPrimer.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1EDlGZr8vQdeUyjXRYzbnjhlmhJJZGclg/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1EDlGZr8vQdeUyjXRYzbnjhlmhJJZGclg/view?usp=drive_web)

[JavaScript.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/13e1UXVas7xjjirdtWc5bCIJ6Fj2ReGL1/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/13e1UXVas7xjjirdtWc5bCIJ6Fj2ReGL1/view?usp=drive_web)

[JavaStructures.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1sbEqkHaW\\_DcvQWUGFw9Asjm87wp2qV8f/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1sbEqkHaW_DcvQWUGFw9Asjm87wp2qV8f/view?usp=drive_web)

[JDBC \(1\).pdf.ikcwnfc.partial](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/177XgkH98EHlcA73w2VJacLHWcAb-qnWq/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/177XgkH98EHlcA73w2VJacLHWcAb-qnWq/view?usp=drive_web)

[JDBC.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1gFtvUa1xP8Y078Zk5QeKyr6poowWhm8Y/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1gFtvUa1xP8Y078Zk5QeKyr6poowWhm8Y/view?usp=drive_web)

[JIR1502-F8-Darknet.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1o0EkC0V8pRMMTMFCDOzwE88fRbG6-\\_iF/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1o0EkC0V8pRMMTMFCDOzwE88fRbG6-_iF/view?usp=drive_web)

[jin.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/12wX8jC3Sn1pXkeIUAX\\_IltEGxHrUUUT1/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/12wX8jC3Sn1pXkeIUAX_IltEGxHrUUUT1/view?usp=drive_web)

[JSP.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1A9j5GAeRynbZdt3yaijNf3pZn50W4ioS/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1A9j5GAeRynbZdt3yaijNf3pZn50W4ioS/view?usp=drive_web)

[kali-book-en.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/15qCiacByuZBqCbAnEaNoN6Y7mLOaq\\_3D/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/15qCiacByuZBqCbAnEaNoN6Y7mLOaq_3D/view?usp=drive_web)

[Kali-Linux-Revealed-1st-edition.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1tyok44Ek3Olosdje88OrLpFdSVFPWOjo/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1tyok44Ek3Olosdje88OrLpFdSVFPWOjo/view?usp=drive_web)

[Kenoyer2004\\_Wheeled Vehicles of the Indus Valle...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1siEhoV3-t4eWn1jkeTDYT\\_OfecGtDw0r/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1siEhoV3-t4eWn1jkeTDYT_OfecGtDw0r/view?usp=drive_web)

[knuthweb \(1\).pdf.dhplgdx.partial](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1EyHJu8MWHhRxg6tIMzap2\\_-fa4TAjB5l/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1EyHJu8MWHhRxg6tIMzap2_-fa4TAjB5l/view?usp=drive_web)

[knuthweb.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1dddMDMnW63I0R8PIXs8TL5CIHJcLMhRF/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1dddMDMnW63I0R8PIXs8TL5CIHJcLMhRF/view?usp=drive_web)

[kungfu.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1z5Oth-9ZRNxQ\\_7s8jSP4aIp\\_y\\_Rj93uL/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1z5Oth-9ZRNxQ_7s8jSP4aIp_y_Rj93uL/view?usp=drive_web)

[l\\_darknet.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/18axn\\_mnf9C74ARDUcOLssQHBpRt\\_426F/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/18axn_mnf9C74ARDUcOLssQHBpRt_426F/view?usp=drive_web)

[laml-graphs.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/16RaVUI7UBOdsjM6B\\_4e7jPiBJ5cjSz\\_P/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/16RaVUI7UBOdsjM6B_4e7jPiBJ5cjSz_P/view?usp=drive_web)

[Language Arts 5.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1xo3J79Eram2Ndg8\\_00pNe0O1PZos2VKV/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1xo3J79Eram2Ndg8_00pNe0O1PZos2VKV/view?usp=drive_web)

[Layout-Managers.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1OE9WJnZgKPBXIDQJcruOfn3mcqDsSp7q/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1OE9WJnZgKPBXIDQJcruOfn3mcqDsSp7q/view?usp=drive_web)

[learn\\_gml.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1BnWJmI-hrdPM7tV3ddTNJ6I2A52-XXq0/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1BnWJmI-hrdPM7tV3ddTNJ6I2A52-XXq0/view?usp=drive_web)

[Learn\\_JavaScript\\_and\\_Ajax\\_with\\_w3Schools.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mvfiSKldYK-KN0jqg2xCtkXHT802oFR-/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mvfiSKldYK-KN0jqg2xCtkXHT802oFR-/view?usp=drive_web)

[LECT01.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/18JjSUhwXyFqCiJLy-FmzpwjTICS3JT1t/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/18JjSUhwXyFqCiJLy-FmzpwjTICS3JT1t/view?usp=drive_web)

[LECT02.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1RF4Ig8AA8BHbiG-W5Qhzp-eTjn\\_AO5Di/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1RF4Ig8AA8BHbiG-W5Qhzp-eTjn_AO5Di/view?usp=drive_web)

[LECT03.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Mm0bL7ncJicgdOExLREzPB4SYScDccFI/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Mm0bL7ncJicgdOExLREzPB4SYScDccFI/view?usp=drive_web)

[LECT04.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1fgzfLqiriuz1vow3uaD8WMNCwQxedpIR/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1fgzfLqiriuz1vow3uaD8WMNCwQxedpIR/view?usp=drive_web)

[LECT05.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-K9EctAltS1e-Y83ucStTy7ZUMQ3AEI/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-K9EctAltS1e-Y83ucStTy7ZUMQ3AEI/view?usp=drive_web)

[LECT06.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1nDu7kmCPOOcWY7m9\\_EAbGimgMBOqRjsE/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1nDu7kmCPOOcWY7m9_EAbGimgMBOqRjsE/view?usp=drive_web)

[LECT07.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1NO1KBpkIUwoE04v0H-7EdBJ6brIZre3j/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1NO1KBpkIUwoE04v0H-7EdBJ6brIZre3j/view?usp=drive_web)

[LECT08.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Tu9aL91-NjjM2GGVhKTV\\_caioqT4V1d4/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Tu9aL91-NjjM2GGVhKTV_caioqT4V1d4/view?usp=drive_web)

[LECT09.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1G2XNlgvkY\\_dakPBoir-IamMgtD4XCHUG/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1G2XNlgvkY_dakPBoir-IamMgtD4XCHUG/view?usp=drive_web)

[LECT10.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1eJygkWc6fUsA9P66NIaUkA1GZ2ZLMGtn/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1eJygkWc6fUsA9P66NIaUkA1GZ2ZLMGtn/view?usp=drive_web)

[LECT11.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1VGBOX6\\_P9WxG4WXDoaSCYxAUNV4LGzj0/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1VGBOX6_P9WxG4WXDoaSCYxAUNV4LGzj0/view?usp=drive_web)

[LECT12.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ptB1KtlS6VHibyHg7FlzDXmmKFu69Uro/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ptB1KtlS6VHibyHg7FlzDXmmKFu69Uro/view?usp=drive_web)

[LECT13.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1OxUy0Fl8wE3qALvUKKxs3BT79iPiTRRP/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1OxUy0Fl8wE3qALvUKKxs3BT79iPiTRRP/view?usp=drive_web)

[LECT14.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mWUZXIya3otcOzSX\\_QojD2cAEBh64GZJ/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mWUZXIya3otcOzSX_QojD2cAEBh64GZJ/view?usp=drive_web)

[Lecture4.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1OgcbhvwBO0HVZckT1AQH\\_PHqxO7WUjXz/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1OgcbhvwBO0HVZckT1AQH_PHqxO7WUjXz/view?usp=drive_web)

[lectures.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1G\\_2hUS1JjA8irOcg7OMX7y1iXWVvMNU9/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1G_2hUS1JjA8irOcg7OMX7y1iXWVvMNU9/view?usp=drive_web)

[Letter to Brin.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1LFnDRN5\\_hEsXkBOG56NmzL4q6qIo-7uc/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1LFnDRN5_hEsXkBOG56NmzL4q6qIo-7uc/view?usp=drive_web)

[Letter to Mr. Musk.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1KcmOGWwp4AZtNRS41aL2z5LFB5Uv\\_MIK/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1KcmOGWwp4AZtNRS41aL2z5LFB5Uv_MIK/view?usp=drive_web)

[Letter to President Obama.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1wcSs5R1P-CC\\_fzhkTxknQv4R0-Kowwel/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1wcSs5R1P-CC_fzhkTxknQv4R0-Kowwel/view?usp=drive_web)

[Letter to Spielberg.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1jyXoR0ToxUmD5mGfAw0RSUSenVaVM1q0/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1jyXoR0ToxUmD5mGfAw0RSUSenVaVM1q0/view?usp=drive_web)

[lewis.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1NmTtEPHTjpHBvQuRpO3fvikjc8csdpCM/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1NmTtEPHTjpHBvQuRpO3fvikjc8csdpCM/view?usp=drive_web)

[LinearProgramming.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1k\\_FJns1ypWDZydNeWw\\_zMJ722VsgPij8/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1k_FJns1ypWDZydNeWw_zMJ722VsgPij8/view?usp=drive_web)

[Linux Shell Scripting with Bash - Sams.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1lG10JKIUrjiPeBDaTAKSJ1T6AKAQl30D/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1lG10JKIUrjiPeBDaTAKSJ1T6AKAQl30D/view?usp=drive_web)

[Linux-101-Hacks.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1PVSZIVla2xGRYzfaA3wR0q0E07TnCTQc/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1PVSZIVla2xGRYzfaA3wR0q0E07TnCTQc/view?usp=drive_web)

[linux-command-line-and-shell-scripting-bible-by...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1hQcCX5WyvWEVA6z4G-t1KR5Ido09Vi5y/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1hQcCX5WyvWEVA6z4G-t1KR5Ido09Vi5y/view?usp=drive_web)

[Linux.Shell\\_.Scripting.Cookbook.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1w0\\_rnEt5NfHmFBoeLfhX3i7dUNqX36UE/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1w0_rnEt5NfHmFBoeLfhX3i7dUNqX36UE/view?usp=drive_web)

[linuxfun.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1fP8IKmBTz3eNBWPEKV3lYr7iA7pzwfJC/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1fP8IKmBTz3eNBWPEKV3lYr7iA7pzwfJC/view?usp=drive_web)

[LinuxInstall.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1r3m83bTWCVo8pMu3TRQMzYs2\\_txq8-75/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1r3m83bTWCVo8pMu3TRQMzYs2_txq8-75/view?usp=drive_web)

[lk16\\_lk32\\_program\\_user\\_guide.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1hcpMvhoCDfY9z27uqNHum\\_VM4b3ekmPt/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1hcpMvhoCDfY9z27uqNHum_VM4b3ekmPt/view?usp=drive_web)

[lkmpg.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-fXqVFDXqvjpw9G8igsx9Ft4cw5xS4Tu/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-fXqVFDXqvjpw9G8igsx9Ft4cw5xS4Tu/view?usp=drive_web)

[Logic Programming 1.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mtatOLadxVYn-BYem2PmUO2IPOIL7PbY/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mtatOLadxVYn-BYem2PmUO2IPOIL7PbY/view?usp=drive_web)

[LP.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1EtCmYaZVUeuSmh8fDg3YeEpNauyB7ydL/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1EtCmYaZVUeuSmh8fDg3YeEpNauyB7ydL/view?usp=drive_web)

[Luohan-Gong.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-UH3kXFzHydaR6pkZjYW8LN0hFEXBTyC/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-UH3kXFzHydaR6pkZjYW8LN0hFEXBTyC/view?usp=drive_web)

[macOS Programming for Absolute Beginners.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ZqT4TkNg0xH09rJj3ir1KAnSeOhr46D7/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ZqT4TkNg0xH09rJj3ir1KAnSeOhr46D7/view?usp=drive_web)

[makinggames.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1bV3i2ni2iTNgikTqA2z9NMY4q-R-QO8x/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1bV3i2ni2iTNgikTqA2z9NMY4q-R-QO8x/view?usp=drive_web)

[mark-allen-weiss-data-structures-and-algorithms...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1YPUscAFrc4UXMZoejxli-hxC07jBnTQ6/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1YPUscAFrc4UXMZoejxli-hxC07jBnTQ6/view?usp=drive_web)



[MarkMonitor-Webinar-150715-DeepWebDarknetBitcoi...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1natvnXyrX-nE0TTTYnth8TZ2819MD9hJ/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1natvnXyrX-nE0TTTYnth8TZ2819MD9hJ/view?usp=drive_web)

[MarkMonitor-Webinar-150715-DeepWebDarknetBitcoi...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/172MCLxPBj40frNdu7luAzf2ZTF2HQqXn/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/172MCLxPBj40frNdu7luAzf2ZTF2HQqXn/view?usp=drive_web)

[Mastering Data Analysis with R.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1pSZGM4yS3GU5A\\_ALKPi-\\_sJ15mRuSsOg/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1pSZGM4yS3GU5A_ALKPi-_sJ15mRuSsOg/view?usp=drive_web)

[Mastering R for Quantitative Finance.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Dalw9QGwzktKnxd05COAY7\\_RpUDgWQzS/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Dalw9QGwzktKnxd05COAY7_RpUDgWQzS/view?usp=drive_web)

[mastering.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1CMzqoflBZB6smWdq61FDppPFLwVzvEvi/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1CMzqoflBZB6smWdq61FDppPFLwVzvEvi/view?usp=drive_web)

[matei-zaharia-part-1-amp-camp-2012-spark-intro.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1\\_XQwh6c5fzLvHEAxbBA\\_JLiRHnGDOOF7/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1_XQwh6c5fzLvHEAxbBA_JLiRHnGDOOF7/view?usp=drive_web)

[Math484\\_V1.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1IjHhKUPI3QjK0DUqlxjFErhZ0hMhdwBU/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1IjHhKUPI3QjK0DUqlxjFErhZ0hMhdwBU/view?usp=drive_web)

[mca\\_replacement\\_instructions\\_4-6-16.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Y6CfOOMd7E6SnmNG32EHxcoCgBJ9pqw8/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Y6CfOOMd7E6SnmNG32EHxcoCgBJ9pqw8/view?usp=drive_web)

[McMillan01.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1DF21ynrUcjbPI6-DyS79T69DRovu5rc4/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1DF21ynrUcjbPI6-DyS79T69DRovu5rc4/view?usp=drive_web)

[mcs6500\\_family\\_programming\\_manual.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1pj5\\_a-jYcnsSxn8ljzgOfdvHfCRYImOs/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1pj5_a-jYcnsSxn8ljzgOfdvHfCRYImOs/view?usp=drive_web)

[meeting01-welcome.6up.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ZMbYnEGbniQZ9NaBZeZgG2r130u8tMQE/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ZMbYnEGbniQZ9NaBZeZgG2r130u8tMQE/view?usp=drive_web)

[metadata.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/14H5ngXEcDKpE22z1n9jTil7I6dSyzdAb/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/14H5ngXEcDKpE22z1n9jTil7I6dSyzdAb/view?usp=drive_web)

[mic2013030018.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1VnSgdw31xu0cWGIk0iyoSuq5TEdEsWA9/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1VnSgdw31xu0cWGIk0iyoSuq5TEdEsWA9/view?usp=drive_web)

[Microscopical-and-Chemical-Study-of-Cannabis-Sa...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1QH4nWFFQYkVctZtFJGZcqjBHp1sCTcC/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1QH4nWFFQYkVctZtFJGZcqjBHp1sCTcC/view?usp=drive_web)

[Microsoft C# Programming For The Absolute Begin...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1\\_irJSuZCJDMNpmd0oyoNX6rngVfrUMn/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1_irJSuZCJDMNpmd0oyoNX6rngVfrUMn/view?usp=drive_web)

[Microsoft WSH and VBScript Programming for the ...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/11DutGddDNDzhS4O\\_2Yfv27EuyIvmALZ6/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/11DutGddDNDzhS4O_2Yfv27EuyIvmALZ6/view?usp=drive_web)

[Microsoft\\_Windows\\_7\\_In\\_Depth\\_CH29.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/16-ejhHPeUc5bp6Xo5xAgDxzD1KBKkz\\_Y/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/16-ejhHPeUc5bp6Xo5xAgDxzD1KBKkz_Y/view?usp=drive_web)

['Foundation Game Design with HTML5 and JavaScri...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1P-F0rkKUunJAIBgJ23c9peV61U2dp6dd/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1P-F0rkKUunJAIBgJ23c9peV61U2dp6dd/view?usp=drive_web)

['Fundamentals of Python\\_\\_Data Structures.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1q\\_s9zITeETuVZmCZ0wqF\\_fO68WLMKHnN/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1q_s9zITeETuVZmCZ0wqF_fO68WLMKHnN/view?usp=drive_web)

[Electronic Manual Rev D\\_2.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1sySTDvD9Hn-JxxwnLc3yzpWbMg\\_euHWI/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1sySTDvD9Hn-JxxwnLc3yzpWbMg_euHWI/view?usp=drive_web)

[en.CD00228163.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1IWWW15mIxpka6lFtFMADETATZ3VFEaI/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1IWWW15mIxpka6lFtFMADETATZ3VFEaI/view?usp=drive_web)

[en.DM00046982.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1nrF6j-ODVuoJBxQAfrQZOVMPVuzYG2q/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1nrF6j-ODVuoJBxQAfrQZOVMPVuzYG2q/view?usp=drive_web)

[enter-the-dark-net-deep-web-guides.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1tRVVB8OK4n4EmPLaAjiCoiF\\_v-dqs2KV/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1tRVVB8OK4n4EmPLaAjiCoiF_v-dqs2KV/view?usp=drive_web)

[enter-the-darknet.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1kF\\_nqKt5HkwU75N9FlzyaROXBZRZHOPN/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1kF_nqKt5HkwU75N9FlzyaROXBZRZHOPN/view?usp=drive_web)

[epl.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1whU440QCj17qBF3roJJgVA3vBSsoTryi/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1whU440QCj17qBF3roJJgVA3vBSsoTryi/view?usp=drive_web)

[Essential Javascript -- A Javascript Tutorial.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1woIRckrctPLyAwcmbAkhGW-nrPZXBD9G/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1woIRckrctPLyAwcmbAkhGW-nrPZXBD9G/view?usp=drive_web)

[EssentialC.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/129Z3R24cjz9RLBFILGUWggngF0AXF8iw/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/129Z3R24cjz9RLBFILGUWggngF0AXF8iw/view?usp=drive_web)

[EssProgLan.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Jv0ufSVp\\_jOm6AmH7t-MnxxFxV7HfGWs/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Jv0ufSVp_jOm6AmH7t-MnxxFxV7HfGWs/view?usp=drive_web)

[ethical\\_hacking\\_tutorial.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1bV5mwac0M0a7tyfBLmJFEYYl\\_GzKZ1z3/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1bV5mwac0M0a7tyfBLmJFEYYl_GzKZ1z3/view?usp=drive_web)

[eu-15-Balduzzi-Cybercrimine-In-The-Deep-Web-wp.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/14Grzl0q4088w-xJ2Hys6Zc4\\_a7gvoCFu/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/14Grzl0q4088w-xJ2Hys6Zc4_a7gvoCFu/view?usp=drive_web)

[EvC Moldova Programme Review 2013 Final.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/11GMzZc1iHy3wcdU5MW59bFkhh9C\\_-y5i/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/11GMzZc1iHy3wcdU5MW59bFkhh9C_-y5i/view?usp=drive_web)

[EventDrivenProgramming.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1GL99MI97KaYX2w7authJm0\\_8Sgnm1y01/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1GL99MI97KaYX2w7authJm0_8Sgnm1y01/view?usp=drive_web)

[Exam1 \(sample with solutions\).pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/10v6GpiGZh1V1ZGRWoc8MCXIR9WmP6360/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/10v6GpiGZh1V1ZGRWoc8MCXIR9WmP6360/view?usp=drive_web)

[Exam1 \(sample\).pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1z1aAa-qrPHRiLJjNJmEWwbleqanyGlQZ/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1z1aAa-qrPHRiLJjNJmEWwbleqanyGlQZ/view?usp=drive_web)

[Exam2 \(sample with solutions\).pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-H7jfJhVsbWH5Re6u-CBRPIu9lpWnRXG/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-H7jfJhVsbWH5Re6u-CBRPIu9lpWnRXG/view?usp=drive_web)

[Exam2 \(sample\).pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1VQA-U19CfjCvryTfL1Tx4Qc0cdLcTHvc/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1VQA-U19CfjCvryTfL1Tx4Qc0cdLcTHvc/view?usp=drive_web)

[EXSUM\\_A4A\\_EU\\_ROMANIA.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mw0msvWrqm4bj3dh1DykVL-HOyPERm6B/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mw0msvWrqm4bj3dh1DykVL-HOyPERm6B/view?usp=drive_web)

[FastTrack-Instructions-1-PDF.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1X\\_bhW8M1IY35WeFmrEBQzr7TUasXAvIn/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1X_bhW8M1IY35WeFmrEBQzr7TUasXAvIn/view?usp=drive_web)

[fea-gale.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/19ftPE0QjOoXuzwo9X4AxB2-KJw4lsPYm/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/19ftPE0QjOoXuzwo9X4AxB2-KJw4lsPYm/view?usp=drive_web)

[Fellowship Service Manual 04\\_13\\_15.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Pi0bkXeX7BqrY7RBj6ryfcGLokbUISp8/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Pi0bkXeX7BqrY7RBj6ryfcGLokbUISp8/view?usp=drive_web)

[file-devices.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1cQjcIWDAKHXeu6oWOR4Loc8hf27KJc8s/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1cQjcIWDAKHXeu6oWOR4Loc8hf27KJc8s/view?usp=drive_web)

[filestreams.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mJBhNLP1n0qb520R89Ud9YXFN7-5Hwiv/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mJBhNLP1n0qb520R89Ud9YXFN7-5Hwiv/view?usp=drive_web)

[fisk.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/11M4zReu1S9duVK70Qo2T1AVLudgvgxtn/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/11M4zReu1S9duVK70Qo2T1AVLudgvgxtn/view?usp=drive_web)

[Footprinting.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Y9CJqlOAZrQsKcKLk3ngT04P5sAAVIKv/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Y9CJqlOAZrQsKcKLk3ngT04P5sAAVIKv/view?usp=drive_web)

[fortran 77 tutorial.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/179xrHaa3q4EfUvLb16ocK\\_CC8mqCvPBS/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/179xrHaa3q4EfUvLb16ocK_CC8mqCvPBS/view?usp=drive_web)

[FORWARD.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1fqogRXdxOvtibtQTro-E\\_tWXo2OKqV8s/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1fqogRXdxOvtibtQTro-E_tWXo2OKqV8s/view?usp=drive_web)

[FoundationsOfProgramming.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1xuvQ\\_NL8-MKZayk9snRLB0lB8UxDKxH0/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1xuvQ_NL8-MKZayk9snRLB0lB8UxDKxH0/view?usp=drive_web)

[frenetic-icfp.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/146eiKPPYySlwroDgU\\_7iOzswg\\_t0aGXo/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/146eiKPPYySlwroDgU_7iOzswg_t0aGXo/view?usp=drive_web)

[fundamental-of-audio-programming-slides.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1tBNgsxO9\\_9MK9wHGuuxwruyNxF5hUOnW/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1tBNgsxO9_9MK9wHGuuxwruyNxF5hUOnW/view?usp=drive_web)

[Fundamentals-of-Computer-Programming-with-CSHar...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Kj78ONnoEwuW-z-b7YGbcvKiFTwXhSfD/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Kj78ONnoEwuW-z-b7YGbcvKiFTwXhSfD/view?usp=drive_web)

[FZ-survey.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1lbMFyZUa3Gk9VjnwksMIIIm6\\_7HPa2SrQ/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1lbMFyZUa3Gk9VjnwksMIIIm6_7HPa2SrQ/view?usp=drive_web)

[G3658-1.pdf gktv3ut.partial](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1y9RldOjtW2tdXFKwyQKO2WpEYSj8wYM9/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1y9RldOjtW2tdXFKwyQKO2WpEYSj8wYM9/view?usp=drive_web)

[G\\_and\\_M\\_programming\\_for\\_mills\\_manual.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1eJMp2qP0w8cphxkL0uijFR73YQSHq9uh/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1eJMp2qP0w8cphxkL0uijFR73YQSHq9uh/view?usp=drive_web)

[GameProg.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1qo3XuadGYeJtxnuvh8bB1Qy\\_8qhbhqKq/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1qo3XuadGYeJtxnuvh8bB1Qy_8qhbhqKq/view?usp=drive_web)

[GDPO SA Darknet Threats FINAL.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1eT52rRGaHLqkThmlckApLCFR3tkG8kCM/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1eT52rRGaHLqkThmlckApLCFR3tkG8kCM/view?usp=drive_web)

[gecco2004tutorial.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1XfpyVofL1sozIXjyQzGR6ofT4qX9YI7Y/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1XfpyVofL1sozIXjyQzGR6ofT4qX9YI7Y/view?usp=drive_web)

[gems.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1A5XLzgMG56we636iXgdTit2CMkuNd2Uo/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1A5XLzgMG56we636iXgdTit2CMkuNd2Uo/view?usp=drive_web)

[GLS.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/114Ors-IhU5qnRYvHy70qh\\_3-KirldhU7/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/114Ors-IhU5qnRYvHy70qh_3-KirldhU7/view?usp=drive_web)

[gnu-c-manual.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ieBsaH1cnLr6UZ7Pq1BWT74gey-rUMsD/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ieBsaH1cnLr6UZ7Pq1BWT74gey-rUMsD/view?usp=drive_web)

[googlehackers.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1r0sDe3qROFYiWBXIY\\_TKBpvyayQ4\\_6k/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1r0sDe3qROFYiWBXIY_TKBpvyayQ4_6k/view?usp=drive_web)

[gp4chapter1.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1WhhY4v5d50h3YnliBE6Zx-AhyUDpq8bU/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1WhhY4v5d50h3YnliBE6Zx-AhyUDpq8bU/view?usp=drive_web)

[GpibProgTut.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1oZdJW5MIGsjm3eM\\_ohEfbKt\\_1y\\_jMz0x/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1oZdJW5MIGsjm3eM_ohEfbKt_1y_jMz0x/view?usp=drive_web)

[gray\\_hat\\_hacking\\_3rd\\_edition.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1kXkVOFUQTzSeVBLyxI2BWeZirckzI9ZJ/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1kXkVOFUQTzSeVBLyxI2BWeZirckzI9ZJ/view?usp=drive_web)

[GrayHatHacking.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1IYZ29pkBJtMEe1BYWRSZQICrKy2xyoUH/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1IYZ29pkBJtMEe1BYWRSZQICrKy2xyoUH/view?usp=drive_web)



[GSK-Patient-Assistance-Program.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Xk-7eOg92KelpSIh7rhO5z\\_dUFkmelyQ/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Xk-7eOg92KelpSIh7rhO5z_dUFkmelyQ/view?usp=drive_web)

[gsp.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1boQKqd61YmeXDlxw2VWQ94MtAaGh6p2v/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1boQKqd61YmeXDlxw2VWQ94MtAaGh6p2v/view?usp=drive_web)

[hack08.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/17cpTpUV1gY1TGOPk7U1ag8NDIE5fVsC\\_/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/17cpTpUV1gY1TGOPk7U1ag8NDIE5fVsC_/view?usp=drive_web)

[hack into aqa 2014 paper business studies.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1yRHN7HWX8tpuktGNVhZgmCZMLALKuqWA/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1yRHN7HWX8tpuktGNVhZgmCZMLALKuqWA/view?usp=drive_web)

[hack-wired-network-may-04.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1bboTFloTmwheNPKi\\_rdGHKvdMbycrV6C/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1bboTFloTmwheNPKi_rdGHKvdMbycrV6C/view?usp=drive_web)

[hack.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/17ApJawxNrvuGSaYk29oQjSj7jv9oxEg7/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/17ApJawxNrvuGSaYk29oQjSj7jv9oxEg7/view?usp=drive_web)

[hack\\_how-to.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1UNUXivQNN0F3UpYWHAbAWdzW30YQTGSo/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1UNUXivQNN0F3UpYWHAbAWdzW30YQTGSo/view?usp=drive_web)

[HackersGoneWild.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1YBOeZuxA5UN4YnW-Nr0oWdk12R47StHN/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1YBOeZuxA5UN4YnW-Nr0oWdk12R47StHN/view?usp=drive_web)

[Hacking - CEH Cheat Sheet Exercises.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1FtAxYjQd33YoEfEtByrQ6XSqpDK5vi7/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1FtAxYjQd33YoEfEtByrQ6XSqpDK5vi7/view?usp=drive_web)

[Hacking Basic Security, Penetration Testing and...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1XP2TkmBCq49F1syg-4F83O6vGfLM85eA/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1XP2TkmBCq49F1syg-4F83O6vGfLM85eA/view?usp=drive_web)

[Hacking Exposed Linux 3rd - JOEL](#)

[SCAMBRAY\\_STUAR...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/12aeeYimCCbVRnj\\_MHoNty3ts3vpuge9x/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/12aeeYimCCbVRnj_MHoNty3ts3vpuge9x/view?usp=drive_web)

[Hacking Exposed Network Security & Solut - JOEL...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1NHYKtuEKB0xvrJaU1v4V8oOqF-Hn3Fz3/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1NHYKtuEKB0xvrJaU1v4V8oOqF-Hn3Fz3/view?usp=drive_web)

[Hacking Exposed, 6th Edition.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Ww86h4n3Nv-5bGZY7kejzJCN-uRzpTQZ/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Ww86h4n3Nv-5bGZY7kejzJCN-uRzpTQZ/view?usp=drive_web)

[Hacking for Dummies - Access to Other Peoples S...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1IjXDn3xjmzVA-\\_7JWN5tq0xykh3eCA33/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1IjXDn3xjmzVA-_7JWN5tq0xykh3eCA33/view?usp=drive_web)

[Hacking Into Computer Systems.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1jakH46f0FUOQDObs3KrP8aNAEbKe9AUi/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1jakH46f0FUOQDObs3KrP8aNAEbKe9AUi/view?usp=drive_web)

[Hacking Techniques.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1WemTm2xxNyD0LGZQVcd0QqqC-fKIST-4/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1WemTm2xxNyD0LGZQVcd0QqqC-fKIST-4/view?usp=drive_web)

[Hacking Web Applications.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1koQleEjeNfrguwDBRnJp\\_ot0OcPMREfR/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1koQleEjeNfrguwDBRnJp_ot0OcPMREfR/view?usp=drive_web)

[hacking\\_encrypted\\_html.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1yRtwTgGKy5eGqeRIkgIxfn4LYSgv-WOs/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1yRtwTgGKy5eGqeRIkgIxfn4LYSgv-WOs/view?usp=drive_web)

[hacking\\_exposed\\_6th\\_edition.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1tw\\_1QgQ9ajluq1ISoawn5p7gdjnFkd6g/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1tw_1QgQ9ajluq1ISoawn5p7gdjnFkd6g/view?usp=drive_web)

[hacking\\_exposed\\_web\\_applications\\_3rd\\_edition.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1C6GG7NJ-kqAZxd5fxdYnf9iGNth63HAf/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1C6GG7NJ-kqAZxd5fxdYnf9iGNth63HAf/view?usp=drive_web)

[hacking\\_for\\_dummies.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1oFpGCuu\\_vef9fykP1\\_z8BRuN8ABWDD\\_0/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1oFpGCuu_vef9fykP1_z8BRuN8ABWDD_0/view?usp=drive_web)

[Hacking For Dummies 3rd edition - Sample Chapte...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1AAo280Lmr53uG7rvTasJSJsKhsogCQmmq/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1AAo280Lmr53uG7rvTasJSJsKhsogCQmmq/view?usp=drive_web)

[Hacking Microsoft Windows XP 2004.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1LtioC6Et-BHEcviK190ETr03aYVuYc-h/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1LtioC6Et-BHEcviK190ETr03aYVuYc-h/view?usp=drive_web)

[hacking\\_secrets\\_exposed\\_-\\_a\\_beginners\\_guide\\_-\\_j...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1i522zbBB4K3aqdgg8imI3ROmcX4OKEOB/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1i522zbBB4K3aqdgg8imI3ROmcX4OKEOB/view?usp=drive_web)

[hackingciphers.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1funEWXuyH0EBT1c5kyGjVYdhLZO0YKNP/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1funEWXuyH0EBT1c5kyGjVYdhLZO0YKNP/view?usp=drive_web)

[hackivismcyberwars.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1yvxyQYgkHcnEjmVkOy-oG94FzzgTdfHnX/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1yvxyQYgkHcnEjmVkOy-oG94FzzgTdfHnX/view?usp=drive_web)

[Haltermanpythonbook.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1lje8T3JMOHiryh6ZnNx96ShOBgPR9FJn/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1lje8T3JMOHiryh6ZnNx96ShOBgPR9FJn/view?usp=drive_web)

[HamElmer Technician Study Guide 2.1.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1SbpIBjTJ-9t\\_cd8QpSLP3EMykkZYtfpy/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1SbpIBjTJ-9t_cd8QpSLP3EMykkZYtfpy/view?usp=drive_web)

[Hands-onPythonTutorial.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1HzxBPbhocrJDYKs3bHIx1TmCQn5TYhNq/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1HzxBPbhocrJDYKs3bHIx1TmCQn5TYhNq/view?usp=drive_web)

[HC-QuoteForm-8.2016.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1hBn9gOyndL\\_RJhhE9rTggKxsAjqHdHLi/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1hBn9gOyndL_RJhhE9rTggKxsAjqHdHLi/view?usp=drive_web)

[hedengren.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1YHMYUeeenPZluXpCozVn7q4kq2-qjGvz/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1YHMYUeeenPZluXpCozVn7q4kq2-qjGvz/view?usp=drive_web)

[HII\\_The\\_Anatomy\\_of\\_an\\_Anonymous\\_Attack \(1\).pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1GYeZtXQxRDQPc4m8Xu41IsmjMUGP0qvz/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1GYeZtXQxRDQPc4m8Xu41IsmjMUGP0qvz/view?usp=drive_web)

[HII\\_The\\_Anatomy\\_of\\_an\\_Anonymous\\_Attack.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1SRjZOv0IZRrurWN6Vu0Yf8vM4iAiygZZ/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1SRjZOv0IZRrurWN6Vu0Yf8vM4iAiygZZ/view?usp=drive_web)

[History of Ham Radio.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1kjJTKSHZXtwrVyA8a2mgl9mXzLIqQ-vx/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1kjJTKSHZXtwrVyA8a2mgl9mXzLIqQ-vx/view?usp=drive_web)

[history.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1P9tmbHbIQJ8e\\_\\_xoNxCO5NGw1Yvhv0\\_/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1P9tmbHbIQJ8e__xoNxCO5NGw1Yvhv0_/view?usp=drive_web)

[horseman-workout-program.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1QxOcqAboPmsu-91q2SGzGZ0gj4Tm16hB/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1QxOcqAboPmsu-91q2SGzGZ0gj4Tm16hB/view?usp=drive_web)

[How-to+Deep+Web+for+IT\\_rev2.35.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/16lPPG-XXGbSUBrrXLLU4EFyRK4iX-Idi/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/16lPPG-XXGbSUBrrXLLU4EFyRK4iX-Idi/view?usp=drive_web)

[How-to-Become-a-Hacker-PDF.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1VODpIwM3VC4cYWZ4483GPLcrCS2K7cth/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1VODpIwM3VC4cYWZ4483GPLcrCS2K7cth/view?usp=drive_web)

[How-to-remain-anonymous-online.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1sdPKUrUpQ3p47-8k1I6ovGpDh-ETtTCJ/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1sdPKUrUpQ3p47-8k1I6ovGpDh-ETtTCJ/view?usp=drive_web)

[how-to-write-injection-proof-plsql-1-129572.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1m5H3gF\\_UBsmajX3t\\_QWePtvdPhxwrJ7/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1m5H3gF_UBsmajX3t_QWePtvdPhxwrJ7/view?usp=drive_web)

[HTML5 Programming for ASP.NET Developers.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1G4FzCOVGgM8x7XdWlIBB\\_Ua3p4HubqTS/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1G4FzCOVGgM8x7XdWlIBB_Ua3p4HubqTS/view?usp=drive_web)

[HTML-CSS.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1gSiXIfpkc3vW7qViefpMNdKajAnDGBET/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1gSiXIfpkc3vW7qViefpMNdKajAnDGBET/view?usp=drive_web)

[HTML-Frames.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/184ddkF970p3rXPEkz8ZnOsMetggUqfAy/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/184ddkF970p3rXPEkz8ZnOsMetggUqfAy/view?usp=drive_web)

['Classic Shell Scripting.pdf'](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1l\\_Oo53ul3NZkHW0URzma4q8byHtZb0\\_/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1l_Oo53ul3NZkHW0URzma4q8byHtZb0_/view?usp=drive_web)

['Data Structures and Algorithm Analysis in C.pdf'](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Gjzd3Y-bmRK5otUqgvsx7Kp7NXMPH8Ib/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Gjzd3Y-bmRK5otUqgvsx7Kp7NXMPH8Ib/view?usp=drive_web)

[c-programms.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1RaXWDiJMfWdBfsjfGpVJeSJiLDFrKpr6/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1RaXWDiJMfWdBfsjfGpVJeSJiLDFrKpr6/view?usp=drive_web)

[C-Tut-4.02.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Uei\\_ya86qGl4oou1gOg\\_\\_Y04FhdeOQy/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Uei_ya86qGl4oou1gOg__Y04FhdeOQy/view?usp=drive_web)

[CH06.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1uAOjDU7kQAFEqgPPU\\_om9lIKaKjj4wiK/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1uAOjDU7kQAFEqgPPU_om9lIKaKjj4wiK/view?usp=drive_web)

[ch6.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1XiCrF50yv\\_jDZxJ2UNvZSEY2YkLDOM3M/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1XiCrF50yv_jDZxJ2UNvZSEY2YkLDOM3M/view?usp=drive_web)

[CH07.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1zrLpcPL40Y7Fr\\_WfQ5K0xeIoSE\\_2xtZU/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1zrLpcPL40Y7Fr_WfQ5K0xeIoSE_2xtZU/view?usp=drive_web)

[CH08.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1LMunSBIOR90kiCkGvbuMB8CGcqO29M91/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1LMunSBIOR90kiCkGvbuMB8CGcqO29M91/view?usp=drive_web)

[CH09.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1dUqEol4XXPjPlQgvLeyqo82\\_VoAaAN8a/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1dUqEol4XXPjPlQgvLeyqo82_VoAaAN8a/view?usp=drive_web)

[CH10.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1TMSifgfeMBNLK9defEC1rz-wN2XERnbs/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1TMSifgfeMBNLK9defEC1rz-wN2XERnbs/view?usp=drive_web)

[ch11-preview.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1SYkEXaNEvYnU0oEQ5IRDhuz9IL0bIV\\_L/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1SYkEXaNEvYnU0oEQ5IRDhuz9IL0bIV_L/view?usp=drive_web)

[CH11.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1r-1FQ-HQbnir3W05DEuaBvQj1FY9uaOz/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1r-1FQ-HQbnir3W05DEuaBvQj1FY9uaOz/view?usp=drive_web)

[Ch11\\_LPIntro.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1gfgYs5eA610ORfJeXSvfgUAIfrTKMzcf/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1gfgYs5eA610ORfJeXSvfgUAIfrTKMzcf/view?usp=drive_web)

[CH12.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1AnpQgmqW82YjZIE0\\_45\\_eKlhhCySGjMT/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1AnpQgmqW82YjZIE0_45_eKlhhCySGjMT/view?usp=drive_web)

[CH13.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/131TgIO7x9itJQE-wlT6NqDohYLO2VLcC/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/131TgIO7x9itJQE-wlT6NqDohYLO2VLcC/view?usp=drive_web)

[CH14.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mKKMMBisNmSvHqA5t0BSPhtbqwjk7VB/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mKKMMBisNmSvHqA5t0BSPhtbqwjk7VB/view?usp=drive_web)

[CH15.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1yEcNKwwTTF1s8FHANH258R90SOKcBaoQ/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1yEcNKwwTTF1s8FHANH258R90SOKcBaoQ/view?usp=drive_web)

[CH16.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1L3t9n4EssaKSfdqM4uOYfDKVU32UR9sP/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1L3t9n4EssaKSfdqM4uOYfDKVU32UR9sP/view?usp=drive_web)

[CH17.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mR3LYkyTkPIAnF4uSWXsP19hIsRiHBOV/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mR3LYkyTkPIAnF4uSWXsP19hIsRiHBOV/view?usp=drive_web)

[CH18.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1JpN5gGhhDKndz6fZI2FsmBs02g\\_EWDXJ/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1JpN5gGhhDKndz6fZI2FsmBs02g_EWDXJ/view?usp=drive_web)

[CH19.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1wdnm4RMHaRkdLuTkbRFSw113VZFV4Xe3/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1wdnm4RMHaRkdLuTkbRFSw113VZFV4Xe3/view?usp=drive_web)



[CH20.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1PLLexJ4IbBbY\\_3d6ZiMJm4WLXrzCOQK-/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1PLLexJ4IbBbY_3d6ZiMJm4WLXrzCOQK-/view?usp=drive_web)

[CH21.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1sYGVEJC4yzjbx6xRkDbTnNUFWry92aJz/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1sYGVEJC4yzjbx6xRkDbTnNUFWry92aJz/view?usp=drive_web)

[CH22.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1c9Jz3X14JPVvyvoOoInphwJKktB6a6Pg/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1c9Jz3X14JPVvyvoOoInphwJKktB6a6Pg/view?usp=drive_web)

[CH23.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1dfirGduz5LD4KuzzoEcs9D36ju\\_G0\\_lg/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1dfirGduz5LD4KuzzoEcs9D36ju_G0_lg/view?usp=drive_web)

[CH24.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ZhbOWw8sl2Lghbi4vtdP7M61OSIW3WZo/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ZhbOWw8sl2Lghbi4vtdP7M61OSIW3WZo/view?usp=drive_web)

[CH25.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1E79DYuEmhePFpKRkFIbm4AC9HgDO2iD/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1E79DYuEmhePFpKRkFIbm4AC9HgDO2iD/view?usp=drive_web)

[Chang-dwsurvey-cacm07.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1x33lr0YGVVqy2JUeUiG6SGZ\\_IBMCumb8/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1x33lr0YGVVqy2JUeUiG6SGZ_IBMCumb8/view?usp=drive_web)

[chap6.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1plADa46LuJxjedSZxYh1R6A2xzkLF3tQ/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1plADa46LuJxjedSZxYh1R6A2xzkLF3tQ/view?usp=drive_web)

[chap7.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1k6nZl8QWMBfiD1213H7uQ9FoV7SToYGi/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1k6nZl8QWMBfiD1213H7uQ9FoV7SToYGi/view?usp=drive_web)

[chapt2\\_Design.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1H30-ny7xAmoGLHYnT\\_HEJvIYcork0wB/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1H30-ny7xAmoGLHYnT_HEJvIYcork0wB/view?usp=drive_web)

[chapter1.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1DBQFwMOOFYK8Ee5Ra58\\_rT07RtZS6KZk/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1DBQFwMOOFYK8Ee5Ra58_rT07RtZS6KZk/view?usp=drive_web)

[Chapter2.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/14P7jZjVBosu3DdC6wI4kM61Kc9IapBim/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/14P7jZjVBosu3DdC6wI4kM61Kc9IapBim/view?usp=drive_web)

[Chapter2.pdf.bcvvi99.partial](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Zt5eFOKLcfoOrKObENGe\\_r0wg8w2lK7I/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Zt5eFOKLcfoOrKObENGe_r0wg8w2lK7I/view?usp=drive_web)

[Chapter3.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/11U7NNDl1p1ooA16CJVxgM3mAL4BxUZ\\_Y/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/11U7NNDl1p1ooA16CJVxgM3mAL4BxUZ_Y/view?usp=drive_web)

[Chapter13.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Uife9p8DzKrxdbhTCzKq81emkKUXRce0/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Uife9p8DzKrxdbhTCzKq81emkKUXRce0/view?usp=drive_web)

[chapter\\_01.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1kGsJu9PX9rnE-v74Z8BERbPShuCCnjJO/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1kGsJu9PX9rnE-v74Z8BERbPShuCCnjJO/view?usp=drive_web)

[cle-r09-illuminating-the-deep-dark-web-with-dru...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1cWjqKm6j1zuPhjalqPdFebkzjHfwgQSk/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1cWjqKm6j1zuPhjalqPdFebkzjHfwgQSk/view?usp=drive_web)

[cle-r09-illuminating-the-deep-dark-web-with-dru...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/11MXPRZmMglKj7G21zE30HCM5bhEBQpLV/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/11MXPRZmMglKj7G21zE30HCM5bhEBQpLV/view?usp=drive_web)

[CLICK\\_Ethernet\\_Analog\\_PLC\\_Insert.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/14wsep7cNg7fa6Cp2s\\_NSraFam6\\_zY11/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/14wsep7cNg7fa6Cp2s_NSraFam6_zY11/view?usp=drive_web)

[cnc-programming-workshop.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1qypVIQ78VK40UnwZEpD\\_BT05PHRIthVH/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1qypVIQ78VK40UnwZEpD_BT05PHRIthVH/view?usp=drive_web)

[CNC\\_Computer\\_Numerical\\_Control\\_Programmig\\_Basic...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1txe0JdYLRHLMP3zaLoyR0bt9uCkAMrAR/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1txe0JdYLRHLMP3zaLoyR0bt9uCkAMrAR/view?usp=drive_web)

[CO16275.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ip15WalqbPK0c8eNALazGki4IS\\_t4MpU/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ip15WalqbPK0c8eNALazGki4IS_t4MpU/view?usp=drive_web)

[ComHacUltBegGuiToComHacSteLeaHowToHac.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1NvUCn4YiOJBKebASrgm\\_pikkSMCVJ2Ax/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1NvUCn4YiOJBKebASrgm_pikkSMCVJ2Ax/view?usp=drive_web)

[CommandLine.Windows.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/17RkaBJ6u8VKibJeqkS6yHkNpktNSYs79/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/17RkaBJ6u8VKibJeqkS6yHkNpktNSYs79/view?usp=drive_web)

[Computer Security Handbook, 6th Edition.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1lOgazr7WU4clR3rutQ\\_5reo19WdPEE7p/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1lOgazr7WU4clR3rutQ_5reo19WdPEE7p/view?usp=drive_web)

[computer-security-and-hacking-tutorials-beginne...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1AZAT4\\_8sAEcpUJDTuJm27afJL0fBarvT/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1AZAT4_8sAEcpUJDTuJm27afJL0fBarvT/view?usp=drive_web)

[computer\\_programming\\_tutorial.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/10BYbLfS3vfj0YJsHhIjZzkA0nqviIPqE/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/10BYbLfS3vfj0YJsHhIjZzkA0nqviIPqE/view?usp=drive_web)

[ComputerGraphics.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1x15lwEJa-q66Zq7CV6\\_-xsf6pZqZ4cg\\_/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1x15lwEJa-q66Zq7CV6_-xsf6pZqZ4cg_/view?usp=drive_web)

[concepts-of-programming-languages-10th-sebesta.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1D1t7tV45fNypDmk6-m-yF1PhFZ3yMrMV/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1D1t7tV45fNypDmk6-m-yF1PhFZ3yMrMV/view?usp=drive_web)

[Configuring Allen Bradley RSLinx and RSLogix fo...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1IQVROTW6\\_n5JbBM0EwwezdVhpjsLTsRP/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1IQVROTW6_n5JbBM0EwwezdVhpjsLTsRP/view?usp=drive_web)

[contents.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1IlndQpi2xTGzLKHXO8vXGCy67k-xK2k4/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1IlndQpi2xTGzLKHXO8vXGCy67k-xK2k4/view?usp=drive_web)

[cpl-sample.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1g4l5AWTBjeVMX8tvvFTsoXnu\\_KOaWvN5/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1g4l5AWTBjeVMX8tvvFTsoXnu_KOaWvN5/view?usp=drive_web)

[cpp\\_tutorial.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Mm4Kr7GCLqoXxabUyvUwQZoUc2oy5KtL/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Mm4Kr7GCLqoXxabUyvUwQZoUc2oy5KtL/view?usp=drive_web)

[cprogramming\\_tutorial.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/13re5r2IyPvqV7ojwoAukXNiJxrBuTYbS/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/13re5r2IyPvqV7ojwoAukXNiJxrBuTYbS/view?usp=drive_web)

[cprogrammingprogramexamples.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1pr\\_E0ihumLj0AxikWjIFhLUbvwC0hXM/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1pr_E0ihumLj0AxikWjIFhLUbvwC0hXM/view?usp=drive_web)

[cprogrammingquestion.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1zCMwwZyUGHkAm6jbcVv\\_spkhCsdb9p0j/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1zCMwwZyUGHkAm6jbcVv_spkhCsdb9p0j/view?usp=drive_web)

[crc.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/18aABLzTY5JTbeboP53moJ3gzVM6s9FeP/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/18aABLzTY5JTbeboP53moJ3gzVM6s9FeP/view?usp=drive_web)

[Crypto Market.html](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1YVAM7CnhnHhZ75h0asR5hI3gzJ2U\\_7eu/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1YVAM7CnhnHhZ75h0asR5hI3gzJ2U_7eu/view?usp=drive_web)

[CS252Intro12.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1\\_yLAn\\_IU\\_RfZTvOS5EtdEZBCvnOzzPl/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1_yLAn_IU_RfZTvOS5EtdEZBCvnOzzPl/view?usp=drive_web)

[csharp\\_tutorial.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1kl8Db\\_3hZFC-\\_1MTw86gbLSpQmyjY5U0/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1kl8Db_3hZFC-_1MTw86gbLSpQmyjY5U0/view?usp=drive_web)

[CSurveys\\_MobileCode-thorn.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1RD7bQv7arAxFWj0Tpmiy6HkudnKM8gkj/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1RD7bQv7arAxFWj0Tpmiy6HkudnKM8gkj/view?usp=drive_web)

[ctext.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/17B\\_W-ptEFHxA12n6e004dNkmx1Izrr-c/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/17B_W-ptEFHxA12n6e004dNkmx1Izrr-c/view?usp=drive_web)

[ctutor.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1F2W-R48zl45fcsqzopvx8KrMrnZwLV5d/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1F2W-R48zl45fcsqzopvx8KrMrnZwLV5d/view?usp=drive_web)

[Darknet Markets.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1WCGu6kKNy2OP2HIbPXZapmsbd5R2aEUg/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1WCGu6kKNy2OP2HIbPXZapmsbd5R2aEUg/view?usp=drive_web)

[Darknet-Sweep.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1FXHvHHO5nrEQhhYYfDJgFdxyuSVgb46y/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1FXHvHHO5nrEQhhYYfDJgFdxyuSVgb46y/view?usp=drive_web)

[Darknet\\_Handout - Stefan\\_Schicker.original.1452...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Z5KGTJhNbgFEIDUP9iqLw7VbBdbIEoU4/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Z5KGTJhNbgFEIDUP9iqLw7VbBdbIEoU4/view?usp=drive_web)

[Data Structure And Algorithms In Java - Mitchel...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/19Et6KeWmvA3LPqrO6lJJ2rLiYlfG23I/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/19Et6KeWmvA3LPqrO6lJJ2rLiYlfG23I/view?usp=drive_web)

[Data Structures and Algorithms in Python \[Goodr...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/16px\\_1sfjRnwJztdp0CQgDIHPwT8KJbG9/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/16px_1sfjRnwJztdp0CQgDIHPwT8KJbG9/view?usp=drive_web)

[Data+Structures+and+Algorithm+Analysis+in+C+-+M...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1pJvO0D1d8346yfaV4Y0eM3xdtIknbtv/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1pJvO0D1d8346yfaV4Y0eM3xdtIknbtv/view?usp=drive_web)

[data-structures-algorithms-and-applications-in-...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1GtvIvYBq1AJTJuL-AliPd6XPDklBxw1-/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1GtvIvYBq1AJTJuL-AliPd6XPDklBxw1-/view?usp=drive_web)

[data-structures-and-algorithms-in-c.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1sXML2itmHq0iAgEkVNYLChAdPAmHUanX/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1sXML2itmHq0iAgEkVNYLChAdPAmHUanX/view?usp=drive_web)

[data\\_structures\\_algorithms\\_java.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1kAMzhEmebh8uaubLGYkxuR7aHd0dbcZH/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1kAMzhEmebh8uaubLGYkxuR7aHd0dbcZH/view?usp=drive_web)

[Data\\_Structures\\_and\\_Algorithms\\_in\\_Java.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/18k\\_gGIFCB\\_DWHBBMDzB\\_kb2fCuFPPKDs/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/18k_gGIFCB_DWHBBMDzB_kb2fCuFPPKDs/view?usp=drive_web)

[data\\_structures\\_and\\_algorithms\\_in\\_javatqw\\_darks...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/15m0B79Z3Nc\\_U91\\_LS3581T-Z1KmRpFoH/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/15m0B79Z3Nc_U91_LS3581T-Z1KmRpFoH/view?usp=drive_web)

[database\\_design\\_course.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1XBxB-leuil96Uo8VBwbNpcWxOVWa\\_il7/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1XBxB-leuil96Uo8VBwbNpcWxOVWa_il7/view?usp=drive_web)

[deep web for journalists comms counter surveill...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1eM\\_4Tl1oGFP1giG52XJisidDcB7ejKqB/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1eM_4Tl1oGFP1giG52XJisidDcB7ejKqB/view?usp=drive_web)

[deep-security-whitepaper-en.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/18IxVyIXIoM-nFoT47OomKl\\_\\_NkBwKaKl/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/18IxVyIXIoM-nFoT47OomKl__NkBwKaKl/view?usp=drive_web)

[Deep\\_Security\\_9\\_SP1\\_Install\\_Guide\\_EN.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1lVzfCZyB9Hj5Lz-JI2bA8YGjKCQbLJTs/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1lVzfCZyB9Hj5Lz-JI2bA8YGjKCQbLJTs/view?usp=drive_web)

[deep\\_web\\_whitepaper\\_v3\\_for\\_approval.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Jyy0hiXcquJejLZ92DWWYxyQZgc4TiNO/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Jyy0hiXcquJejLZ92DWWYxyQZgc4TiNO/view?usp=drive_web)

[DeepWeb TOR.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1NbTmsKHw\\_E1eaM-DeYNKtg5M4etKA2x1/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1NbTmsKHw_E1eaM-DeYNKtg5M4etKA2x1/view?usp=drive_web)

[DeepWeb.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1nqUDPazzZL4c6GE7Fv7r9aasyepPDxh\\_/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1nqUDPazzZL4c6GE7Fv7r9aasyepPDxh_/view?usp=drive_web)

[DEFCON-22-Metacortex-Grifter-Darkside-of-the-in...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/18JGWur4XC7pQMVXJz0orSYFlaaGJoV9a/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/18JGWur4XC7pQMVXJz0orSYFlaaGJoV9a/view?usp=drive_web)

[design-patterns.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1QuO94pUiAlrLbhGNaxg0DpKctCLEzM-I/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1QuO94pUiAlrLbhGNaxg0DpKctCLEzM-I/view?usp=drive_web)

[discrete-mathematics-and-its-applications-6th-e...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ifKL8TcdSPibeaaqqagU-7rP0sp2MsiaP/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ifKL8TcdSPibeaaqqagU-7rP0sp2MsiaP/view?usp=drive_web)



[Dom5-5-How to Hack a Bank.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/13ia-c6L0Mgb5lCLHiznJRCcO4VwpI2\\_X/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/13ia-c6L0Mgb5lCLHiznJRCcO4VwpI2_X/view?usp=drive_web)

[DOM.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Tay23TapAGYufM5pRYvAx0krtJ0A4No0/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Tay23TapAGYufM5pRYvAx0krtJ0A4No0/view?usp=drive_web)

[DOM\\_Scripting\\_Web\\_Design\\_with\\_JavaScript\\_and\\_th...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1qkM40BdiI9hW9S69YF\\_H5ChUnK5uptN5/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1qkM40BdiI9hW9S69YF_H5ChUnK5uptN5/view?usp=drive_web)

[Drapery\\_Measurements\\_Worksheet\\_3-12-14.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Lm1OcqvYf4y7DM0iQzyPubCu\\_foTzeA/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Lm1OcqvYf4y7DM0iQzyPubCu_foTzeA/view?usp=drive_web)

[Drapery\\_Programming\\_Instructions\\_3-13-14.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Bi8MyaXOYgAM4lqQQC9guq7LeRBvNmX2/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Bi8MyaXOYgAM4lqQQC9guq7LeRBvNmX2/view?usp=drive_web)

[DS286.AUG2016.Lab2\\_.cpp\\_tutorial.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1POa5lAre9SxIgWygheV7QWim6JMadlM\\_/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1POa5lAre9SxIgWygheV7QWim6JMadlM_/view?usp=drive_web)

[DSST\\_ManagementInformationSystems.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1XPcm3zn7yEWvgQ3YOstLCAPcu7VpZGKc/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1XPcm3zn7yEWvgQ3YOstLCAPcu7VpZGKc/view?usp=drive_web)

[dswa\\_enrollment.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1WY\\_KWh49cSDyl2h53fuA9dvlcEL7Lzzu/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1WY_KWh49cSDyl2h53fuA9dvlcEL7Lzzu/view?usp=drive_web)

[dynamic-programming-4up.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1g5aL-clDxv7a0CLTIqxc\\_WLLo6MM\\_JnW/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1g5aL-clDxv7a0CLTIqxc_WLLo6MM_JnW/view?usp=drive_web)

[eBook - O'Reilly - Linux In A Nutshell \(2000, 3...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1XON1ZzB-1XbM-4WKt\\_8oHd7r-iSqDzup/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1XON1ZzB-1XbM-4WKt_8oHd7r-iSqDzup/view?usp=drive_web)

[ebook-daraz-Data Structures and Algorithms in J...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1aMZAmjCMpf2WVN1AuQ\\_XRyVt6Ot-2ZAX/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1aMZAmjCMpf2WVN1AuQ_XRyVt6Ot-2ZAX/view?usp=drive_web)

[ebooksclub-org\\_\\_the\\_essential\\_guide\\_to\\_html5\\_\\_u...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1cN6fVtChz3bue9KXoEW0huAcY9WJaYFh/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1cN6fVtChz3bue9KXoEW0huAcY9WJaYFh/view?usp=drive_web)

[EfficientRProgramming.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1BzhmK1fK5blcqMy\\_5jzozrRB-g\\_4Oob-/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1BzhmK1fK5blcqMy_5jzozrRB-g_4Oob-/view?usp=drive_web)

[EL\\_TheBloodlines-1.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/11amOX3nrh0\\_QWXGkKfeKv\\_3W\\_Bn\\_hKC1/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/11amOX3nrh0_QWXGkKfeKv_3W_Bn_hKC1/view?usp=drive_web)

[electrify-Manual-Programming-Instructions.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1f7fqv0uqUUsfi4\\_9yMuBgig0gBsNOkTw/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1f7fqv0uqUUsfi4_9yMuBgig0gBsNOkTw/view?usp=drive_web)

['An introduction to Python for absolute beginne...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1fPPpY26qePxcn1cmeKHc3U8LprO2SwF0/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1fPPpY26qePxcn1cmeKHc3U8LprO2SwF0/view?usp=drive_web)

['Beginning Programming for Dummies.pdf'](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1YM3KXpOsa\\_oPhM-4PM7qd5x0bwltEXNU/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1YM3KXpOsa_oPhM-4PM7qd5x0bwltEXNU/view?usp=drive_web)

['Beginning Programming with Java For Dummies, 4...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1POwdG7Gs6odXE4An9DGu6lcmLAAL4LK7/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1POwdG7Gs6odXE4An9DGu6lcmLAAL4LK7/view?usp=drive_web)

[anand\\_deepweb1.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1emNaIsy8ZuNoY4SSYcHZgtVfkswS43Dm/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1emNaIsy8ZuNoY4SSYcHZgtVfkswS43Dm/view?usp=drive_web)

[anatomy.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1JXkTpyXM5tr\\_Rt5pMxP8-N-MQonTVswk/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1JXkTpyXM5tr_Rt5pMxP8-N-MQonTVswk/view?usp=drive_web)

[Anonymous Hacking Group -- OpNewblood-Super-Sec...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1XtmAIVsX8qeL15LJeChsjxQKKQEdZ9P1/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1XtmAIVsX8qeL15LJeChsjxQKKQEdZ9P1/view?usp=drive_web)

[Anonymous Security Handbook.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1HS7fk9hNPcTU68ctJGsYyCEHjX9WSGXr/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1HS7fk9hNPcTU68ctJGsYyCEHjX9WSGXr/view?usp=drive_web)

[Antenna - Wire Antennas for Ham Radio - 70 Ante...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/13AHXic3rMJLNG3WKM5flqS4xxD9yPfds/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/13AHXic3rMJLNG3WKM5flqS4xxD9yPfds/view?usp=drive_web)

[Antivirus hackers handbook.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1gCaDfFYeN6oLUvDaNzcW5ywSjga0YJBo/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1gCaDfFYeN6oLUvDaNzcW5ywSjga0YJBo/view?usp=drive_web)

[AO\\_case-study\\_V4.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1qva9D3FLriYu4\\_gf6fBo4ppp9N-W0rBo/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1qva9D3FLriYu4_gf6fBo4ppp9N-W0rBo/view?usp=drive_web)

[aoaIndex.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1JwnrL89Rstvtr1sAAA9kev0KvCa9\\_vZI/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1JwnrL89Rstvtr1sAAA9kev0KvCa9_vZI/view?usp=drive_web)

[aoaTOC1.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1lVcqCakX3p7VqLOSzIfwazDI8\\_aQ3wGj/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1lVcqCakX3p7VqLOSzIfwazDI8_aQ3wGj/view?usp=drive_web)

[aoaTOC2.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1F-8XKQfa1DzjRQfliE3SBfxrGg5WB7YE/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1F-8XKQfa1DzjRQfliE3SBfxrGg5WB7YE/view?usp=drive_web)

[apiguide.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1FrT3oLZ0Y8OAEfIdPpdTYLUI25Fq61QT/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1FrT3oLZ0Y8OAEfIdPpdTYLUI25Fq61QT/view?usp=drive_web)

[aplus.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1MO8SoT0DCVDwJZqVy0Pxr7vJ6vuQJLyU/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1MO8SoT0DCVDwJZqVy0Pxr7vJ6vuQJLyU/view?usp=drive_web)

[APNDXB.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1GhcPpcxM8pq50-kwGfjhlIfBXAcLAXu/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1GhcPpcxM8pq50-kwGfjhlIfBXAcLAXu/view?usp=drive_web)

[APNDXC.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Lqo9jOTq7XESV68ycZper\\_ZWO\\_aoKKO1/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Lqo9jOTq7XESV68ycZper_ZWO_aoKKO1/view?usp=drive_web)

[APNDXD.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1v2H4MsVdDqT7jQzKcg\\_qlPEKOgLe6Drp/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1v2H4MsVdDqT7jQzKcg_qlPEKOgLe6Drp/view?usp=drive_web)

[apNotes.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1W5AyiK6DT8tITVVWU0gkgQ2su3DinEuz/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1W5AyiK6DT8tITVVWU0gkgQ2su3DinEuz/view?usp=drive_web)

[Applets-and-Graphics.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1y3qEncVEwafHGHoAJHQVncqD8txzK9IZ/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1y3qEncVEwafHGHoAJHQVncqD8txzK9IZ/view?usp=drive_web)

[Applying HRBA To Development Programming.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1vnLKm7Xi\\_Q8MiTIXPEKDMQTVY00Sljm/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1vnLKm7Xi_Q8MiTIXPEKDMQTVY00Sljm/view?usp=drive_web)

[Apress - Python 3 for Absolute Beginners \(Octob...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1fZZI-1Gm0lf8YumCPErXxoaXkDjzmiY4/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1fZZI-1Gm0lf8YumCPErXxoaXkDjzmiY4/view?usp=drive_web)

[Apress Beginning Android 4 \(2012\).pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Qp9Jt2mAxEVGIO14sbenV3lAScrI3SBG/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Qp9Jt2mAxEVGIO14sbenV3lAScrI3SBG/view?usp=drive_web)

[apress-html5-game-development-insights-2014.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1WJ-vmljESHlyUIW\\_Sg7uO7t-HtwlniNs/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1WJ-vmljESHlyUIW_Sg7uO7t-HtwlniNs/view?usp=drive_web)

[Apress.Beginning.PHP.And.MySQL.3rd.Edition.Mar....](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1t70IoJIAAnxfls0Ls0bNxF4kkESxPzt5/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1t70IoJIAAnxfls0Ls0bNxF4kkESxPzt5/view?usp=drive_web)

[Apress.Beginning.PHP.And.MySQL.5.2nd.Edition.Ja...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1U0JN3dnUED1jUAxRmSJlXMeyYK-ukvcC/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1U0JN3dnUED1jUAxRmSJlXMeyYK-ukvcC/view?usp=drive_web)

[Apress.Beginning.PHP.And.MySQL.ECommerce.2nd.Ed...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Hky7pxbEW7yGJ9YBkRrc6419GzVVfWng/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Hky7pxbEW7yGJ9YBkRrc6419GzVVfWng/view?usp=drive_web)

[Apress.Beginning.PHP.And.MySQL.From.Novice.To.P...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/16HHuJNrazmCr7eI635RXa-T6P-uWv\\_KW/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/16HHuJNrazmCr7eI635RXa-T6P-uWv_KW/view?usp=drive_web)

[Apress.Expert.PHP.And.MySQL.Aug.2013.ISBN.14302...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1qPe71LFPdrt-WB2vkhKu1DWY5mq5oG0o/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1qPe71LFPdrt-WB2vkhKu1DWY5mq5oG0o/view?usp=drive_web)

[Arduino - Learning.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1gdy5oRiRgpw6TPmLpjLCE7AC344aYNcf/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1gdy5oRiRgpw6TPmLpjLCE7AC344aYNcf/view?usp=drive_web)

[Arduino.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1lI3XAmeJleAurGf8cOrUWLt4g6nUd3uD/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1lI3XAmeJleAurGf8cOrUWLt4g6nUd3uD/view?usp=drive_web)

[arduino\\_notebook\\_v1-1.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1cnsf85rb1jjDiy3xLzPnLl2DOBRmW6x-/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1cnsf85rb1jjDiy3xLzPnLl2DOBRmW6x-/view?usp=drive_web)

[Arduino\\_programing\\_notebook\\_ES.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mbv2b7iMvCm0oaMAafk-XZ5yHLdOVWcp/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mbv2b7iMvCm0oaMAafk-XZ5yHLdOVWcp/view?usp=drive_web)

[arduinoGuide.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1CDIxOVO5LGACYubdIvWODmHrOB9npWo5/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1CDIxOVO5LGACYubdIvWODmHrOB9npWo5/view?usp=drive_web)

[ASP Programming for the Absolute Beginner - fly...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1qEZhZ2iCia8pF8yEU7-2UEqxMNsdbPSm/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1qEZhZ2iCia8pF8yEU7-2UEqxMNsdbPSm/view?usp=drive_web)

[ASP.NET MVC\\_5\\_Platform\\_ASP.Net.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/10bWtAp87BZt2Mix9zDTYXby1dXIk5lBj/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/10bWtAp87BZt2Mix9zDTYXby1dXIk5lBj/view?usp=drive_web)

[async.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1BIXmZTXKWHEjt\\_MCwIwYOPkTjJbGrbpn/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1BIXmZTXKWHEjt_MCwIwYOPkTjJbGrbpn/view?usp=drive_web)

[att74916.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1o9dXHoyBo7RkNp7anhvGxv3a4rtffDA/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1o9dXHoyBo7RkNp7anhvGxv3a4rtffDA/view?usp=drive_web)

[atwg.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1MO63q-6Hy3Wz41T1CwvTMnSy-6DZNSsM/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1MO63q-6Hy3Wz41T1CwvTMnSy-6DZNSsM/view?usp=drive_web)

[avr\\_programming\\_quick\\_start\\_guide.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ce7eGX3sUskz097Awd2M\\_Ku0e8W5milc/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ce7eGX3sUskz097Awd2M_Ku0e8W5milc/view?usp=drive_web)

[AWT-Components.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/161mvIKJMQg4HbhkUgoFU6c4t4hrkM4\\_/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/161mvIKJMQg4HbhkUgoFU6c4t4hrkM4_/view?usp=drive_web)

[az.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1xX63cdu09YBLTMRZ7sOqbBa0nhxItIJZ/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1xX63cdu09YBLTMRZ7sOqbBa0nhxItIJZ/view?usp=drive_web)

[bailey-python-book.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1BfR5qnUcDdohew6PxbWwNCgF75J9ebyB/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1BfR5qnUcDdohew6PxbWwNCgF75J9ebyB/view?usp=drive_web)

[balkan\\_trafficking.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1LHCpvCTK70Rp6egD307Y65\\_7t2qL5URJ/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1LHCpvCTK70Rp6egD307Y65_7t2qL5URJ/view?usp=drive_web)

[base\\_step\\_10071.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1tb55N78WCroLChGx3JIDYt8UfIhJhB4/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1tb55N78WCroLChGx3JIDYt8UfIhJhB4/view?usp=drive_web)

[bash-101-hacks.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1\\_dXIeb9SDu9hrw2VKjRhsJt9M5RsUEB9/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1_dXIeb9SDu9hrw2VKjRhsJt9M5RsUEB9/view?usp=drive_web)

[Bash-Prog-Intro-HOWTO.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1sHlwEDS2quSyWR20OxtOcS45uErPfwxX/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1sHlwEDS2quSyWR20OxtOcS45uErPfwxX/view?usp=drive_web)

[bash.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ETK2CsPPKYVIn2np00LvhaSEf16SqxSo/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ETK2CsPPKYVIn2np00LvhaSEf16SqxSo/view?usp=drive_web)

[Basic-Swing.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1BQSfXvjsLeSVrS6amRhOsouWtasCOrdV/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1BQSfXvjsLeSVrS6amRhOsouWtasCOrdV/view?usp=drive_web)



[BasicGuide\\_OOo3.0.0.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1x5BRDDOyB\\_LNBf9s7yJEeFnM7GbeaAbU/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1x5BRDDOyB_LNBf9s7yJEeFnM7GbeaAbU/view?usp=drive_web)

[BasicProgLang.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1v0n28slDiHD5aaTdKGZyvAWcthpRnpII/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1v0n28slDiHD5aaTdKGZyvAWcthpRnpII/view?usp=drive_web)

[BatBlue-Darknet.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1cTcXHJlBJR-kwJfvv3ohNHOLFdl0h7Qc/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1cTcXHJlBJR-kwJfvv3ohNHOLFdl0h7Qc/view?usp=drive_web)

[batch\\_script\\_tutorial.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1hgbd76Or26wl6X0CZdHdi2kFF7cf8\\_Yo/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1hgbd76Or26wl6X0CZdHdi2kFF7cf8_Yo/view?usp=drive_web)

[BCM 2.5 Telephone Features Programming Guide - ...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1MY1LS5ATNBeejj5X2yM5Im8QmYKuDWqc/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1MY1LS5ATNBeejj5X2yM5Im8QmYKuDWqc/view?usp=drive_web)

[BCM EE Feature Programming Telephone Guide - Ve...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1SrQRUiPzf0kHXZ4NSABHklR58vQmlc17/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1SrQRUiPzf0kHXZ4NSABHklR58vQmlc17/view?usp=drive_web)

[BCM EE Feature Programming Telephone Guide - Ve...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1BBFYWjvujjhUKHJgfG7ZaAL0LOjyIs-G/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1BBFYWjvujjhUKHJgfG7ZaAL0LOjyIs-G/view?usp=drive_web)

[beginners\\_guide\\_to\\_growth\\_hacking.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1hYsC1aePo0xIUq5NfJ\\_QV\\_45quW3IBR2/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1hYsC1aePo0xIUq5NfJ_QV_45quW3IBR2/view?usp=drive_web)

[Beginning C# Game Programming.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1wt3nwzGGcLIfcVIWwO3kKGFzSZXnbPrQ/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1wt3nwzGGcLIfcVIWwO3kKGFzSZXnbPrQ/view?usp=drive_web)

[Beginning Programming with Python For Dummies.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/10lXLCpUSnM9G\\_1o\\_WlnqG0K1SPxgJ-dK/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/10lXLCpUSnM9G_1o_WlnqG0K1SPxgJ-dK/view?usp=drive_web)

[beginning-c-5th-edition-ivor-horton.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1OBt0pcRTe7ov34J8f53qgAw7v-kCPWam/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1OBt0pcRTe7ov34J8f53qgAw7v-kCPWam/view?usp=drive_web)

[beginning-linux-programming.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1HZqPLVqXlw8P5lXDQTbtXPUzYNc2N8eM/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1HZqPLVqXlw8P5lXDQTbtXPUzYNc2N8eM/view?usp=drive_web)

[Bentley\\_BumperSticker.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/13HE3K63jFtOwi4scuC5ZMb-W4nVJgbRl/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/13HE3K63jFtOwi4scuC5ZMb-W4nVJgbRl/view?usp=drive_web)

[BFeiginMobileApplicationDevelopment.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1zZvGmNiZDjjssCSE6WzTzHEtG5Gx1qcL/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1zZvGmNiZDjjssCSE6WzTzHEtG5Gx1qcL/view?usp=drive_web)

[bgstpadmini.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1syPBKIvcHjxJudmtX4tdx8uT\\_SYBDx8x/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1syPBKIvcHjxJudmtX4tdx8uT_SYBDx8x/view?usp=drive_web)

[BH\\_EU\\_05-Long.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1AtzSOm4nvKc8ncdGNGcYGnzOTXUqLj0b/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1AtzSOm4nvKc8ncdGNGcYGnzOTXUqLj0b/view?usp=drive_web)

[bitcoin.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1dxPJUk1VFqE1aGzpKmJjhQql4OZkx0LX/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1dxPJUk1VFqE1aGzpKmJjhQql4OZkx0LX/view?usp=drive_web)

[Black Hat Python, Python Programming for Hacker...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1t7\\_C9a2W18YrbFJPiQltfOIFYiO7q\\_e2/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1t7_C9a2W18YrbFJPiQltfOIFYiO7q_e2/view?usp=drive_web)

[Black Hat Python.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1NQQHhpa7OXQY-08sXTQsjCnaMTh40M-j/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1NQQHhpa7OXQY-08sXTQsjCnaMTh40M-j/view?usp=drive_web)

[blocksprogramming-trainingmanual.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1edC25s9NSm7Tf1FT\\_GtpracjeHP3rCdb/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1edC25s9NSm7Tf1FT_GtpracjeHP3rCdb/view?usp=drive_web)

[book.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1kXEfXJEuwfm1tRQdReRXnQWV85OzA6rO/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1kXEfXJEuwfm1tRQdReRXnQWV85OzA6rO/view?usp=drive_web)

[build\\_own\\_dummy.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1pph5KcG-rXg7mkV6ROkAD551EHIIUAM1/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1pph5KcG-rXg7mkV6ROkAD551EHIIUAM1/view?usp=drive_web)

[burton.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/12if9KX7w4w\\_ArG5HiaRXcswKaAPebaLG/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/12if9KX7w4w_ArG5HiaRXcswKaAPebaLG/view?usp=drive_web)

[c0userm.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1XoFwv-w2dlqGKQjnckNM3qlfXCEoA0q5/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1XoFwv-w2dlqGKQjnckNM3qlfXCEoA0q5/view?usp=drive_web)

[c0usermerr.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1hK8G8\\_bepnhAmuM9ybLvwCl5byWK6XEv/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1hK8G8_bepnhAmuM9ybLvwCl5byWK6XEv/view?usp=drive_web)

[c02983578.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1AHNE2OKKYrn\\_c5mqHhZrAbfIDRBx90FK/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1AHNE2OKKYrn_c5mqHhZrAbfIDRBx90FK/view?usp=drive_web)

[C programming for embedded system applications ...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/10\\_Nli82KMPPHyOphyUAKr4igRwdAB-XA/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/10_Nli82KMPPHyOphyUAKr4igRwdAB-XA/view?usp=drive_web)

[C programming for embedded system applications.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1AK60sLOTD33yUi1tHCvylTobHlHu1865/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1AK60sLOTD33yUi1tHCvylTobHlHu1865/view?usp=drive_web)

[C Programming.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1u7F5Sz1tiq-kmZI5PUVCEPAboWw-B3xt/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1u7F5Sz1tiq-kmZI5PUVCEPAboWw-B3xt/view?usp=drive_web)

[C++3e20110915.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/14zlhO298IkMFX0NtJrJMUTyKd8Ghdow/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/14zlhO298IkMFX0NtJrJMUTyKd8Ghdow/view?usp=drive_web)

[C++.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mm\\_sesrijY3UajPnZk3Y\\_pWvEs3zTpmp/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mm_sesrijY3UajPnZk3Y_pWvEs3zTpmp/view?usp=drive_web)

[C++IntroductionSyllabus.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1nYnZ4akjoKHEW4MdDYSseqZJNW3PyRI0/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1nYnZ4akjoKHEW4MdDYSseqZJNW3PyRI0/view?usp=drive_web)

[C\\_CPP\\_Programming\\_Guide.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/16dYnSDmR-nAyugFzxD3jNeiWUd9gWpbZ/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/16dYnSDmR-nAyugFzxD3jNeiWUd9gWpbZ/view?usp=drive_web)

[c\\_reference.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-WnRqNWHWzo\\_2nMyNt\\_DlhPMVzYBrSrU/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-WnRqNWHWzo_2nMyNt_DlhPMVzYBrSrU/view?usp=drive_web)

[cacheof-john-perkins-a-game-as-old-as-empire-be...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ls9pRCaaR0bj2f5suYGksDv3gpgCCe5u/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ls9pRCaaR0bj2f5suYGksDv3gpgCCe5u/view?usp=drive_web)

[Captain\\_William\\_Morgan\\_-The\\_Mysteries\\_of\\_Freem...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1LRQ-Trjhz05raW-9ECKguQ5sBfQ73etA/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1LRQ-Trjhz05raW-9ECKguQ5sBfQ73etA/view?usp=drive_web)

[Captain\\_William\\_Morgan\\_-The\\_Mysteries\\_of\\_Freem...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1DTIN5EnZNQVvkcP2GE63L82zt-tevw5y/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1DTIN5EnZNQVvkcP2GE63L82zt-tevw5y/view?usp=drive_web)

[Carlisle-ASharp.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1vdV2aKed6g218Gkqen2EaKBANGYSTCUS/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1vdV2aKed6g218Gkqen2EaKBANGYSTCUS/view?usp=drive_web)

[ccmanual.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1crVJU5j9kCERL6dKryGXj2XKv1Ry8mtT/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1crVJU5j9kCERL6dKryGXj2XKv1Ry8mtT/view?usp=drive_web)

[cct-r06\\_journey-into-the-darknet.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1CMbXynjGcgIm3v3UOWqEpOgWdwk5JevA/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1CMbXynjGcgIm3v3UOWqEpOgWdwk5JevA/view?usp=drive_web)

[CDM\\_ProgramOverview.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1XwDI-LtEThkHI-guhjAGzexZxLxa4lfX/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1XwDI-LtEThkHI-guhjAGzexZxLxa4lfX/view?usp=drive_web)

[CDP-H318.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1BmdcG8USzyF9PycRxSg5KWwsBVrmH2iJ/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1BmdcG8USzyF9PycRxSg5KWwsBVrmH2iJ/view?usp=drive_web)

[CH01.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Bro7DmdcpDpYWfXqICGMa15\\_xWLE7jhB/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Bro7DmdcpDpYWfXqICGMa15_xWLE7jhB/view?usp=drive_web)

[ch1.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1bu3XVF\\_crsXsz8UVHTKNrjoZPIBbZ6Bp/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1bu3XVF_crsXsz8UVHTKNrjoZPIBbZ6Bp/view?usp=drive_web)

[CH02.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1BcQ5L3wTKWtwH\\_3aUh1N2NYxwPmU2sNM/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1BcQ5L3wTKWtwH_3aUh1N2NYxwPmU2sNM/view?usp=drive_web)

[ch2.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/12TkxrGhhfttyWE13Q-xJU5yKx8D37IeD/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/12TkxrGhhfttyWE13Q-xJU5yKx8D37IeD/view?usp=drive_web)

[CH03.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1574-2AXC1k2dZRqCkHiWNZS4HCL6ap-W/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1574-2AXC1k2dZRqCkHiWNZS4HCL6ap-W/view?usp=drive_web)

[ch3.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1gkXO8\\_voSVEsuTe9saFa4fTlyltklxs\\_/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1gkXO8_voSVEsuTe9saFa4fTlyltklxs_/view?usp=drive_web)

[CH04.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1hul9QeRodNXHQFIe1yg-0rcakK33xho7/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1hul9QeRodNXHQFIe1yg-0rcakK33xho7/view?usp=drive_web)

[ch4.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1o5k5Gt0sVklr-Yb2LKK-zn86SCWGBvIQ/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1o5k5Gt0sVklr-Yb2LKK-zn86SCWGBvIQ/view?usp=drive_web)

[ch5.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1CrCCtrixHJwcWX0IP-81W-TTBN52EE1W/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1CrCCtrixHJwcWX0IP-81W-TTBN52EE1W/view?usp=drive_web)

['Advanced Bash Shell Scripting Guide.pdf.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1R\\_4OD7bQs9\\_6ylDzpnXOa0IIvj6oNuB/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1R_4OD7bQs9_6ylDzpnXOa0IIvj6oNuB/view?usp=drive_web)

['Advanced Bash-Scripting Guide.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1L7LZ-nOnWB0uJm10C4otD6yrBJcyndNa/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1L7LZ-nOnWB0uJm10C4otD6yrBJcyndNa/view?usp=drive_web)

['Agile Principles, Patterns, and Practices in C...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1oO\\_xUp8zy-0hteyNeGvB\\_64EJ1yylegf/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1oO_xUp8zy-0hteyNeGvB_64EJ1yylegf/view?usp=drive_web)

[3145\\_Chap08.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ux4jUFNCmME06TOMfOa2R3OkWhhPP2g7/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ux4jUFNCmME06TOMfOa2R3OkWhhPP2g7/view?usp=drive_web)

[3145\\_Chap09.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1HIPu8a8qpUdZGGAVzfkodsGCnWkSrZOI/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1HIPu8a8qpUdZGGAVzfkodsGCnWkSrZOI/view?usp=drive_web)

[3145\\_Chap10.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1sa8wzqAXtfjSaaSoAhjbfPk2PauepK2p/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1sa8wzqAXtfjSaaSoAhjbfPk2PauepK2p/view?usp=drive_web)

[3145\\_Chap11.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1vjFsnw0V9VyZAPP46QqjXoMsaxNWpEYX/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1vjFsnw0V9VyZAPP46QqjXoMsaxNWpEYX/view?usp=drive_web)

[3145\\_Chap12.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mgUsssZe7bNUktDiRpxBNvaV-u8oYaLs/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mgUsssZe7bNUktDiRpxBNvaV-u8oYaLs/view?usp=drive_web)

[3145\\_Chap13.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1n7WPLAPTykMjCtK3\\_hmyzXdWXx5o0V\\_s/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1n7WPLAPTykMjCtK3_hmyzXdWXx5o0V_s/view?usp=drive_web)

[3145\\_Chap14.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1xX\\_Jnh6zPNtky9tGZikeoAMEjStOjuYu/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1xX_Jnh6zPNtky9tGZikeoAMEjStOjuYu/view?usp=drive_web)

[3145\\_Index.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1V1W98MCKJ7xTBtl6XoeHsTvrpQuqIlho/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1V1W98MCKJ7xTBtl6XoeHsTvrpQuqIlho/view?usp=drive_web)

[3145\\_Intro.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1lTHPf9gvEx\\_xnCrhd8qBieRWuS5TZ3D8/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1lTHPf9gvEx_xnCrhd8qBieRWuS5TZ3D8/view?usp=drive_web)

[3460\\_d21f.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1hqB3UfJ4d4Ar86ovhFyWngu5nWFuqMFW/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1hqB3UfJ4d4Ar86ovhFyWngu5nWFuqMFW/view?usp=drive_web)



[5580OS-Chapter-6-Attacking-the-Client\\_0.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1wEuUTXhmU4TVq2KHo\\_vhUZs7EUyM9b15/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1wEuUTXhmU4TVq2KHo_vhUZs7EUyM9b15/view?usp=drive_web)

[6502\\_Assembly\\_Language\\_Programming.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1oHSxYOse6WEiQ4vVcCRX83dr3P1b-nDP/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1oHSxYOse6WEiQ4vVcCRX83dr3P1b-nDP/view?usp=drive_web)

[0007899.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/18UG79gdrm0Rme918hueA8eVuhDV0gB62/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/18UG79gdrm0Rme918hueA8eVuhDV0gB62/view?usp=drive_web)

[12382.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1QS8k-LR89PV6vz2Bb7wMRsM1uXJ8PkFI/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1QS8k-LR89PV6vz2Bb7wMRsM1uXJ8PkFI/view?usp=drive_web)

[41191D.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Vpy2gy9zI92a63B6VTU-Ws5cnnNzSFe-/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Vpy2gy9zI92a63B6VTU-Ws5cnnNzSFe-/view?usp=drive_web)

[55533\\_C\\_Sharp\\_Programming.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1lVhKgDQOZe-ssvCsahV4O7yjrNgojzGH/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1lVhKgDQOZe-ssvCsahV4O7yjrNgojzGH/view?usp=drive_web)

[70619B.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-lKcXYQvOdDT07KvHI6Gk0qu\\_hcxYvag/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-lKcXYQvOdDT07KvHI6Gk0qu_hcxYvag/view?usp=drive_web)

[160240ehcyguidance072716.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ONPUUq3BnNrY5akx2EYf7bps2AFezql2/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ONPUUq3BnNrY5akx2EYf7bps2AFezql2/view?usp=drive_web)

[04292016 Cyber Security.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1zbmGxzN-cRUMdjZnPXZIJauKtWAojcwC/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1zbmGxzN-cRUMdjZnPXZIJauKtWAojcwC/view?usp=drive_web)

[013147149X\\_book.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1n2mVISaXmYqEcRzbBsIsM4xkd8vi07nD/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1n2mVISaXmYqEcRzbBsIsM4xkd8vi07nD/view?usp=drive_web)

[74195410BFCBC1174C1ABD6D62BBA48521C400A6.torrent](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/184A3srN-FPxCarDimocZJwmiJBcmGNEg/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/184A3srN-FPxCarDimocZJwmiJBcmGNEg/view?usp=drive_web)

[0789751984.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1QxYLfSUt1bPjF0Qo1hg7GE\\_qI-tqMaeY/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1QxYLfSUt1bPjF0Qo1hg7GE_qI-tqMaeY/view?usp=drive_web)

[1471698681252-the-panic-hack.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1aH9PYPsH-OZppDWX-f0E7awyHplnDDxq/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1aH9PYPsH-OZppDWX-f0E7awyHplnDDxq/view?usp=drive_web)

[9780321776419.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1neVjaIWSMq\\_9\\_d3jjqYVAeqEthgsh1qp/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1neVjaIWSMq_9_d3jjqYVAeqEthgsh1qp/view?usp=drive_web)

[9780321992789.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1b8N-ohpKOK84uFUDaKA0CI1n7tHugWES/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1b8N-ohpKOK84uFUDaKA0CI1n7tHugWES/view?usp=drive_web)

[9780470231388\\_sample\\_387065.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1HfuSj-9Y4bJb6XPJDNf6CeGOFXCUqN8a/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1HfuSj-9Y4bJb6XPJDNf6CeGOFXCUqN8a/view?usp=drive_web)

[9780735675117.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ivfzmswdjTPfkGqL\\_e-4o\\_HluUuooVa8/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ivfzmswdjTPfkGqL_e-4o_HluUuooVa8/view?usp=drive_web)

[9781470734046.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1zzuQ4nQDYAbDMAm1MjUEl3NBS8OzQYM-/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1zzuQ4nQDYAbDMAm1MjUEl3NBS8OzQYM-/view?usp=drive_web)

[15081917086229.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-EYgPXX4\\_N1aYkxmObwyOmmSiQJQD9L/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-EYgPXX4_N1aYkxmObwyOmmSiQJQD9L/view?usp=drive_web)

[aazea.com\\_1491949465.rar](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1BY2RTmRL5kfMiKXABSP\\_Ioo-81FGsr8t/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1BY2RTmRL5kfMiKXABSP_Ioo-81FGsr8t/view?usp=drive_web)

[abs-guide.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1oPCncQGu\\_ExkMZHOO\\_AX9hG-\\_KRlbypa/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1oPCncQGu_ExkMZHOO_AX9hG-_KRlbypa/view?usp=drive_web)

[Access VBA Programming for Dummies.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1zEI4vjJPEUi69jw3MdKWhDCHx9mkCOoI/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1zEI4vjJPEUi69jw3MdKWhDCHx9mkCOoI/view?usp=drive_web)

[acomplete\\_illustrated\\_Guide\\_to\\_the\\_pc\\_hardware.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1WIERxZ2z7vg15FQV7Zy-7lRGB30PLb-S/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1WIERxZ2z7vg15FQV7Zy-7lRGB30PLb-S/view?usp=drive_web)

[ACS500-programming.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/13E-5YoH6LwTtw1OR9L2jVqcUAY-bCx31/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/13E-5YoH6LwTtw1OR9L2jVqcUAY-bCx31/view?usp=drive_web)

[Activity9-RelayProgramming.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1UdVn3STYl5s0qhZR7uDF6ixk895DeIZj/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1UdVn3STYl5s0qhZR7uDF6ixk895DeIZj/view?usp=drive_web)

[addison-wesley-the-core-ios-developer-s-cookboo...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1K6rXsDpWDuzZTk3S7\\_8PIUkG7JWB7q1W/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1K6rXsDpWDuzZTk3S7_8PIUkG7JWB7q1W/view?usp=drive_web)

[Addison.Wesley.Learning.IOS.Development.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1PEkKcCreAkCUhSnZ2PqrNHj8Y7DtYBna/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1PEkKcCreAkCUhSnZ2PqrNHj8Y7DtYBna/view?usp=drive_web)

[Advanced-Bash-Scripting-Guide.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1hfX99xmtFBk97Puw6oC6p\\_E76gTEXuGd/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1hfX99xmtFBk97Puw6oC6p_E76gTEXuGd/view?usp=drive_web)

[Advanced-Swing.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1\\_JY7fdqc-iTBxazzj-e41bcUbxuAKREQ/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1_JY7fdqc-iTBxazzj-e41bcUbxuAKREQ/view?usp=drive_web)

[Advantech Windows CE 6.0 Manual.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1MOmbBcpFXkty3AcSttAlHo3iC0RpaFHG/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1MOmbBcpFXkty3AcSttAlHo3iC0RpaFHG/view?usp=drive_web)

[agenda-behind-aliens-and-ufos-hegelian-mind-fck...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/116PkKtSjOy3YXm18lgGAPfCKzkmmP7r/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/116PkKtSjOy3YXm18lgGAPfCKzkmmP7r/view?usp=drive_web)

[Ai Techniques For Game Programming.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ro511NHjwNbD\\_7RI--LdSMBaAoOTIXH0/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ro511NHjwNbD_7RI--LdSMBaAoOTIXH0/view?usp=drive_web)

[ajax\\_applications.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1laBPuUs971OaFutqbsrUVapTQnKWYqvI/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1laBPuUs971OaFutqbsrUVapTQnKWYqvI/view?usp=drive_web)

[AjaxProgramming.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1CTzDS9FBraSr0PwhGNmc00uRL3-w1491/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1CTzDS9FBraSr0PwhGNmc00uRL3-w1491/view?usp=drive_web)

[all.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1wEP2ZBRjtdnDyM8-fZwfjkQwVe8Mi2lX/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1wEP2ZBRjtdnDyM8-fZwfjkQwVe8Mi2lX/view?usp=drive_web)

[AMD\\_Accelerated\\_Parallel\\_Processing\\_OpenCL\\_Prog...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1PzKoUmMveGtktCS7AMNADyd074wkpqh/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1PzKoUmMveGtktCS7AMNADyd074wkpqh/view?usp=drive_web)

[AMP-Chapter-09.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mZKu1OfSOJxULZ4lgYCiipETfsCrm83w/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mZKu1OfSOJxULZ4lgYCiipETfsCrm83w/view?usp=drive_web)

[120notes.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1q8XKdz9ncPpU09HHNGiIYkvAyzd\\_\\_w1Q/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1q8XKdz9ncPpU09HHNGiIYkvAyzd__w1Q/view?usp=drive_web)

[512\\_bioP\\_configurations.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/13JCo4xs04EKEEmXRi8EOaalhHCBJAdZt/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/13JCo4xs04EKEEmXRi8EOaalhHCBJAdZt/view?usp=drive_web)

[750-pm001\\_-en-p.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1XE7NHkjFcvWIVjIIcyJJGJfmbvbwXy\\_5r/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1XE7NHkjFcvWIVjIIcyJJGJfmbvbwXy_5r/view?usp=drive_web)

[781.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/14Tdp4qQV9FEJCK1dMbHJtokuVsGm0CH0/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/14Tdp4qQV9FEJCK1dMbHJtokuVsGm0CH0/view?usp=drive_web)

[901.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1r0367wb4TftAPFzoNhWcMmlvSgC9jLWR/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1r0367wb4TftAPFzoNhWcMmlvSgC9jLWR/view?usp=drive_web)

[1008.3561.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ZR2Pev0W-r4SBEJvM7BpSsAmnBTTrJ8Y/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ZR2Pev0W-r4SBEJvM7BpSsAmnBTTrJ8Y/view?usp=drive_web)

[1312.1719.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1SbuowBYD3C-Hvc-XfNMobkcQmIlq7LBr/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1SbuowBYD3C-Hvc-XfNMobkcQmIlq7LBr/view?usp=drive_web)

[1607.08583v1.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1pcyiuD5r4zO3\\_YAAA8NrH5girkivTlZU/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1pcyiuD5r4zO3_YAAA8NrH5girkivTlZU/view?usp=drive_web)

[01652.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1REE4aOkitvnTKTS5rAHCT7kmUqRMBpn\\_/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1REE4aOkitvnTKTS5rAHCT7kmUqRMBpn_/view?usp=drive_web)

[1763-rm001\\_-en-p.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ZqRXvTJpeIHq8mlQvV-jOcYoVi8YRt2t/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ZqRXvTJpeIHq8mlQvV-jOcYoVi8YRt2t/view?usp=drive_web)

[2001-5-eccbg.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1N87Ae3BVp4pyRB3hf73xIQM9cyNBV\\_vI/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1N87Ae3BVp4pyRB3hf73xIQM9cyNBV_vI/view?usp=drive_web)

[2012\\_04\\_ghackmysql.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/14Xbu1bFfwNQ7fvHyNxXGqJ2ep2qQuPV/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/14Xbu1bFfwNQ7fvHyNxXGqJ2ep2qQuPV/view?usp=drive_web)

[2013-Student-Program-Template-Instructions.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1yQyEsOH77QgGdgC67dnrwioQVvp76bqZ/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1yQyEsOH77QgGdgC67dnrwioQVvp76bqZ/view?usp=drive_web)

[3134.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Y3XlzsN2mghs3GeFPLNrv23-MknCpl6/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Y3XlzsN2mghs3GeFPLNrv23-MknCpl6/view?usp=drive_web)

[3145\\_AppA.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1RXWZ9GPQHfXCBXhKHgewQkM6MbMx7HNL/view?](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1RXWZ9GPQHfXCBXhKHgewQkM6MbMx7HNL/view?usp=drive_web)

[usp=drive\\_web](#)

[3145\\_AppB.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1xvITVS6RVeYMWeRZMnk2kQDDxbSf3vcV/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1xvITVS6RVeYMWeRZMnk2kQDDxbSf3vcV/view?usp=drive_web)

[3145\\_AppC.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1tOcrhMILpol69hnRZhrWneUN\\_H1UJ2t/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1tOcrhMILpol69hnRZhrWneUN_H1UJ2t/view?usp=drive_web)

[3145\\_AppD.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1AZIVKSgtCmBfqXDlaEBdkZ528BuW\\_TfD/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1AZIVKSgtCmBfqXDlaEBdkZ528BuW_TfD/view?usp=drive_web)

[3145\\_AppE.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/19N9RYdSvU5xH1qAOvnNYJ3kXhdspvG0B/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/19N9RYdSvU5xH1qAOvnNYJ3kXhdspvG0B/view?usp=drive_web)

[3145\\_AppF.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1wW9x6yW7pmdBJlR9ztp21rbmuYX4JSWw/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1wW9x6yW7pmdBJlR9ztp21rbmuYX4JSWw/view?usp=drive_web)

[3145\\_AppG.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1cL\\_JFVFqITyD3GZFeBypy\\_oHQTfnycy3/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1cL_JFVFqITyD3GZFeBypy_oHQTfnycy3/view?usp=drive_web)

[3145\\_AppH.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1VLW9gqk\\_3ZQhqOGfU5uOLz64DibFVsti/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1VLW9gqk_3ZQhqOGfU5uOLz64DibFVsti/view?usp=drive_web)

[3145\\_AppJ.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/16Quz5QVbOR8ymYHOR7f6lQRvMpZ2Ne3\\_/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/16Quz5QVbOR8ymYHOR7f6lQRvMpZ2Ne3_/view?usp=drive_web)

[3145\\_Chap01.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Ct12\\_DMWAeXu0rt5RP\\_uNWUAAk3jPyuH/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Ct12_DMWAeXu0rt5RP_uNWUAAk3jPyuH/view?usp=drive_web)

[3145\\_Chap02.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1SDHU6kWIXocUzK4bT2AMzfEy63EhwGHs/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1SDHU6kWIXocUzK4bT2AMzfEy63EhwGHs/view?usp=drive_web)

[3145\\_Chap03.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1PzlDAWULxlHPs3E6MV-YSiFNshLeandg/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1PzlDAWULxlHPs3E6MV-YSiFNshLeandg/view?usp=drive_web)

[3145\\_Chap04.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1t7pGv9xMM-Cqpkf7ofPA5vVp3daKX9eX/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1t7pGv9xMM-Cqpkf7ofPA5vVp3daKX9eX/view?usp=drive_web)



[3145\\_Chap05.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/14T2oUWKxb6OqSQJx8dL496SpLCFG538m/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/14T2oUWKxb6OqSQJx8dL496SpLCFG538m/view?usp=drive_web)

[3145\\_Chap06.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1eWwSv2-BSPPvk-hTliJAQSRt3fGLYYZT/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1eWwSv2-BSPPvk-hTliJAQSRt3fGLYYZT/view?usp=drive_web)

[3145\\_Chap07.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1F0b6QQEjF6\\_yk\\_i\\_BBL7XyAPTIIqau9a/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1F0b6QQEjF6_yk_i_BBL7XyAPTIIqau9a/view?usp=drive_web)

[08DsAlg.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/102KjGPxu6JAWHkGdETtRjltXhORXWA9x/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/102KjGPxu6JAWHkGdETtRjltXhORXWA9x/view?usp=drive_web)

[10.1.1.94.9379.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/18cF6hNQBIv70RY570y965UtY2zXDIAOj/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/18cF6hNQBIv70RY570y965UtY2zXDIAOj/view?usp=drive_web)

[11HRH1\\_web\\_PDF.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1nYDAA8Tz8e4q4reWhrdq5BaStEYQszgC/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1nYDAA8Tz8e4q4reWhrdq5BaStEYQszgC/view?usp=drive_web)

[12-06BeachyFinancialCrisis.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1spPmMQGlnHIbBtPM1cxLDvzwxIcCJMpj/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1spPmMQGlnHIbBtPM1cxLDvzwxIcCJMpj/view?usp=drive_web)

[14\\_prg\\_lang.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1VXriQApti1-ferf-RGXjWzflvfWffE5I/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1VXriQApti1-ferf-RGXjWzflvfWffE5I/view?usp=drive_web)

[29.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1x7MmXnc4Is3INcVzkzXYKMajWhL2VZOz/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1x7MmXnc4Is3INcVzkzXYKMajWhL2VZOz/view?usp=drive_web)

[45-main.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1EF0\\_TzKgN3t5ptBRsPD8X42idGIhk8Nm/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1EF0_TzKgN3t5ptBRsPD8X42idGIhk8Nm/view?usp=drive_web)

[50-main.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-fAViF1hs9mGDgpJLqLOkvSir-GY08Jw/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-fAViF1hs9mGDgpJLqLOkvSir-GY08Jw/view?usp=drive_web)

[101-letter.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1s4oPOz-A-4kS3OYlaXf0GfephpExcq9P/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1s4oPOz-A-4kS3OYlaXf0GfephpExcq9P/view?usp=drive_web)

[101Linux In a Nutshell 6th Edition.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1k19feIXuJZASkRUzTEzwrDJO\\_EQAT2IK/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1k19feIXuJZASkRUzTEzwrDJO_EQAT2IK/view?usp=drive_web)

['Principles of Econometrics - 4th Edition.pdf.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1J8UWjnYHvvCJVfdy25ReK3RGVCLX1ZFu/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1J8UWjnYHvvCJVfdy25ReK3RGVCLX1ZFu/view?usp=drive_web)

['Python Programming for the Absolute Beginner.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/19WpMRs6erbyO3BdpDh-Q-Nk3RZG9s4Cb/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/19WpMRs6erbyO3BdpDh-Q-Nk3RZG9s4Cb/view?usp=drive_web)

['Shell Scripts.pdf'](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1fa0fX8IafmkRy5G0YJB8ZoP92Zm1U0Dn/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1fa0fX8IafmkRy5G0YJB8ZoP92Zm1U0Dn/view?usp=drive_web)

[OReilly.PHP.MySQL.JavaScript.And.CSS.2nd.Editio...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1fkRBl2VmFRbu4vqQQLCMDwAW0Kab0A\\_T/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1fkRBl2VmFRbu4vqQQLCMDwAW0Kab0A_T/view?usp=drive_web)

[p751.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/11vkyr2t3nTMrYECx-JGO6mxO3Qoh\\_p0C/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/11vkyr2t3nTMrYECx-JGO6mxO3Qoh_p0C/view?usp=drive_web)

[P864870.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1RYjatfEgmM66g7p8ms5Bop7emEHmM9Gj/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1RYjatfEgmM66g7p8ms5Bop7emEHmM9Gj/view?usp=drive_web)

[P&ICH1.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mrFAGLpFAEWV\\_6ccG5qqZzrJcz3hgP5N/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mrFAGLpFAEWV_6ccG5qqZzrJcz3hgP5N/view?usp=drive_web)

[PactPub-Mastering+Web+Application+Development+w...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1IPgxNzdFx9wNwR45FgXGzcklm3Q7C9th/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1IPgxNzdFx9wNwR45FgXGzcklm3Q7C9th/view?usp=drive_web)

[palmer.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Ya622ZAPHj1rAM3Rf\\_866DvmJV8LxC-e/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Ya622ZAPHj1rAM3Rf_866DvmJV8LxC-e/view?usp=drive_web)

[paper.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Pt9VUL17qSR8R1d\\_KYV98CSYV2EciiPl/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Pt9VUL17qSR8R1d_KYV98CSYV2EciiPl/view?usp=drive_web)

[ParProcBook.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1TTh\\_uay1yx9uj12Ox7yikfw0qWnz0UcK/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1TTh_uay1yx9uj12Ox7yikfw0qWnz0UcK/view?usp=drive_web)

[PG\\_gaming\\_X12-58709-05\\_EN\\_XT\\_ZH\\_KO\\_TH.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1MaHbXbrRiRARfowBZ3yb27bvTSAG41Kg/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1MaHbXbrRiRARfowBZ3yb27bvTSAG41Kg/view?usp=drive_web)

[pierce-tpl.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/14BtI6m0R7wPtkHuu-kf4GIzXnS9QUhU-/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/14BtI6m0R7wPtkHuu-kf4GIzXnS9QUhU-/view?usp=drive_web)

[pikestyle.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1PsZDSyLj5q4IND24Lvm1iWYBRSxERsfD/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1PsZDSyLj5q4IND24Lvm1iWYBRSxERsfD/view?usp=drive_web)

[Pitfalls\\_of\\_Object\\_Oriented\\_Programming\\_GCAP\\_09...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/138LP90Wsry7jsWEpVo6WuvOwW4y8jPQb/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/138LP90Wsry7jsWEpVo6WuvOwW4y8jPQb/view?usp=drive_web)

[Pitfalls\\_of\\_Object\\_Oriented\\_Programming\\_GCAP\\_09...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1c5RYldpGFa\\_ygkJSWLgo7c7VTMhmBcxr/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1c5RYldpGFa_ygkJSWLgo7c7VTMhmBcxr/view?usp=drive_web)

[plai-2007-04-26.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/152KqYuW19pSz7QNVoSrT5UYj6Tfz\\_PqJ/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/152KqYuW19pSz7QNVoSrT5UYj6Tfz_PqJ/view?usp=drive_web)

[plc\\_tg\\_fi.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1QMeNcA3p2a1-wNovrjZmqoBOId6rWhuA/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1QMeNcA3p2a1-wNovrjZmqoBOId6rWhuA/view?usp=drive_web)

[PLRM.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/12UUojoczEN97wjiqiInu6CJMZznNpFhX/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/12UUojoczEN97wjiqiInu6CJMZznNpFhX/view?usp=drive_web)

[PowerShell-Fundamentals-for-Beginners.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1CtXKQKJtBYaMn\\_9DdEKcpcEiDCxUeYBQ/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1CtXKQKJtBYaMn_9DdEKcpcEiDCxUeYBQ/view?usp=drive_web)

[powershell-notes.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mv0OiXjytW5pBgwjDFA4eVQ7f4ry-mO/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mv0OiXjytW5pBgwjDFA4eVQ7f4ry-mO/view?usp=drive_web)

[powershell\\_selflearn.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Cla1x9M-Hhxirm6Bi5XjzM2bG0NRUGn7/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Cla1x9M-Hhxirm6Bi5XjzM2bG0NRUGn7/view?usp=drive_web)

[PowerShellCheatSheet.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mxSReuxw6YUKXtSfj2ESMnclpuuxqxvo/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mxSReuxw6YUKXtSfj2ESMnclpuuxqxvo/view?usp=drive_web)

[ppl-book-full \(1\).pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1dSTsMz86quGChudqXPV6xREfaOBg\\_k0\\_/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1dSTsMz86quGChudqXPV6xREfaOBg_k0_/view?usp=drive_web)

[ppl-book-full.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1QFscjnp82XHKwKQ7bvnjS07F2SWLfs6T/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1QFscjnp82XHKwKQ7bvnjS07F2SWLfs6T/view?usp=drive_web)

[ppt\\_ch2.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1SFTiOEKYy03qrLiNqwyikTepPu9GG8DS/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1SFTiOEKYy03qrLiNqwyikTepPu9GG8DS/view?usp=drive_web)

[Practical\\_Anarchy\\_by\\_Stefan\\_Molyneux\\_PDF.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/13izUR0WD33uoJZs-vVeuvoae3NMUSB67/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/13izUR0WD33uoJZs-vVeuvoae3NMUSB67/view?usp=drive_web)

[Prentice Hall - The Linux Networking Architectu...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1eiugNI4kEVCdvXIw40vdkQvf7eWJArmy/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1eiugNI4kEVCdvXIw40vdkQvf7eWJArmy/view?usp=drive_web)

[Pro ASP.NET Core MVC, 6th Edition.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1G5jt-LksHrdphnceHliwAWdqCAi7R8ub/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1G5jt-LksHrdphnceHliwAWdqCAi7R8ub/view?usp=drive_web)

[Pro ASP.NET MVC 5.9781430265290.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Migp5V2OCJkY57Z7F0sIsCyJz3zSOj-I/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Migp5V2OCJkY57Z7F0sIsCyJz3zSOj-I/view?usp=drive_web)

[Professional WordPress, 2nd Edition.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1uVROL3dmLcDtmAiY7kTFt4gKGTuk17mi/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1uVROL3dmLcDtmAiY7kTFt4gKGTuk17mi/view?usp=drive_web)

[PROG0101\\_CH02.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1pUDy4cEOh2Fc-kz2TmStnRt6lNFSlt11/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1pUDy4cEOh2Fc-kz2TmStnRt6lNFSlt11/view?usp=drive_web)

[prog.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1cgIv7iFFYckOGUwA7lSLyOPBxASDfgFt/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1cgIv7iFFYckOGUwA7lSLyOPBxASDfgFt/view?usp=drive_web)



[programing-in-haskell-pdf.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1y8vX0YxaNJpUmOhevQXQT0Jjr9LSy8Jm/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1y8vX0YxaNJpUmOhevQXQT0Jjr9LSy8Jm/view?usp=drive_web)

[programming \(1\).pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1aubrosGpj-z939hqvdxz2H0yco4Gvm7p/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1aubrosGpj-z939hqvdxz2H0yco4Gvm7p/view?usp=drive_web)

[Programming \(2\).pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/19Y\\_wp-x9t1E4yoAxaYFOIYQE2gFTDDRS/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/19Y_wp-x9t1E4yoAxaYFOIYQE2gFTDDRS/view?usp=drive_web)

[programming \(3\).pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1lGCXWe5GN3sd8yaSR4rGI0TIWKxM2ETf/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1lGCXWe5GN3sd8yaSR4rGI0TIWKxM2ETf/view?usp=drive_web)

[Programming \(4\).pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1xxV5--S5iTX8B9hRNu8pkSPhFkGnzNOY/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1xxV5--S5iTX8B9hRNu8pkSPhFkGnzNOY/view?usp=drive_web)

[Programming \(5\).pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/14E5dS6SWq8YZD4hU2KtHE0Iu5BWQJFii/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/14E5dS6SWq8YZD4hU2KtHE0Iu5BWQJFii/view?usp=drive_web)

[programming \(6\).pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1dWw4j6NfykFti0wHXfdRYE2rtXKAgDCF/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1dWw4j6NfykFti0wHXfdRYE2rtXKAgDCF/view?usp=drive_web)

[Programming ASP.NET MVC 5.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1pMEqW3p9wOXZz3hZ2ooKyqY68Xum03X1/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1pMEqW3p9wOXZz3hZ2ooKyqY68Xum03X1/view?usp=drive_web)

[Programming with Java a Primer 3e By Balagurusa...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1f7Pq4i0vgAhPibhmByn3CO1hsMQp1GEI/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1f7Pq4i0vgAhPibhmByn3CO1hsMQp1GEI/view?usp=drive_web)

[Programming with Java a Primer 3e By Balagurusa...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1IMoTdSB9IqaekFoa6lwgRfwJszt4dKOG/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1IMoTdSB9IqaekFoa6lwgRfwJszt4dKOG/view?usp=drive_web)

[programming-asp-net-mvc-4.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1pc-8EbaJnnYrI-e-\\_\\_xW0lnW17MpQDtj/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1pc-8EbaJnnYrI-e-__xW0lnW17MpQDtj/view?usp=drive_web)

[programming-microsoft-asp-net-4.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1T1MiJWfZ7UQt9I6mnuFwrqXK0YvE2C3z/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1T1MiJWfZ7UQt9I6mnuFwrqXK0YvE2C3z/view?usp=drive_web)

[programming-robots-in-c-2012.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-WggW9pH7haRPr0ef6o5Eow-LPMK1pgw/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-WggW9pH7haRPr0ef6o5Eow-LPMK1pgw/view?usp=drive_web)

[programming.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1vZC0p\\_ZldUtpU-0V7-QR-i0whxgd7Eno/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1vZC0p_ZldUtpU-0V7-QR-i0whxgd7Eno/view?usp=drive_web)

[programming\\_manual.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/18nm1pTI-N\\_dL7vrQhcOK4VCNg72p9dHY/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/18nm1pTI-N_dL7vrQhcOK4VCNg72p9dHY/view?usp=drive_web)

[Programming\\_Manual\\_FX1S\\_FX1N\\_FX2N\\_C\\_series](#)

[\[un...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1GRSR\\_TW0ze9Gm5fJHTY2yqdaKoLes9Jz/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1GRSR_TW0ze9Gm5fJHTY2yqdaKoLes9Jz/view?usp=drive_web)

[Programming\\_Manual\\_FX1S\\_FX1N\\_FX2N\\_C\\_series](#)

[\[un...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1oOjjmilZmsceLS5daN7x2vi7-S7n-dDo/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1oOjjmilZmsceLS5daN7x2vi7-S7n-dDo/view?usp=drive_web)

[Programming\\_Microsoft\\_ASP.NET\\_MVC\\_Third\\_Edition...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1M-wgkJwajIe3btnETmmwphtX4K3U-pfe/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1M-wgkJwajIe3btnETmmwphtX4K3U-pfe/view?usp=drive_web)

[ProgrammingHadoop.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1iyR4uJDp6UnFuDOuO91M78hJAHwbfmpE/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1iyR4uJDp6UnFuDOuO91M78hJAHwbfmpE/view?usp=drive_web)

[projectloaderguide.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Nd-Nr8AHLQd4jUaKjfHLM4clvL8OccVa/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Nd-Nr8AHLQd4jUaKjfHLM4clvL8OccVa/view?usp=drive_web)

[prolog.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/14ic1UpTRrekt4EZq60At9nQ6ZFCuPo7z/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/14ic1UpTRrekt4EZq60At9nQ6ZFCuPo7z/view?usp=drive_web)

[PureBasicBook.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Fb3H9FVe3wTKiFf786B0I9XyonN8D4xM/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Fb3H9FVe3wTKiFf786B0I9XyonN8D4xM/view?usp=drive_web)

[python handout.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1qmg0ygaGlzRBEajK\\_7R9Y7mRqL6gJN2n/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1qmg0ygaGlzRBEajK_7R9Y7mRqL6gJN2n/view?usp=drive_web)

[Python.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/13wIt-4SkXrlpoB-ZisfVQbd15\\_hH53TQ/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/13wIt-4SkXrlpoB-ZisfVQbd15_hH53TQ/view?usp=drive_web)

[pythonbook.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1OYbGb-oKxZKVqZs9liJ\\_e5L6lXkfceeR/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1OYbGb-oKxZKVqZs9liJ_e5L6lXkfceeR/view?usp=drive_web)

[PythonProgrammingfortheAbsoluteBeginner.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1qnlZvi\\_bSqRII5ylxt5QiMpnr2ACGPDJ/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1qnlZvi_bSqRII5ylxt5QiMpnr2ACGPDJ/view?usp=drive_web)

[Qadvanced\\_Shade\\_Installation\\_Instructions-Singl...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/158FkluDhwSxbAhvTi1rGT\\_3BLjhO0Lln/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/158FkluDhwSxbAhvTi1rGT_3BLjhO0Lln/view?usp=drive_web)

[Qadvanced\\_Shade\\_Installation\\_Instructions-Singl...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1tU7c-wCZSVJL644a1ElXOEURWHTapSin/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1tU7c-wCZSVJL644a1ElXOEURWHTapSin/view?usp=drive_web)

[Qbasic-FabricCharts\\_7-26-16.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1rgGXxFhYKKEkABDiAj3eZVMkAJ\\_HHmQN/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1rgGXxFhYKKEkABDiAj3eZVMkAJ_HHmQN/view?usp=drive_web)

[QconnectManual\\_v1.9.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1FFxvHaPkTOD-VFbRxafJm\\_q03n9M0ff3/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1FFxvHaPkTOD-VFbRxafJm_q03n9M0ff3/view?usp=drive_web)

[QIS\\_Application\\_Guide\\_18JAN16.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1QcMBooxWploQUOodL2Kb\\_7d20eUWTeNs/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1QcMBooxWploQUOodL2Kb_7d20eUWTeNs/view?usp=drive_web)

[QIS\\_Hardwired\\_Roller\\_Shade\\_Manual.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/18xeN\\_a1354OW57kM2iVUgP8SAoZgUc45/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/18xeN_a1354OW57kM2iVUgP8SAoZgUc45/view?usp=drive_web)

[QIS\\_System\\_Overview.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1qTwTCoawgSW5sOpCVtQ7f7eBMpSyDiaQ/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1qTwTCoawgSW5sOpCVtQ7f7eBMpSyDiaQ/view?usp=drive_web)

[Qlink-QuoteForm-8.2016.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1anD1y3zMWIRV-DVymSwtt2nQjjE-8j7M/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1anD1y3zMWIRV-DVymSwtt2nQjjE-8j7M/view?usp=drive_web)

[Qlink\\_Measuring\\_Instructions-5.0-\(High\\_Quality\)...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-OeNJYEFmujTyHH4D4KJrSJQrKNQoQgO/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-OeNJYEFmujTyHH4D4KJrSJQrKNQoQgO/view?usp=drive_web)

[QMotion-QIS-Hardwired-Roller-Shade-User-Manual.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/17foQRYo2sBXEE75MWeoYII-B77DMxb1j/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/17foQRYo2sBXEE75MWeoYII-B77DMxb1j/view?usp=drive_web)

[QMotion-Qlink-Fascia-Roller-Shade-Instruction-M...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1pWfKZKB93ACT76ZbptMjSJQNIq7Ae13X/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1pWfKZKB93ACT76ZbptMjSJQNIq7Ae13X/view?usp=drive_web)

[QMotion-Qlink-Roller-Shade-Instruction-Manual.pdf](#)



[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1FQa1wuuD175cgbEabNEkvZNWG2LewYOx/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1FQa1wuuD175cgbEabNEkvZNWG2LewYOx/view?usp=drive_web)

[QMotion\\_General\\_Product\\_T\\_FAQ.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/13SgbA4-yA-cZV6hGnrQ\\_aPp3BFf34Scb/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/13SgbA4-yA-cZV6hGnrQ_aPp3BFf34Scb/view?usp=drive_web)

[R43701.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1OHrZaeln-SatoI71mh9Uw41zr6LmY9fj/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1OHrZaeln-SatoI71mh9Uw41zr6LmY9fj/view?usp=drive_web)

[R-fundamentals.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1x7axvc5PDE2RiNA-\\_9wTh-4-6z6gx00u/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1x7axvc5PDE2RiNA-_9wTh-4-6z6gx00u/view?usp=drive_web)

[R.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1aAkTRoSoVvRRrDksYjLUmJ8PNZDhT2Gh/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1aAkTRoSoVvRRrDksYjLUmJ8PNZDhT2Gh/view?usp=drive_web)

[r\\_tutorial.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1G2b970QxK12cZfPizdz8ZGyBzPBCGeZq/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1G2b970QxK12cZfPizdz8ZGyBzPBCGeZq/view?usp=drive_web)

[raspio-duino.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1qjSit6nSYjaklKT6MbnJJQVciupy44Fo/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1qjSit6nSYjaklKT6MbnJJQVciupy44Fo/view?usp=drive_web)

[ref\\_hash.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1adrKPAo9l0gqW0KWySFsR9Ukb9jFZO-B/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1adrKPAo9l0gqW0KWySFsR9Ukb9jFZO-B/view?usp=drive_web)

[Remote Car Hacking.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1KAGMaFdLuh1WLx7vIofFJoAvCxeCpZm5/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1KAGMaFdLuh1WLx7vIofFJoAvCxeCpZm5/view?usp=drive_web)

[rgnj.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1u9-0o0UEKkj20YRd3SG1-KQsx3BkBVT0/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1u9-0o0UEKkj20YRd3SG1-KQsx3BkBVT0/view?usp=drive_web)

[Rickards\\_BigDrop\\_online.compressed.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1aNh8YUsNhJaakYv84-BHC33EI-aq0e7Z/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1aNh8YUsNhJaakYv84-BHC33EI-aq0e7Z/view?usp=drive_web)

[Ritchie-CReferenceManual.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/12snmHfUSlZr8O0mE-KqRftlh\\_avwIEml/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/12snmHfUSlZr8O0mE-KqRftlh_avwIEml/view?usp=drive_web)

[RML.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/14q01a0Ruf8mGjjTFE-2KRpyKQge\\_1t1X/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/14q01a0Ruf8mGjjTFE-2KRpyKQge_1t1X/view?usp=drive_web)

[robins03.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1RE5dYSjKTGpO0D7aZ1KNd-iTTInUVNYm/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1RE5dYSjKTGpO0D7aZ1KNd-iTTInUVNYm/view?usp=drive_web)

[Roller-QuoteForm-8.2016.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1yntJuleSTl-ZhyaPS7yawBlz-wynsk1n/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1yntJuleSTl-ZhyaPS7yawBlz-wynsk1n/view?usp=drive_web)

[S10\\_RProgII.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Jdh6sfntLoR6TWRxxxAsk7iIxbahxwF5/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Jdh6sfntLoR6TWRxxxAsk7iIxbahxwF5/view?usp=drive_web)

[SASguide3 \(1\).pdf.tfptzt9.partial](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1FK84EEfWDOz-Q0qCICbcmZfbp9gCovxE/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1FK84EEfWDOz-Q0qCICbcmZfbp9gCovxE/view?usp=drive_web)

[SASguide3.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mV91N3aNVkNxUpDlPqKpVwOY7cpvKV8d/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mV91N3aNVkNxUpDlPqKpVwOY7cpvKV8d/view?usp=drive_web)

[SAX.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1fyCKsOCpMJmcaVdeJ8mOI\\_xCVZdLx9Y4/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1fyCKsOCpMJmcaVdeJ8mOI_xCVZdLx9Y4/view?usp=drive_web)

[scratch2\\_samplechapters.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1nNvjfoAeLRH4c5xCzMNAATxTcBscx5Vh/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1nNvjfoAeLRH4c5xCzMNAATxTcBscx5Vh/view?usp=drive_web)

[sed-and-awk-101-hacks.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mJnd9hLlniFWseKWrf0SxNdQv3eFMXpS/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mJnd9hLlniFWseKWrf0SxNdQv3eFMXpS/view?usp=drive_web)

[Servers-and-Applets.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1KRHqM0MvzxrO5Y4K63zv1OhbIMg-ugSg/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1KRHqM0MvzxrO5Y4K63zv1OhbIMg-ugSg/view?usp=drive_web)

[Servers-and-Forms.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1O-jhO6w-PQqhS9ini8FTfde7VbtkE54-/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1O-jhO6w-PQqhS9ini8FTfde7VbtkE54-/view?usp=drive_web)

[Servlets.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1U99nvz\\_VsQPU5X4sZpKtC-n2oOssOIwt/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1U99nvz_VsQPU5X4sZpKtC-n2oOssOIwt/view?usp=drive_web)

[shell.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1pkmJQrO6lVeyJWltoi3MYHpoKz1IyEld/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1pkmJQrO6lVeyJWltoi3MYHpoKz1IyEld/view?usp=drive_web)

[ShellS.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1RXY-uPfbSmjiVsMD3LFbs3ezyLPf\\_gw\\_/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1RXY-uPfbSmjiVsMD3LFbs3ezyLPf_gw_/view?usp=drive_web)

[SHPM\\_guidelines.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1S6-jGR46dJhs\\_HvuVBtX32-ZGmRSwcIA/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1S6-jGR46dJhs_HvuVBtX32-ZGmRSwcIA/view?usp=drive_web)

[silicon\\_valley.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Y6PNCHB-U2ngwjL6RfnXsS1ktIwR3gEi/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Y6PNCHB-U2ngwjL6RfnXsS1ktIwR3gEi/view?usp=drive_web)

[slides12.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1xms93wTIz8Xvbt6cwLVs\\_IU44nJGbafC/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1xms93wTIz8Xvbt6cwLVs_IU44nJGbafC/view?usp=drive_web)

[slides.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/12ltsGiLPQv79csD27KAb8FAnTvFtvbIU/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/12ltsGiLPQv79csD27KAb8FAnTvFtvbIU/view?usp=drive_web)

[Smashing WordPress, 4th Edition.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1xwp4-ZgwDxnfKcs517\\_UX\\_9p-phIErBv/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1xwp4-ZgwDxnfKcs517_UX_9p-phIErBv/view?usp=drive_web)

[SmashingWordPress.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1WaRDml6y8mXpR-lfcgQzvPP7cz0dw83t/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1WaRDml6y8mXpR-lfcgQzvPP7cz0dw83t/view?usp=drive_web)

[Sockets-notes.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ANvXpXpCXmhUea-0UdiGV2sz8s79YUfo/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ANvXpXpCXmhUea-0UdiGV2sz8s79YUfo/view?usp=drive_web)

[sockets.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Dxk\\_7AvW85ARtQY7jZomnCtdW3txXba5/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Dxk_7AvW85ARtQY7jZomnCtdW3txXba5/view?usp=drive_web)

[socketTCP.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1XXlkK1OdgyNMZEXYCO6JesYIJMTPJD7d/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1XXlkK1OdgyNMZEXYCO6JesYIJMTPJD7d/view?usp=drive_web)

[SPbook.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1obWVjZ9ntfzqVi4k5xgOtl7RacKeKspU/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1obWVjZ9ntfzqVi4k5xgOtl7RacKeKspU/view?usp=drive_web)

[stdlib.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/12ZYovOe7v9ISYYIB-wZF3PHE0YXrBAJo/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/12ZYovOe7v9ISYYIB-wZF3PHE0YXrBAJo/view?usp=drive_web)

[Strachey67.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1HzCc2\\_pbOwAnfp0VkwcFKHV6CEFlb02i/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1HzCc2_pbOwAnfp0VkwcFKHV6CEFlb02i/view?usp=drive_web)

[student-manual.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ENz5cgZw8FrqkJ2wZGhGLLIHbgeyqCN/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ENz5cgZw8FrqkJ2wZGhGLLIHbgeyqCN/view?usp=drive_web)

[supplement2.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1giUtt5P5tx6I1fWle8WjqRuRX-oU575V/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1giUtt5P5tx6I1fWle8WjqRuRX-oU575V/view?usp=drive_web)

[swg.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1G6zaBCUzcGTUtt4sCqriDBH-KyPnBDv1/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1G6zaBCUzcGTUtt4sCqriDBH-KyPnBDv1/view?usp=drive_web)

[SymbolLS4208.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1nLB2v21BvAuU89nIa1lfm0xFgkRBT0\\_J/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1nLB2v21BvAuU89nIa1lfm0xFgkRBT0_J/view?usp=drive_web)

[TeX-programming-notes.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1fZtnP6vwA42dqfhQBBXyt32cnTesfB04/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1fZtnP6vwA42dqfhQBBXyt32cnTesfB04/view?usp=drive_web)

[The C Programming Language.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1qN\\_TMi5a3Vp4qs6EOk4\\_iC2OBybqJPdx/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1qN_TMi5a3Vp4qs6EOk4_iC2OBybqJPdx/view?usp=drive_web)

[The Hackers Handbook.pdf](#)



[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1hKx-304FXgyKofmQTP9bKwiyfzjvU8vr/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1hKx-304FXgyKofmQTP9bKwiyfzjvU8vr/view?usp=drive_web)

[the-web-application-hackers-handbook.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1uIlQWIkgyYJ62mEV6eWHCrTS6AuRToriP/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1uIlQWIkgyYJ62mEV6eWHCrTS6AuRToriP/view?usp=drive_web)

[The.Web.Application.Hackers.Handbook.Oct.2007.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/18KSgYz4pasc0MKtt\\_FnfNSWarwlTcHpT/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/18KSgYz4pasc0MKtt_FnfNSWarwlTcHpT/view?usp=drive_web)

[The\\_Art\\_of\\_Computer\\_Programming - Vol 1.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Fj3RCkPoWbdcYvIkSxcsXLDrVVaA7h5T/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Fj3RCkPoWbdcYvIkSxcsXLDrVVaA7h5T/view?usp=drive_web)

[The\\_C\\_Programming\\_Language\\_Stroustrup\\_.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ImdzC3e7-9KHSSXdOhOSNCW1y3uivxV2/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ImdzC3e7-9KHSSXdOhOSNCW1y3uivxV2/view?usp=drive_web)

[the\\_c\\_programming\\_language\\_2.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1rtx72c0JTTkqHqS5hsJekRxQdmj9zSX3/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1rtx72c0JTTkqHqS5hsJekRxQdmj9zSX3/view?usp=drive_web)

[the\\_linguistics\\_student\\_s\\_handbook.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1N8IBeUMcnhOTpy9HR47i3KmtQboAyeoX/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1N8IBeUMcnhOTpy9HR47i3KmtQboAyeoX/view?usp=drive_web)

[TheBasicsofCProgramming-draft-20131030 \(1\).pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1XwlvAlEhLcd4raRSO5\\_MPaa43T8bpAJ3/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1XwlvAlEhLcd4raRSO5_MPaa43T8bpAJ3/view?usp=drive_web)

[TheBasicsofCProgramming-draft-20131030.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/15bNA6ARo4gpx2nulGjo2vK0oaUO\\_u46v/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/15bNA6ARo4gpx2nulGjo2vK0oaUO_u46v/view?usp=drive_web)

[thebook.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1PWDZfAnll\\_fnOyG4u-udPZeXw45EXeux/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1PWDZfAnll_fnOyG4u-udPZeXw45EXeux/view?usp=drive_web)

[thinkdast.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/17M4f1582DZBnYGjnsqt-mgcK4Zk5Qgs0/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/17M4f1582DZBnYGjnsqt-mgcK4Zk5Qgs0/view?usp=drive_web)

[TIC2Vone.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1uGPCRNMd\\_bDgvYQupRp\\_1C6-Q3w5YpmX/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1uGPCRNMd_bDgvYQupRp_1C6-Q3w5YpmX/view?usp=drive_web)

[tinyos-programming.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1hB2Rr1URikqFNhDHxFhHk-Be9bDIHNxx/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1hB2Rr1URikqFNhDHxFhHk-Be9bDIHNxx/view?usp=drive_web)

[TN-100922-PLammers-Rev1.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1WVi74gZiGV6kDppUVnRi0QY1zS20NVd3/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1WVi74gZiGV6kDppUVnRi0QY1zS20NVd3/view?usp=drive_web)

[tng-lics2003-slides.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/16mMQGz3d7eirYdYmELscD57Pcv-y3o9v/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/16mMQGz3d7eirYdYmELscD57Pcv-y3o9v/view?usp=drive_web)

[topic01\\_intro.post.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1qhQxd31YP1zM6fSOEMeIiFfCbKTx9hU3/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1qhQxd31YP1zM6fSOEMeIiFfCbKTx9hU3/view?usp=drive_web)

[trpl-2015-05-15.mobi](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1rRVpnj10INBBR4Uv6yJmL838VThwHI1h/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1rRVpnj10INBBR4Uv6yJmL838VThwHI1h/view?usp=drive_web)

[trpl-2015-05-24.a4.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/17trnYk5ldLkOhTLXfGRnINF7JdFzW8Sa/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/17trnYk5ldLkOhTLXfGRnINF7JdFzW8Sa/view?usp=drive_web)

[trpl-2015-05-24.letter.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1pEGQqV0HMk4yYd7DYorhXFK\\_d1jPpyyf/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1pEGQqV0HMk4yYd7DYorhXFK_d1jPpyyf/view?usp=drive_web)

[trpl-2015-05-24.mobi](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1zOqBSG2tdOVH8EeFWNUYG--\\_zdIV3H0v/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1zOqBSG2tdOVH8EeFWNUYG--_zdIV3H0v/view?usp=drive_web)

[trpl-2015-07-31.a4.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1DhitxcwMXkAlTRy-GNw3DNwgQhTPMF0/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1DhitxcwMXkAlTRy-GNw3DNwgQhTPMF0/view?usp=drive_web)

[trpl-2015-07-31.letter.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/19Kyd12UDtnf0uKz-NNO2giimhUYsXD7m/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/19Kyd12UDtnf0uKz-NNO2giimhUYsXD7m/view?usp=drive_web)

[trpl-2015-09-12.a4.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/11Np6MDeLkP2AAz3S0pxl9zmbnw4w3Ypr/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/11Np6MDeLkP2AAz3S0pxl9zmbnw4w3Ypr/view?usp=drive_web)

[trpl-2015-09-12.letter.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1LIOFN8GLIzv97vX7226qeE5yYPcYjoq0/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1LIOFN8GLIzv97vX7226qeE5yYPcYjoq0/view?usp=drive_web)

[trpl-2015-09-26.a4.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/13MZiObYOWb0fKaIJJ4GYCAebOvlZEYfc/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/13MZiObYOWb0fKaIJJ4GYCAebOvlZEYfc/view?usp=drive_web)

[trpl-2015-09-26.letter.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1zx2p55WCSLzS-GsRP7cXC\\_ETgpcwd6sg/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1zx2p55WCSLzS-GsRP7cXC_ETgpcwd6sg/view?usp=drive_web)

[trpl-2016-06-02.a4.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Ouvz8lGpkMPxiJlKTA44pwim0B6HfGpt/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Ouvz8lGpkMPxiJlKTA44pwim0B6HfGpt/view?usp=drive_web)

[trpl-2016-06-02.letter.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1AvZK2zZmbO7\\_kKA0tRIY59p8T8IJmWT/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1AvZK2zZmbO7_kKA0tRIY59p8T8IJmWT/view?usp=drive_web)

[trpl-2016-10-01.a4.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/15zukUZ\\_kcXZQ52g53fXS7jg7H9Kh-6kG/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/15zukUZ_kcXZQ52g53fXS7jg7H9Kh-6kG/view?usp=drive_web)

[trpl-2016-10-01.epub](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1zHYYvjJcxsnLN2JXTKqn9\\_NBfUGF5f7c/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1zHYYvjJcxsnLN2JXTKqn9_NBfUGF5f7c/view?usp=drive_web)

[trpl-2016-10-01.letter.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1u9TKWovm-FX64-vYEKEq2Qk7AzgzO1C0/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1u9TKWovm-FX64-vYEKEq2Qk7AzgzO1C0/view?usp=drive_web)

[tut\\_containers.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/14Ctqs40lBX7k7K9prqFqyc42SDb73N1X/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/14Ctqs40lBX7k7K9prqFqyc42SDb73N1X/view?usp=drive_web)

[tutorial.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1IwQmNwQ9bIrROA1wdnP2m7-iBpfjCEIS/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1IwQmNwQ9bIrROA1wdnP2m7-iBpfjCEIS/view?usp=drive_web)

[TutorialFor\\_CandCPP\\_ProgrammingOnLinux\\_2004\\_18p...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1262nsrXt-j4HUElJpcRPfloy\\_mUKKLj-/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1262nsrXt-j4HUElJpcRPfloy_mUKKLj-/view?usp=drive_web)

[TutorialSP.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ncxkEJfGKa2bqAaJjSKqr6O\\_EdhpBkTm/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ncxkEJfGKa2bqAaJjSKqr6O_EdhpBkTm/view?usp=drive_web)

[Types of Evaluation.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1m2rgGKhyXXObhm6J4\\_4yN2CF3nl9tBcF/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1m2rgGKhyXXObhm6J4_4yN2CF3nl9tBcF/view?usp=drive_web)

[Understanding Programming Languages.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1uU2iDx\\_ZI-LjmsZ\\_vKr-TPzd0vTJDDqT/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1uU2iDx_ZI-LjmsZ_vKr-TPzd0vTJDDqT/view?usp=drive_web)

[UnderstandingQuantumMechanics.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Bv9ZpumxYNd07lOOLtbHdlenxb6d9LYh/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Bv9ZpumxYNd07lOOLtbHdlenxb6d9LYh/view?usp=drive_web)

[unix\\_tutorial.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1WPe2Lbq\\_GWszR3gYtgYv9mdJOX8BJmma/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1WPe2Lbq_GWszR3gYtgYv9mdJOX8BJmma/view?usp=drive_web)



[UnixProgrammingTools.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/12KLCE2oVOUC4UbVxch04MYn51jSwmx-j/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/12KLCE2oVOUC4UbVxch04MYn51jSwmx-j/view?usp=drive_web)

[USB\\_Wall\\_Station\\_Timer\\_Manual\\_2-16-17.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1kuFNmWYe-yqHC75FPD63gkHdtZEPUkxn/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1kuFNmWYe-yqHC75FPD63gkHdtZEPUkxn/view?usp=drive_web)

[USBPRGMNL.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1KONAgbAEFo3MhiyJ7nMsHO3BIr9ZFQt5/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1KONAgbAEFo3MhiyJ7nMsHO3BIr9ZFQt5/view?usp=drive_web)

[uscisgenealogyprogram.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1cl69Ocxtu8Wfn2lD6qBKaOGPCf8CgUlx/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1cl69Ocxtu8Wfn2lD6qBKaOGPCf8CgUlx/view?usp=drive_web)

[ybasic.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1vybhKCfY22bB6IMvLd2lF0bkjN\\_aGyou/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1vybhKCfY22bB6IMvLd2lF0bkjN_aGyou/view?usp=drive_web)

[VBNet.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1zG4Npxupbiwke3s583VX-p0mtKOrD2pa/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1zG4Npxupbiwke3s583VX-p0mtKOrD2pa/view?usp=drive_web)

[Verzani-SimpleR.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1rp7vRoHTHaghkwTOlbOe-TEfLecOCt1Y/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1rp7vRoHTHaghkwTOlbOe-TEfLecOCt1Y/view?usp=drive_web)

[vhdlprg.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1rJAB8IS489OXu\\_jUHUy2KWHAS7nI5cvn/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1rJAB8IS489OXu_jUHUy2KWHAS7nI5cvn/view?usp=drive_web)

[VisiLogic - Getting\\_Started.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/12Vh0VAWIJivIgq6jafBHxEbYwdp0OKMv/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/12Vh0VAWIJivIgq6jafBHxEbYwdp0OKMv/view?usp=drive_web)

[VisiLogic - HMI Applications.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1DUedr4T1c0O7U1iYjz5jPx3cBxvuEAeC/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1DUedr4T1c0O7U1iYjz5jPx3cBxvuEAeC/view?usp=drive_web)

[VisiLogic - Ladder Programming.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1qwIbQ9pMoFWWhRBvw5-WYa7Ixjj5P7FG1/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1qwIbQ9pMoFWWhRBvw5-WYa7Ixjj5P7FG1/view?usp=drive_web)

[Visual C++ and MFC Programming 2nd.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1DKZRu7MXF8KHtYv613WKJ\\_dZw4wNCdIa/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1DKZRu7MXF8KHtYv613WKJ_dZw4wNCdIa/view?usp=drive_web)

[VisualStack.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/18bmpSGJCe8FKpmrZsQDp9-5ci-oSDDyy/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/18bmpSGJCe8FKpmrZsQDp9-5ci-oSDDyy/view?usp=drive_web)

[warning.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1XKYJ\\_VQ9VCR3m0AXLv8Fo0Arbly9Jl2H/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1XKYJ_VQ9VCR3m0AXLv8Fo0Arbly9Jl2H/view?usp=drive_web)

[wchunvol3.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1DW6CuwI5Lmp1kUhk4GV7ndHx0n5VIDa7/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1DW6CuwI5Lmp1kUhk4GV7ndHx0n5VIDa7/view?usp=drive_web)

[webclass.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1xNnVm\\_Zjay6Yqr6oFqVCNMumVblyjN3t/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1xNnVm_Zjay6Yqr6oFqVCNMumVblyjN3t/view?usp=drive_web)

[weiss\\_answers.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ZWvXllugBALqurO9ILnBQa-VDA5UGGUN/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ZWvXllugBALqurO9ILnBQa-VDA5UGGUN/view?usp=drive_web)

[whyfp90 \(1\).pdf.ynaff3r.partial](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1qq\\_Fb7TjlmQ1t09tszk583dxK074KawP/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1qq_Fb7TjlmQ1t09tszk583dxK074KawP/view?usp=drive_web)

[whyfp90.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1eULIUcNaD1-FCaLBJ-QsPdSuOdbnduoV/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1eULIUcNaD1-FCaLBJ-QsPdSuOdbnduoV/view?usp=drive_web)

[whyfp.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1\\_nkUaDaW6nlIS4wC6K-kxhwmMWec-0cN/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1_nkUaDaW6nlIS4wC6K-kxhwmMWec-0cN/view?usp=drive_web)

[Wiley.Linux.Command.Line.and.Shell.Scripting.Bi...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1YgnU2bmkJZYpmIhhIYU\\_nSk0073ZcQO8/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1YgnU2bmkJZYpmIhhIYU_nSk0073ZcQO8/view?usp=drive_web)

[windows-powershell-programming-absolute-beginne...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1yTAO4AVDEp64nCpeExc1oG-BuFRiyAf1/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1yTAO4AVDEp64nCpeExc1oG-BuFRiyAf1/view?usp=drive_web)

[Windows\\_Command\\_Line\\_Vic\\_Laurie.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1kjiA6gORjpmEiX-Ubm-4g2KqXQXJUO5U/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1kjiA6gORjpmEiX-Ubm-4g2KqXQXJUO5U/view?usp=drive_web)

[windowsscriptingguide.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1XMCgPbVJj5emEpS7u6MJ4g3dloSSPxmZ/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1XMCgPbVJj5emEpS7u6MJ4g3dloSSPxmZ/view?usp=drive_web)

[wireless\\_hacking.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/19LofVhV0Em-N6bMOGWZXctTmDKC2bxIw/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/19LofVhV0Em-N6bMOGWZXctTmDKC2bxIw/view?usp=drive_web)

[WordPress For Dummies, 7th Edition.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1I0MWujWJVYLXt3jDtnyh1\\_6ZfUOWFPKN/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1I0MWujWJVYLXt3jDtnyh1_6ZfUOWFPKN/view?usp=drive_web)

[workshop-02.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1NzLNTvOyReeLhGk8KARXSZmLVkN19LTO/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1NzLNTvOyReeLhGk8KARXSZmLVkN19LTO/view?usp=drive_web)

[Wrox.Beginning.Android.Application.Development....](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1\\_xwiFr-tHK8Q0rVp7k0-n71QKg85Djpr/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1_xwiFr-tHK8Q0rVp7k0-n71QKg85Djpr/view?usp=drive_web)

[Wrox.Expert.PHP.And.MySQL.Mar.2010.ISBN.0470563...](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1iyfWvvRmppFFyxcKrThJatLhPRxA4lQ5/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1iyfWvvRmppFFyxcKrThJatLhPRxA4lQ5/view?usp=drive_web)

[XML.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/16M\\_BCIdnI9e8QNpY77o6y0tRTwIM36zs/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/16M_BCIdnI9e8QNpY77o6y0tRTwIM36zs/view?usp=drive_web)

[XPSardinia.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/109285NPMYBHdupbSjXbhAzFP9FcB7Qc6/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/109285NPMYBHdupbSjXbhAzFP9FcB7Qc6/view?usp=drive_web)

[XSLT.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/17CnInStVi\\_qIeC6Df\\_n-og556k6UO3Ai/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/17CnInStVi_qIeC6Df_n-og556k6UO3Ai/view?usp=drive_web)

[YA\\_TeenProgramGuide122010.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/16zlj3pe0bnKyIzP0Nt7Jew9pQUf3Tjkz/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/16zlj3pe0bnKyIzP0Nt7Jew9pQUf3Tjkz/view?usp=drive_web)

[z-wave-cheat-sheet.pdf](#)

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1W96tnNS2f4SYeVy-FW-uGas1BiMBqr\\_r/view?usp=drive\\_web](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1W96tnNS2f4SYeVy-FW-uGas1BiMBqr_r/view?usp=drive_web)

[Досье Лещенко.pdf](#)